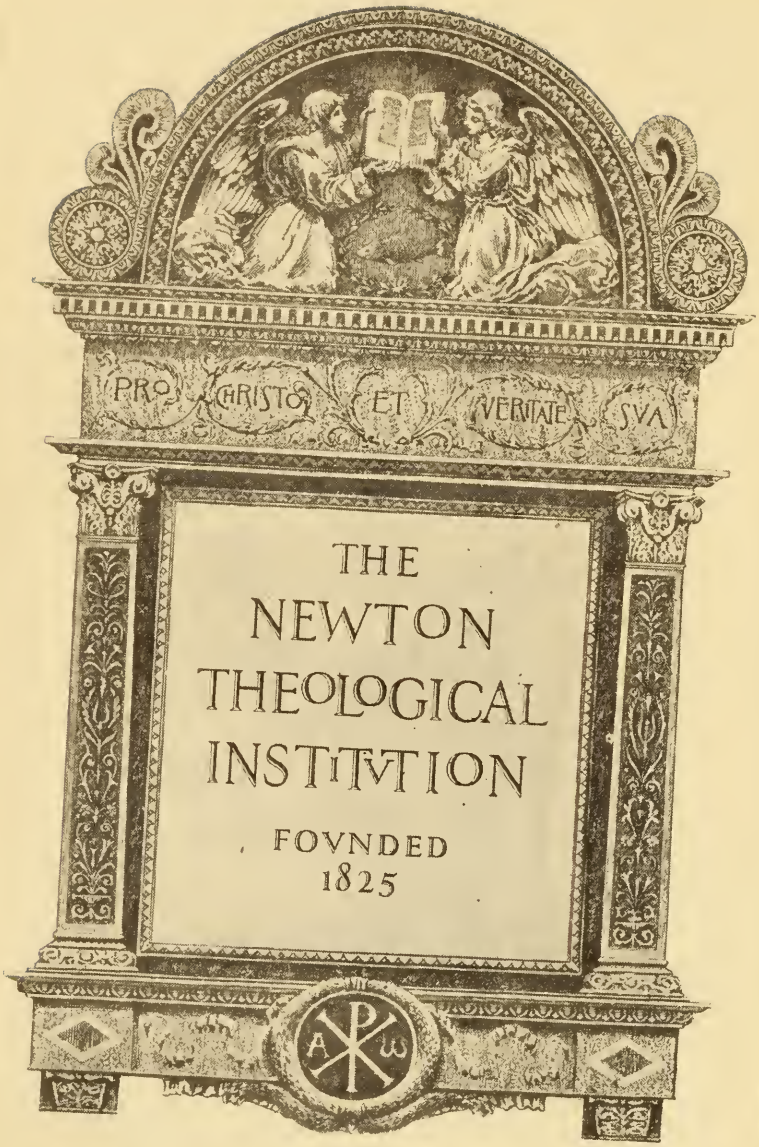
NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION


PRO CHRISTO ET VERITATE SVA
THE
NEWTON
THEOLOGICAL
INSTITVTION
FOVNDED
1825
A
P
ω

THE NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION

Drawn by Augusta Rice, October 1850. From a pencil sketch in the possession of Professor James P. Berkeley

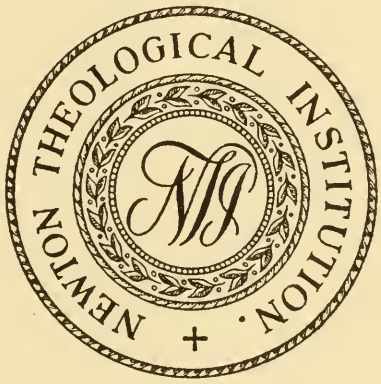
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

GENERAL CATALOGUE

of

THE NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION

1826–1943



With biographical sketches of Professors and Students
in Andover Theological Seminary
1931–1943

Edited by

RICHARD DONALD PIERCE

NEWTON CENTRE
THE NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION
1943

BV
4070
.A644
1943
c.4

EDITIONS OF GENERAL CATALOGUE

First	1834
Second	1837
Third	1843
Fourth	1849
Fifth	1854
Sixth	1859
Seventh	1869
Eighth	1875
Ninth	1886
Tenth	1899
Eleventh	1912
Twelfth	1925
Thirteenth	1943

Dedicated to

EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

PREFACE

THE Editor presents the thirteenth edition of the General Catalogue with considerable reluctance. A biographical catalogue is never finished and perfection is never achieved. Even accuracy is not assured, for sketches must be compiled from records of varying authenticity and even when the facts are correctly ascertained, many an error in typography eludes the most alert proofreader and results in the publication of false information. Needless to say, the Editor has endeavored to present as accurate a volume as is humanly possible and has corresponded widely and consulted many records in person to achieve this end. Much supplementary data not included herein has been gathered and is on file at the Library for future reference. Any information which will complete or correct any part of this Catalogue will be considered a favor and may be addressed to the Editor at the Library.

Although nearly two years have been allowed for the preparation of this edition the Editor has been under some little handicap especially in bringing it to completion under the exigencies of the present war situation. Many additional facts for example could have been secured in normal times regarding our alumni in foreign lands.

The Editor wishes to thank the numerous alumni and others who have assisted in the compilation of this volume. The alumni have in general responded promptly and fully, although we regret that a few failures to reply to our correspondence have resulted in a less complete record for those men than we should have wished. We cannot forbear to mention the consideration and courtesy of The Alpine Press, Inc., and especially of Mr. Robert W. Lucas, the typographer, who has rendered invaluable assistance. Several students of the Institution have given faithful service in preparing the copy and proofreading. Acknowledgment should also be made of the several libraries and archival depositories to which the Editor has had free access and where he has received in every instance generous and courteous assistance. Among these should be mentioned: the Libraries of the American Antiquarian Society, the Boston Athenæum, the Essex Institute, Harvard College, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society; also the Probate

Registries of Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties, and the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Department of Vital Statistics. Acknowledgment should be made of the faithful and competent assistance rendered by Mr. Robert J. Suomi of Temple, Maine, in the preparation of the indices. We would especially express our appreciation to Rev. John H. Scammon for his constant encouragement and for generously assuming far more than his share of the Library routine in order that we might apply ourselves more closely to the preparation of this volume.

RICHARD D. PIERCE, *Editor.*

July 30, 1943.

JOHN H. SCAMMON
RICHARD D. PIERCE } *Committee.*

CONTENTS

Historical Sketch xi

Officers of Trustees 1

Trustees 2

Faculty 24

Explanation of Registers of Students 33

Students 35

Graduate Students 329

Department of Religious Education 338

Summaries 350

Alumni Organizations 353

Abbreviations 357

Indices 361

HISTORICAL SKETCH

SOON after the opening of the nineteenth century there arose among the denominational bodies of this country a general dissatisfaction with the existing facilities for ministerial education. Except for the Seminary of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Brunswick, New Jersey, which had been opened in 1784, there was not yet in this country a single institution set apart exclusively for theological instruction. Such courses of theology as were available were to be had either in connection with the various academies and colleges or more especially through the tutorial system whereby certain older ministers were accustomed to admit from time to time into their own families young men to study divinity and practical theology under their personal supervision. In 1807, however, the Congregationalists established a theological seminary at Andover, Massachusetts, and thereafter similar institutions were set up throughout the East in rapid succession, so that by 1825, where there had been but one such institution a quarter of a century before, there were now twelve seminaries devoted exclusively to ministerial education.

Ministerial education among the Baptists was first sponsored by Education Societies auxiliary to the local associations of churches. These Societies undertook ordinarily to provide pecuniary assistance to young men preparing for the Baptist ministry while in attendance upon an approved academy or college. A society of this sort was formed in connection with the Warren Association (Rhode Island and Massachusetts) in 1793 and in connection with the Boston Baptist Association in 1814, that of the latter being known as the Massachusetts Baptist Education Society.

In 1819 the Reverend Jonathan Going, a Baptist minister of Worcester, Mass., published *An Outline of a Plan for Establishing a Baptist Literary and Theological Institution in a Central Situation in New England,* in which he states the urgent necessity of an "Institution devoted to the education of those who are destined to the Gospel Ministry." The sentiments set forth therein seem to have found wide acceptance and at a large meeting of Baptist laymen and ministers from different parts of New England, convened in the vestry of the First Baptist Meeting House of Boston on the 25th of May, 1825, it was resolved that the necessities of the denomination required the establishment of a theological institution in the vicinity of Boston, and it was requested by the meeting that the Massachusetts Baptist Education Society take the initiative in founding such an institution.

Accordingly, the Executive Committee of the Society, having fixed upon Newton Centre as the best location, sponsored a sub-

scription of $4,250 to purchase the Peck Estate in that town and engaged the Reverend Irah Chase, formerly of Columbian College, to form a course of study and to offer instruction in the several departments. On November 28, 1825, Professor Chase began instruction in his home in Newton, pending the purchase of the Peck Estate and the renovation of its Mansion House. On February 22, 1826, a charter of incorporation was received from the General Court and the trustees constituted under the Act took over the administration of the Institution from the Education Society.

The Peck Estate comprised some eighty acres together with a large mansion house built about 1796, which was readily adapted for the purposes of the Institution. In 1827, largely through the generosity of the Hon. Nicholas Brown of Providence, a large brick hall (now Farwell Hall) was erected at the cost of $10,000 to supplement the Mansion House. The cordial response of the denomination to the venture encouraged the Trustees to establish a preparatory department in 1830, but it was found impracticable and abandoned two years later.

Yet the early years of the Institution were seriously handicapped by the lack of adequate funds, a fact which more than once brought the Trustees to fear that the work might have to be abandoned. After the failure of two financial campaigns, the Trustees in 1852 were able to raise a permanent fund of $100,000 which, although inadequate for any extended period of time, insured the continuance of the Institution.

Although no specific professorships were established under this new endowment, the Trustees by the vote of June 23, 1856, designated names for four chairs, viz.: Cobb Professorship of Ecclesiastical History; Farwell Professorship of Theology; Bacheller Professorship of Sacred Literature; and Shepard Professorship of Biblical Interpretation.

In 1853 the number of Trustees was increased from twenty-five to forty-eight and an invitation was extended to the Northern Baptist Education Society thereafter to elect one-half of the members of the Board.

In 1866 Colby Hall was added to the campus at a cost of about $40,000 and greatly relieved the congestion in the other two buildings. The Library and Chapel were transferred from Farwell Hall, while the class rooms in the Mansion House were converted into student lodgings.

The steady demand from the churches for ministers and the limited number of available men with collegiate training resulted in the introduction of the English Course in 1869. Students for the next thirty years were admitted to this course without formal academic prerequisites and upon the satisfactory completion of a two-year curriculum were granted the diploma of the English Course. Toward the end of the century a French Course was introduced to meet the needs of the French speaking churches of New

England and Canada, but it did not prove practicable and was soon abandoned.

During the years 1870-1900 many changes took place in the external appearance of the campus. The erection of Sturtevant Hall in 1873 provided additional dormitory space and room for a refectory. The Mansion House, no longer needed and fallen into disrepair, was razed a few years later and the site remained vacant until 1895, when the Hills Library was erected on the same location.

The turn of the century marked an increased attention to academic standards. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.) was first conferred in 1899 and in 1907 the graduate degree of Master of Sacred Theology (S.T.M.) was offered to properly qualified men. The English and French Courses having been abandoned, the Institution was enabled the better to emphasize a graduate level of instruction. This advance, which was fostered under the administration of President George E. Horr (1908-25), resulted among other things in the concluding of a reciprocal arrangement in 1917 with Harvard University whereby courses in the two institutions were acceptable for credit in either. This made available Harvard courses to Newton students without additional tuition and greatly strengthened the academic tone of the Institution.

The need for an abbreviated course of ministerial training which had been met by the English Course from 1869-99 was still urgent and the Institution undertook in 1907 to continue to meet the exigencies of this situation by taking over the Gordon Bible and Missionary Training School in Boston. This relationship continued until 1914.

To meet the increasing demand for trained leaders in the field of religious education, the Trustees established in 1922 a curriculum in Religious Education leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education (M.R.E.). Although open to both men and women, the course has been pursued primarily by women preparing for service in the educational work of the Christian Church.

The failure of the New World Movement which had promised to provide Baptist educational institutions with financial security, together with the decline in student enrollment and the mounting deficit brought a heavy cloud over the observance of the Centennial in 1925, an event which was characterized more by happy retrospect than optimism for the future. The election of The Reverend Everett C. Herrick to the presidency in 1927 and the inauguration of a Second Century Financial Campaign resulted however in a revitalization of the Institution and a revival of its prestige among the seminaries.

Negotiations were opened about this time with the Trustees of Andover Theological Seminary in reference to the possible affiliation of the two seminaries. Andover had been inactive since 1925 as the result of Court rulings in reference to the doctrinal restric-

tions in the use of its endowments. Relief however had been suggested by means of *cy près* action, provided an affiliation might be effected with an institution such as Newton. The court sustained the petition and in 1931 Andover Theological Seminary and The Newton Theological Institution began coöperative work on Newton Hill, each however maintaining its separate boards of trustees, faculties, and registers of students. This affiliation continues with complete satisfaction and the happiest of relationships.

Andover Newton at present (1943) numbers a faculty of twenty-six and a student body of one hundred and ten. There is a campus of forty acres with ten buildings and a productive endowment of over two and a half millions of dollars. During the one hundred and eighteen years of its history, Newton has educated more than twenty-five hundred students who have served in all branches of Christian service in every part of the world.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The abbreviations used in this Catalogue will be found at the end of the sketches just after the *Alumni Organizations*.

In a name, a capital letter without a period is not an initial but the entire middle name.

An asterisk (*) indicates a deceased officer or student.

OFFICERS OF TRUSTEES

PRESIDENTS

1826–1835	*Joseph Grafton
1835–1853	*Daniel Sharp
1853–1854	*Alexis Caswell
1854–1869	*Baron Stow
1870–1879	*Gardner Colby
1879–1884	*Joseph Warren Merrill
1884–1894	*Eustace Carey Fitz
1894–1905	*William A. Munroe
1906–1908	Oates C. S. Wallace
1908–1909	*Henry Hubbard Kendall
1909–1919	*Charles Henry Watson
1919–1928	Albert Lyon Scott
1928–1935	Fred Tarbell Field
1935–1942	*Hugh Austin Heath
1942–	Howard Ware Cole

SECRETARIES

1826–1827	*Francis Wayland
1827–1833	*James Davis Knowles
1833–1837	*Henry Jackson
1837–1854	*Caleb Parker
1854–1888	*George Whitefield Bosworth
1888–1897	*Benjamin Allen Greene
1897–1899	*George Edwin Horr
1899–1910	*Charles Hubbard Spalding
1910–1936	Edward Pratt Tuller
1936–	Denton Judson Neily

TREASURERS

1826–1844	*Levi Farwell
1844–1868	*Gardner Colby
1868–1882	*Thomas Nickerson
1882–1885	*Joseph Sawyer
1885–1892	*Freeman A. Smith
1892–1900	*William A. Bowdlear
1900–1907	*Joseph G. Shed
1907–1911	*Charles C. Barry
1912–1913	*Henry Hubbard Kendall
1913–1919	Albert Lyon Scott
1919–1928	Everett Arnold Greene
1928–	Walter Lindsay Van Kleeck

FINANCIAL AGENTS

1851–1852	*Joseph W. Parker
1852–1854	*Horace Thomas Love
1854–1857	*Joseph W. Parker
1870–1871	*William Hadley Eaton
1893–1894	*Robert John Adams

FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

1896–1906	*Charles Abraham Reese
1911–1914	*Charles Hubbard Spalding

SECRETARY OF THE SEMINARY

1916–1921	Robert Lee Webb

TRUSTEES

***JOSEPH GRAFTON.** 1826-1836.
b. Newport, R. I., June 9, 1757. p. Cong. ch., Rehoboth Neck, Mass., Plainfield, Conn., Hampton; *ord.* 1788; p. Bapt. ch., Newton, Mass., 1788-1835; author. *d.* Newton, Dec. 16, 1836. A.M., Br. U. 1804.

***LUCIUS BOLLES.** 1826-1844.
b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1779. Br. U. 1801; *ord.* Dec. 24, 1805; p. Salem, Mass., 1805-26; sec. A. B. F. M. S. 1826-42; author. *d.* Boston, Jan. 5, 1844. D.D., U. C. 1824.

***DANIEL SHARP.** 1826-1853.
b. Huddersfield, Eng., Dec. 25, 1783. *ord.* 1809; p. Newark, N. J., 1809-12; Charles St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1812-53; overseer H. U. 1846-53. *d.* near Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1853. D.D., Br. U. 1811, H. U. 1843.

***JONATHAN GOING.** 1826-1837.
b. Reading, Vt., Mar. 7, 1786. Br. U. 1809; *ord.* 1811; p. Cavendish, Vt., 1811-15; Worcester, Mass., 1815-32; cor. sec. A. B. H. M. S. 1832-37; pres. and prof. theology, Gr. C. 1837-44; author. *d.* Granville, O., Nov. 9, 1844. D.D., W. C. 1832.

***BELA JACOBS.** 1826-1836.
b. Dighton, Mass., 1786. *ord.* 1809; p. Somerset, 1809-11; Pawtuxet, R. I., 1811-18; Cambridge, Mass., 1818-33; sec. Western Education society, 1833-35; p. East Cambridge, 1835-36. *d.* East Cambridge, May 22, 1836. A.M., Br. U. 1822.

***EBENEZER NELSON.** 1826-1852.
b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1787. W. C. theol. dept. 1820; p. Lynn, Mass., 1820-27; West Cambridge, 1828-34; sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc., 1834-37; p. Middleboro, 1837-50; agt., N. T. I. 1827-28; 1850-51. *d.* Lynn, Apr. 7, 1852.

***FRANCIS WAYLAND.** 1826-1843.
b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1796. U. C. 1813; stud. medicine, Troy, N. Y., 1813-16; A. T. S. 1816-17; tutor, U. C. 1817-21; *ord.* 1821; p. 1st ch., Boston, Mass., 1821-26; prof. natural philosophy, U. C. 1826-27; pres. Br. U. 1827-55; prof. moral and intellectual philosophy, 1834-55; p. 1st Bapt. ch., Providence, R. I., 1857-58. *d.* Providence, Sept. 30, 1865. D.D., U. C. 1827, H. U. 1829; LL.D., H. U. 1852.

***HENRY JACKSON.** 1826-1863.
b. Providence, R. I., June 16, 1798. Br. U. 1817; A. T. S. 1817-18; *ord.* 1822; p. 1st ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1822-36; 1st ch., Hartford, Conn., 1836-38; 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1839-45; Cent. ch., Newport, R. I., 1847-63; author. *d.* near East Greenwich, March 2, 1863.

***ENSIGN LINCOLN.** 1826-1832.
b. Hingham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1779. Book publisher in Boston from 1803, firm of Lincoln and Edmands. *d.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1832.

***JONATHAN BACHELLER.** 1826-1864.
b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1785. Merchant in Lynn; dea. 1st Bapt. ch.; postmaster, 1820-29. *d.* Lynn, Apr. 26, 1864.

***NATHANIEL RIPLEY COBB.** 1826-1834.
b. Falmouth, Me., Nov. 3, 1798. Merchant in Boston, Mass.; res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, May 22, 1834.

***LEVI FARWELL.** 1826-1844.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1784. Steward, H. U. 1835-44; res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, May 27, 1844.

***HEMAN LINCOLN.** 1826-1829.
b. Hingham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1779. Merchant, firm of Jackson & Lincoln; dea. Federal St. Bapt. ch., Boston, 1827-69. *d.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1869.

***ABNER FORBES.** 1826-1828.
b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772. Settled in Windsor, Vt., 1788; merchant; member of governor's council; judge, Windsor County Court 7 yrs.; chief judge, 1824-28; trustee, Mid. C. and Col. C. *d.* Windsor, Dec. 28, 1828.

***NICHOLAS BROWN.** 1826-1841.
b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1769. Br. U. 1786; merchant, firm of Brown and Ives; trustee, Br. U. 1791-1825; treasurer, 1796-1825; fellow, 1825-41; gave $4,000 toward the erection of Farwell Hall, N. T. I. 1827-28. *d.* Providence, Sept. 27, 1841.

***JAMES DAVIS KNOWLES.** 1826-1833.
See faculty.

***JOHN B. JONES.** 1827-1854.
b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1782. Res. Roxbury. *d.* Roxbury, May 7, 1854.

***ELIJAH COREY.** 1827-1859.
b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1773. Farmer in Brookline; dea. Brookline Bapt. ch., 1828-59. *d.* Brookline, May 13, 1859.

***THOMAS KENDALL.** 1827-1834.
b. Boston, Mass., *ca.* 1779. Res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Oct. 16, 1850.

***CYRUS PITT GROSVENOR.** 1829-1840.
b. Grafton (or Petersham), Mass., 1792. D. C. 1818; *ord.* Charleston, S. C., 1824; p. 1st Bapt. ch., Boston, Mass., Jan. 1827-30; 2d ch., Salem, 1830-34; Billerica, 1834-35; Southbridge, 1844-47; pres. Cent. C. 1849-65. *d.* Albion, Mich., Feb. 11, 1879.

***HOWARD MALCOM.** 1829-1844.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1799. Dickinson C., P. T. S. 1818-20; *ord.* 1820; p. Hudson, N. Y., 1820-26; Federal St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1827-35; deputy to visit Bapt. foreign mission stations, 1835-38; pres. G. C. 1839-49; p. Sansom St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1849-51; author. *d.* Philadelphia, Mar. 25, 1879. D.D., U. C. 1843, U. V. M. 1843; LL.D., U. Lewis. 1857.

***MICHAEL SHEPARD.** 1829-1830; 1844-1856.
b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1786. Merchant in Salem. *d.* Salem, Dec. 1856.

***RICHARD FLETCHER.** 1831-1846; 1853-1859.
b. Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1788. D. C. 1806; adm. to bar, 1809; lawyer, Salisbury, N. H., 1809-19; Boston, Mass., 1819-58; member U. S. House of Representatives, 1837-39; assoc. justice, Mass. Supreme Ct., 1848-53. *d.* Boston, June 21, 1869. LL.D., D. C. 1846, H. U. 1849.

***CHARLES TRAIN.** 1832-1849.
b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1783. H. U. 1805; *ord.* Jan. 30, 1811; p. Framingham, 1807-39. *d.* Framingham, Sept. 17, 1849.

***BARON STOW.** 1835-1869.
b. Croydon, N. H., June 16, 1807. Col. C. 1825; *ord.* 1827; p. Ports-

mouth, N. H., 1827-32; Baldwin Pl. ch., Boston, Mass., 1832-48; Rowe St. (now Clarendon St.) ch., Boston, 1848-67; author. *d.* Boston, Dec. 27, 1869. D.D., H. U. 1855.

***DAVID R. GRIGGS.** 1835-1840.
b. Brighton, Mass., June 1786. Merchant; res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Mar. 5, 1870.

***MATTHEW BOLLES.** 1835-1857.
b. Ashford, Conn., June 11, 1807. Banker in Boston, Mass.; nephew of Rev. Lucius Bolles, D.D. *d.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1898.

***EBENEZER THRESHER.** 1836-1850.
b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1798. Br. U. 1827; *ord.* 1828; p. Portland, Me., 1828-30; sec. Northern Bapt. Educ. Soc., 1830-45; manufacturer railroad cars, Dayton, O., 1845-58; manufacturer of varnish, Dayton, 1858-73. *d.* Dayton, Jan. 12, 1886. LL.D., D. U. 1875.

***CALEB PARKER.** 1837-1854.
b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1803. Merchant in Roxbury; rem. to Dayton, O., *ca.* 1855. *d.* Dayton, Nov. 29, 1885.

***WILLIAM HAGUE.** 1838-1857; 1863-1873.
See class of 1829.

***SOLOMON PECK.** 1839-1874.
b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1800. Br. U. 1816; tutor, 1818-20; A. T. S. 1823; *ord.* 1823; pr. North Yarmouth, Me., Charleston, S. C., 1824; prof. Latin and Hebrew, A. C. 1825-32; p. Gloucester, 1834; Weston, 1835; sec. A. B. M. U. 1835-58; p. Beaufort, S. C., 1862-65. *d.* Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1874.

***JAMES HENRY DUNCAN.** 1840-1869.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1793. H. U. 1812; adm. to bar, 1812; lawyer, Haverhill; member U. S. House of Representatives, 1849-53. *d.* Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1869. LL.D., Br. U. 1861.

***GARDNER COLBY.** 1843-1879.
b. Bowdoinham, Me., Sept. 3, 1810. Merchant, Boston, Mass., 1832-48; manufacturer, 1850-63; railroad construction, 1870-79; res. Newton Centre, 1846-79; endowed Colby College, 1864-79; gave over $100,000 to N. T. I. *d.* Newton Centre, Apr. 2, 1879.

***ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON.** 1843-1848; 1853-1860.
See faculty.

***ALEXIS CASWELL.** 1845-1877.
b. Taunton, R. I., Jan. 29, 1799. Br. U. 1822; tut. Col. C. 1822-25; prof. ancient lang., 1825-27; tr., 1827; *ord.* 1827; p. Halifax, N. S., 1827-28; pr. 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1828; prof. math. and nat. phil., Br. U. 1828-58; math. and astronomy, 1850-63; pres. pro tempore, 1840-41; pres., 1868-72; author. *d.* Providence, Jan. 8, 1877. D.D., Br. U. 1841; LL.D., 1865.

***GEORGE CUMMINGS.** 1845-1881.
b. Westford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1805. Res. Medfield. *d.* Medfield, July 7, 1881.

***ISAAC DAVIS.** 1847-1857; 1864-1883.
b. Northboro, Mass., June 2, 1799. Br. U. 1822; adm. to bar, 1825; lawyer, Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 1, 1883. LL.D., Col. C. 1846, Br. U. 1860.

***DAVID NEWTON SHELDON.** 1847-1857.
See class of 1835.

***THOMAS GRIGGS.** 1848-1881.
b. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 5, 1788. Farmer in Brookline; dea. Brookline Bapt. ch., 1828-86; memb. Mass. General Court. *d.* Brookline, Sept. 20, 1886.

***JOSEPH WHITING PARKER.** 1848-1869.
See class of 1836.

***SAMUEL BUDD SWAIN.** 1848-1865.
See class of 1833.

***JAMES NATHANIEL GRANGER.** 1848-1857.
b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 1814. H. L. T. I. 1838; *ord.* 1839; p. Avon, N. Y., 1839-41; Washington St. ch., Buffalo, 1841-42; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1842-57; author. *d.* Providence, Jan. 5, 1857. D.D., Br. U. 1854.

***JAMES WHEATON CONVERSE.** 1849-1866; 1869-1881.
b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 11, 1808. Member firm, Field & Converse, Boston, Mass., 1833-70; dea. Federal St. ch., Boston, 1837-45; res. Boston, 1821-94. *d.* Swampscott, Aug. 26, 1894.

***ROLLIN HEBER NEALE.** 1850-1861; 1868-1879.
See class of 1833.

***WILLIAM GAMMELL.** 1851-1858.
b. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1812. Br. U. 1831; prin. S. R. A. 1831-32; tut., Br. U. 1832-35; act. prof. belles-lettres, 1835-37; prof. rhet., 1837-50; hist. and pol. econ., 1850-64; author. *d.* Providence, Apr. 3, 1889. LL.D., U. R. 1859.

***BARNAS SEARS.** 1853-1870.
See class of 1828.

***IRAH CHASE.** 1853-1864.
See faculty.

***THOMAS FORD CALDICOTT.** 1853-1861.
b. Long Buckley, Northamptonshire, Eng., Mar. 1803. M. U.; *ord.* 1834; p. Lockport, N. Y.; Roxbury, Mass., 1838-48; Charlestown, 1850-53; Baldwin Pl. ch., Boston, 1853-58. *d.* Toronto, July 9, 1869.

***ROBERT CURTIS MILLS.** 1853-1896.
See class of 1840.

***WILLIAM HOSMER SHAILER.** 1853-1881.
See class of 1837.

***ALVA WOODS.** 1853-1887.
b. Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1794. H. U. 1817; A. T. S. 1821; *ord.* 1821; prof. math. and nat. phil., Col. C. 1821-24; prof. math. and nat. phil., Br. U. 1824-28; pres. ad interim, 1826-27; prof. mor. and intel. phil., T. U. 1828-31; U. A. 1831-38; res. Providence, 1838-87. *d.* Providence, Sept. 6, 1887. D.D., Br. U. 1828.

***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROOKS.** 1853-1854.
b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1816. Lawyer in Boston. *d.* Newton, Jan. 4, 1887.

***HEZEKIAH SMITH CHASE.** 1853-1885.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 1805. Shoe manufacturer in Boston. *d.* Boston, Mar. 17, 1892.

***ELIJAH CARLETON EMERSON.** 1853-1870.
b. Chester, N. H., Sept. 1799. Res. Brookline, Mass. *d.* Brookline, July 2, 1888.

***SOLOMON H. DODGE.** 1853-1863.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1817. Merchant. *d.* Somerville, May 23, 1886.

***THOMAS RICHARDSON.** 1853-1858.
b. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 31, 1796. Part owner, Alger Iron Foundry; engaged in Mediterranean trade. *d.* Boston, Dec. 16, 1872.

***HENRY S. DOWNS.** 1853-1855.
United with 1st ch., Malden, Mass., June 30, 1848 by letter from 1st ch., New Haven, Conn.; dismissed to 1st ch., Englewood, N. J., May 29, 1873.

***DANIEL SANDERSON.** 1853-1863.
b. Rindge, N. H., ca. 1798. Res. Brookline, Mass., Jamaica Plain; dea. Bapt. ch., Jamaica Plain; farmer. *d.* Brookline, July 26, 1863.

***HORACE THOMAS LOVE.** 1853-1864.
b. vic. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1808. Br. U. 1836; *ord.* 1836; miss. Corfu, Greece, 1836-46; p. North Adams, Mass., 10 yrs., sec. A. F. B. Soc.; org. ch., East Abington; Greenwood ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; pr. Providence, R. I.; Windsor, Vt.; res. Kansas; Babylon, N. Y.; soliciting agt., Br. U. 1859. *d.* Babylon, Jan. 18, 1895.

***ADAM WILSON.** 1853-1856.
b. Topsham, Me., Feb. 8, 1794. B. C. 1819; p. Wiscasset, Me., 1822-24; Turner, 1824-28; ed. *Zion's Advocate,* 1843-48; p. Hebron, 1850-53; Paris, 1853-58. *d.* Waterville, Jan. 16, 1871. D.D., W. C. 1851.

***JOSIAH QUINCY.** 1853-1861.
b. Lenox, Mass., Mar. 7, 1793. Lawyer; settled in Rumney, N. H.; state senator; trustee of State Asylum for Insane; trustee N. H. L. T. I. *d.* Rumney, Jan. 19, 1875.

***DURA DURAND PRATT.** 1853-1855.
See class of 1834.

***ELI BURNHAM SMITH.** 1853-1855.
See class of 1826.

***CORNELIUS ARNOLD THOMAS.** 1853-1870.
See class of 1835.

***GEORGE NIXON BRIGGS.** 1853-1855.
b. Adams, Mass., Apr. 12, 1796. U. S. House of Representatives, 1830-42; governor of Mass., 1843-52; jud. Ct. of Com. Pleas. *d.* Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1861.

***ARTHUR SAVAGE TRAIN.** 1853-1858.
See faculty.

***CHARLES S. KENDALL.** 1853-1856; 1868-1894.
b. 1812. Res. Boston, Mass.; in bus., Rice, Kendall Co., Boston. *d.* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 27, 1894.

***ROBERT TURNBULL.** 1853-1871.
b. Whiteburn, Linlithgowshire, Scotland, Sept. 10, 1809. Glasgow U., p. Danbury, Conn., Detroit, Mich., Hartford, Conn., Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn. *d.* Hartford, Nov. 20, 1877.

***SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS.** 1853-1856.
b. Suffield, Conn., May 15, 1816. Br. U. 1844; Y. D. S. 1847; *ord.* 1846; p. 1st ch., New Haven, 1846-73; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, 1874-76; ed. *Christian Secretary,* 1876-88; author. *d.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1895. D.D., M. U. 1854.

***GEORGE WHITEFIELD BOSWORTH.** 1854-1888.
See class of 1841.

***JEFFERSON BORDEN.** 1854-1858.
b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 3, 1801. Builder of railroads, steamboats, and mills. *d.* Aug. 22, 1887.

***JAMES UPTON.** 1855-1878.
b. Salem, Mass., c. 1813. Merchant in Salem. *d.* Salem, Mar. 30, 1879.

***NATHANIEL MARSHMAN WILLIAMS.** 1855-1859.
See class of 1840.

***THOMAS NICKERSON.** 1855-1892.
b. Brewster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1810. res. Newton. *d.* Newton, July 24, 1892.

***THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON.** 1856-1868; 1869-1883.
See class of 1841.

***ALBERT DAY.** 1856-1860.
b. Westford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1797. Merchant, Hartford, Conn.; dea. South Bapt. ch., Hartford; lieut. governor, Conn., 1856. *d.* Hartford, Nov. 11, 1876.

***KENDALL BROOKS.** 1856-1868.
See class of 1845.

***WILLIAM A. BOWDLEAR.** 1856-1900.
b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1818. Merchant in Boston. *d.* Boston, Jan. 23, 1900.

***OAKMAN SPRAGUE STEARNS.** 1857-1869; 1892-1893.
See class of 1846.

***JOSHUA LINCOLN.** 1857-1874.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1815. Publisher in firm of Gould & Lincoln, Boston, later with Houghton Mifflin & Co. *d.* Dec. 17, 1900. Son of Ensign Lincoln, Trustee.

***SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL.** 1857-1875.
See class of 1845.

***GEORGE BARTON IDE.** 1857-1864; 1870-1872.
b. Coventry, Vt., 1804. Med. C. 1830; p. Federal St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1836-38; Springfield, 1853-72. *d.* Springfield, Apr. 16, 1872.

***JOHN WESLEY OLMSTEAD.** 1857-1876.
b. Stillwater, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1816. p. Little Falls, 1837-42; Chelsea, Mass., 1842-46; ed. *Watchman and Reflector,* 1848-75. *d.* Manchester, Aug. 30, 1891. A.M., Y. U. 1855; D.D., U. R. 1863.

***JAMES TIFT CHAMPLIN.** 1858-1882.
b. Colchester, Conn., June 9, 1811. Br. U. 1834; tut., Br. U. 1835-38; *ord.* 1838; p. Portland, Me., 1838-41; prof. Gr. and Lat. lang. and lit., W. C. 1841-58; pres. 1857-73; prof. intel. and mor. phil., 1858-73; res. Portland, 1874-82; author. *d.* Portland, Mar. 15, 1882.

***ALFRED PEABODY.** 1858-1880.
b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 3, 1806. Merchant in Salem. *d.* Salem, June 13, 1879.

***JOHN M. S. WILLIAMS.** 1858-1859.
b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1818. Merchant in Boston, Mass. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1886.

***JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE.** 1858-1866.
See class of 1845.

***ROBERT WOODWARD CUSHMAN.** 1859-1868.
b. Woolwich, Me., Apr. 10, 1800. Col. C. 1825; *ord.* Aug. 1826; p. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1826-29; prin. Cushman Collegiate Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., 1829-41; p. Bowdoin Sq. ch., Boston, Mass., 1841-47; tea. Washington, D. C.; prin. Mt. Vernon Ladies' School, Boston, Mass.; s. Charlestown. *d.* Wakefield, Apr. 7, 1868.

***JOSEPH A. GILMORE.** 1859-1861.
b. Weston, Vt., June 10, 1818. Merchant, Boston, Mass., Concord, N. H.; supt. railroads out of Concord; N. H. State Senate, 1858; pres. 1859; governor, N. H., 1863-65. *d.* Concord, Apr. 17, 1867.

***JONAH GOULDING WARREN.** 1859-1875.
See class of 1838.

***GEORGE STILLMAN DEXTER.** 1859-1901.
b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 7, 1824. Merchant in Boston. *d.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1901.

***ALBERT NICHOLAS ARNOLD.** 1860-1864.
See class of 1841.

***HENRY JONES RIPLEY.** 1860-1875.
See faculty.

***JOSEPH WARREN MERRILL.** 1860-1889.
b. Southampton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1819. Manufacturing chemist; may. Cambridge, Mass., 1865-66; res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1889. A.M., Br. U. 1880.

***WILLIAM LAMSON.** 1861-1877: 1879-1882.
See class of 1842.

***HEMAN LINCOLN.** 1861-1869.
See class of 1845.

***NEHEMIAH BOYNTON.** 1861-1868.
b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804. Merchant, St. George, Me.; West Thomaston; Boston, Mass. *d.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1868.

***HORTON D. WALKER.** 1861-1865.
b. Chesterfield, N. H., June 9, 1811. Soap manufacturer, Portsmouth. *d.* Portsmouth, May 10, 1872.

***SUMNER R. MASON.** 1863-1871.
b. Cheshire, Mass., June 14, 1819. Y. U. 1838-40; tea. Cincinnati, O.; Nashville, Tenn.; *ord.* Aug. 22, 1849; p. Lockport, N. Y., 1849-55; 1st ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1855-71. *d.* Revere, Aug. 26, 1871.

***NEHEMIAH P. MANN.** 1863-1867.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 31, 1805. Res. Brookline, Mass. *d.* Brookline, Jan. 16, 1880.

***LUCIUS EDWIN SMITH.** 1864-1867.
See class of 1857.

***LEWIS COLBY.** 1864-1867.
See class of 1835.

***JESSE ALBERT LOCKE.** 1865-1871.
b. Biddeford or Hollis, Me., Apr. 2, 1818. Res. Limerick, Portland, Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y. *d*—.

***WILLIAM HADLEY EATON.** 1865-1866; 1867-1888.
See class of 1848.

***JUSTIN DEWEY FULTON.** 1865-1876.
b. Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1828. U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1853-54; *ord.* St. Louis, Mo., May, 1854; p. St. Louis, and ed. *Gospel Banner,* 1854-55; Sandusky, O., 1856-59; Albany, N. Y., 1859-64; Union Temple ch., Boston, Mass., 1864-73; Hanson Pl. ch., Brooklyn, 1873-76; Centennial ch., Brooklyn, 1876-87; pres. "Pauline Propaganda," engaged in anti-Romanist work, Brooklyn, 1887-94; p. Somerville, Mass., 1894-98; anti-Romanist work, Somerville, 1898-1901; author. *d.* Somerville, Apr. 16, 1901.

[1]***HENRY HORACE BROWN.** 1865-1868.
b. Berkshire, Vt., 1824. Restaurateur in Boston, Mass. *d.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1869.

***EUSTACE CAREY FITZ.** 1866-1895.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833. Merchant; may. Chelsea, Mass., 1864-65; res. Chelsea. *d.* Chelsea, May 27, 1895. A.M., C. U. 1880.

***HORATIO N. TINKHAM.** 1866-1870.
b. Sandwich, Mass., 1822. Merchant. *d.* Springfield, Nov. 27, 1884.

***EDWIN CHASE.** 1866-1878.
b. Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 17, 1813. Lumber dealer, Holyoke, Mass. *d.* Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 1882.

***LUCIAN HAYDEN.** 1867-1872.
b. Winston, Conn., Oct. 31, 1808. H. L. T. I. 1836-37; *ord.* Dover, N. H., 1838; p. Dover, 1837-43; Saxtons River, Vt., 1843-57; New London, N. H., 1857-68; Augusta, Ga., 1868-69; tea. Augusta Inst., 1869; Indianapolis, Ind., 1869-72; p. Grafton, Vt., 1872-75; clerk, Treasury dept., Washington, D. C., 1875-79; p. Dunbarton, N. H., 1879-85, Shutesbury, Mass., 1885-88; res. Concord, N. H., 1888-96; author. *d.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1896. D.D., Colg. U. 1865.

***GARDNER ROBERTS COLBY.** 1867-1871; 1875-1889.
b. Boston, Mass. Cloth merchant, Harding Colby Co.; res. Orange, N. J. *d.* Orange, 1889.

***ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON.** 1868-1895.
See class of 1863.

***GEORGE LAWTON.** 1868-1880.
b. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 1800. Res. Waltham, 1842-80. Manufacturer, Waltham. *d.* Waltham, Oct. 7, 1880.

***HEMAN LINCOLN CHASE.** 1869-1884.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 22, 1829. Merchant. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 11, 1884. Son of Irah Chase, professor.

***GEORGE BOARDMAN GOW.** 1869-1885.
See class of 1858.

***LAWRENCE BARNES.** 1869-1881.
b. Hillsboro, N. H., 1815. Manufacturer and lumber merchant, Burlington, Vt. *d.* Burlington, June 21, 1886.

***JOSEPH H. WALKER.** 1870-1907.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1830. Res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 3, 1907.

***ROBERT OLIVER FULLER.** 1870-1903.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1829. Merchant. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 9, 1903.

---

[1]This is probably the H. H. Brown of the N. T. I. trustees.

***SAMUEL CRAFT DAVIS.** 1870-1874; 1875-1882.
b. Brookline, Feb. 18, 1809. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Oct. 15, 1882.

***GEORGE DAVIS EDMANDS.** 1870-1906.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1824. Merchant. *d.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1906.

***JOSEPH CHARLES HARTSHORN.** 1871-1889.
See class of 1844.

***HENRY MELVILLE KING.** 1871-1887; 1891-1919.
See class of 1862.

***CHARLES LEWIS COLBY.** 1871-1875.
b. Roxbury, Mass., May 22, 1839. Br. U. 1858; in bus., Boston, Mass., 1858-61; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861-68; res. Newton, Mass., 1868-74; Milwaukee, Wisc., 1874-90; New York City, 1890-96; pres. and dir. of various railroad companies. *d.* Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 26, 1896.

***COURTLAND W. ANABLE.** 1872-1882.
b. Bethlehem, Pa., July 28, 1825. U. C. 1846; H. L. T. I. 1854; law., 1850-53; *ord.* Germantown, Pa., Feb. 1, 1855; *p.* Germantown, 1854-63; Cambridge, Mass., 1863-71; North Adams, 1872-77; 1st ch., Springfield, 1877-82; Adams, 1883-90; ret.; res. New Brighton, N. Y., 1890-98. *d.* New Brighton, Aug. 28, 1898.

***EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON.** 1872-1891.
See class of 1842.

***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STURTEVANT.** 1872-1890.
b. Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 1833. Manufacturer in Boston. *d.* Boston, Apr. 17, 1890.

***ALBERT KNIGHT PORTER.** 1873-1887.
See class of 1862.

***JOHN HAYES SANBORN.** 1874-1894.
b. Parsonfield, Me., Dec. 1832. Merchant; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Newton Centre, Oct. 1, 1894.

***AUSTIN WILLIAM BENTON.** 1874-1894.
b. Rowe, Mass., Dec. 1818. Res. Brookline, Newton. *d.* Newton, Mar. 15, 1901.

***WILLIAM NEWTON CLARKE.** 1875-1884.
b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1841. *ord.* Keene, N. H., Jan. 14, 1864; p. Keene, 1863-69; Newton Centre, Mass., 1868-80; Montreal, P. Q., 1880-83; prof. Toronto Bapt. ch., 1883-87; p. Hamilton, N. Y., 1887-90; prof. Colg. D. S. 1890-1912; author. *d.* Deland, Fla., Jan. 14, 1912.

***HENRY EPHRAIM ROBINS.** 1875-1882.
See class of 1861.

***GEORGE BULLEN.** 1875-1891; 1909-1916.
See class of 1858.

***BENJAMIN DeFOREST MARSHALL.** 1876-1888.
b. North Egremont, Mass., Oct. 14, 1826. U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; *ord.* Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1855; p. Lockport, 1855-59; Buffalo, 1859-73; p. 1st ch., Worcester, 1873-87; Westboro, 1887; act. p. Leominster, 1888-97; ret.; res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, July 5, 1906. D.D., U. R. 1853.

***DANIEL SHARP FORD.** 1876-1880.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1823. Publisher. *d.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1899.

***SAMUEL STILLMAN GREENE.** 1877-1883.
b. Belchertown, Mass., May 3, 1810. Br. U. 1837; asst. prin. W. A. 1837-40; supt. pub. sch., Springfield, 1840-42; asst. tea. English High Sch., Boston, 1842-44; master, Phillips Grammar Sch., Boston, 1844-49; agt. Mass. Bd. Educ., 1849-51; supt. pub. sch., Providence, R. I., 1851-54; prof. didactics, Br. U. 1851-54; math. and civ. engineering, 1855-64; nat. phil. and astronomy, 1864-75; math. and astronomy, 1875-83. *d.* Providence, Jan. 24, 1883. LL.D., Br. U. 1870.

***HIRAM KALLOCK PERVEAR.** 1877-1881.
See class of 1858.

***TIMOTHY MERRICK.** 1878-1894.
b. Willington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1824. Manufacturer in Holyoke, Mass. *d.* Holyoke, Mar. 19, 1894.

***EDWARD CHASE WILSON.** 1879-1893.
b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 1815. Res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Apr. 19, 1893.

***CEPHAS BENNETT CRANE.** 1879-1912.
b. Marion, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1833. U. R. 1858, R. T. S. 1860; *ord.* Hartford, Conn., 1860; p. South ch., Hartford, 1860-78; First ch., Boston, Mass., 1878-84; First ch., Concord, N. H., 1885-96; act. p. Woburn, Mass., 1896-1902; w. c. 1902-17. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1917. D.D., U. R. 1868.

***CHESTER W. KINGSLEY.** 1880-1904.
b. Brighton, Mass., June 1824. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1904.

***AMOS WARREN DOWNING.** 1880-1909.
b. Middleton, N. H., Apr. 1838; leather dealer in Haverhill, Mass. *d.* Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1909.

***CALVIN T. SAMPSON.** 1880-1884.
b. Stamford, Vt., 1826. Res. Washington, D. C. and North Adams, Mass.; shoe manufacturer. *d.* North Adams, Sept. 28, 1893.

***HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE.** 1881-1908.
See class of 1867.

***THOMAS BALDWIN GRIGGS.** 1881-1909; 1912-1921.
b. Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1826. Farmer. *d.* Brookline, July 20, 1921.

***JOHN MAHAN ENGLISH.** 1881-1882.
See class of 1875.

***BENJAMIN E. COLE.** 1881-1903.
b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826. Shoe manufacturer, Boston. *d.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1903.

***OLIVER MITCHELL WENTWORTH.** 1881-1922.
b. Kennebunk, Me., June 25, 1833. Merchant, Boston, Mass. *d.* Boston, 1922.

***JOSEPH SAWYER.** 1882-1899.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1823. In bus., Sawyer, Manning Co., Boston. *d.* Boston, May 27, 1901.

***SAMUEL NEWELL BROWN.** 1882-1892.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1827. Pres. E. and T. Fairbanks & Co.; merchant and manufacturer; res. Boston. *d.* July 4, 1912.

***GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN PEPPER.** 1882-1890; 1891-1907.
See class of 1860.

***WILLIAM TREAT BURNS.** 1882-1884.
b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1848. D. U. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; *ord.* Yonkers, N. Y., May 20, 1874; p. Yonkers, 1874-75; Haverhill, Mass., 1876-81; 1st ch., Lynn, 1881-84; Camden, N. J., 1884-87; Lockport, N. Y., 1887-88. *d.* Albany, Tex., May 16, 1889.

***WILLIAM STOKES APSEY.** 1882-1902.
b. Winborne, England, May 22, 1904. M. U. 1861; *ord.* Preston Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 1861; p. Bennington, Vt., 1862-68; North Ave. ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1868-95; Reading, 1895-99; ret. *d.* Somerville, Feb. 14, 1904. D.D.

***JOSEPH CONY STEVENS.** 1883-1905.
b. Eastport, Me., June 1835. Merchant in Boston, Mass. *d.* Boston, Mar. 15, 1905.

***FRANKLIN JOHNSON.** 1883-1891.
b. Franklin, O., Nov. 2, 1836. Colg. T. S. 1861; *ord.* 1862; p. Bay City, Mich., 1861-63; Lambertville, N. J., 1864-66; Passaic, 1866-72; Newark, 1872-74; Cambridge, Mass., 1874-88; Athens, Greece, 1888-89; pres. Ott. U. 1890-92; prof. U. Chic. 1892-1908; em. 1908-16; author. *d.* Oct. 7, 1916. D.D., U. Jena 1869; LL.D., Ott. U. 1898.

***JOHN BILLINGS BRACKETT.** 1883-1889.
See class of 1860.

***WILLIAM ADAMS MUNROE.** 1883-1905.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1843. H. U. 1864; H. U. Law Sch. one year in 1867; law.; res. Cambridge. *d.* Franconia Notch, N. H., Aug. 26, 1905. A.M., H. U. 1867.

***THOMAS EDWIN BROWN.** 1884-1891.
b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1841. Col. C. 1861; p. Tabernacle ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1862-69; 2nd ch., Rochester, 1869-82; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1882-90; Mem. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1890-96; 1st ch., Franklin, Pa., 1896-1902; 1st ch., New Britain, Conn., 1904-15. *d.* —. D.D., U. R. 1875.

***ORRIN PHILIP GIFFORD.** 1884-1892.
b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 15, 1847. Br. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; *ord.* 1877; p. Pittsfield, Mass., 1877-79; Warren Ave. ch., Boston, 1879-90; Brookline, 1890-91; Chicago, Ill., 1891-94; Deleware Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1894-1907; Brookline, Mass., 1907-18; p. em., 1918-32; author. *d.* Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 2, 1932. D.D., U. R. 1896.

***JOSEPH STORY.** 1884-1888.
b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 11, 1822. Slate business, Boston. *d.* Boston, Mass., June 22, 1905.

***ALBERT CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.** 1884-1893.
See class of 1872.

***CHARLES MANNING BOWERS.** 1884-1888.
See class of 1842.

***JAMES McWHINNIE.** 1885-1892.
See class of 1870.

***LEANDER BEAL.** 1885-1897.
b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834. Merchant in Boston. *d.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1906.

***FREEMAN A. SMITH.** 1887-1896.
b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 18, 1836. Investment and securities. *d.* Malden, Apr. 29, 1906.

***BENJAMIN ALLEN GREENE.** 1887-1899.
See class of 1875.

***LEMUEL CALL BARNES.** 1888-1897; 1905-1912.
See class of 1878.

***MOSES HOMAN BIXBY.** 1888-1902.
b. Warren, N. H., Aug. 20, 1827. *ord.* Williston, Vt., 1849; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1853-57; p. Cranston St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1870-1901. *d.* Providence, Mar. 20, 1901. D.D., Cent. U. 1875.

***ALVAH HOVEY.** 1888-1903.
See class of 1848.

***CHARLES HENRY ROWE.** 1888-1890.
See class of 1861.

***EDWARD WILLIAM PRIDE.** 1888-1892.
See class of 1868.

***GEORGE SHAW HARWOOD.** 1888-1894.
b. Bradford, Yorkshire, England, 1829. Manufacturer of woolen machinery, Harwood & Quincy; res. Newton, Mass. *d.* Rome, Italy, 1894.

***HENRY FRANCIS COLBY.** 1889-1915.
See class of 1867.

***WILLIAM THOMAS CHASE.** 1889-1893.
See class of 1869.

***ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS.** 1890-1899.
See class of 1874.

***ALBION WOODBURY SMALL.** 1890-1892.
See class of 1879.

***GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL.** 1890-1900.
See class of 1872.

***FRANCIS WALES BAKEMAN.** 1891-1919.
See class of 1869.

***JAMES WILLIAM MANNING.** 1891-1896.
See class of 1872.

***EBENEZER NELSON BLAKE.** 1891-1915.
b. Arlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1831. Res. Chicago, Ill.; Arlington, Mass.; banker. *d.* Arlington, Dec. 16, 1921.

***SALMON PORTER HIBBARD.** 1892-1900.
b. St. Armand, Canada, Aug. 27, 1837. Member firm, Fowle, Hibbard & Co., Boston, Mass., 1867-1900. *d.* Jackson, Mich., Dec. 19, 1900.

***NATHAN EUSEBIUS WOOD.** 1892-1917.
See faculty.

***GEORGE EDWIN HORR.** 1892-1904; 1909-1927.
See class of 1879.

***FREDERICK S. PEVEAR.** 1892-1900.
b. Lynn, Oct. 28, 1853. Leather business; ret.. *d.* Brookline, June 29, 1923.

***EUGENE NOBLE FOSS.** 1892-1915.
b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858. U. V. M. 1877-79. Pres. Sturtevant Blower Co., Boston, Mass.; res. Jamaica Plain. *d.* Sept. 13, 1939. LL.D., U. V. M. 1912.

***JOSEPH SKINNER SWAIM.** 1892-1918.
See class of 1877.

***THOMAS S. BARBOUR.** 1893-1915.
b. Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1853. P. Fall River, Mass., 1883-95; Brookline, 1896-98; Wollaston. *d.* Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 26, 1915.

***STEPHEN GREENE.** 1893-1901.
b. Hope, R. I., Sept. 27, 1851. Manufacturer and engineer; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 7, 1901.

***JAMES LELAND HOWARD.** 1893-1906.
b. Jan. 19, 1818. Pres. James L. Howard and Co., manufacturer of railway supplies; lieut. gov., Conn., 1887-89. *d.* May 2, 1906. A.M., Br. U. 1894.

***WILLIAM S. ROBERTS.** 1893-1905.
b. New Carlisle, O., Apr. 1, 1845. S. C. 1872; S. C. Theol. dept. 1875; p. Janesville, Wisc., 1875-78; Spruce St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1878-?; Rockland, Me.; Burlington, Vt., 1891-1902; Deep River, Conn.; ret. *d.* Norton, Dec. 4, 1906.

***CHARLES ALBERT VINAL.** 1894-1901.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1849. Shoe and leather business. *d.* Newton, Jan. 20, 1901.

***BENAIAH LONGLEY WHITMAN.** 1894-1902.
See class of 1890.

***WILLIAM HARRISON EATON.** 1894-1908.
b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1841. *ord.* Acworth, June 1863; p. Acworth; Goffstown Centre; Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., Westfield; sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv. 1888-1908. *d.* Medford, Feb. 29, 1908.

***SAMUEL WHITE DUNCAN.** 1895-1898.
See class of 1864.

***DUDLEY P. BAILEY.** 1895-1927.
b. Cornville, Me., Oct. 1843. Lawyer; res. Everett, Mass. *d.* Everett, Feb. 29, 1928.

***HENRY WAYLAND PEABODY.** 1895-1908.
b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 1828. Merchant. *d.* Beverly, Dec. 7, 1908. Son of Alfred Peabody, trustee.

***ROBERT JOHN ADAMS.** 1895-1910.
b. North Granville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1829. Wms. C. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; *ord.* Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 1855; p. Wallingford, 1855-69; 2d ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1869-86; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, 1886-93; financial sec. N. T. I. 1893-94; gen. sec. W. A. 1894-1901; treas. N. B. Educ. Soc., 1896-1911. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1911. D.D., Br. U. 1875.

***EDWARD S. WILKINSON.** 1896-1902.
b. Rowe, Mass., 1842(?). Banker. *d.* North Adams, Oct. 14, 1902.

***CHARLES HUBBARD SPALDING.** 1896-1921.
See class of 1868.

***CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE.** 1896-1918.
See class of 1890.

***FRANCIS TOMLINSON HAZELWOOD.** 1897-1908.
See class of 1867.

***THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON.** 1897-1928.
See class of 1877.

***WILLIAM GEORGE FENNELL.** 1899-1900.
b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859. M. U. 1885; H. T. S. 1886-87; p. 1st ch., Middletown, Conn., 1887-92; Meriden, 1892-1900, South ch., Newark, N. J., 1900-08; Asylum Ave. ch., Hartford, 1908-17; instr. Hart. T. S. *d.* Feb. 26, 1917.

***WILLIAM HERBERT PERRY FAUNCE.** 1899-1930.
See class of 1884.

***HARVEY BOLLES EVANS.** 1899-1903.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 1856. Shoe manufacturer, Wakefield. *d.* Wakefield, Mar. 26, 1905.

***FRANKLIN GARRETT McKEEVER.** 1900-1923.
b. Oxford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852. Br. U. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; p. Medina, N. Y., 1884-88; Providence, R. I., 1888-93; New London, Conn., 1893-1908; Newport, R. I., 1912-18; literary wk., 1918-22; res. Providence. *d.* Dec. 1, 1922. D.D., Br. U. 1906.

***GEORGE FRANCIS DRAPER PAINE.** 1900-1912.
b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1837. Pres. Paine Furniture Co.; res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1913.

***ARTHUR LINCOLN SNELL.** 1900-1908.
See class of 1889.

***CHARLES C. BARRY.** 1901-1911.
b. Holderness, N. H., July 11, 1848. Accountant; res. Melrose, Mass. *d.* Melrose, Dec. 27, 1911.

***HENRY HUBBARD KENDALL.** 1901-1943.
b. New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855. M. I. T., 1872-73; Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1875-77; architect in Boston, firm of Kendall, Taylor & Co. *d.* Newton Centre., Feb. 28, 1943.

***CHARLES A. JONES.** 1901-1910.
b. Washington, N. H., Sept. 1847. Banker, Woburn, Mass. *d.* Woburn, Feb. 3, 1910.

***THOMAS ELLIOTT BARTLETT.** 1901-1914.
See class of 1880.

***HORACE MANN WILLARD.** 1901-1907.
b. Mar. 24, 1842. Br. U. 1864; tea. and prin. Bridgewater A.; N. L. L. S. I. 1870-72; Newton, Mass., 1873-76; Vermont A. 1876-89. *d.* Aug. 24, 1907. Sc.D., Br. U. 1893.

***JOHN RUSSELL GOW.** 1902-1918.
See class of 1882.

EDWIN FARNUM GREENE. 1902-1912.
b. Hills Grove, R. I., Feb. 9, 1879. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., 1902-26; pres. Enderley Corp.; Minot Hooper & Co., and Dwight Manufacturing Co.; ad. 51 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Son of Stephen Greene, trustee.

***MILLARD FILLMORE JOHNSON.** 1902-1928.
See class of 1879.

***ALBERT GEORGE UPHAM.** 1902-1908.
See class of 1877.

***DANIEL WEBSTER ABERCROMBIE.** 1903-1922.
b. Bolling Green, Ala., Nov. 25, 1853. H. U. 1876; tea. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Vermont Academy, 1878-82; prin. W. A., 1882-1918. *d.* Feb. 24, 1932. LL.D., C. U. 1898; Litt.D., D. C. 1911.

***JOHN CARR.** 1903-1911.
b. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 1828. Pres. Eliot Five Cent Savings Bank; B. F. Sturtevant Co. *d.* Aug. 9, 1913.

***FRANCIS ALMON GASKILL.** 1904-1909.
b. Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846. Br. U. 1866; Harvard Law Sch.; lawyer; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1895-1909; res. Worcester. *d.* July 16, 1909. LL.D.., Br. U. 1899.

***CHARLES F. BYAM.** 1904-1913.
b. Chelmsford, Mass., July 2, 1834. Pres. Charlestown Five Cent Savings Bank; res. Charlestown. *d.* Arlington, Sept. 7, 1913.

***CHARLES HENRY WATSON.** 1904-1931.
b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847. Colg. U. 1873; H. T. S. 1875; p. Oswego, N. Y., 1875-81; 1st ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909; author; lib. N. E. Bapt. Lib., 1913-31. *d.* Arlington, Aug. 14, 1931. D.D., Colg. U. 1897.

***JOSEPH G. SHED.** 1904-1909.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1829. Res. Roxbury. *d.* Roxbury, Mar. 8, 1911.

FRANCIS HAROLD ROWLEY. 1904-1912.
b. Holton, N. Y., July 25, 1859. U. R. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; p. Titusville, Pa., 1879-84; North Adams, Mass., 1884-92; Oak Park, Ill., 1892-96; Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900; 1st ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; American Humane Education Soc.; ad. 1484 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. D.D., U. R. 1897.

OATES CHARLES SYMONDS WALLACE. 1905-1917.
See class of 1886.

***WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY.** 1906-1909.
b. Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853. P. A. A. 1877; lawyer, Stickney, Sargent and Chase; governor, Vt., 1900-02; res. Ludlow; Tyson, Vt. *d.* Dec. 15, 1932.

***EDMUND FRANKLIN MERRIAM.** 1907-1930.
See class of 1879.

***DWIGHT CHESTER.** 1907-1914.
b. Maryland, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1835; insurance and banking; res. Newton, Mass. *d.* Newton, May 4, 1914.

EDWARD PRATT TULLER. 1907-1939.
See class of 1887.

***HENRY TURNER BAILEY.** 1908-1917.
b. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; tea. drawing; ed. *The School Arts Magazine,* 1903-17; author; res. Boston; Cleveland, O. *d.* Nov. 26, 1931. L.H.D., D. U. 1925.

***GEORGE CLARKSON WHITNEY.** 1908-1914.
b. Westminster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1842. Pres. and treas. George C. Whitney Co., Worcester. *d.* Worcester, 1915.

***JOHN STANLEY LYON.** 1908-1917.
b. Windhall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861. Colg. U.; N. Y. U. 1886; p. Fair Haven, Vt., 1891-94; Bristol, Conn., 1894-1901; 2nd ch., Holyoke, 1901-15; field sec. Bd. of Educ., N. B. C., 1916-18. *d.* Clarksburg, W. Va., Nov. 18, 1918. D.D., N. Y. U. 1909.

***FRANK RECTOR.** 1908-1933.
See class of 1881.

***EDWIN PERRY WELLS.** 1908-1912.
b. Southbridge, Mass., June 2, 1859. Merchant; res. Newton Center. *d.* Newton, Dec. 13, 1917.

CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY. 1908—.
See class of 1899.

***IRVING BEMIS MOWER.** 1909-1929.
See class of 1884.

***JOSEPH LOWE COLBY.** 1909-1920.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846. Mining engineer; res. Milwaukee, Wisc.; Newton Centre, 1910-20. *d.* Newton, Oct. 8, 1920.

***MAURICE AMBROSE LEVY.** 1909-1929; 1931-1934.
See class of 1900.

***GEORGE ERNEST BRIGGS.** 1909-1926.
b. Wrentham, Mass., May 3, 1873. Lumber merchant, Lexington. *d.* Lexington, Aug. 27, 1930.

***WILLIAM CLAXTON BRAY.** 1910-1911.
b. Turner, Me., Sept. 12, 1859. Manufacturer; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Newton Centre, Aug. 19, 1923.

***EMERY B. GIBBS.** 1910-1922.
b. Byron, Me., Oct. 23, 1862. Lawyer, Boston, Mass. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 9, 1922.

***WOODMAN BRADBURY.** 1910-1918.
See class of 1891.

***MOSES GRANT EDMANDS.** 1911-1915.
b. Charlestown, Mass. Res. Chestnut Hill. *d.* Pasadena, Calif.

ALBERT LYON SCOTT. 1911-1939.
b. Cleveland, O., June 21, 1878. Br. U. 1900; dir., treas., v. pres., Lockwood Greene & Co., 1900-28; pres. Lockwood Greene Engineers Inc., 1928—; ad. Chappaqua, N. Y.

***ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY.** 1912-1916.
b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1860. Br. U. 1883; C. D. S. 1883-85; U. Berlin 1888-90; prof. N. T. exegesis, C. D. S. 1890-1908; prof. Ba. C. 1908-11; author. *d.* Jan. 20, 1939. D.D., Ba. C. 1902, Br. U. 1908; LL.D., Cy. C. 1914, Ba. C. 1920; L.H.D., Hills C. 1937.

***WILLIAM EDWARD BLODGETT.** 1912-1931.
b. Belmont, Mass., Apr. 16, 1864. Treas. Guastavino Co.; res. Woburn, Mass. *d.* Woburn, May 26, 1931.

AUSTEN KENNEDY de BLOIS. 1912-1926.
See class of 1891.

***CHARLES EDWARD PRIOR.** 1912-1927.
b. Moosup, Conn., 1856. Banker, Jewett City and Hartford; res. Jewett City; Hartford; Bridgeport. *d.* Bridgeport, June 27, 1927.

***LEONARD HALL RHODES.** 1912-1920.
b. Camden, Me., Nov. 28, 1860. Pres. Rhodes Bros. and Co., Boston, Mass.; res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Jan. 13, 1940.

***EDWARD E. STEVENS.** 1912-1916.
b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1855. Banker; res. Arlington, Mass. *d.* Arlington, May 25, 1936.

***CHARLES HENRY MOSS.** 1913-1934.
b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864. Ind. State U. 1884; p. Little Falls,

Minn.; Allentown, Pa.; Cincinnati, O.; Rochester, N. Y.; Malden, 1903-18; in bus., 1918-38. *d.* Malden, June 5, 1938.

***FRED MYRON PREBLE.** 1913-1926.
See class of 1884.

ALBERT HARMON CURTIS. 1914-1924.
b. Harrington, Me., Apr. 3, 1866. Albert H. Curtis and Co., Boston; ad. 18 Welles Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

***GEORGE B. ROWBOTHAM.** 1914-1936.
b. Quebec, P. Q., July 2, 1853. Builder; res. Newton, Mass. *d.* Newton, Apr. 25, 1936.

***ROBERT MEANS CLARK.** 1915-1920.
b. Brookville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1867. Manufacturer; res. Newton Centre, Mass.; Natick, 1922-41. *d.* Natick, Mar. 15, 1941.

CHARLES HOBEN DAY. 1915-1923.
See class of 1891.

***ALLYN KING FOSTER.** 1915-1927.
b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1868. Baltimore City C. 1886; S. B. T. S. 1894; *ord.* 1894; p. Olivet ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-1901; fd. and headmaster, Foster Sch., 1901-07; p. 1st ch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-16; sec. dept. stud. wk., Bapt. Bd. of Educ., 1920-34; res. Chicago, Ill. *d.* Nov. 10, 1934. D.D., Br. U. 1916.

EVERETT ARNOLD GREENE. 1915-1939.
b. Providence, R. I., May 14, 1885. Br. U. 1909; treas., Lockwood, Greene and Co., 1919-29; comptroller, Rhode Island State Hospital, 1934—; res. Newton Centre, Mass., 1890-1934; Providence, R. I., 1934—; ad. 112 Woodbury St., Providence, R. I. Son of Stephen Greene, trustee.

JAMES HUBERT GROVER. 1915-1931.
b. Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1871. Vice pres. J. J. Grover Shoe Co., 1930—; ad. 40 Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass.

***EMORY WILLIAM HUNT.** 1915-1923.
b. East Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1862. U. R. 1884; C. T. S. 1887; *ord.* 1887; p. Ashland Ave. ch., Toledo, O., 1887-1900; Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1900-02; pres. D. U. 1902-13; gen. sec. A. B. F. M. S. 1913-15; p. 1st ch., Newton Centre, 1915-19; pres. Bu. U. 1919-31. *d.* May 20, 1938. D.D., D. U. 1901; LL.D., U. R. 1902; D.C.L., Hills. C. 1927.

***HOWARD BENJAMIN GROSE.** 1916-1927.
b. Millerton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1851. U. Rochester 1876; *ord.* 1883; p. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1883-87; Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-90; pres. U. South Dak. 1890-92; asst. prof. hist. U. Chic. 1892-96; assoc. ed. *The Watchman,* 1896-1900; editorial sec. A. B. H. M. S. 1904-10; ed. *Missions,* 1910-33; author; res. New York, N. Y. *d.* May 19, 1939. D.D., Br. U. 1907.

***CHARLES S. GROVER.** 1916-1919.
b. Nova Scotia, June 14, 1850. Shoe manufacturer, Lynn, Mass. *d.* Lynn, Apr. 4, 1919.

FRED TARBELL FIELD. 1917—.
b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876. Br. U. 1900; LL.B., H. U. 1903. Adm. to Mass. Bar, 1903; to U. S. Supreme Court, 1907; asst. atty. gen., Mass., 1905-12; justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., 1929-38; chief justice, 1938—; ad. 36 Fairmont Ave., Newton, Mass. LL.D., D. C. 1931, A. C. 1939, Wms. C. 1939.

***STEPHEN HAROLD GREENE.** 1917-1937.
b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 27, 1880. Br. U. 1897-1900; cotton manufacturer; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Nov. 19, 1937. Son of Stephen Greene, trustee.

WILLIAM AUSTIN HILL. 1917-1941.
See class of 1904.

***WILLIAM EVERETT MACURDA.** 1917-1942.
b. Clinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864. Coal merchant; res. Somerville, Watertown. *d.* Littleton, Mass., July 30, 1942.

JOSEPH CHANDLER ROBBINS. 1917-1942.
See class of 1902.

***FREDERICK LENT.** 1918-1926.
See class of 1896.

HERBERT JUDSON WHITE. 1918-1926.
See class of 1899.

***HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON.** 1919-1923.
See class of 1894.

WARREN APPLETON WHITNEY. 1919-1925.
b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1883. Br. U.; pres. and treas. George C. Whitney Co., Worcester, 1914—; ad. 15 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

***WILLIAM FREDERICK WILSON.** 1919-1926.
See class of 1898.

***ARTHUR EARL GATES.** 1920-1926.
b. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 1875. Insurance bus.; res. Winchester, Mass. *d.* Winchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1926.

BENJAMIN THOMSON LIVINGSTON. 1920-1938.
See class of 1900.

CHARLES NATHANIEL ARBUCKLE. 1921-1929.
See faculty.

DEWITT GILBERT WILCOX. 1921-1939.
See faculty.

***WINDSOR HERBERT WYMAN.** 1921-1924.
See class of 1886.

CHARLES WALDO BAILEY. 1922-1924.
b. North Scituate, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872. Banking, Boston, 1888—; ad. 365 Highland Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

***HUGH AUSTIN HEATH.** 1922-1942.
b. Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1867. Des M. C. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; *ord.* 1896; p. Rochester, N. Y., 1895-96; Waverly, Ia., 1896-98; Keokuk, 1898-1901; Wakefield, Mass., 1901-13; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1913-19; Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1922-40; ret. *d.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1942. D.D., Des M. C. 1907, Cy. C. 1928.

DANIEL SANFORD JENKS. 1922-1939.
See class of 1893.

HERVEY JUDSON SKINNER. 1922—.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877. M. I. T. 1899; chemical eng.; pres. Skinner & Sherman, Inc., Boston, 1919—; ad. 42 Park Ave., Wakefield, Mass.

***ARTHUR WORDSWORTH CLEAVES.** 1923-1940.
See class of 1907.

*WILLIAM ANTHONY DAVISON. 1923-1932.
b. Cookstown, Ireland, Sept. 15, 1866. Br. U. 1896; H. T. S. 1896; p. Utica, N. Y., 1893-96; Montpelier, Vt., 1896-99; exec. sec. Vt. Bapt. Conv., 1900-31; ret. *d.* 1937. D.D., Mid. C. 1905.

EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK. 1923—.
See class of 1907.

OTIS WILLIAMS FOYE. 1924—.
See class of 1901.

PARKE HANSELL CUSTIS. 1924—.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1880. H. U. 1901; in bus., Boston, Mass.; ad. 47 Cotswold Rd., Brookline, Mass.

LEONARD FRANKLIN LEIGHTON. 1924-1928.
b. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 14, 1884. Vice pres. The Carbon Coal and Coke Co., Boston, 1913-19; pres. 1919—; ad. 54 Gooch St., Melrose, Mass.

ALVAN TUFTS FULLER. 1924-1940.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878. Owner of Packard Motor Car Co.; member of Congress, 1917-21; lieutenant governor, Mass., 1921-25; governor, 1925-29; ad. 150 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. LL.D., Bost U., Tu. C., Holy Cross C., Bost. C., Ba. C.

*JOHN FREEMAN ROOD. 1925-1934.
b. Nova Scotia, Dec. 1873. Res. Malden, Mass. *d.* Malden, Oct. 6, 1934.

EDWIN BAILEY DOLAN. 1926-1940.
See class of 1896.

SAMUEL MACAULAY LINDSAY. 1926-1938.
See class of 1913.

DENTON JUDSON NEILY. 1926—.
See class of 1905.

JOSIAH ARTHUR SPARROW. 1926-1931.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 20, 1871. Textiles and banking; appraiser; res. Wollaston; ad. Orleans, Mass.

*JOHN HARRISON THOMPSON. 1926-1931.
See class of 1908.

ROBERT LEE WEBB. 1926—.
See class of 1893.

*JOSEPH WILLARD BAKER. 1927-1940.
b. Central Falls, R. I., June 12, 1868. Sec., Manville Jenckes Corp., Manville, R. I.; res. Pawtucket, West Wrentham, Mass. *d.* West Wrentham, May 14, 1940.

ELBERT EDWARD GATES. 1927-1941.
b. Bridgewater, N. S., Apr. 4, 1869. Ac. U. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; p. Sennett, N. Y., 1894-1900; Noank, Conn,, 1900-07; Ansonia, 1907-19; assoc. sec. Conn. Bapt Conv., 1919-24; gen. sec., 1926-41; ad. 29 Outlook Ave., West Hartford, Conn. D.D., Ac. U. 1931.

FRANK BRADLEY HAGGARD. 1927-1940.
See class of 1913.

THOMAS SHERRARD ROY. 1927-1935; 1936—.
See class of 1915.

WILLIAM REID. 1927—.
b. St. John, N. B., Feb. 17, 1875. A. C. 1902; Bost. T. S. 1908; *ord.* 1902; p. Cape Neddick, Me., 1902-05; Rockland, Mass., 1906-11; Hyde

Park ch., Boston, 1911-17; gen. sec. R. I. Bapt. Conv., 1922-42; ret.; ad. New Bedford, Mass. D.D., Br. U. 1937.

ROSA ORLINE HALL. 1928—.
b. South Willington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871. Pres. G. Hall Jr. Co., South Willington, manufacturers of thread; ad. South Willington.

WILLIAM PARKER HART. 1928—.
b. Freetown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1868. Banker, Charlestown, Mass.; ad. 57 Logan Ave., Medford, Mass.

WALTER LINDSAY VAN KLEECK. 1928—.
b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1872. H. U. 1895; H. U. Law Sch. 1903; law., Boston, Mass., 1903—; ad. 246 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HENRY INGRAHAM HARRIMAN. 1929-1938.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1872. Wes. U. 1895; pres. N. E. Power Co. and Assos., 1926; ad. 825 Centre St., Newton, Mass. L.L.B., N. Y. Law Sch. 1897; Ph.D., Wes. U. 1930; Ph.D., Northeastern U. 1939.

HARRY GALPIN STODDARD. 1929—.
b. Athol, Mass., Sept. 13, 1873. In bus., Worcester; ad. 7 Massachusetts Ave., Worcester, Mass. D. Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1941.

EDWARD TAYLOR SULLIVAN. 1929—.
b. Castletown, Ireland, Aug. 23, 1861. Trinity C. 1889; Epis. Theo. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; *ord.* (Epis). Cambridge, June 15, 1892; rector, Trinity ch., Newton Centre, June 1891-Apr. 1942; r. em., 1942—; ed. *Church Militant,* 1898-1921; ad. 26 Orient Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Trinity C. 1921, Epis. Theol. Sch. 1921.

ALBERT CLARK THOMAS. 1929-1941; 1942—.
See class of 1911.

ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS. 1930—.
b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1877. D. C. 1901; sec. to pres., D. C. 1901-05; sec. of C. 1905-10; pres. 1916—; ad. Hanover, N. H. Litt.D., A. C. 1916; LL.D., Cy. C. 1916, Rutgers C. 1916, Br. U. 1919, U. P. 1921, U. N. H. 1922, McGill 1925, Y. U. 1925, Wms. C. 1925, H. U. 1928, St. John's C. 1932, Wabash C. 1932, Wm. and Mary C. 1939; L.H.D., Hobart C. 1936. Son of A. J. Hopkins, class of 1877.

ELEANOR A. CAMPBELL. 1931-1935.
b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1878. Bryn Mawr C. 1896-98; M.D., Bost. U. Sch. Med. 1916; fd. Judson Health Centre, New York, N. Y.; Community Centre, Deering, N. H.; ad. 9 Richcell Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

EDWARD J. FROST. 1931—.
b. Waupaka, Wis., Feb. 9, 1873. Treas. and dir. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, Mass., 1906—; ad. Hillcrest, Auburndale, Mass.

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED. 1931—.
b. Cotuit, Mass., May 2, 1867. Prop. Goodspeed's Bookshop, Boston, 1898-1935; pres. Goodspeed's Bookshop, Inc., 1935—; ad. Shirley, Mass. A.M., Br. U. 1935.

FERDINAND FRANCIS PETERSON. 1931-1939.
See class of 1907.

IRAD BENJAMIN HARDY. 1932-1937.
See class of 1902.

PAUL JUDSON MORRIS. 1932-1936.
See class of 1916.

***CHARLES EDWARD RILEY.** 1932-1937.
b. Lancashire, England, Mar. 1852. Manufacturer; res. Newton. *d.* Newton, June 4, 1937.

WALTER DOUGLAS SWAFFIELD. 1933-1942.
See class of 1910.

HARRY BOYD EARHART. 1934—.
b. Worthington, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870. Pres. White Star Refining Co., 1910-32; pres. H. B. Earhart Inc., 1927—; ad. "The Meadows," Ann Arbor, Mich.

HAROLD VALDEMAR JENSEN. 1934-1938.
See class of 1927.

***ALBERT STEARNS KENDALL.** 1935-1941.
b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1883. H. U. 1901; M. I. T. 1907; architect, 1909-41; instr. Mass. Sch. of Art, 1907-41; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Newton Centre, May 13, 1941. Son of H. H. Kendall, trustee.

FRED DANIEL KNIGHT. 1935—.
b. Limerick, Me., Oct. 27, 1883. U. Me. 1909; engineer; ad. 49 Sycamore Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

NEWTON ALEXANDER MERRITT. 1935-1937.
See class of 1900.

FRANK ASHLEY DAY. 1936—.
b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1894. H. U. 1918; memb. R. L. Day & Co., investment bankers, 1928—; ad. 170 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.

HENRY WADSWORTH HIGHT. 1937—.
b. Winchester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1880. Banker, Boston, 1900—; ad. 5 Swan Rd., Winchester, Mass.

DONALD DEARBORN WYMAN. 1937—.
b. North Abington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1898. W. A. 1917; pres. Bay State Nurseries, North Abington; ad. 662 Adams St., North Abington.

CHARLES SPAULDING ALDRICH. 1938—.
b. Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1871. Br. U. 1894; lawyer, Murphy, Aldrich & Guy, Troy, N. Y.; ad. 7 Collins Ave., Troy, N. Y. A.M., Wesleyan U. 1896; LL.D., Keuka C. 1942.

CHARLES RAYMOND CHAPPELL. 1938—.
See class of 1909.

GEORGE ARTHUR CLARKE. 1938—.
b. Nov. 10, 1887. McM. U. 1915; C. T. S. 1927; *ord.* Commercial Rd. ch., Guildlord, Surry, Eng., Aug. 28, 1918; Canadian army, 1916-19; chapl., 1918-19; p. Edmonton, Alberta, 1919-24; Prospect Park, Pa., 1924-27; Emmanuel ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1927-36; 1st ch., Malden, 1936—; author, *The Path to the Cross,* 1941; *The Purpose and the Hour,* 1942; *Decision and Destiny,* 1943; *ad.* 28 Salem St., Malden, Mass. D.D., Ac. U. 1938.

HOWARD WARE COLE. 1938—.
b. Marblehead, Mass., June 27, 1898. D. C. 1919; H. U. Law Sch., 1922; lawyer, Brickley, Sears, & Co., Boston, 1922—; ad. 36 Washington St., Beverly, Mass. LL.B., H. U. 1922.

CLARENCE HILL FRANK. 1938-1939.
b. Spring Garden, Ill., Mar. 28, 1883; Ewing C. 1909; U. Chic; p. Wollaston, Mass., 1930—; ad. 81 Prospect Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

RONALD WESTON ADAMS. 1939-1943.
b. Swatow, China, Sept. 14, 1906. D. U. 1928; Bost. U. Med. Sch.

1932; phys., Newton Centre, Mass., 1937-42. Capt. U. S. Army, Nov. 1942—.

JOHN THEODORE APPLEBY. 1939—.
b. Gagnotown, N. B. Founder, Johnson Appleby Co., Cambridge; ad. 454 Ward St., Newton Centre, Mass.

PERCY GLADSTONE BEATTY. 1939—.
See class of 1927.

***HAROLD LOCKE FROST.** 1939-1940.
b. Belmont, Mass., Aug. 15, 1875. Pres. Frost Insecticide Co. *d.* Arlington, May 31, 1940.

FRANK WILLIAM PADELFORD. 1939—.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872. Cy. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; *ord.* 1897; exec. sec. Bd. of Educ., N. B. C. 1912-41; author; ad. Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1906; LL.D., D. U. 1927, McM. U. 1930.

JAMES ALFRED PATCH. 1939—.
b. Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1876. M. I. T. 1900; instr. Amer. Univ. of Beirut, 1900-02; lect., 1902-03; prof. chem., 1903-20; pharmacist, E. L. Patch Co., 1921—; ad. 38 Montvale Ave., Stoneham, Mass.

RALPH ATHERTON SHERWOOD. 1939—.
See class of 1906.

HOMER CHENERY BRYANT. 1940—.
See class of 1925.

WALLACE FERDINAND FORGEY. 1940—.
See class of 1928.

FREDERICK HARTWELL GREENE. 1940—.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 3, 1893. Br. U. 1915; res. Cambridge; Belmont; in bus., investment and securities; ad. 130 Marsh St., Belmont, Mass. Son of Stephen Greene, trustee.

ISAAC HIGGINBOTHAM. 1940—.
See class of 1914.

PHILIP WHITE DALRYMPLE. 1941—.
b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1891. M. I. T. 1912; engineer; ad. 56 Crescent Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.

ALTON LOMBARD MILLER. 1941—.
b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1890. H. U. 1911; Univ. of Turin, Italy, prof. H. U. 1911-13; U. Mich. 1913-17; assoc. with Charles N. Miller Co., 1917—; author, *Pencils of Lines in Three Dimensional Space,* 1916; ad. 25 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass. Ph.D., H. U. 1916.

EGBERT CORNING PRIME. 1941—.
See class of 1924.

JOHN MELVIN PRIOR. 1941—.
See class of 1929.

FRANK MONTAGUE SWAFFIELD. 1941—.
See class of 1912.

HAROLD WILLIAM CURTIS. 1942—.
See class of 1916.

ALEXANDER HENDERSON. 1942—.
See class of 1918.

EVAN JOHN SHEARMAN. 1942—.
See class of 1925.

CLINTON CHAMBERLIN LAWRY. 1943—.
b. Friendship, Me., Dec. 13, 1892. Hebron A. 1909; Eric Pape Sch., Boston; advertising bus., Outdoor Advertising Inc., Boston; ad. 155 Lincoln St., Melrose.

FACULTY

PRESIDENTS

***BARNAS SEARS.** 1839-1848.

***ALVAH HOVEY.** 1868-1898.

***NATHAN EUSEBIUS WOOD.** 1899-1908.

***GEORGE EDWIN HORR.** 1908-1925.

EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK. 1926—.

DEAN

VAUGHAN DABNEY. 1931—.

DEAN OF WOMEN

PRISCILLA HAWTHORNE FOWLE STARK. 1922-1928.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., April 30, 1895. Vassar C. 1916; grad. stud. Radcliffe C. 1916-20, Ph.D. 1920; ref. libr., Boston Athenæum, Mar. 1919-Apr. 1922; advisor to women, N. T. I. 1921-22; dean of Women and instr. in rel. educ., 1922-28. *mar.* Brayton Stark, ass't prof. music, D. U.; ad. Granville, O.

PROFESSORS

***IRAH CHASE.** 1825-1845.
b. Stratton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1793. Mid. C. 1814; A. T. S. 1817; *ord.* Danvers, Sept. 17, 1817; miss. in Va., 1817-18; in charge of School for Baptist Ministers at Philadelphia, Pa., 1818-22; trav. and stud. in Germany, 1823; prof. in Theol. Sch. of Col. C., 1822-25; founder of Courses of Study in N. T. I. and prof. of Biblical Theology, 1825-38; of Ecclesiastical History, 1838-45; memb. of deputation to establish Bapt. missions in France, 1832; lit. work, Boston, 1845-50; Newton Centre, 1850-64; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Nov. 1, 1864. D.D., W. C. 1830.

***HENRY JONES RIPLEY.** 1826-1860.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1798. H. U. 1816; A. T. S. 1819; *ord.* Baldwin Place ch., Boston, Nov. 7, 1819; miss. p. North Newport and Bryant's Neck, Ga., 1819-20, 1821-26; p. Eastport, Me., 1820-21; act. p. 1st ch., Newton, Mass., 1838-40; prof. of Biblical Literature and Pastoral Duties, N. T. I. 1826-32; of Biblical Literature, 1832-36; of Biblical Literature and Interpretation, 1836-39; of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties, 1839-57; assoc. prof. of Biblical Literature, 1857-60; lit. work, Newton Centre, 1860-65; tea. of freedmen preachers, Savannah, Ga., 1865-66; librarian, N. T. I. 1866-75; author. *d.* Newton Centre, May 21, 1875. D.D., Ala. U. 1844, H. U. 1845.

***JAMES DAVIS KNOWLES.** 1832-1835.
b. Providence, R. I., July 1798. Col. C. 1824; Theol. Sch. of Col. C. 1824-25; *ord.* 2d ch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1825; p. 2d ch., Boston, 1825-32; prof. of Pastoral Duties, N. T. I. 1832-36; of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties, 1836-38; author; ed. *Rhode Island American,* 1819-20; *Columbian Star,* 1822-25. *d.* Newton Centre, May 23, 1838.

***BARNAS SEARS.** 1836-1848.
See class of 1828.

***HORATIO BALCH HACKETT.** 1839-1868.
b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1808. A. C. 1830; A. T. S. 1830-31, 1832-34; tutor in A. C., 1831-32; teacher in Mount Hope College, Baltimore, Md., 1834-35; adjunct prof. of Latin and Greek Languages and Literature, Br. U. 1835-38; prof. of Hebrew Literature, 1838-39; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839; prof. of Biblical Literature and Interpretation, N. T. I. 1839-68; trav. and stud. at Halle and Berlin (deputed by Am. Bapt. Bd. F. M. to intercede for religious freedom in Denmark), 1841-42; in the Orient, 1852; at Athens, 1858-59; lit. work and trav., 1868-70; prof. of Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis, R. T. S. 1870-75; trav. in Europe, 1875; author; member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of American Bible Union, of American Bible Revision Committee. *d.* Rochester, Nov. 2, 1875. D.D., U. V. M. 1845, H. U. 1861; LL.D., A. C. 1862.

***ROBERT EVERETT PATTISON.** 1848-1854.
b. Benson, Vt., Aug. 19, 1800. A. C. 1826; tutor, Col. C. 1826-27; associate principal, Amherst Academy, 1827-28; prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, W. C. 1828-29; *ord.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 9, 1829; p. Salem, 1829-30; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1830-36, 1840-42; pres. of W. C. 1836-39, 1854-57; p. 2d ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1839; Home Secretary, Am. Bapt. Bd. F. M., 1842-45; pres. Western Bapt. T. S., Georgetown, Ky., 1845-48; prof. of Christian Theology, N. T. I. 1848-54; prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy, W. C. 1857-58; prin., Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1859-63; prof. of Theology, S. C. 1864-70; prof. of Theology, B. U. T. S. 1870-74; acting pres., U. Chic. 1871-72; author. *d.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21, 1874. D.D., Br. U. 1838.

***ALVAH HOVEY.** 1853-1903.
See class of 1848.

***ALBERT NICHOLAS ARNOLD.** 1855-1857.
See class of 1841.

***ARTHUR SAVAGE TRAIN.** 1859-1866.
b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812. Br. U. 1833; tutor, Br. U. 1834-36; *ord.* 1st ch., Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 20, 1836; p. 1st ch., Haverhill, 1836-60; prof. of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties, N. T. I. 1859-66; p. Framingham, 1866-72; author. *d.* Framingham, Jan. 2, 1872. D.D., Br. U. 1855.

***GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN PEPPER.** 1865-1867.
See class of 1860.

***GALUSHA ANDERSON.** 1866-1873.
b. Clarendon, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1854. U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1854-56; *ord.* Janesville, Wis., Oct. 1856; p. Janesville, Oct. 1856-Sept. 1858; 2d ch., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1858-July 1866; prof. of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties, N. T. I. 1866-70; of Church Polity, Homiletics, and Pastoral Duties, 1870-73; p. Strong Place ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1873-Sept. 1876; 2d ch., Chicago, Ill., 1876-1878; pres., U. Chic. 1878-85; p. 1st ch., Salem, Mass., Oct. 1885-Dec. 1886; pres. D. U. 1887-90; prof. of Homiletics, Church Polity and Pastoral Duties, B. U. T. S. 1890-92, in U. Chic. 1892-1904; author. *d.* Wenham, Mass., July 20, 1918. S.T.D., U. R. 1866; LL.D., U. R. 1885, M. U. 1885.

***HEMAN LINCOLN.** 1868-1887.
See class of 1845.

***OAKMAN SPRAGUE STEARNS.** 1868-1893.
See class of 1846.

***EZRA PALMER GOULD.** 1868-1882.
See class of 1868.

***SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL.** 1873-1878.
See class of 1845.

***ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS.** 1879-1882.
See class of 1874.

***JOHN MAHAN ENGLISH.** 1882-1918.
See class of 1875.

***CHARLES RUFUS BROWN.** 1883-1914.
See class of 1879.

***ERNEST DEWITT BURTON.** 1883-1892.
b. Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856. D. U. 1876; tea. in secondary schools, 1876-79; R. T. S. 1879-82; instr. in New Testament Greek, R. T. S. 1882-83; *ord.* East Ave. (now Park Ave.) ch., Rochester, June 22, 1883; assoc. prof. of Biblical Interpretation, New Testament, N. T. I. 1883-86; prof., 1886-92; stud. U. Leipzig, 1887; prof. and Head of Department of New Testament Interpretation, U. Chic. 1892-1925; stud. U. Berlin, 1894; Commissioner of U. Chic. for the Investigation of Oriental Education, 1908-09; Director of the University Libraries, 1910-25; Chairman, China Educ. Commission, 1922-23; pres. U. Chic. 1924-25; author. *d.* Chicago, May 26, 1925. D.D., D. U. 1897, O. C. 1912; S.T.D., H. U. 1920; LL.D., D U. 1924, Y. U. 1925.

***SAMUEL SILAS CURRY.** 1884-1919.
b. Chatata, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1847; Grant U. 1872; *not ord.;* Bost. U. Sch. Theol. 1872-75; B. D. 1875; miss., Boston, Mass., 1874-79; prof. of Oratory, Bost. U. 1879-88; acting prof. of Elocution, N. T. I. 1884-1919; instr. in Elocution, H. U. 1891-94; in Y. D. S. 1892-1902; in H. U. D. S. 1896-1902; U. T. S. 1919-21; lecturer, U. Minn. 1905; U. Chic. 1908; U. Wash. 1908, 1910, 1911; Teachers College, Columbia U. 1909; founder and pres. of School of Expression, Boston, 1885-1919; librarian, Bost. Art Club, 1891-1908; author; ed. *Expression,* 1895-1901. *d.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1921. Ph.D., Bost. U. 1879; Litt.D., Cy. C. 1905.

***JESSE BURGESS THOMAS.** 1888-1905.
b. Edwardsville, Ill., July 29, 1832. Kenyon C. 1850; stud. law, 1850-52; adm. to bar, 1852; in bus., Chicago, Ill., 1852-57; lawyer, Chicago, 1857-62; *ord.* Waukegan, Nov. 1862; p. Waukegan, Oct. 1862-June 1864; Pierrepont St. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1864-Jan. 1868; 1st ch., San Francisco, Calif., Feb.-Dec. 1868; Mich. Ave. ch., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1869-Jan. 1874; 1st ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1874-Jan. 1888; prof. of Church History, N. T. I. 1888-1905; prof. em., 1905-1915; author. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1915. D.D., U. Chic. 1866; LL.D., G. C. 1898.

***GEORGE BULLEN.** 1891-1897.
See class of 1858.

***RUSH RHEES.** 1892-1900.
b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860. A. C. 1883; instr. in Mathematics, A. C. 1883-85; Hart. T. S. 1885-88; *ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 14, 1889; p. Portsmouth, Mar. 1889-June 1892; assoc. prof. of Biblical Interpretation, New Testament, N. T. I. 1892-94; prof., 1894-1900; pres. U. R. 1900-35; pres. em. 1935-39; Burbank prof. of Biblical Literature, 1900-21; author. *d.* Jan. 5, 1939. LL.D., A. C. 1900, McM. U. 1930, U. T. 1933; D.D., Colg. U. 1901.

***NATHAN EUSEBIUS WOOD.** 1899-1908.
b. Forrestville, N. Y., June 6, 1849. U. Chic. 1872; B. U. T. S. 1872-75; *ord.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1875; p. Centennial ch., Chicago, May 1875-May 1877; prin. of Wayland A., Beaver Dam, Wis., May 1877-Dec. 1883; p. Mem. ch., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1883-Dec. 1886; Strong Place ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1886-Mar. 1892; Brookline, Mass., Mar. 1892-Sept. 1894; 1st ch., Boston, Sept. 1894-Sept. 1899; pres. and prof. of Christian Theology, N. T. I. 1899-1908; p. 1st ch., Arlington, Oct. 1909-19; prof. Gor. C. 1915-33; author. *d.* Arlington, July 8, 1937. D.D., U. Chic. 1883.

WINFRED NICHOLS DONOVAN. 1898-1942.
See class of 1898.

***FREDERICK LINCOLN ANDERSON.** 1900-1938.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1862. U. Chic. 1882; asst. prof. of Latin, U. Chic., 1882-85; B. U. T. S. 1885-88; B. D. 1888; U. Berlin, 1904-05; *ord.* Morgan Park, Mar. 29, 1888; act. p. 2d ch., St. Louis, Mo., June-Sept. 1888; p. 2d ch., Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1888-Aug. 1900; prof. of Biblical Interpretation, New Testament, N. T. I. 1900-33; prof. em. 1933-38; memb. Mass. Const. Conv., 1917-19; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Jan. 23, 1938. D.D., Br. U. 1904, Ac. U. 1928. Son of Galusha Anderson, faculty, 1866-73.

***GEORGE EDWIN HORR.** 1904-1925.
See class of 1879.

***HENRY KALLOCH ROWE.** 1906-1941.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869. Br. U. 1892; *not ord.*; tea. Colby A. 1893-97; Monson A. 1897-1901; Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-04; Bost. U. 1903-06; asst. prof. of Church History, N. T. I. 1906-13; lecturer on Sociology, 1911-13; assoc. prof. of Church History and Sociology, 1913-18; prof. of Social Science and History, 1918-1933; prof. church history, 1933-41; author since 1925, *Modern Pathfinders,* 1928; *Tercentenary History of Newton,* 1930; *History of the Christian People,* 1931; *History of Andover Theological Seminary,* 1933; *History of Colby Junior College,* 1937. *d.* Holliston, Sept. 16, 1941. Ph.D., Bost. U. 1905; D.D., Br. U. 1932. Son of Charles H. Rowe, class of 1861.

***GEORGE CROSS.** 1909-1912.
b. Bewdley, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1862. U. of Toronto 1888; McM. U. D. S. 1892-94; U. Chic. D. S. 1897-98; *ord.* Ormond, Ont., Sept. 1888; p. Ormond, Oct. 1887-Oct. 1889; Calgary, Alta., Oct. 1889-Mar. 1892; Carleton Place, Ont., May 1894-Dec. 1896; Aylmer, Dec. 1898-July 1901; prof. of History, McM. U. 1901-09; lecturer, U. Chic. sum. 1908, spr. 1909, sum. 1911, 1920, 1923, 1924; Nathaniel W. Taylor, lecturer, Y. U. 1921; prof. of Christian Theology, N. T. I. 1909-12; prof. of Systematic Theology, R. T. S. 1912-29; author. *d.* Rochester, Jan. 19, 1929. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1900; D.D., McM. U. 1907.

RICHARD MINER VAUGHAN. 1912-1940.
b. Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870. Br. U. 1895; U. Chic. D. S. 1895-98; B. D. 1898; *ord.* 1st ch., Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1897; p. Warren Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1899-May 1901; 1st ch., Janesville, Wis., May 1901-1908; ev. 1st ch., Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 1909-Aug. 1912; dean, B. B. D. S. 1908-09; instr. Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1910-12; prof. of Christian Theology, N. T. I. 1912-40; prof. em. 1940—; res. Babson Park, Fla., 1940—. D.D., Br. U. 1913.

JAMES PERCIVAL BERKELEY. 1915—.
See class of 1908.

***WOODMAN BRADBURY.** 1918-1935.
See class of 1891.

***CHARLES EDMUND NEIL.** 1919-1930.
b. Clinton Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1871. O. W. U. 1897; spec. stud. Leland Powers Sch., Boston, Mass., sum. terms 1896-98; prof. of Oratory, O. W. U. and D. U. 1897-98; platform work, 1898-1901; prof. of Oratory, D. U. 1901-03; prof. of Public Speaking, W. Va. U. 1903-19; Bost. U. 1919-30; acting prof. pub. speaking and reading, N. T. I. 1919-30; author. *d.* Nov. 5, 1930.

CHARLES NATHANIEL ARBUCKLE. 1920—.
b. Newark, N. J., May 22, 1878. C. T. S. 1902; *ord.* 1902; assoc. p. Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N. Y., 1902-04; Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, 1904-19; 1st ch., Newton, 1919—; lect. in Religious Education and Preaching, N. T. I. 1920-29; assoc. prof. of Preaching, 1929—; ad. 46 Cedar St., Newton Centre. D.D., Br. U. 1920, Cy. C. 1928.

EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK. 1926—.
See class of 1901.

CHARLES MELVIN McCONNELL. 1929-1935.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 16, 1886. O. W. U. 1907; Bost. T. S. 1910; *ord.* dea. (Meth.) 1907; elder, 1912; p. Galena, O., 1910; Middlefield, 1911-14; Berea, 1914; Lakeville, 1915-21; personnel sec. Bd. Home Miss. and Ch. Extension, 1921-26; prof. town and country church, Bost. T. S. 1926—; author, *Rural Billion,* 1932; ad. 69 Walker St., Newtonville, Mass. D.D., Corn. U. 1941.

RUSSELL CHASE TUCK. 1929—.
See class of 1929.

BASIL JOSEPH MATHEWS. 1931—.
b. Oxford, Eng., Aug. 28, 1879. Oxford U. M. A. 1903; on staff, *The Christian World,* London, Eng., 1904-1910; educ. sec., London Miss. Soc., 1910-1919; sec. and chairman, Lit. Com., British Ministry of Information, 1916-18; dir. Far and Near Press Bureau, 1919-24; educ. sec., Lit. Dept. of World's Alliance of Y. M. C. A., Geneva, Switzerland, 1924-28; prof. Christian World Relations, Bost. U. 1932—; Helen Barrett Montgomery prof. Christianity and World Relations, N. T. I. 1931—; released for service as deputy dir., Am. Div., Ministry of Information, British Gov., 1939-40; author of more than 30 volumes; ad. 2 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

HAROLD WASHINGTON RUOPP. 1931-1935.
b. Upper Sandusky, O., Feb. 22, 1899. Carnegie Inst. of Tech. 1917-18; Wes. U. 1921; A. M. 1922; asst. prof. public speaking, Miami U. 1922-23; Bost. T. S. 1926; Jacob Sleeper Fellow, 1926-27; *ord.* (Meth.) Ohio Conf., 1925; p. Victory ch., Dayton, O., 1927-29; William St. ch., Delaware, 1929; prof. art and hist. of preaching, Bost. T. S. 1929-39; prof. preaching, N. T. I. 1931-35; p. Cong. ch., Stoneham, 1935-39; Central Meth. ch., Chicago, Ill., 1939—.

***RICHARD CLARKE CABOT.** 1934-1939.
b. Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868. H. U. 1889; M. D. 1892; instr. medicine, H. U. 1903-08; asst. prof., 1908-19; prof. clinical medicine, 1919-33; prof. social ethics, 1920-34; prof. sociol. and Applied Christianity, N. T. I. 1934-37; prof. ethics, 1937-39. *d.* Cambridge, May 8, 1939. LL.D., U. R. 1930; D.D., Cy. C. 1938.

THOMAS SHERRARD ROY. 1935-1936.
See class of 1915.

HERBERT JOHANNES GEZORK. 1939—.
b. Insterburg, Germany, June 15, 1900. Humanistic Gymnasium, Bartenstein; U. of Berlin; Baptist Divinity School, Hamburg, 1921-24; U. of Berlin 1925-28; *ord.* Berlin, Dec. 8, 1927; 1st Bapt. ch., Berlin, 1925-28; S. B. T. S. 1928-30; sec. Bapt. Youth Un. of Germany, Apr. 1931-Sept. 1934; p. Immanuel Bapt. ch., New York, N. Y., Sept. 1934-Apr. 1935; asst. prof., Fur. U. Sept. 1937-Sept. 1938; interim p. 1st ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., Jan. 1939-July 1939; assoc. prof. Social Ethics, N. T. I. 1939—; asst. prof. dept. Bibl. Hist., Wellesley C. 1939—; author, *Die Gottlosenbewegung,* 1932; *So sah ich Die Welt,* 1933; ad. 144 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. Ph.D., S. B. T. S. 1930; D.D., Cy. C. 1942.

JOHN WOOLMAN BRUSH. 1940—.
See class of 1923.

ROBERT CLYDE YARBROUGH. 1940—.
b. Taylor, Tex., Feb. 10, 1907. Tex. Chr. U. 1932; U. T. S. 1932-35; Y. D. S., B.D. 1936; instr. in Speech, Hart. T. S. 1936-39; *ord.* Central Christ. Ch., New York City, May 15, 1938; instr. in Speech, Episc. T. S. 1938-40; Jones instr. Eloc. and Kindred Subjects, A. T. S. 1938-40; assoc. prof. Speech, N. T. I. 1940—; act. p. 2nd ch. (Cong.), West Newton, 1943—; author, poems and articles; ad. 18 Wauwinet Rd., West Newton, Mass. Ph.D., State U. of Iowa 1942.

ANDOVER PROFESSORS

Since the affiliation in 1931

***DANIEL EVANS.** 1909-1939.
b. Aberaman, Glamorganshire, South Wales, Aug. 22, 1866. B. T. S. 1889; B. C. 1890; *ord.* (Cong.), East Weymouth, Mass., May 26, 1891; p. East Weymouth, 1891-1899; grad. stud., A. T. S. 1891; North ch., Cambridge, 1899-1909; Abbot prof. Christ. Theol., A. T. S. 1909-1939; em., 1939-43; Smith prof. Biblical Theol., 1933-1939; em., 1939-43. *d.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 24, 1943. S.T.D., B. C. 1906.

VAUGHAN DABNEY. 1931—.
b. Paducah, Ky., Apr. 24, 1888. Beth. C. 1909; Chic. T. S., B.D. 1912; *ord.* (Disc.) Bethany, W. Va., June 1, 1909; p. Oakland, Calif., 1914-16; Cong. ch., Durham, N. H., 1916-18; Y. M. C. A. overseas, 1918; p. 2nd ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1920-31; Bartlet prof. Sacred Rhetoric and pres. of faculty, A. T. S. 1931—; Jones instr. Eloc. and Kindred Subjects, A. T. S. 1940—; dean, A. N. T. S. 1931—; ad. Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. A.M., Beth. C. 1910; D.D., Chic. T. S. 1930, Cy. C. 1935.

AUSTIN PHILIP GUILES. 1931—.
b. Lawrenceville, Pa., June 23, 1894. U. S. A. ambulance serv., June 1917-June 1919; Princeton U. 1921; Columbia U., M.A. 1923; U. T. S., B.D. 1925; *ord.* (Presb.) Juneau, Alaska, July 1924; p. Skagway, Ala., summers 1924-25; Un. ch., Palisades, N. Y., June 1925-Sept. 1927; stud. Edinburgh U. 1927-28, spring of 1934; asst. in psychotherapy, Neuro-Endocrine Found. of Boston, 1928-30; assoc. to ministers, Old South ch. (Cong.), Boston, 1934—; dir. clinical training, A. T. S. 1931-33; assoc. prof. pastoral psychology, 1933-35; prof. pastoral psychology, 1935; Smith prof. Pastoral Psych., 1939—; ad. 340 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass. Ph.D., U. Edinburgh 1934.

DWIGHT JACQUES BRADLEY. 1933-1938.
b. Yankton, S. D., Dec. 16, 1889. O. C., Rollins C., W. R. C., O. C. 1912; O. T. S., Pacific Sch. of Rel. 1915; *ord.* (Cong.) 1915; asst. p. Plymouth ch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-15; p. Highland ch., Cleveland,

O., 1915-17; 1st ch., El Paso, Tex., 1917-20; Webster Groves, Mo., 1920-30; 1st ch., Newton, Mass., 1930-34; Union ch., Boston, 1934-38; assoc. prof. Worship, A. T. S. 1933-34; Stone prof. Applied Christianity, 1934-38; exec. dir. Council of Social Action of the Congl. Christian Churches in U. S. A., 1938—; act. dir. Christ. Commission for Camp Communities, 1941—; author, *The Recovery of Religion,* 1929; *Creative Worship,* 1930; *Fellowship of Prayer,* 1932; *Highways of the Spirit,* 1936; *Adventure Eternal* (with Kathryn Bradley), 1937; *The Secret Stair,* 1937; *By Faith,* 1938; *Our Times—What Has the Bible to Say,* 1940. ad. Route 1, East Haddam, Conn. D.D., Pacific Sch. of Rel. 1933, Cy. C. 1933, O. C. 1935.

AMOS NIVEN WILDER. 1933-1943.
b. Madison, Wisc., Sept. 18, 1895. O. C. 1913-1915; Am. Ambulance field serv., France, 1916-17; A. E. F., 1917-19; Y. U. 1920; Mansfield C. in Oxford U. 1921-23; Y. D. S., B. D. 1924; *ord.* (Cong.) New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1926; p. No. Conway, N. H., Sept. 1925-Aug. 1928; assoc. prof. Ethics and Christ. Evidences, Hamilton C. 1930-1933; Norris prof. New Testament Interpretation, A. T. S. 1933-43; Taylor prof. Biblical Interpretation, 1933-43; Brown prof. Ecclesiastical History, 1933-43; prof. New Testament, Chic. T. S. 1943—; author, *Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus,* 1939; *Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry,* 1940; *Democratic Culture in the Light of Modern Poetry,* 1942; *Healing of the Waters,* 1943; ad. Chicago Theol. Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Ph.D., Y. U. 1933; D.D., Hamilton C. 1933.

NELS FREDRICK SOLOMON FERRÉ. 1936—.
See class of 1934.

ADDITIONAL FACULTY

As of 1943

This list includes instructors, lecturers and others below professorial rank. It has not seemed expedient to include the names of those in this group no longer in service because of their large number and the varying degrees of their connection with the Institution.

DAVID RALPH MACLEAN. 1935—.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1887. Organist and choir dir., 1st ch., Newton, 1913—; cond. Nurses choir, Newton Hospital, 1918—; Highland Glee Club, Inc., 1924—; Newton Symphony Orchestra, 1925—; instr. church music, N. T. I. 1935—; ad. 29 Orchard Ave., Waban, Mass.

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON. 1935—.
See class of 1930.

BESSIE MABEL STRATTON. 1936—.
b. Iroquois, S. D., Oct. 15, 1897. Yankton C. 1918; A.M., Bost U. 1923; dir. rel. educ. Eliot Cong. ch., Newton, Mass., 1923—; instr. rel. educ. N. T. I., 1936—; author, *Everlasting Dream,* 1943; ad. 104 Eldredge St., Newton, Mass.

HILDA LIBBY IVES. 1937—.
b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 26, 1886. Miss Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1905; *ord.* (Cong.) Williston ch., Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1926; p. Albany, 1924-25; asst. p. Williston ch., 1925-27; p. Presumpscott Union Parish, 1928-30; Standish-Sebago Lake Region, 1930-36; rural exec. sec. Mass. Fed. of Chs., 1930-34; pres. and exec. sec. N. E. Town and Country Church Commission, 1936—; del. from North America to International Missionary Council, Madras, India, 1938;

lect. rural ch., N. T. I., Jan. 1937—; ad. 154 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.; M.A., U. Me. 1924; D.D., Cy. C. 1940; Scroll of Honor in field of religion, General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1941. Daughter, Hon. Charles F. Libby, LL.D. *mar.* Apr. 25, 1906, Howard R. Ives.

NEWTON ALEXANDER MERRITT. 1937—.
See class of 1900.

WALTER DAVID KNIGHT. 1938—.
b. Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 4, 1891. D. C. 1914; U. T. S. 1917; *ord.* (Cong.) May 23, 1917; assoc. p. Mt. Washington (Presb.) ch., New York, N. Y., 1915-18; rel. work dir. East Side Y. M. C. A., 1918-20; p. Mt. Washington ch., 1920-37; field rep. for N. E., Presby. ch., U. S. A., 1937—; lect. in Presby. hist. and polity, Y. D. S. 1938—; spec. lect. on Presby. polity, A. T. S. 1938—; author, *The Proconsuls of Life,* 1919; *The Story of Mt. Washington,* 1931; *Preparing Young People for Church Membership,* 1937; ad. 45 Chapin Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

RICHARD DONALD PIERCE. 1938—.
See class of 1938.

JOSEPH CHANDLER ROBBINS. 1940—.
See class of 1902.

DE WITT GILBERT WILCOX. 1940—.
b. Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858. Buchtel C.; Cleveland Hosp. Med. C. 1880; stud. St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-83; New York Post-Grad. Sch. 1887; prof. gynecology, Bost. U. Sch. of Medicine, 1909-32; spec. lect. in hygiene, N. T. I. 1940—; author; ad. 118 Homer St., Newton Centre, Mass.

EMERSON FLOYD BLODGETT. 1941—.
See Graduate Students, 1939.

WILLIAM WALTER KEYS, II. 1941—.
See class of 1935.

HUGH VERNON WHITE. 1941—.
b. Kern Co., Calif., Jan. 24, 1889. U. Calif. 1917; Pacific Sch. of Religion 1917; *ord.* (Disc.) Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 20, 1910; p. Orangevale and Fairview Christ. chs., 1910-14; Santa Clara and Irvington, 1915-17; Smith. Mem. ch., Hillsboro, N. H., 1917-19; Kahului ch., Maui, Hawaii, 1919-20; 1st Christ. ch., Honolulu, 1920-23; 1st Cong. ch., Stockton, Calif., 1923-31; lect. in logic and hist. of phil., C. of the Pacific 1926-31; sec. A. B. C. F. M. 1931—; lect. on Missions, Chic. T S. 1934; lect. Pac. Sch. of Rel. 1939; lect. phil. of rel., A. T. S. 1941-42; assoc. prof., 1942—; author, *A Theology for Christian Missions,* 1937; *A Working Faith for the World,* 1938; *One Gospel for Mankind,* 1939; *Christian Social Action,* 1937; *Christianity Confronting War,* 1939; ad. 53 Charlotte Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., C. of the Pacific 1931, Pac. Sch. of Rel. 1931; S.T.M., H. U. 1919; Ph.D., Stanford U. 1935.

FRANK GREBE. 1942—.
b. Springfield, Ill., July 29, 1901. U. Ill. 1920-22; B.R.E., Bost U. 1926; dir. rel. educ., 2d ch. (Cong.), Newton, Mass., Oct. 1927—; sp. lect. rel. educ., N. T. I., 1942—; ad. 96 Fair Oaks Ave., Newtonville, Mass. A.M., Bost. U. 1927; M.R.E. 1931.

RICHARD BERTRAND SMITH. 1942—.
See class of 1932.

LIBRARIANS

*HENRY JONES RIPLEY. 1828-1846; 1866-1875.
See faculty.

*OAKMAN SPRAGUE STEARNS. 1846-1847.
See class of 1846.

*JAMES MUNROE SYMONDS. 1847-1848.
See class of 1848.

*DAVID BARNES FORD. 1848-1849.
See class of 1848.

*ALVAH HOVEY. 1849-1862; 1863-1866.
See class of 1848.

*ARTHUR SAVAGE TRAIN. 1862-1863.
See faculty.

*JOHN BENTON HOUSER. 1875-1884.
See class of 1875.

*JAMES FERDINAND MORTON. 1884-1889.
See class of 1869.

*CHARLES RUFUS BROWN. 1889-1897; 1900-1906.
See faculty.

*ERNEST DEWITT BURTON. 1889-1892.
See faculty.

*RUSH RHEES. 1897-1900.
See faculty.

*GEORGE EDWIN HORR. 1906-1907.
See class of 1879.

*HENRY KALLOCH ROWE. 1907-1917.
See faculty.

WILLIAM JACOB CLOUES. 1917-1937.
See class of 1887.

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON. 1937—.
See class of 1930.

ALVA WOODS ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS

WILLIAM BRADFORD CHILD. 1891-1893.

*HERBERT SWEETSER MANLEY. 1893-1895.
See class of 1893.

CAROLINE SMITH. 1895-1911.

WILLIAM JACOB CLOUES. 1911-1917.
See class of 1887.

ASSOCIATE LIBRARIANS

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON. 1936-1937.
See class of 1930.

RICHARD DONALD PIERCE. 1938—.
See class of 1938.

ASSISTANT CATALOGUER

CARRIE EVELYN SCAMMON. 1938—.
b. Richmond, Me., May 25, 1902. Plymouth Normal Sch. 1927; tea. 1927-30; asst. cataloguer, A. N. T. S., 1938—; ad. 11 Nantucket Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

REGISTERS OF STUDENTS

THE following pages comprise biographical sketches of all matriculated students of the Institution from its founding in 1825, together with the following information insofar as it applies to the given individual: full name, date and place of birth, college, length of residence at this and other theological seminaries, date of ordination, public services and occupations, place and date of death. In the interests of economy of space, it has seemed expedient to omit the bibliographies which were included in the last edition and to indicate by the word "author" that such lists may be found by reference to the 12th edition of the General Catalogue. Books written since 1925 by alumni are as a rule included as are occasionally single important works of an earlier date. Honorary degrees are given with their source as far as known, except in the case of the A.M. which is not noted when the A.B. was also taken.

Matriculation implies the completion of a full academic program for the first half year or semester; or in special instances when a student in more recent years has contemplated a four year course, the completion of an academic year of residence with credit equivalent to one semester and a half has been accepted as fulfilling the requirements of matriculation.

A denomination or a state or an occupation once used in a biographical record is in force until another is mentioned. After the statement of college record in each sketch the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is to be understood unless the contrary is stated. A single date after the name of a college or similar institution indicates the year of graduation. Unless otherwise stated ordination and pastorates are assumed to be in the Baptist denomination.

On the same line with the name is indicated the number of years during which the student was connected with the Institution. This is expressed in terms of years and semesters, i.e. 2.5 indicates two years and a half of residence. Only full half years of residence are indicated and every effort has been made to follow this principle consistently although the frequent changes in the Institution calendar have required some little ingenuity in calculating the beginning and close of semesters for any given year. Ordinarily a student's period of residence has been continuous but in those instances where residence at Newton has been interrupted by a year or longer, specific dates have been introduced into the sketch.

On the same line with the name is given the fact of graduation or the degree received. The date of graduation or of the degree of B.D., S.T.M., or M.R.E. is the year under which the name appears. After the year 1933, students registered in Andover Theological

Seminary are listed with the Newton alumni for each class, but designated by a prefixed obelisk (†).

CLASSES OF STUDENTS

Students who have been in attendance at the Institution fall into three groups and are so listed in the subsequent pages, viz.:

I. Students enrolled in the undergraduate program.

This group includes those who have pursued the regular three year program, and also those who because of preference or lack of collegiate preparation were admitted to the English Course, which ordinarily required two years of residence, and on the completion of which in the years between 1871 and 1899 a special certificate of graduation was granted. In the following pages classes will be found in chronological sequence, and under each year two alphabetic lists of students: first, in capitals, those who have graduated from the three year program; second, those who have credit for a part of the regular program together with those who have studied in the English Course for at least one semester. Students in the English Course in every case are designated by the letter (E.) after their name.

II. Students enrolled for graduate study.

This group includes those who pursued graduate studies in the Institution previous to the year 1909 for a period of at least one semester together with those who since the year 1909 have received the degree of Master of Sacred Theology (S.T.M.). In the instance of those men who have received their B.D. from the Institution, the sketch is not repeated but the reader is referred to the class in which he received his undergraduate degree. Andover graduates since 1931 are indicated as in the case of those in the undergraduate program by a prefixed obelisk (†).

III. Students enrolled for the degree of Master of Religious Education (M.R.E.).

This degree has ordinarily been granted to women and requires two years of study. It was first conferred in 1923 by Newton and is not granted by Andover.

STUDENTS

1826

***ELI BURNHAM SMITH.** 1. Grad.
b. Shoreham, Vt., Apr. 16, 1803. Mid. C. 1823; A. T. S. 1823-25; *ord.* South Reading, now Wakefield, Sept. 21, 1826; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1826-29; Poultney, Vt., 1829-33; pres. and prof. Bib. Theol., N. H. L. T. I., 1833-61. *d.* Colchester, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861. D.D., W. C. 1849.

***JOHN EQUALITY WESTON.** 1. Grad.
b. Amherst, N. H., Oct. 13, 1796. One of the two founders of *The Watchman,* 1819-21; Col. C. 1822-23; A. T. S. 1823-25; *ord.* East Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1827; p. East Cambridge. Mass., 1827-June 1831; p. el. Nashua, N. H. *d.* Wilmington, Mass., July 23, 1831. Married Mehity Bacheller, sister of Jonathan Bacheller, incorporator, 1826.

1828

***THOMAS WARD MERRILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Sedgwick, Me., Feb. 18, 1802. W. C. 1825; tea. N. L. L. S. I. 1828-29; itin. miss. Mich., org. and tea. Class. Sch., Ann Arbor, 1829-31; *ord.* Detroit, Feb. 6, 1831; agt. Am. S. S. Un., 1831; miss. A. B. H. M. S., 1832-33; agt. Mich. and Huron Inst. later Kal. C., 1832 and later. *d.* Lansing, Apr. 8, 1878.

***George Leonard.** 1.
b. Raynham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1802. Br. U. 1824; tut. Col. C. 1824-25; *ord.* Salem, Aug. 23, 1826; p. Salem, 1826-29; Portland, Me., 1830-31. *d.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1831.

***Barnas Sears.** 2.
b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1802. Br. U. 1825; *ord.* 1st ch., Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1827; p. Hartford, 1827-29; prof. Lang., H. L. T. I., 1829-33; Bib. Theol., 1833-36; prof. Christ. Theol., N. T. I., May 1836-48; pres. 1839-48; sec. Mass. Bd. Educ., 1848-55; pres. and prof. Mor. Phil., Br. U., 1855-67; gen. agt. Peabody Educ. fund, Staunton, Va., 1867-80; author of numerous books, reports and addresses; ed. *Christian Review;* cont. to *Bibliotheca Sacra* and *American Cyclopedia.* *d.* Saratoga, N. Y., July 6, 1880. D.D., H. U. 1841; LL.D., Y. C. 1862.

***Seth Spencer Whitman.** 2.5.
b. Fairfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1802. H. C. 1825; *ord.* Aug. 18, 1829; prof. H. L. T. I., 1829-35; p. Belvidere, Ill., 1836-46; Madison, Wis., 1851-52. *d.* Madison, Jan. 2, 1852.

1829

***HERVEY FITTZ.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1799. A. C. 1826; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Oct. 7, 1829; p. Waterville, 1829-30; Hallowell, 1830-32; Middleboro, Mass., 1832-36; Thompson, Conn., 1836-39; Marblehead, Mass., 1839-41; Millbury, 1841-43; agt. Mass. Bapt. Conv., Apr. 1843-78. *d.* Middleboro, June 10, 1878.

***WILLIAM HAGUE.** 2. Grad.
b. Pelham, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1808. H. C. 1826; P. T. S. 1826-27; *ord.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829; p. 2nd ch., Utica, 1829-30; prof. Lat. and

Gr., G. C., Ky., 1830; p. 1st ch., Boston, Mass., Jan. 1831-June 1837; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., July 1837-Aug. 1840; Federal St. ch., Boston, Mass., Sept. 1840-48; ed. *Watchman and Reflector,* 1846-50; p. Jamaica Plain, 1848-50; South ch., Newark, N. J., Apr. 1850-52; Pearl St. ch., Albany, N. Y., 1852-aut. 1857; Lexington and Madison Ave. chs., New York, 1858-Aug. 1862; Charles St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1862-64; Shawmut Ave. ch., Boston, 1865-69; Univ. Pl. ch., Chicago, Ill., 1869-70; prof. Homil., B. U. T. S., 1869-70; p. Orange, N. J., 1870-74; trav. Europe, 1874-76; p. Wollaston, Mass., 1877-87; author of numerous books and addresses. *d.* Boston, Aug. 1, 1887. D.D., Br. U. 1849, H. U. 1863.

***WILLIAM WHITE HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Methuen, Mass., Apr. 28, 1797. Br. U. 1825; *ord.* North Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1831; p. North Marshfield; Edgartown, 1836-40; s. Milford, N. H.; p. Kennebunk, Me.; Barre, Mass.; Pittsburg, Pa.; Gloucester, Mass.; East Haverhill; Hardwick; Peterboro, N. H.; Hillsboro; Heath, Mass., and Rowe; miss. N. H., Mass., and Kans. *d.* Patchogue, L. I., Nov. 28, 1884.

***BENJAMIN CLIFFORD WADE.** 2. Grad.
b. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 8, 1800. Br. U. 1825; *ord.* Woburn, Dec. 10, 1829; p. Woburn, 1829-34; tea. Hartford, Conn., 1835-57. *d.* Hartford, July 12, 1857.

***Jonathan Aldrich.** 1.
b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1799. Br. U. 1826; *ord.* West Dedham, Jan. 1828; p. West Dedham, 1828-30; Beverly, 1830-32; East Cambridge, 1832-34; Worcester, 1834-37; Newburyport, 1838-40; Baltimore, Md.; Framingham, Mass., 1846-50; Middleboro, 1850-53; dist. sec. A. B. M. U. 1853-62. *d.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862.

***Harvey Ball.** 1.
b. Essex Co., near Scotch Plains, N. J., Oct. 7, 1800. Col. C. 1826; act. p. South Boston, 1827-28; *ord.* Hingham, Sept. 20, 1829; p. Hingham, 1828-30; prin. prep. dept. N. T. I., 1830-32; tea. S. R. A., 1832-33; prin. C. L. I., 1833-35; tea. Albion, N. Y., 1835-36; Clyde High Sch., Wayne Co., 1837-38; fem. sch., Paris, Tenn., 1838-39; Cent. A., Rutherford Co., 1840-43; Owensboro, Ky.; Henderson High Sch., 1844-46; Paducah Fem. S., McCracken Co., 1846-50; Covington, prep. dept. Theol. I., 1850-51; Brownsville Fem. Inst., Haywood Co., Tenn., 1851-54; Paris Fem. S., 1855; tea. Haywood Co., 1856-59; Mayfield, 1860-61; Paducah; Henderson, 1862-65; p. and s. for brief periods; w. c. Albion, N. Y., 1866-88. *d.* Albion, June 18, 1888.

***Calvin Newton.** 2.
b. Southboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1800. Br. U., U. C. 1826; *ord.* Bellingham, Oct. 22, 1828; p. Bellingham, 1828-31; prof. Rhet. and Heb. Lang., W. C., 1831-38; prof. Theol. I., Thomaston, Me., 1838-41; p. Grafton, Mass., 1841-44; phys. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Aug. 9, 1853.

***John Woodbury.** 3. (E.)
b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 9, 1803. p. Northboro, 1829-31; Mason Village, N. H., 1831-34; Swanzey, 1834-37; South Lyndeboro, 1837-38; Troy, 1839-44; Templeton, Mass., 1844-47; w. c. Lynn, 1857. *d.* Hastings, Minn., Aug. 27, 1858.

1830

***JEREMIAH HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Swanzey, N. H., May 21, 1805. Brattleboro A.; *ord.* Feb. 3, 1831; p. Fairfax, Vt. and Westford, 1831-32; Bennington, 1832-34; Kala-

mazoo, Mich., 1835-43; Akron, O., 1843-45; prin. Norwalk Inst., O., 1845-51; p. Granville, 1851-53; pres. D. U. 1853-63; p. Shell Rock, Ia. *d.* Port Huron, Mich., May 30, 1881. D.D., S. C. 1854.

***JOSIAH SPRY LAW.** 3. Grad.
b. Sunbury, Ga., Feb. 5, 1808. *ord.* Dec. 1830; p. Sunbury, Jan. 1831-Oct. 1832; Macon, Oct. 1832-spg. 1833; Sunbury, spg. 1833-35; Savannah, 1835-36; Sunbury, 1836-40; North Newport, 1840-?; South Newport. *d.* Oct. 5, 1853.

***APPLETON MORSE.** 3. Grad.
b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1805. Br. U. 1824-25.; *ord.* Westminster, Oct. 20, 1830; p. Princeton, 1830-33; Fitchburg, 1833-35, 1837-38; s. West Cambridge, 1835-37. *d.* Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1838.

***FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILLARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1807. A. C. 1826; lect. on Chem., Vt. Med. Sch. and W. C., 1830-31; *ord.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1832; p. Worcester, 1832-35; Newton Centre, 1835-39; Louisville, Ky., 1839-43; South Danvers, Mass., 1851-54; South Abington, 1854-56; Needham, 1856-65. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 17, 1866.

***Elijah Baker.** 2.5.
b. Fishersfield, now Newbury, N. H., Apr. 1, 1800. W. C. 1826-27. *d.* Newbury, N. H.

***Joseph Freeman.** 1.
b. Coleraine, Mass., Sept. 1, 1802. Beth. C.; *ord.* Ludlow, Vt., June 11,1826; p. Ludlow; Concord, N. H., 1831-32; Cavendish, Vt., 1832-36; Saxton's River, 1836-40; Newport, N. H., 1843-46; New Hampton, 1846; Cavendish, Vt., 1850-51; Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1852-54; Vergennes, Vt., 1869-70; San Francisco, Cal., 1872-74; Newport, Vt. and Whiting, 1884; s. North Elba, N. Y., sum. 1886; p. Colchester, Vt., Jan.-Oct. 1887; Charlotte, Oct. 1887-Oct. 1888; Shaftsbury, 5 mos. in 1890; Addison, 1891-92. *d.* Proctorsville, Nov. 4, 1894. D.D., M. U. 1868.

***John Taylor Jones.** 1.
b. New Ipswich, N. H., July 16, 1802. A. C. 1825; A. T. S. 1827-29 (N. T. I. 1829-30); *ord.* Boston, July 28, 1830; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma and Siam, 1830-51. *d.* Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 13, 1851. D.D., Col. C. 1850.

***Francis Mason.** 2.5.
b. York, Eng., Apr. 2, 1799. *ord.* Boston, May 23, 1830; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1830-74; author of several books regarding Burma. *d.* Rangoon, Mar. 3, 1874. A.M., W. C. 1832; D.D., Br. U. 1853.

1831

***HIRAM GEAR.** 3. Grad.
b. Middletown, Conn., May 6, 1804. *ord.* Canton, Apr. 11, 1832; p. Canton, 1831-32; miss. in O., 1832-43. *d.* Marietta, Feb. 20, 1843.

***BYREM LAWRENCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Monkton, Vt., July 2, 1802. U. V. M. 1827; *ord.* Roxbury, Mar. 20, 1832; p. Indianapolis, Ind.; tea. Wilmington and Rising Sun. *d.* Brazil, Oct. 13, 1854.

***THOMAS SIMONS.** 3. Grad.
b. Wales, July 15, 1801. *ord.* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 18, 1831; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1832-76. *d.* Prome, Burma, Feb. 19, 1876.

***TIMOTHY CHEEVER TINGLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Cumberland, R. I., July 4, 1804. Br. U. 1827-30. *ord.* Foxboro,

July 14, 1831; p. Foxboro, 1831-37; Boston, 1837-38; West Cambridge, 1838-45; Canton, 1845-58; Sheldonville, 1848-51; West Boylston, 1851-54; Holden, 1854-57; Scituate, 1857-63; Somerset, 1863-69; Coventry, R. I., 1869-76; Raynham, Mass., 1877-83. *d.* Raynham, Apr. 2, 1883.

***Joel Smith Bacon.** 1.
b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1802. H. C. 1826; tea. Amelia Co., Va., 1 yr.; prin. class. sch., Princeton, N. J.; pres. G. C. 1830-33; prof. Mor. and Ment. Phil., H. L. T. I., 1833-37; p. Lynn, Mass., 1837-39; pres. Col. C., 1843-54; agt. A. F. B. Soc., 1866-69. *d.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1869. D.D., H. C. 1845.

***Timothy Robinson Cressy.** 2.
b. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 18, 1800. A. C. 1828; *ord.* Hingham, June 5, 1830; p. Hingham, 1830-34; South Boston, 1834-35; Columbus, O., 1835-42; Cincinnati, 1842-44; agt. A. F. B., Soc., 1844-46; p. Indianapolis, Ind., 1846-52; St. Paul, Minn., 1852-54; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., Minn.; p. Hastings, 1859-61; chapl. U. S. Army, 1861-63; p. Kendallville, Ind., 1864-66; Plainfield, Ill., 1866-67; Olney, 1867-68; Indianola, Ia., 1868-70. *d.* Des Moines, Aug. 30, 1870.

***George Kalloch.** 1. (E.)
b. Warren, Me., Jan. 1, 1799. W. C.; *ord.* Chester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1829; miss. A. B. M. U., Pottawatomie Indians, 1831. *d.* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1831.

***John Pratt.** 2.
b. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 12, 1800. Br. U. 1827; (N. T. I. 20 mos. in 1827-31); tut. Lang., T. U., 1828-29; *ord.* New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1830; p. New Haven, 1829-30; prin. S. R. A. 1830-31; pres. Gr. C. 1831-37; prof. theol. 1835-37, prof. Lat. and Gr. 1837-59; far. Granville, O., 1859-82. *d.* Granville, Jan. 4, 1882. D.D., D. U. 1878.

***John Pryor.** 2.
b. Halifax, N. S., July 7, 1805. K. C. 1824; Christ Ch. C., Oxford; *ord.* Providence, R. I., May 16, 1830; prin. Hort. A., Wolfville, N. S., 1830-39; prof. Class. and Nat. Phil., Ac. C., 1838-47; pres. and prof. Theol., 1847-50; assoc. p. Wolfville, N. S. 1831-50; p. Cambridge, Mass., 1850-62; prof. Belles Lettres, Ac. C., 1862-63; p. Granville St. Ch., Halifax, N. S., 1863-67; res. East Cambridge, Mass., 1868-81; s. Randolph, 1868-69; Lexington, 1869-80; w. c. Halifax, N. S., 1881-92. *d.* Halifax, Aug. 16, 1892. D.D., Ac. C. 1848.

1832

***DAVID C. BOLLES.** 3. Grad.
b. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1793. *ord.;* p. Southbridge, Mass., 1833-35; Granville, O.; Athens; Jackson. *d.* Jackson, Apr. 20, 1840.

***HENRY CARR.** 3. Grad.
b. Moorfields, Va. U. C. 1829; *ord.* Newton, Sept. 20, 1832; p. Granville, O.; Akron; sec. Ohio Educ. Soc.; agt. Gr. C. *d.* Granville, July 29, 1864.

***STEPHEN PRESCOTT HILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 17, 1806. Br. U. 1829; *ord.* Haverhill, Oct. 2, 1832; p. 1st ch., Haverhill, 1832-34; 1st ch., Baltimore, Md., 1834-51; 1st ch., Washington, D. C., 1851-61. *d.* Washington, Sept. 15, 1884. D.D., M. U. 1857.

***JOHN SHARP MAGINNIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Butler Co., Pa., June 13, 1805. Br. U. 1828-30; W. C. 1832 (hon.); *ord.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1832; p. 1st ch., Portland, 1832-37;

Pine St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1837; prof. Bib. Theol., H. L. T. I., 1838-50; Bib. and Past. Theol., R. T. S., 1850-52; Intel. and Mor. Phil., U. R. 1850-52. *d.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1852. D.D., Br. U. 1844.

***ARCHAR BENJAMIN SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Georgetown, S. C., May 15, 1807. Br. U. 1828; *ord.* Newton, Sept. 20, 1832; miss. St. Louis, Mo., 1833; p. Lynchburg, Va., 1834-41; agt. gen. Assoc., Va., p. Richmond; Hanover Co.; Goochland Co.; Auburn Mills, Hanover Co.. *d.* Quietude, Hanover Co., Dec. 5, 1877.

***Nathan Brown.** 1. (E.)
b. New Ipswich, N. H., June 22, 1807. Wms. C. 1827; tea. 1827-31; *ord.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 15, 1832; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma and Assam, 1832-59; ed. work and agt. Free Miss. Soc.; miss. A. B. M. U., Japan, 1872-86; author of numerous hymns in English, Burmese, Assamese, and Japanese; trans. New Testament into Assamese, 1848; into Japanese, 1879. *d.* Yokohama, Jan. 1, 1886. D.D., Wms. C. 1854.

***William Heath.** 2.
b. Newport, N. H., Mar. 9, 1797. D. C. 1826; tut. Col. C. 1826-27; *ord.* South Reading, now Wakefield, July 1, 1835; prin. S. R. A., 1834-?; prof. N. H. L. T. I.; p. North Reading, 1837-41; Shelburne Falls, 1842-44; in bus. and occ. s. *d.* Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1869.

1833

***MARK CARPENTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1802. A. C. 1826-29; U. C. 1830; *ord.* Milford, N. H., Feb. 12, 1834; p. Milford, 1834-39; Keene, 1839-44; New London, 1844-50; Holyoke, Mass., 1851-61; Brattleboro, Vt., 1861-67; West Dummerston, 1867-69; South Windham, 1869-74; w. c. Townshend, 1874-82. *d.* Townshend, Nov. 13, 1882.

***ASAHEL CHAPIN.** 3. Grad.
b. West Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1804. A. C. 1829; *ord.* Ashtabula, O., Feb. 13, 1834; p. Ashtabula, 1834-35; Buffalo, N. Y., 1836-37; Jamestown, 1837-43; Tariffville, Conn., 1846-47; 2d ch., West Springfield, Mass., 1847-49; 2d ch., Holyoke, 1849-52; Galena, Ill., 1852-56; Vinton, Ia., 1856-63; Dubusque, July, 1863-70; w. c., Sterling, Kans., 1872-79; Reno Co. *d.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 3, 1892.

***JOHN B. COOK.** 3. Grad.
b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1804. *ord.* Northfield, N. J., 1836; *p.* Cincinnati, O.; Covington, Ky.; Middletown, Conn.; w. c. Brooklyn, N. Y., for many yrs. *d.* Brooklyn, Oct. 1888.

***DAVID W. ELMORE.** 3. Grad.
b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1800. U. C. 1823; *ord.* Sand Lake, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1829; p. Sand Lake, 1829-?; miss. and org. many chs. in Ill., 1836-54; res. St. Charles. *d.* St. Charles, July 29, 1854.

***BENJAMIN HERBERT HATHORNE.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1811. Br. U. 1830; *ord.* Harvard, Dec. 11, 1833; p. Harvard. *d.* Lynn, Sept. 1837.

***NATHANIEL PLUMER HERVEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 18, 1808. S. R. A.; *ord.* Sept. 1833; p. Meriden, Conn.; Marblehead, Mass., 1836; East Cambridge, 1837-40; Andover, 1840-41; Jamaica Plain, 1841-42; Westboro, 1852-53. *d.* Worcester, Dec. 11, 1856.

***JOSEPH HODGES.** 3. Grad.
b. Norton, Mass., May 19, 1806. W. C. 1830; *ord.* Weston, 1835;

p. Weston, 1835-40; Amherst, 1840-41; Colerain, 1841-43; Three Rivers, in Palmer, 1843-47; East Brookfield, 1847-52; North Oxford, 1852-55; agt. A. F. B. Soc., 1855-61. *d.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 23, 1863.

***JOHN HOLBROOK.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, Mass., 1799. S. R. A.; *ord.* Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 1834; p. Belchertown, Mass.; Scituate; Brentwood, N. H., 1839-40; North Reading, Mass., 1842-43; Middleboro, 1844-45; Norton, 1846-48, and other churches. *d.* Somerville, Aug. 13, 1879.

***ROLLIN HEBER NEALE.** 3. Grad.
b. Southington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1808. *ord.* Washington, D. C., May 24, 1827; Col. C. 1829; p. South Boston, 1832-34; 1st ch., New Haven, Conn., 1834-37; 1st ch., Boston, Mass., 1837-79; author. *d.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1879. D.D., Br. U. 1850, H. U. 1857.

***SAMUEL BUDD SWAIM.** 3. Grad.
b. Pemberton, N. J., June 22, 1809. Col. C.; Br. U. 1830; *ord.* Haverhill, Nov. 7, 1833; pr. New Eng. and N. Y., 1833-38; prof. Mor. Phil. and Theol., Granville Lit. and Theol. I., 1835-36; act. p. Granville; s. 1st ch., Worcester, Mass., 1838-39; p. Mar. 1839-May 1854; West Cambridge, 1854-62; New Eng. Sec. A. B. H. M. S., 1862; pr. Lexington, Mass., 1864; compiler, *Sacred Melodies,* 1843. *d.* Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1865. D.D., Br. U. 1857.

***ISAAC MASON WILLMARTH.** 4. Grad.
b. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1804; H. C. 1825; prin. sch. for boys, Utica, and tea. Cazenovia S. 1825-30; res. lic., N. T. I. 1833-34; *ord.* New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1834; miss. A. B. M. U., France, 1834-37; p. Peterboro, N. H., 1838-40; New Ipswich, 1840-42; Drewsville, Walpole, 1842-46; Grafton, Vt., 1846-48; prin. A., Saxtons River, 1849-50; Winchendon, Mass., 1850-53; Fowler Inst., Newark, Ill., 1858-61; Metamora A. 1861-63; p. Pondville, Vt., 1864-67; Rowe, Mass., 1867-70; prin. A., Pemberton, N. J., 1870-71; tea. priv. Lad. Sch., Mt. Holly, N. J., 1871-78; w. c. Philadelphia, Pa. *d.* Philadelphia, Apr. 23, 1891.

***Frederick W. Miles.** 2.
b. Maugerville, N. B. 1805. K. C. 1823; *ord.* St. John, N. B., 1829; p. St. John; p. and prin. S., Fredericton, N. B., 1833-42. *d.* Fredericton, Feb. 2, 1842.

***Erastus Willard.** 2.
b. Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1800. W. C. 1829; *ord.* Grafton, Vt., Oct. 30, 1833; p. Grafton, 1833-34; miss. A. B. M. U., France, 1835-56; to the Ottawa Indians, Kans., 1857-59; p. South Hampton, N. H., 1863-64; 1st ch., Salem, N. Y., 1865-71. *d.* Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1871.

***Calvin Wright.** 1. (E.)
b. Ashby, Mass., 1804. Went South in ill health. *d.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 22, 1832.

1834

***EBER CRANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Killingworth, Conn., May 3, 1808. S. R. A. and N. T. I. prep. dept.; *ord.* Amesbury, Sept. 30, 1834; p. Amesbury, 1834-35; Akron, O., and Middlebury, 1836-37; McConnellsville; Brookfield, 1842; Marietta; Garrettsville; miss. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.. *d.* Mt. Pleasant, Apr. 4, 1884.

***WILLIAM GOSS CROCKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 10, 1805; *ord.* Newburyport, Sept. 25,

1834; miss. A. B. M. U., West Africa, 1834-44. *d.* Monrovia, Feb. 23, 1844.

***ELIJAH HUTCHINSON** 3. Grad.
b. Marion, N. Y., June 7, 1810. N. H. L. T. I.; *ord.* Windsor, Vt., Nov. 5, 1834; p. Windsor, 1834-61. *d.* Windsor, Apr. 5, 1872.

***JOHN JENNINGS.** 3. Grad.
b. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1808. *ord.* Beverly, Sept. 10, 1834; p. Beverly, 1834-36; Grafton, 1836-42; Worcester, 1842-49; Fitchburg, 1851-55; agt. A. T. Soc., 1855-59; p. Woonsocket, R. I., 1859-62; Westfield, Mass., 1862-69; w. c. Auburndale, 1869-71. *d.* Auburndale, May 26, 1871.

***THOMAS OLIVER LINCOLN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., May 4, 1808. Y. C. 1828; *ord.* Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 10, 1834; p. Kennebunk; Portland; Philadelphia, Pa.; Mt. Holly, N. J.; Manchester, N. H., 1846-49; Utica, N. Y.; Elmira, Williamsport, Pa.; Roadstown, N. J. *d.* Bridgeton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1877. Son of Ensign Lincoln, trustee.

***RUFUS ALLEN LOCKWOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1804. Y. C. 1831; not *ord.*; miss. in Ala. *d.* Tenn., May 25, 1836.

***JOSEPH TINSLEY MASSEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Spottsylvania, Va., June 4, 1808. S. R. A.; *ord.* Bellingham, Sept. 10, 1834; p. Bellingham, 1834-Feb. 1840; miss. and p. Lynchburg, Va., 1840-41; p. Ketockton and miss. Va., 1841-47; p. Bellingham, Mass., 1847-80; held several town off.; p. Mount Shiloh, Va., 1880-86; Ash Lawn, 1886-91. *d.* Ash Lawn, Feb. 19, 1891.

***WILLIAM FRANCIS NELSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Sing Sing, N. Y., March 29, 1808. A. C. 1829 (N. T. I. 1829-30; 1832-34); *ord.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1834; prof. R. C. 1834-38; prof. West. Bapt. Theol. I., Covington, Ky., 1842-46; p. St. Louis, Mo., 1845-46; Cape Giradeau, 1846-49; Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1850-51; Greenfield, Mass., 1851-55; Wickford, R. I., 1855-58; p. Jacksonville, Ill., 1861-62; hosp. chapl. U. S. Army, 1861-65; clk. P. O. Dept., Washington, D. C., 1865-75. *d.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1875.

***JEDIDIAH WARREN SARGENT.** 3. Grad.
b. Methuen, Mass., May 3, 1805. S. R. A.; *ord.* Jan. 1835; p. Billerica, 1835-37; Freeport, Me., 1837-39. *d.* New England Village, Grafton, Mass., May 21, 1848.

***WILLIAM G. TRASK.** 3. Grad.
b. Plymouth, Mass., June 14, 1808. S. R. A.; N. T. I. prep. dept.; *ord.* Taunton, Aug. 27, 1834; p. Taunton, 1834-36. *d.* Taunton, Oct. 10, 1836.

***John Alden.** 2. Grad.
b. Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1806. A. C. 1831; *ord.* Shelburne Falls, Oct. 10, 1833; p. Shelburne Falls, Apr. 1833-40; North Adams, Apr. 1840-46; Fayville, 1846-48; Westfield, 1848-53; Windsor, Vt., 1853-55; agt. A. B. M. U., 1855-56; A. F. B. Soc., 1856-66; R. I. State Conv., 1866-68; author; w. c. Providence, R. I., 1868-94. *d.* Providence, Mar. 13, 1894.

***Lucius Stillman Bolles.** 2.
b. Salem, Mass., July 6, 1808. Br. U. 1828; *ord.* Lynn, Nov. 20, 1833; p. Lynn, 1833-36. *d.* Boston, July 24, 1837. M.D., H. U. 1831. Son of Rev. Lucius Bolles, trustee.

***James Osgood.** 2.
b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 12, 1800. D.C.; health failed; stud. med.; res. Boston; New York, N. Y.; Galena, Ill.; De Soto, Wis. *d.* De Soto, Mar. 14, 1859.

***Dura Durand Pratt.** 1.
b. Marlboro, Vt., July 13, 1806. S. R. A.; *ord.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 23, 1833; p. Nashua, 1833-55. *d.* Nashua, Nov. 13, 1855.

***George Washington Read.** 3.
b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1810. H. U.; *not ord.;* tea. Friends Sch., Providence, R. I., 1834-36; Salem, Mass., Soc. of Friends, 1836-67. *d.* Salem, 1867. Changed name to George Fox Read.

***Joseph Smith.** 2.
b. Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 31, 1808. N. H. L. T. I.; *ord.* Sept. 27, 1837; p. Woonsocket, R. I., 1837-41; Newport, 1841-50; Grafton, Mass., 1851-57; w. c. Worcester, 1857-60; p. North Oxford, 1861-66. *d.* North Oxford, Apr. 26, 1866.

***Abner Webb.** 1.
b. Floyd, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1804. H. L. T. T. 4 years; *ord.* Watertown, N. Y., about Sept. 1, 1832; miss. A. B. M. U., Rangoon, Burma, 1832-35; Ava, 1835-38; p. Belleville, N. Y., 1839-41; Washington, D. C., 1841-43; tea. Watertown, N. Y., 1847-48; s. Bloomingdale, Mich. 1860-63; w. c. East Oakland, Calif., 1880-91. *d.* East Oakland, Feb. 12, 1891.

1835

***JOSEPH BANVARD.** 4. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., May 9, 1810. S. R. A.; *ord.* Salem, Aug. 26, 1835; p. Cent. ch., Salem, 1835-45; Harvard St. ch., Boston, Mar. 1846-Sept. 1851; West Cambridge, Sept. 1851-Sept. 1853; Cannon St., New York, N. Y., Sept. 1853-Sept. 1856; Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 1856-61; 3d ch. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1861-Sept. 1866; Patterson, N. J., Sept. 1866-Sept. 1875; Neponset Ave., ch., Boston, Mass., Sept. 1875-Sept. 1883; Independence, Mo., Sept. 1884-86; author numerous religious and secular volumes; many press articles. *d.* Neponset, Mass., Sept. 28, 1887. D.D.

***SAMUEL WHITE CLARK.** 3. Grad.
b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 25, 1810. A. C. 1825-28; Y. C. 1831; tea. Tolland, Conn., 1831-32; *ord.* Newington, Conn., 1836; tea. Wyoming, N. Y., 1835-38; tea. and pr. near Montgomery, Ala., 1840; tea. Franklin Mills, now Kent, O., 1841-44?; priv. tut. in Kent and vic. 1844-?; s. at many chs.; res. Kent, 1840-83?; Coffeyville, Kans., 1883-1901. *d.* Coffeyville, Aug. 23, 1901.

***LEWIS COLBY.** 3. Grad.
b. Bowdoinham, Me., Aug. 19, 1808. H. U. 1832; *ord.* Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1835; prof. theol. dept., S. C. 1835-38; p. South Berwick, Me., 1838-Feb. 1842; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., Feb. 1842-May 1844; Bapt. bookstore, New York, N. Y., 1844-58; w. c. Cambridge, Mass., 1858-65; agt. for Freedmen and for Benedict Inst., Columbia, S. C., 1865-75; prin. Benedict Inst., 1876-78. *d.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1888. Brother of Gardner Colby, trustee, 1843-79.

***JOSEPH WARREN EATON.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1811. H. U. 1832; *ord.* Lowell, Feb. 24, 1836; p. Lowell, 1836-Feb. 1837; s. Brooklyn, N. Y.; p. Bridgeport, Conn., July 1837-aut. 1840; Springfield, Mass., aut. 1840-spg. 1843; Danversport, spg. 1843-Apr. 1851; Keeseville, N. Y., Apr. 1851-June

1855; pr. Iowa and the West, 1855-58; agt. A. B. M. U., Chicago, Ill., aut. 1858-spg. 1862; w. c. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1862-69. *d.* Cambridgeport, Nov. 30, 1869.

***ALVAN FELCH.** 3. Grad.
b. Limerick, Me., Mar. 28, 1806. Limerick A.; *ord.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 1836; p. New Gloucester, 1836-43; Thomaston, 1844-46; Bowdoinham, 1847-54; Hallowell, 1854-61. *d.* Hallowell, July 29, 1861.

***JOHN BAYLEY HAGUE.** 3. Grad.
b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1812. H. C. 1832; *ord.* Eastport, Me., Sept. 20, 1835; p. Eastport, 1835-44; tea. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1844-47; Newton Centre, 1847-50; Hudson, N. Y., 1851-70; Hackensack, N. J., 1870-98; author. *d.* Hackensack, Nov. 17, 1898. Ph.D., H. C. 1887.

***RUSSELL JENNINGS.** 3. Grad.
b. Weston, now Easton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1900. H. L. T. I. 1825-27; *ord.* 1827; miss. Conn.; p. Saybrook, 1829-31; 1st ch., Meriden, 1831-32; p. Waterbury, Conn., 1836-39; Norwich, 1839-40; Deep River, 1840-43; in bus. Deep River, 1843-88. *d.* Deep River, Mar. 8, 1888.

***CHARLES JOHNSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, Mass., May 27, 1806. *ord.* Topsham, Me., May 27, 1835; p. Topsham, 1835-36. *d.* Topsham, Feb. 29, 1836.

JOSHUA MILLET. 3. Grad.
b. Leeds, Me., Jan. 26, 1803. W. C.; *ord.* Charleston, Me., Jan. 6, 1836; p. Charleston, 1836-38; Cherryfield, 1838-43; Wayne, 1843-48; author. *d.* Wayne, Mar. 10, 1848.

***JOHN GEORGE NAYLOR.** 3. Grad.
b. Spalding, Eng., 1800. *ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 17, 1836; p. Portsmouth, 1836-Aug. 1839; 3d ch., Lowell, Mass. *d.* New York, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1848.

***DAVID NEWTON SHELDON.** 3. Grad.
b. Suffield, Conn., June 26, 1807. Wms. C. 1830; *ord.* 1835; miss. A. B. M. U., France, 1835-39; p. Halifax, N. S., 1839-41; Waterville, Me., 1842-43; pres. W. C. 1843-52; p. Elm St. ch., Bath, Me., 1852-55; Unit. ch., Waterville; w. c. Waterville. *d.* Waterville, Oct. 4, 1889. D.D., Br. U. 1847.

***FRANCIS FRELINGHUYSEN SIEG.** 3. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1806. T. U. 1832; *ord.* Cheneyville, La., 1835; tea. and pr. in La., S. C., Miss., and Ga.; Americus, Ga., 1849-56; w. c. Americus, 1856-89. *d.* Americus, July 21, 1889.

***CORNELIUS ARNOLD THOMAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 25, 1800. W. C. 1832; *ord.* Brandon, Vt., Oct. 7, 1835; p. Brandon, 1835-75; w. c. Brandon. *d.* Brandon, Mar. 6, 1889. D.D., Mid. C. 1854.

***James Bishop.** 2.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1790. Br. U. 1827; *not ord.*; far. Pawtucket, R. I.. *d.* Pawtucket, Aug. 23, 1880.

***Harrison W. Strong.** 2.
b. Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1807. N. T. I. 1831-32, 1833-34; *ord.* Wilton, N. H., June 22, 1834; p. Wilton, 1834-35; Canaan, 1836-37; Sutton, 1837-38; Lee, 1841-42; Bradford, 1842-43; New Ipswich, 1843-45; Cong. min. after 1845. *d.* Norway, Me., July 13, 1855.

1836

***WATERMAN BURLINGAME.** 3. Grad.
b. Pitcher, N. Y., 1805. H. L. T. I. 1831-33; *ord.* Hingham, Sept. 29, 1836; p. Hingham, 1836-39; Mendon, N. Y., 4 yrs.; Buffalo, 4 yrs. *d.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1868.

***ORIGEN CRANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Mansfield, Conn., July 26, 1804. *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, 1836; p. Newton Upper Falls, 1836-39; Weston, 1839-53; agt. A. F. B. Soc.; s. New England Village and West Sutton, 1856-59. *d.* New England Village, Grafton, Apr. 20, 1860.

***TIMOTHY GILES FREEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Morristown, N. J., July 4, 1810. *ord.* Newport, R. I., Feb. 1837; p. Newport, 1837-38; Dedham, Mass., 1839-?; Hudson, N. Y., 1842-?; Southbridge, Mass., 1845-?; Natchez, Miss., 1847-?; Lafayette, Ala.; Camden, Ark., 1858-64; w. c. New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, 1877.

***LEVI HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Stafford, Conn., 1805. Miss. A. B. M. U., Aracan, India, 1836-37 *d.* Kyouk Phyoo, July 9, 1837.

***WILLIAM HOWE.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1806. W. C. 1833; *ord.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1840; miss. Bost. Bapt. S. S. Un., Boston, Sept. 1836-Mar. 1845; p. Un. ch., Boston, Mar. 1845-59; Broadway cong. and ch., Cambridge, Mar. 1863-July 1870; w. c. Cambridge, 1870-1906. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1906. D.D., C. U. 1885.

***WILLIAM BELA JACOBS.** 3. Grad.
b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 9, 1808. Br. U. 1833; *ord.* Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1836; p. Newburyport, Oct. 1836-Oct. 1839; Hyannis, Oct. 1839-Oct. 1844; Claremont, N. H., Oct. 1844-Oct. 1847; North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 1847-Oct. 1849; ed. *Christian Chronicle,* Philadelphia, Pa., 1849-Aug. 1861; *Christian Press,* New York, N. Y., 1861-64; *Christian Review,* Dec. 1865-Dec. 1868; cor. for Bapt. papers, 1868-83; w. c. Brooklyn, N. Y. *d.* Brooklyn, Aug. 22, 1895.

***LOOMIS GEORGE LEONARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 6, 1810. S. R. A.; N. T. I. prep. dept.; *ord.* Webster, Sept. 7, 1836; p. Webster, 1836-43; Thompson, Conn., 1843-45; New London, 1845-48; Zanesville, O., 1848-55; Marietta, 1855-63; Lebanon, 1863-71; Bucyrus, 1871-81; w. c. Bucyrus. *d.* Bucyrus, Feb. 2, 1892. D.D.

***WASHINGTON LEVERETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 19, 1805. Br. U. 1832; tut. Col. C. 1832-33; Br. U. 1833-34; *ord.* Roxbury, Aug. 28, 1836; prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., S. C. 1836-68; lib., tr., cur., or trust., S. C. 1868-82. *d.* Newport, Dec. 9, 1882. LL.D., S. C. 1876.

***JOSEPH WHITING PARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Cavendish, Vt., May 12, 1805. A. C.; U. C. 1831; *ord.* Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1836; p. Cambridge, 1836-55; Sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc., 1855-61; fin. agt. N. T. I. 1851-52; p. Shawmut Ave. ch., Boston, Mass., 1861-66; agt. for Educ. Freedmen, 1866-68; p. Calvary ch., Washington, D. C., 1869-75; E St. ch., 1876-79; Metropolitan ch., 1879-82; w. c. Los Angeles, Calif., 1882-87. *d.* Los Angeles, Nov. 9, 1887. D.D., Br. U. 1852.

***JABEZ WEAVER PARKHURST,** formerly **PARKIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 10, 1805. *ord.* Tyngsboro, Nov. 1836; p. Tyngsboro, 1836-43; West Dedham, 1843-49; agt. A. B. H. M. Soc.

1849-62; in insur. bus., res. Newton Centre, Mass., 1862-71. *d.* Newton Centre, Mar. 19, 1871.

***CEPHAS PASCO.** 3. Grad.
b. Stafford, Conn., May 4, 1804. *ord.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1836; miss. A. B. M. U., Greece, 1836-39; p. Rowley, Mass., 1851-58; North Egremont, 10 yrs.; West Bridgewater, now Cochesett. *d.* West Bridgewater, June 3, 1871.

***CHARLES HENRY CALVIN DANIEL HOBART PEABODY.** 3. Grad.
b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 12, 1799. *ord.* Sutton, Nov. 23, 1836; p. Sutton, 1836-40; Randolph, 1840-42. *d.* Randolph, Apr. 21, 1842.

***JAMES L. REYNOLDS.** 3. Grad.
b. Charleston, S. C., Mar. 17, 1814. Ch. C. 1833; *ord.* Columbia, S. C., Dec. 25, 1836; p. Columbia, 1836-40; prof. F. T. I., 1840-44; p. Fairfield, S. C., 1841-44; prof. Mercer U. 1845-46; p. Richmond, Va., 1847-50; pres. G. C., Ky.; p. Georgetown, 1850-51; prof. S. C. C., 1852-73; p. Columbia, S. C., 1865-72; prof. Fur. U. 1873-77. *d.* Greenville, S. C., Dec. 19, 1877. D.D.

***BENJAMIN HURD RHOADES.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1811. Br. U. 1833; tea. Providence, R. I., 1836-39; New York, N. Y., 1839-41; Brookline, Mass., 1842-48; Jamaica Plain, 1848-49; Newport, R. I., 1849-56; lib. Redwood Lib., Newport, 1859-80. *d.* Newport, Dec. 23, 1880.

***EDWARD ABIEL STEVENS.** 3. Grad.
b. Sunbury, Ga., Jan. 23, 1814. Br. U. 1833; *ord.* Ruckersville, Ga., May 6, 1837; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1836-86; reduced Salong Language writing, 1844; author of many books and tracts in Burmese and Salong languages, ed. and publ. Dr. Judson's *Burmese Dictionary,* 1852; ed. *The Religious Herald,* later called *The Burman Messenger,* 1842-86; author or trans. of eighty-four hymns in the *Burmese Hymn-book.* *d.* Rangoon, June 19, 1886. D.D., Br. U. 1864.

***JAMES FRANKLIN WILCOX.** 3. Grad.
b. Westminster, Vt., Sept. 29, 1806. S. R. A.; *ord.* Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1837; p. Amesbury, 1836-aut. 1842; Taunton 1842-aut. 1848; agt. A. B. M. U. 1848-53; p. Trenton, N. J., 1853-spg. 1858; Northfield, Minn., and vic., aut. 1858-May 1870; s. at several places, 1870-?; fin. agt. Minn. State Conv., 1872; Pillsbury, A., Owatonna, 1873; res. Northfield, May 1870-Jan. 1891. *d.* Northfield, Jan. 1, 1891.

***Samuel Todd Adams.** 3.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1797. H. U. 1818; *not ord.;* tea. many yrs., Boston, and in the South. *d.* South Acton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876.

***William H. Dalrymple.** 1.5.
b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1808. S. R. A.; *ord.* South Abington, Apr. 29, 1835; p. South Abington, 1835-37; Northboro, 1837-40; South Gardner, 1840-42; Woodville, 1844-46; agt. Am. Peace Soc., 1846-48; p. Barnstable, 1849-50; Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1851-53; Hudson, 1855-58; Stratham, 1860-62; 2d ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1862-66. *d.* Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1879.

***Oliver Augustus Dodge.** 0.5.
b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 18, 1813. W. C. 1833; pr. Shrewsbury, Mass., sum. 1833; *ord.* Lexington, Jan 7, 1835; p. Lexington, Oct. 1834-40. *d.* Lexington, May 28, 1840.

***Oliver Johnson Fisk.** 2.
b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1809. Br. U. 1837; *ord.* Limerock, R. I.,

Sept. 1837; p. Limerock, 1837-39; pr. and tea., Tenn., 1839-53; Stewart's Creek; Robertson Co.; Nashville, 2 yrs.; pres. Eno C., Gallatin, ?-1849; p. Oldtown, Ill., 1855-?; Leroy; Rock Creek; Randolp's Grove, ?-1873. *d.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 8, 1886.

***Nehemiah Gorham Lovell.** 0.5.
b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806. Br. U. 1833; *ord.* Princeton, July 10, 1834; p. Princeton, 1834-36; Amherst, 1836-40; Bellingham, 1840-47; North Attleboro, 1847-51. *d.* Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 15, 1851.

***George Waters.** 1.
b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 12, 1799. *ord.* Holden, Sept. 25, 1834; p. Holden, 1834-Mar. 1838; Sterling, 1838-41; fin. agt. Manual Labor High School, Worcester, 1841-42; p. Amherst, Dec. 1842-Jan. 1846; Plainfield, N. J. *d.* Plainfield, Apr. 10, 1865.

***Horace Alexander Wilcox.** 1.
b. Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 6, 1807. Br. U. 1833; *ord.* Willington, Conn., 1835; p. Willington, 1835-37; pr. W. F. C., N. C., 1838; agt. A. B. H. M. Soc., Ga., 1841-46; res. Providence, R. I., 1846-54, 1857-60; Manhattan, Kans., 1854-57, 1860-65. *d.* Manhattan, Apr. 15, 1865.

1837

***FRANCIS BARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 22, 1806. W. C. 1834; *ord.* 1838; tea. Jackson Co., Miss., 1838; miss. Shawnee Indians, Kans. 1839-56; far. and miss. near Lawrence, 1856-63. *d.* Feb. 13, 1863.

***CHARLES WEBSTER BRADBURY.** 3. Grad.
b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 30, 1807. W. C. 1834; res. grad. N. T. I., 1837-38; *ord.* ev. Saco, Me., Apr. 1838; agt. A. F. B. Soc., 1840; prin. A., Hampton, N. H., 1841-42; tea. Amesbury, Mass., 1844-49, 1851-58, 1866-74, 1875-77, except while p. at East Winthrop, Me., 1853-55, and brief period at Halifax, Vt.; miss. Calif., 1849-51, 1858-66, 1874-75. *d.* Amesbury, Mass., May 4, 1877.

***IVORY CLARKE.** 3. Grad.
b. No. Berwick, Me., Mar. 8, 1807. W. C. 1834; *ord.* North Berwick, Me., Sept. 12, 1837; miss. A. B. M. U., Bexley, Africa, 1838-45; Edina, 1845-48; author. *d.* at sea, Apr. 24, 1848.

***MINER GRANT CLARKE.** 5.
b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 7, 1809. *ord.* Suffield, Conn., Nov. 1837; p. 2d ch., Suffield, Sept. 1837-38; New England Village, Mass., 1839-40; Cent. ch., Norwich, Conn., 1840-Apr. 1846; 1st ch., Springfield, Mass., June 1846-Apr. 1850; fin. sec. A. F. B. Soc., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1850-Apr. 1851; p. Tabernacle ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1851-Sept. 1856; publ. *Mothers' Journal,* 13 yrs. not consecutive, from 1851; ed. *The Witness,* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 1856-Apr. 1863; fin. sec. U. Chic. 1863-66; book publ. Chicago, Ill., 1866-69; p. Evanston, May 1869-Apr. 1871; cor. sec. N. Y. Bapt. State Conv., Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1871-Oct. 1874; w. c. Newark, N. J., July 1874-Oct. 1875; Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 1875-Nov. 1880; Geneva, Nov. 1880-81. *d.* Geneva, Sept. 19, 1881.

***CALEB BAILEY DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Wrentham, Mass., July 3, 1807. *ord.* June 27, 1838; p. Paris, Me., 1838-54. *d.* Portland, Jan. 12, 1855.

***ALANSON FISH.** 3. Grad.
b. Strasburg, Vt., June 11, 1812. Mis. C. 1830-34; *ord.* Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 8, 1838; p. Chelsea, 1837-40. *d.* Ira, Vt., July 8, 1940.

***DUDLEY CAMMET HAYNES.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1809. N. T. I. prep. dept.; *ord.* Marblehead, 1837; p. Marblehead, 1837-39; agt. A. B. M. U. 1839, 1846; A. F. B. Soc. 1840; p. Middletown, Conn., 1840-42; Utica, N. Y., 1842-44; Brunswick, Me., 1844-46; Hyannis, Mass., 1848-52; 12th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1852-55; State sec. A. B. P. S. for Pa., 1855, New Eng., 1856-60; cor. sec. A. F. B. Soc., 1861; gen. man. Natl. Freedmen's Relief Assoc., 1863; chapl. 13th Brooklyn Vols., 1863; sec. Am. Colonization soc. and Pa. soc., 1864-65; p. Bainbridge, N. Y., 1875-80; Union 1880-?; w. c. Troy, N. Y., author, *The Baptist Denomination,* 1857. *d.* Binghamton, Feb. 21, 1888.

***NOAH HOOPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Saco, Me., Nov. 11, 1806. N. H. L. T. I. and N. T. I. prep. dept.; *ord.* Woburn, Aug. 31, 1837; p. Woburn, 1837-Oct. 1840; Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1840-July 1845; Deerfield, Aug. 1845-Dec. 1847; Great Falls, now Somersworth, Jan. 1848-Apr. 1855; Newburyport, Mass., July 1855-Oct. 1860; agt. A. F. B. Soc. 1860; p. Exeter, N. H., aut. 1861-Sept. 1871; occ. s. Oct. 1871-Dec. 1875; s. Stratham, N. H., Jan. 1876-July 1882; res. Exeter, 1871-96. *d.* Exeter, Mar. 4, 1896.

***ENOCH HUTCHINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Marion, N. Y., June 25, 1810. W. C. 1834; *ord.* Boston, Nov. 26, 1837; p. Framingham, 1840-41; prof. Theol. I., Thomaston, Me., 1841; author and editor. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1885.

***SILAS ILSLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., July 10, 1809. W. C. 1834; *ord.* Sept. 4, 1837; p. 1st ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1837-41; 2d ch., Warren, Me., 1842-43; Portsmouth, N. H., 1843-48; Albion, N. Y., 1848-52; Yorkville, Dec. 1852-55?; New York, 1855?-56; Essex, Conn., 1856-58; Bushwick Ave. ch., Brooklyn, 1858-60; Damariscotta, Me., 1860-61; agt. and dist. sec. A. B. P. S., New Eng., 1861-63; N. Y., 1863-70; p. Dover Plains, N. Y., 1870-75; w. c. Syracuse. *d.* Manlius, July 2, 1886.

***SYLVANUS GILMAN SARGENT.** 3. Grad.
b. Methuen, Mass., Feb. 19, 1807. W. C. 1834; *ord.* Belfast, Me., June 13, 1838; p. Belfast, 1838-46; Frankfort, 1846-50; Barnstable, Mass., 1850-52; Frankfort, Me., 1852-58; fin. agt. Me. Bapt. Miss. Soc. and gen. miss., 1858-74; s. in Me. 1874-88; res. Augusta, 1874-96. *d.* Augusta, Feb. 21, 1896.

***DAVIS TYLER SHAILER.** 4. Grad.
b. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 18, 1802. H. L. T. I.; *ord.* Haddam, Conn., Nov. 10, 1831; p. Branford, 1837-44; Stoughton St. ch., North Dorchester, Mass., 1844-47; North Becket, 1848-57; s. Somonauk, Ill., 1859-62; p. Haddam, Conn., 1862-71; w. c. Haddam, 1871-86. *d.* Haddam, Oct. 15, 1886.

***Zebdial Bradford.** 2.5.
b. Plympton, Mass., July 13, 1810. W. C. 1834; *ord.* May. 24, 1837; p. North Yarmouth, Me., 1837-44; Pine St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1844-49. *d.* Providence, May 16, 1849.

***Stillman L. Lothrop.** 2.5.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. Br. U. 1832-35; South Berwick, Me., 1837-38; health failed. *d.* St. Croix, W. I., Nov. 22, 1859.

***Lemuel Porter.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1809. W. C. 1834; *ord.* Sidney, Me., Dec. 16, 1830; p. Sidney, 1830-32; p. Worthen St. ch., Lowell, 1835-51; Pittsfield, 1851-61; Bloomington, Ill., 1861-63; dist. sec. A. T. Soc.. *d.* Oct. 17, 1864. D.D., M. U. 1854.

***William Hosmer Shailer.** 0.5.
b. Haddam, Conn., Nov. 20, 1807. H. L. T. I. 1835; prin. C. L. I., Dec. 1835-Sept. 1837; *ord.* Deep River, Conn., Feb. 26, 1836; p. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1837-Mar. 1854; 1st ch., Portland, Me., Mar. 1854-Aug. 1877; ed. and prop. *Zion's Advocate,* 1858-73; w. c. Portland, 1877-81. *d.* Portland, Feb. 23, 1881. D.D., M. U. 1853.

1838

***SAMUEL ADLAM.** 4. Grad.
b. Bristol, Eng., Feb. 1798. *ord.* West Dedham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1824; p. West Dedham, 1824-27; Marblehead, 1827-30; Gloucester Harbor, 1830-33; Marblehead, 1833-34; p. Hallowell, Me., 1838-45; Dover and Foxcroft, 1845-49; Newport, R. I., 1849-65; w. c. Newport, 1865-80. *d.* Newport, Oct. 18, 1880.

***AMASA BROWN.** 3.5. Grad.
b. Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 22, 1804. *ord.* Nov. 6, 1839; p. Hinesburg, Vt., Nov. 1839-July 1840; chapl. State Prison, Windsor, 1841-42; p. Sutton, N. H., 1842-44; Peterboro, 1844-45; Amherst, 1845-48; Lake Village, now Lakeport, 1848-49; South Gardner, Mass., 1849-aut. 1853; agt. A. F. B. Soc., Concord, N. H., 1854-63; p. Campton, 1865-66; Newton, 1868-69; occ. s. 1869-75; w. c. Newton, N. H. *d.* Newton Junction, Sept. 15, 1892.

***GEORGE CLINTON CHANDLER.** 3. Grad.
b. Chester, Vt., Mar. 19, 1807. H. L. T. I., 1835; *ord.* North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1838; p. Indianapolis, Ind., aut. 1839-43; pres. F. C. 1843-50; pres. of C. which in 1858 became McMinnville C., 1851-62; miss. Ore., and p. Oregon City, Amity, Dalles, 1862-74; ill health, 1874-80. *d.* Forest Grove, June 19, 1880. D.D., F. C. 1853.

***WILLIAM CROWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Middlefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1806. Ed. *Christian Watchman,* Boston, 10 yrs.; p. Waterville, Me., 2 yrs.; ed. *Western Watchman,* Des Moines, Ia., 10 yrs.; tea. St. Louis, Mo.; p. Freeport, Ill., Germantown, Pa. *d.* July 17, 1871. D.D., U. R. 1857.

***MYRON MUNSON DEAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Monkton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1811. Mid. C. 1834; *ord.* Monkton, Vt., May 3, 1836; p. Providence, R. I., 1838-40; Marblehead, Mass., 1840-47; chapl. Deer Island; agt. A. F. B. Soc.; p. Warren, R. I., May 1854-July 1855. *d.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1861.

***ROBERT FULTON ELLIS.** 4. Grad.
b. Topsham, Me., Oct. 16, 1809. B. C.; *ord.* Sept. 1838; p. Springfield, Mass., 1838-45; agt. Am. S. S. Un. 1845-47; p. Alton, Ill., 1847-54. *d.* Clark Co., Mo., July 24, 1854.

***JOSIAH GODDARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Wendell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1813. Br. U. 1835; *ord.* Sept. 27, 1838; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1840-49; Ningpo, China, 1849-54. *d.* Ningpo, Sept. 4, 1854.

***ADIEL HARVEY.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Ashfield, Mass., July 29, 1805. A. C. 1832; p. Westboro, 1838-45; Plymouth, 1845-55; tea. Needham. *d.* Needham, June 23, 1864.

***AMARIAH JOY.** 3. Grad.
b. Putney, Vt., May 15, 1809. W. C. 1835; *ord.* Farmington, Me., Dec. 5, 1835; p. Farmington; New Sharon; Hampden; Kennebunk; Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H.; Cornish, Me.; Akron, O.; w. c. Joyfield, Mich., 1864-90; occ. s. *d.* Joyfield, Feb. 11, 1890.

***JONAH GOULDING WARREN.** 3. Grad.
b. Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1812. Br. U. 1835; *ord.* North Oxford, Sept. 1838; p. Cabotville, now Chicopee, Mass., 1838-49; 5th St. ch., Troy, N. Y., 1849-55; sec. A. B. M. U. 1855-72. *d.* Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 27, 1884. D.D., U. R. 1856.

***Benjamin Franklin Brabrook.** 2.5.
b. Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809. Gr. C. and Col. C.; *ord.* St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1837; p. 2d ch., St. Louis, 1837-39; Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., 1839-43; agt. Bapt. Trien. Conv. 1843-45; p. Davenport, Ia., 1845-48; agt. A. B. H. M. Soc.. *d.* Davenport, Ia., June 9, 1853.

***Warren Leverett.** 2.5.
b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 19, 1805. Br. U. 1832; agt. Am. Bib. Soc., Charleston, S. C., 1833-34; tea. Ind., 1834-36 (N. T. I. 1832-33, May 1836-37); *not ord.*; tea. Greenville, Ill., 1838-39; prep. dept. S. C., 1839-41, prof. Lat. and Gr., 1841-68; res. Upper Alton, 1868-72. *d.* Upper Alton, Nov. 8, 1872.

1839

***IMLAH GOULDING BARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Morgantown, Va., Sept. 8, 1812. *ord.* Newton, Aug. 1839; prof. Heb., R. C., 1839-42. *d.* Savannah, Ga., 1842.

***FREEMAN GREENWOOD BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1813. Col. C. 1835; *ord.* Feb. 5, 1840; p. Portsmouth, N. H., 1840-43; North Dorchester, Mass., 1848-50; West Townsend, 1850-53; agt. A. B. P. S. 1853-56; p. Hamilton, Ont., 1861-63. *d.* Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1878.

***JOSEPH BLANER BREED.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1807. *ord.* Lynn, Sept. 24, 1839; p. Cumberland ch., Norfolk, Va., 1840-42; Rahway, N. J., 1842-43; Pine Plains, N. Y., 1843-48; Allegheny, Pa., 1848-49; Pine Plains, N. Y., 1849-51; Woonsocket, R. I., 1851-58; South Dedham, Mass., 1858-62; Campton, N. H., 1862-66; Peterboro, 1866-68; Campton, 1868-71; Rumney, 1871; w. c. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882-87; infirm. at Bapt. Home, Brooklyn, 1887-90. *d.* Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1890.

***JEREMIAH SEWALL EATON.** 3. Grad.
b. Weare, N. H., June 19, 1810. U. C. 1835; *ord.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839; p. 1st ch., Hartford, 1839-44; Free St., ch., Portland, Me., 1844-54. *d.* Portland, Sept. 27, 1856.

***SAMUEL WHEELER FIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 28, 1813. W. C.; U. N. Y. 1836; *ord.* Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 3, 1839; p. Methuen, Mass., 1840-46; Hallowell, Me., 1846-49; Pine St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1849-59; chapl. 12th R. I. Vols., 1862-65; w. c. Providence. *d.* Providence, Oct. 28, 1887. D.D., Cent. U. 1877.

***SUMNER HALE.**
b. Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 9, 1808. W. C.; *ord.* Sidney, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; p. Sidney, 1840-42; 2d ch., Beverly, Mass., 1842-48; in bus. *d.* Cramer Hill, N. J., Apr. 4, 1882.

***ELIAS LYMAN MAGOON.** 3. Grad.
b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 20, 1810. W. C. 1836; *ord.* Boston, Aug. 1839; p. Richmond, Va., 1839-40; out of U. S., 1840-46; p. 9th St. ch., Cincinnati, O., 1846-50; Oliver St. ch., New York, N. Y., 1850-58; 1st ch., Albany, 1858-68; Broad St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1868-

85; w. c. Philadelphia, 1885-86. *d.* Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1886. D.D., U. R. 1853.

***STEPHEN BENSON PAGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Fayette, Me., Oct. 16, 1808. W. C. 1835; *ord.* Newton Centre, May 31, 1840; p. Massillon, O., 1840-44; Wooster, 1844-50; Norwalk, 1850-54; Cleveland, 1854-66; fin. agt. D. U. 1866-67; dist. sec. A. B. H. M. Soc. for O., Ind., and Mich., 1868-82; w. c. Cleveland. *d.* Cleveland, Mar. 14, 1888. D.D., D. U. 1865.

***PEARLEY PRICHARD SANDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Mason, N. H., Aug. 18, 1807. W. C.; *ord.* Beverly, Apr. 8, 1840; p. 2d ch., Beverly, Apr. 1840-42; Mansfield, May 1842-Feb. 1844; Troy, N. H., Mar. 1844-May 1846; Conway, Mass., June 1846-July 1847; Buckland, Aug. 1847-Mar. 1852; Red Rock, N. Y., Apr. 1852-June 1853; Schodack, July 1853-Apr. 1855; Coopers Plains, May 1855-Dec. 1859; Hinsdale, Jan. 1860-Mar. 1862; w. c. Painted Post, Apr. 1862-?; s. Hornby; Tioga, Pa.; Chemung, N. Y.; Painted Post. *d.* Painted Post, Jan. 21, 1892.

***WILLIAM SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Princeton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1811. W. C. 1836; *ord.* Chelsea, Sept. 1840; p. 1st ch., Chelsea. *d.* Chelsea, July 26, 1841.

***William Lawton Brown.** 2.
b. Providence, R. I., May 20, 1814. Br. U. 1836; *ord.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 13, 1839; p. Ann Arbor, Aug. 1838-Apr. 1839; Bristol, R. I., Sept. 1839-June 1842; West Springfield, now Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 1842-Apr. 1846; Cent. ch., Norwich, Conn., May-Aug. 1846; Westboro, Mass., Feb. 1847-Apr. 1851; w. c. Boston, May 1851-Dec. 1853; p. Watertown, Jan. 1854-Mar. 1860; w. c. Boston and Middleboro, Mar. 1860-Oct. 1870; p. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Dec. 1870-Nov. 1872; Ottumwa, Dec. 1872-Dec. 1874; Kearney, Nebr., Oct. 1875-Apr. 1876; w. c. Warwich, R. I., June 1876-Aug. 1877; p. North Reading, Mass., Oct. 1877-June 1879; in bus. Voluntown, Conn., July 1879-Apr. 1882; Olneyville, R. I., May 1882-June 1883; far. Wrentham, Mass., June 1883-1908; s. at many ch. *d.* Wrentham, Dec. 15, 1908.

***John Burley Guild.** 2. (E.)
b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 17, 1809. *ord.* Willimantic, Conn., 1839; p. Willimantic, 1839-45; Clinton, 1845-46; Packerville, 1851-52; Thompson, 1852-53. *d.* Thompson, 1853.

***Ahira Jones.** 1.
b. Cornwall, Vt., June 25, 1810. W. C. 1836; *ord.* 1838; p. Saco, Me., 1838-42; Kennebunkport, 1842-46; Hallowell, 1849-51; agt. Bapt. Trien, Conv.; Vt. State Conv.; A. B. P. S.; p. Jericho, Vt., 1874-80. *d.* Cornwall, Dec. 11, 1884.

***Isaac Woodbury.** 3. (E.)
b. Hamilton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1805. *ord.* Haverhill, Nov. 6, 1839; p. Haverhill, 1839-41; Mason Village, N. H., 1848-50; Manchester, 1850-52; Wenham, Mass., 1853-55; Leominster and Mashpee, 1857-58; w. c., Boston, 1863-66; p. South Sandwich, 1866-68. *d.* Mashpee, Dec. 6, 1869.

1840

***SHADRACH STANDISH BRADFORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Plympton, Mass., May 24, 1813. W. C.; Col. C. 1837; *ord.* Pawtucket, R. I., June 8, 1841; p. 1st ch., Pawtucket, 1841-51. *d.* Providence, July, 1875.

***JOHN FELCH BURBANK.** 3. Grad.
b. Standish, Me., Dec. 4, 1811. W. C.; Col. C. 1837; *ord.* Taunton, Feb. 3, 1840; p. Taunton, 1840-41; Webster, 1843-46; w. c. Worcester, filled several munic. off. *d.* Worcester, Nov. 23, 1853.

***MARTIN BYRNE.** 1. Grad.
b. Robbinston, Me., Feb. 15, 1811. B. T. S., 1837-39; *ord.* Packerville, Conn., June 29, 1842; p. Pembroke, Me., 1845-46; Damariscotta Mills; Ellsworth, 1847-49. *d.* Sept. 19, 1858.

***BENJAMIN SMITH CORBETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1812. Br. U. 1837; res. lic. A. T. S.; p. Andover, 1841-48. *d.* 1862.

***EDWIN HENRY HAWLEY.** 1. Grad.
b. New Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1812. U. C. 1838; U. T. S. 1838-39; *ord.* 1840; p. Lorain, O.; Bedford, Twinsburg; Disciples' ch., Hiram, 1850-?; Newton Falls; Painesville, 1815-59; Wilmington; Mentor; Cleveland, and other places. *d.* Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1893.

***SANFORD LEACH.** 3. Grad.
b. Shutesbury, Mass., May 4, 1808. A. C. 1837; *ord.* Wilmington, Del., 1841; p. Wilmington, 1841-?; Deckertown, N. J.; Three Rivers, in Palmer, Mass., 1846-48; Templeton, now Baldwinsville, 1848-51. *d.* Nebraska City, Nebr., July, 1857.

***FRANKLIN MERRIAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Westminster, Mass., Mar. 5, 1810. W. C. 1837; *ord.* East Winthrop, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; p. East Winthrop, 1840-47; Richmond, 1847-48; Searsmont, 1848-51; agt. A. F. B. Soc., Me., 1851-55; p. Exeter, N. H., 1855-57; agt. A. B. M. U. 1857-58; ev. 1858-59; p. New Boston, N. H., 1859-62; East Jaffrey, 1862-65; Hanover, 1865-72; Danbury, 1872-82; Bow, 1882-85; East Weare, 1885-87. *d.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 10, 1893.

***ROBERT CURTIS MILLS.** 0.5. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1819. U. N. Y. 1837; U. T. S. 1837-40. *ord.* Newton Centre, Mar. 17, 1842; p. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 1841-45; Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1845-48; 1st ch., Salem, 1848-76; w. c. Salem, 1876-79; sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc. 1879-Feb. 1891; res. Newton Centre, 1879-96. *d.* Newton Centre, Jan. 21, 1896. D.D., Br. U. 1861.

***SILAS BURROWS RANDALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Mystic River, Conn., July 4, 1814. Br. U. 1836; *ord.* Woburn, May 1841; p. Woburn, 1841-47; Andover, 1847-48; asst. A. B. M. U. miss. rooms, Boston, 1848-49; s. 2d ch., Groton, Conn., 1½ yrs.; p. Mystic River; in trade with South America; in bus. Cincinnati, O., 1864-86; Wyoming, 1886-95. *d.* Wyoming, Jan. 15, 1895.

***CHARLES WILLIAM REDING.** 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1811. Br. U. 1837; *ord.* West Townsend, May 12, 1841; p. West Townsend, 1841-44; North Yarmouth, Me., 1844-47; 2d ch., Beverly, Mass., 1848-56; Manchester, 1856-61; memb. leg. 1860, 1861; p. 2d ch., Beverley, 1861-63; Webster, 1863-69; Milford, 1869-71; s. 2d ch., Beverly; w. c. Beverly Farms, 1881-99. *d.* Beverly Farms, May 26, 1899.

***FRANCIS SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., July 12, 1812. Br. U. 1837; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 30, 1841; p. 4th ch., Providence, 1841-54; s. Fruit Hill; Allendale; Wanskuck; p. Rutland, Vt., 1860-62: dist. sec. A. B. P. S., New Eng., 3 yrs.; miss. R. I. State Conv. *d.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1872.

***JACKSON SMITH.** 0.5. Grad.
b. Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1816. U. N. Y. 1836; U. T. S. 1837-40; *ord.* in N. J., 1840. *d.* Middletown, Apr. 8, 1850.

***David Burbank.** 1.
b. Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 10, 1809. Br. U. 1837; tea. Wrentham; Providence, R. I.; in bus. Rochester, N. Y.; tea. Wyoming; Elbridge; Monroe; Brockport; *ord.* Delavan, Wis., 1862; p. Delavan, 1862-65. *d.* Chicago, Apr. 26, 1865. LL.D., F. C. 1858.

***Marshall Whiting Leland.** 1.5.
b. Chester, Vt., June 30, 1810. H. L. T. I., 1833-37; Col. C. 1838; *ord.* Washington, D. C., 1838; p. Navy Yard ch., 1838-39; ev. E. Va., 1840-?; p. Hamburg, N. Y.; Port William, O.; Door Village, Ind.; res. Rochester, Minn., 1861-77. *d.* Rochester, July 17, 1877.

***John Larkin Lincoln.** 2.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817. Br. U. 1836; tut. Col. C. 1836-37; tut. Gr., Br. U. 1839-41; stud. U. Halle, U. Berlin, U. Geneva, U. Leipzig, 1841-44; asst. prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Br. U. 1844-45, prof. 1845-91; ed. of classical authors; cont. to magazines and periodicals. *d.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1891. LL.D., Br. U. 1859. Son of Ensign Lincoln, trustee.

***Daniel William Phillips.** 1.
b. Cilmaenllwyd, Wales, June 7, 1809. Br. U. 1837; *ord.* Oct. 3, 1838; p. Medfield, Mass., 1838-50; Wakefield, 1850-62; prin. and prof. Theol. dept. R. W. U., Nashville, Tenn., 1864-90. *d.* Nashville, Apr. 13, 1890. D.D., Br. U. 1874.

***James Upham.** 2.
b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1815. W. C. 1835; *ord.* Thomaston, Me., Aug. 1840; prof. Bib. Lit. and Sac. Rhet., Theol. I., Thomaston, Mar. 1840-41; p. Manchester, N. H., 1842-43; Millbury, Mass., 1843-45; prof. N. H. L. T. I., 1846-61; pres. 1861-66; ed. *Watchman and Reflector,* 1866-76; assoc. ed. *Religious Herald,* 1876-83; on ed. staff *Youth's Companion,* 1877-93; res. Chelsea. *d.* Chelsea, May 3, 1893. D.D., W. C. 1860.

***Obed Burnham Walker.** 1.
b. Kennebunkport, Me., June 30, 1807. Col. C. 1837; W. C. 1870 as of 1837; *ord.* Oct. 1838; p. Baring, Me., 1838; Livermore, 1839-41; St. Albans, 1841-43; Foxcroft and Dover, 1843-46; Waldoboro, 1846-50; Brooklin, 1850-55; miss. Piscataquis Co., 1855-57; p. Guilford, 1857-63; Monmouth, 1863-66; South Norridgewock, 1866-82. *d.* South Norridgewock, May 27, 1882.

***Nathaniel Marshman Williams.** 2.
b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 13, 1813. Col. C. 1837; W. C. 18—?, as of 1837; *ord.* New Sharon, Me., Jan. 29, 1840; p. New Sharon, 1840-42; Farmington, 1842-46; Saco, 1846-52; Somerville, Mass., 1852-61; Ellsworth, Me., 1861-65; Peabody, Mass., 1865-68; Methuen, 1868-71; Wickford, R. I., 1871-77; res. Lowell, Mass., s. Andover, and lit. work, 1877-82; p. Warner, N. H., 1882-Mar. 1887; Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 1887-Apr. 1893; w. c. Newton; author. *d.* Newton, Feb. 10, 1895. D.D., U. Chic. 1871.

1841

***THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1819. Col. C.; U. P. 1838; *ord.* Salem, Mar. 15, 1842; p. 1st ch., Salem, 1841-48; Dudley St. ch., Roxbury, June 1848-62; 1st ch., New York, N. Y., 1862-79; pres. Rutgers Fem.

C., 1875-79; p. South Boston, Mass., 1880-83. *d.* South Boston, Dec. 19, 1883. D.D., Br. U. 1859.

***ALBERT NICHOLAS ARNOLD.** 3. Grad.
b. Cranston, R. I., Feb. 12, 1814. Br. U. 1838; *ord.* Newburyport, Sept. 14, 1841; p. Newburyport, 1841-43; miss. A. B. M. U., Greece, 1844-55; prof. Ch. Hist., N. T. I., 1855-57; p. Westboro, 1857-64; prof. Bib. Crit. and Past. Theol. H. T. S. 1864-69; prof. Bib. Lit. and Exeg., B. U. T. S., Chicago, Ill., 1874-78; author, *Sermons* (in modern Greek), 1883; *Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans,* edited by D. B. Ford (Am. Comm.), 1889. *d.* Pawtuxet, R. I., Oct. 11, 1883. D.D., U. R. 1860.

***GEORGE WHITEFIELD BOSWORTH.** 3. Grad.
b. Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1818. W. C. 1837; *ord.* Medford, Sept. 8, 1841; p. Medford, Aug. 1841-Feb. 1846; South Boston, Feb. 1846-Feb. 1855; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., Feb. 1855-Aug. 1865; 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 1865-Jan. 1869; 1st ch., Haverhill, Feb. 1869-Jan. 1879; res. Haverhill, 1879-88; sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1852-55; 1879-88; cor. sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc., 1865-79. *d.* Wakefield, Jan. 19, 1888. D.D., W. C. 1862.

***JOSEPH BROOKS DAMAN.** 4. Grad.
b. Hanover, Mass., Nov. 13, 1809. *ord.* West Dedham, Oct. 13, 1841; p. West Dedham, Oct. 1841-Dec. 1843; Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 1843-spg. 1845; East Killingly, Conn., spg. 1845-Aug. 1848; Lyme, aut. 1848-July 1850; Lake Village, N. H., July 1850-65. *d.* Lake Village, Mar. 26, 1865.

***JOSEPH MONROE ROCKWOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Bellingham, Mass., July 1, 1818. W. C. 1833-36; D. C. 1837; *ord.* Rutland, Vt., Feb. 9, 1842; p. Rutland, Oct. 1841-Oct. 1849; Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 1849-Nov. 1855; fin. agt. Lad. Col. Inst., Worcester, 1855-56; p. New England Village, Aug. 1857-May 1864; U. S. Christian Commission, Oct. 1864; p. Middlefield, May 1865-May 1890; memb. Mass. Const. Conv. 1853; Mass. leg. 1864; w. c. Bellingham, 1890-1910. *d.* Bellingham, Jan. 31, 1910.

***GEORGE NELSON TOWNSEND** 3. Grad.
b. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809. Col. C. 1837; *ord.* June 22, 1842; p. Woodville, Hopkinton, Mass., 1842-45; Reading, 1845-48; health failed; w. c. Bellingham, occ. s., 1848-85; s. South Milford, 1851-55; memb. leg. 1864. *d.* Bellingham, Aug. 6, 1885.

***SAMUEL WALLACE.** 3.5. Grad.
b. Adams Co., O., June 1, 1810. Gr. C.; pr. and tea. Germantown, Ky., 1841-49; in serv. of Indian Miss. Assoc., 1849-57; in charge of two ch., Adams Co., O., 1857-66; pr. and tea., Richmond, Ind., 1866-85; w. c. Richmond, 1885-1899. *d.* Richmond, Dec. 28, 1899.

***Martin Luther Bickford.** 2.
b. Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 18, 1814. W. C. 1837; tea. Hanover Co., Va., 1840-44; Richmond, 1845-52; *ord.* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 1852; p. Waltham, Dec. 1852-June 1863; Chicopee Falls, 1863-65; Oberlin, O., 1871-72; Elyria, 1874-76. *d.* Elyria, Apr. 9, 1876.

***Joseph Perry Burbank.** 2. (E.)
b. Oakham, Mass., June 30, 1808. Br. U. 1837-38; *ord.* Plattsburg, N. Y., 1841; p. West Plattsburg, 4 yrs.; Richmond, R. I., 4 yrs.; Block Island, 3 yrs.; Kingston, 4 yrs.; East Lyme, Conn., 2 yrs.; East Greenwich, R. I., 1 yr.; Cumberland Hill, 3 yrs.; South Sutton, Mass., Apr. 1861-Jan. 1873; res. South Sutton, occ. s., 1873-94. *d.* South Sutton, June 15, 1894.

***Joseph Hervey Fox.** 0.5. (E.)
b. King William Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1813. Col. C. 1838; *ord.* Beulah, Va., Dec. 21, 1838; miss. Gloucester, Va., 1839; p. Farmville, 1840-42; Spring Creek, 1841-42; Churchland and Norfolk, 1843; Scottsville, 1844-54; Mt. Edd, 1844-55; Sharon, Albermarle Co., 1852-70; Sharon, Buckingham Co., 1855-75; Fork of Willis, 1876-78; Priddy's Creek, 1876-82; miss. A. B. H. M. S. to colored people, 1872-73; colp. to Albermarle Assoc., 1879-86; S. S. work and pr. near Scottsville, 1886-1901. *d.* Scottsville, Nov. 27, 1901.

***Levi Beals Hathaway.** 2.
b. Peru, Mass., Sept. 14, 1810. W. C. 1838; *ord.* June 30, 1841; p. Farmington, Me., 1841-42; Rockport, Mass., 1842-43. *d.* Rockport, Aug. 1, 1843.

***Joseph Huntington.** 1.
b. Braintree, Vt., July 27, 1811. Mid. C. 1837; *ord.* Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 1840; p. Williamstown and ev. East Williamstown, Randolph, and Braintree, Jan.-Nov., 1840. *d.* Braintree, Apr. 26, 1843.

***William Leach.** 2. (E.)
b. Shutesburg, Mass., Aug. 20, 1803. *ord.;* p. Paterson, N. J.; Newark, Wendell, Mass., 1846-50; South Hanson, 1850-52; Omaha, Nebr.; East Stoughton, Mass., 1857-59; Holmes Hole, 1859-61; South Yarmouth, 1861-64; North Carver, 1864-69; Still River, 1869-70. *d.* Harvard, Mar. 31, 1871.

***Samuel Stillman Leighton.** 1.
b. Westford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1809. U. C. 1838; A. T. S. 1838-40; *ord.* Andover, 1841; p. West Bridgewater, 1842-43; Leeds, Me., 1844-46; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1846-47; Sanbornton, N. H., 1847-49; Bow, 1849-51; Londonderry, 1852-56; Georgetown, Mass.; Orleans, 1856-59; health failed; occ. s. *d.* West Townsend, July 4, 1860.

***Thomas White Sydnor.** 2.
b. Hanover, Co., Va., June 1, 1816. Col. C. 1838; *ord.* Bruington, Va., Apr. 10, 1841; s. Bruington, 1841-42; agt. colored C. 1843; p. Farmville, Va., 1843-44; agt. Bapt. Gen. Conv. for F. M. 1844-45; agt. F. M. Bd. So. Bapt. Miss. Conv., 1846; p. of chs., in Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Brunswick Cos., Va., Nov. 1847-May 1890:—Cool Spring, 20 yrs., Jonesboro, 26 yrs., Blackstone, July 1882-July 1886; miss. A. B. P. S. among colored people, Va., 1871-72; agt. R. C. 1873. *d.* Blackstone, May 4, 1890. D.D., Col. C. 1873.

***Elijah Withington Tucker.** 1.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1810. Br. U. 1838; A. T. S. 1838-39, 1840-41; *ord.* (Cong.) Sept. 15, 1841; p. Cong. ch., South Newmarket, N. H., 1841-45; Chatham, Mass., 1846-52; Essex, Conn., 1852-53; Lebanon, 1853-58; Preston, 1858-65; Northfield, Conn., 1865-66. *d.* Litchfield, Aug. 6, 1866.

1842

***TIMOTHY BAILEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1807. *ord.* Oxford, Me., Feb. 15, 1843; p. Oxford, 1843-46; miss. West Simcoe, Can., 3 yrs.; health failed; w. c. Dover, Mass.; occ. s. *d.* Dover, Aug. 10, 1891.

***LEWIS BARROWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Monson, Mass., Apr. 2, 1813. W. C. 1939; *ord.* Woolwich, Me., Apr. 4, 1843; p. Woolwich, 1843-44; Dexter, 1844-48; s. Hampden, 6 mos.; p. Old Town, 1849-50; West Waterville, 1850-52; West Harpswell, 1852-54; Kennebunk, 1854-55; Plaistow, N. H., 1855-57; ev. Ia., 1859-61; agt. A. F. B. Soc., Ill., Mo., and Ia., 20 yrs.; ev. Ill., 4 yrs.;

p. Reilly, Nebr., 1884-?; Rock Island, Ill., Davenport, Ia.; p. Cong. ch., Bartlett, Nebr. *d.* Bartlett, Sept. 6, 1889.

***FREDERICK LYMAN BATCHELDER.** 3. Grad.
b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 17, 1815. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* West Medway, Mass., Aug. 23, 1843; act. p. East Longmeadow, May 1843-Apr. 1845; p. Grand River Assoc., Mich., 1845-51; act. p. East Longmeadow, Mass., 1852-May 1853; p. Stafford, Conn., 1853-60; s. various chs., 1860-66; res. Stafford, 1866-1910; p. em., and filled several pub. off. in Stafford. *d.* East Milton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1910.

***ANDREW DUNN.** 3. Grad.
b. Gardner, Mass., June 15, 1813. *ord.* Winchendon, Aug. 20, 1842; p. Royalston and Winchendon, ch., 1842-July 1847; Winchendon, 1848-52; Holden, 1853; North Bridgewater, 1854; Weymouth, 1855-58; Chatham, 1858-60; Still River, 1860-63; East Gloucester, 1863-67; East Haverhill, 1867-71; Rowley, 1871-74; West Newbury, 1874-78; East Brookfield, 1878-81; Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1881-July 1887; West Royalston, Mass., Aug. 1887-91; w. c. Royalston, 1891-1901. *d.* Royalston, July 13, 1901.

***ROBERT ALEXANDER FYFE.** 3. Grad.
b. St. André, Can., Oct. 20, 1817. H. L. T. I.; *ord.* Brookline, Aug. 25, 1842; p. Perth, Can., 1842-43; pres. Bapt. C., Montreal, 1843; p. March St. ch., Toronto, 1844-48; Perth, 1848-49; Warren, R. I., 1849-53; Milwaukee, Wis., 1853-55; Bond St. ch., Toronto, 1855-60; prin. Can. L. I. and prof. Theol., 1860-78. *d.* Toronto, Sept. 4, 1878. D.D., M. U. 1858.

***SERENO HOWE.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1842; p. Hingham, 1842-49; 3d ch., Lowell, 1849-56; Marshfield, 1856-62; South Abington, now Whitman, 1862-67; memb. Mass. leg. 1862, 1867; w. c. Norwell and Hingham, 1867-1906. *d.* Hingham, Mar. 8, 1906.

***THOMAS EBENEZER KEELEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Ridgemont, Eng., June 22, 1814. W. C. 1839; *ord.* Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1942; p. Kingston, 1842-53; Medford, 1854-57; South Danvers, 1857-61; River Falls, Wis., 1862-63; Hudson, 1863-70; Warren, 1871-72; w. c. Hudson, 1872-80. *d.* Hudson, Oct. 6, 1880.

***MOSES JONES KELLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. New Sharon, Me., July 18, 1817. W. C. 1838; *ord.* East Longmeadow, Sept. 14, 1842; p. East Longmeadow, 1842-53; Mendon, N. Y., 1843-44; Saugerties, 1844-45; Amenia, 1845-46; ev. Mass., 1846-48; p. Old Town, Me., 1848-49; ev. Me., 1849-62, with brief set., Frankfort, Gardiner, Nobleboro, twice, 1849-55; Liberty, Cherryfield, 1855-Aug. 1858; Jefferson, Aug. 1858-Sept. 1861; chapl. 6th Me. Vols., Aug. 1862-Aug. 1864; ev. Ill., 1865-66; ev. Me., and miss. Me. Miss. Bapt. Conv., 1866-69; chapl. Togus mil. Asylum, 1869-70; chapl. reg. army, 1870-79; on ret. list, 1879-98; ev. Damariscotta, Me., Coopers Mills, and s. Bowdoinham, 1879-82; ev. Minneapolis, Minn., and vic., 1882-83, 1885-98; p. St. James, 1883-85. *d.* Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 25, 1898.

***JAMES SESSIONS MIMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Fayetteville, N. C., Feb. 10, 1817. Col. C.; prof. F. T. I. 1943-55. *d.* Greenville, S. C., June 14, 1855. D.D.

***EZEKRIEL GILMAN ROBINSON.** 3.5. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1815. Br. U. 1838; *ord.* Nov. 1842; p.

Norfolk, Va., 1842-45; Cambridge, Mass., 1845-46; prof. Bib. Interp., West. Bapt. Theol. I., Covington, Ky., 1846-50; p. 9th St. ch., Cincinnati, O., 1850-53; prof. Theol. R. T. S., 1853-72, pres. 1860-72; pres. and prof. Phil., Br. U., 1872-89; s. several chs., Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md., 1889-91; prof. Eth. and Apol., U. Chic., 1892-94; lect. A. T. S., Y. D. S., C. T. S.; author; ed. *Christian Review,* 1859-64. *d.* Boston, Mass., June 13, 1894. D.D., Br. U. 1853; LL.D., Br. U. 1872, H. U. 1886.

***JACOB RICHARDSON SCOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1815. Br. U. 1836; tea. Hyannis, Mass., 1836-38; Brookline, 1839-40; (N. T. I. 1838-39, 1840-42); *ord.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1842; p. Petersburg, 1842-44; Hampton, 1844-47; chapl. U., Charlottesville, 1847-49; p. Portland, Me., 1849-53; Fall River, Mass., 1853-54; Rochester, N. Y., 1854-57; Yonkers, 1858-60; supt. schs., Malden, Mass., 1861. *d.* Malden, Dec. 10, 1861.

***LUTHER STONE.** 3. Grad.
b. North Oxford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1815. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* North Oxford, Oct. 3, 1843; s. East Boston, 1843; Ellsworth, Me., 1843-spg. 1844; Burlington, Ia., Mar.-July, 1845; Henry, Rock Island, Whiteside, and Lee Cos., July 1845-Apr. 1846; p. Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1846-July 1847; act. p. 1st ch., Chicago, July 1847-July 1848; ed. *Watchman of the Prairies,* Chicago, Aug. 1847-July 1853; res. Chicago, 1847-90. *d.* Chicago, July 9, 1890.

***Charles Manning Bowers.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1817. Br. U. 1838; *ord.* Sept. 9, 1841; p. Lexington, 1841-45; Clinton, Mar. 1847-Apr. 1886; memb. Mass. leg. 1855-1856; p. Spencer, May 1886-Nov. 1895; w. c. Clinton, 1895-1907; author, many memorial sketches; cont. to press. *d.* Clinton, Aug. 24, 1907. D.D., Br. U. 1870.

***Alfred Colburn.** 0.5.
b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1815. Br. U. 1838; *ord.* Westfield, June 1, 1842; p. Westfield, 1842-44; Saco, Me., 1844-46; Warwick, R. I., Apr. 1846-Apr. 1848; Sharon, Mass., July 1848-Oct. 1851; w. c. Boston, 1852-56; p. South Adams, 1856-57; Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 1859-63; Bradford, June 1863-Oct. 1867; Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 1867-Nov. 1868; Raynham, Oct. 1870-72; Taunton, Oct. 1872-73; Hopkinton, 1873-76; Conway, 1876-77; w. c. Worcester, Sept. 1877-92. *d.* Worcester, Feb. 27, 1892.

***William Douglas.** 0.5.
b. Pollock Shaws, near Glasgow, Scot. Dec. 25, 1812. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1850; city miss. in Providence throughout life; off. pos.; agt. Fem. Dom. Miss. Soc., June 1837-Sept. 1839, Apr. 1840-Jan. 1856; gen. agt. Providence Aid Soc., Jan. 1856-July 1864; regis. Br. U., July 1864-Sept. 1879; chapl. Dexter Asylum, June 1837-62; chapl. R. I. State Prison, 1856-Dec. 1877. *d.* Providence, Sept. 29, 1887.

***William Lamson.** 2.
b. Danversport, Mass., Feb. 22, 1813. W. C. 1835; tut. W. C.; *ord.* 1836; p. Gloucester, 1836-39; Thomaston, Me., 1840-42; Gloucester, Mass., 1842-48; Portsmouth, N. H., 1848-59; Brookline, Mass., 1859-75. *d.* Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1882. D.D., W. C. 1856.

***Josiah McWhinnie.** 1. (E.)
b. Glasgow, Scot., Apr. 28. 1810. *d.* Newton Centre, May 1, 1840.

***George Whitney Patch.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1817. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Oct. 20, 1841; p.

Wenham, 1841-43; Sharon, 1843-48; Marblehead, 1848-74; memb. Mass. leg. 1864, 1865. *d.* Cambridgeport, Dec. 24, 1875.

***Samuel Richards.** 1.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 24, 1813. Br. U. 1838; *ord.* Sutton, Apr. 1842; p. Sutton, 1842-Apr. 1843; Edgartown, Oct. 1844-Dec. 1847; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Dec. 1847-52; tea. Salem, N. J., 2 yrs.; Providence, R. I., 1857-73; lit. work, Providence. *d.* Providence, Aug. 25, 1883.

***John Gano Richardson.** 1.
b. Methuen, now Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 18, 1815. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Milford, N. H., Apr. 1841; p. Milford, 1841-45; South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., 1845-47; Lawrence, 1847-53; Newburyport, 1853-56; Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 1856-July 1862; Cumberland Hill, 1862-64; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, 1864-71; Medford, Mass., 1871-77; Paterson, N. J., 1877; w. c. Goshen, N. Y., 1877-90; author, sermons, lectures on slavery, U. S. constitution, temperance. *d.* Goshen, June 14, 1890.

***Benjamin Franklin Shaw.** 1.
b. Gorham, Me., Oct. 26, 1815. W. C. 1833-36; D. C. 1837; tea. 1837-39; *ord.* China, Me., Mar. 16, 1843; p. China, 1843-53; health failed; in bus. Damariscotta; p. Liberty, 1860-64; Thomaston, 1864-66; Waterville, 1866-69; Dexter, 1870-72; Skowhegan, 1872-73; miss. labor in other chs.; res. Waterville, 1870-97. *d.* Waterville, Feb. 23, 1897. D.D., C. U. 1874.

***Henry Greene Stewart.** 2.
b. East Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 25, 1811. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Cumberland Hill, R. I., Aug. 12, 1841; p. Cumberland Hill, 1841-50; Seekonk, Mass., 1850-52; memb. Mass. leg. 2 yrs.; agt. A. F. B. Soc. 1852-60; p. Warwick, R. I., 1860-63; agt. Freedmen's Bur. 1863-65; miss. R. I. State Conv. 1867-70; Indian agt., S. E. Nevada, 1870-71. *d.* Panaca, Nev., July 6, 1871.

***William Augustus White.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1821. Br. U.; serv. with St. Peter's Epis. ch., Butler, Pa., 1840-43, 1845-46; St. James ch., Downingtown, 1844; ord. dea., Mass., Sept. 28, 1842; pt. Pa., 1846; r. St. Timothy's ch., Roxborough, 1847-77; itin. miss. 1878; r. St. John's ch., New London, Pa., 1879-84; ch. of the Holy Innocents, Tacony, Philadelphia, 1884-Mar. 1897. *d.* Philadelphia, June 1, 1898.

1843

***OLIVER FISKE.** 3. Grad.
b. Holliston, Mass., July 22, 1819. Br. U. 1840; *not ord.*; far. North Tewksbury, 1844-62; in bus. Boston, 1862-65; far. North Andover, 1865-71; North Tewksbury, 1871-73; res. Lowell, 1873-85; North Chelmsford, May 1885-1904. *d.* North Chelmsford, May 2, 1904.

***ABRAHAM HOLLEY GRANGER.** 3. Grad.
b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1815. W. C. 1939; *ord.* Warren, Me., Nov. 2, 1843; p. Warren, 1843-54; 4th ch., Providence, R. I., 1854-77; Burrillville, 1881-91. *d.* Harrisville, Burrillville, July 22, 1894. D.D., W. C. 1864.

***SILAS LIVERMORE.** 3. Grad.
b. Oxford, Mass., Mar. 15, 1812. Br. U. 1842 (N. T. I. 1837-39, 1842-43); *ord.* Va., Sept. 14, 1857; health failed; tea. and pr., and agt., Va., N. C., Pa., Mo., Ky., and Ark,; res. Shelbyville, Ill.; Germantown, Pa. *d.* Germantown, Mar. 31, 1894.

***EPENETUS ALEXIS MARSHALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Columbia, Ga., Feb. 12, 1821. Col. C. 1939; *not ord.*; ed. and s.; pres. Marshall C., Ga.; filled important State off. *d.* Jan. 3, 1870.

***STEPHEN HERVEY MIRICK.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 9, 1819. W. C. 1838; *ord.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1843; p. Cent. ch., Philadelphia, 6 mos., 1843-44; s. Charlottesville, Va., a few mos.; tea. Charlottesville, 1845-53; Washington, D. C., 1853-57; p. Camden, N. J., 1858; Lewisburg, Pa., 1859-66; in govt. employ, Washington, D. C., 1867-83; ed. and writers. *d.* Washington, Oct. 29, 1883.

***GEORGE WHITEFIELD SAMSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Harvard, Mass., Sept. 29, 1819. Br. U. 1839; *ord.* Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1843; p. E St. ch., Washington, 1843-50; 1852-59; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1850-52; pres. Col. C., 1859-71; p. 1st ch., Washington, D. C., 1860-64; pres. Rutgers Fem. C., New York, N. Y., 1871-75; p. 1st ch., Harlem, 1873-81; 53rd St. ch., New York, 1881-84; pres. Bib. Workers' C., New York, 1884-96; pres. Rutgers Fem. C., 1886-96; author. *d.* New York, Aug. 8, 1896. D.D., Col. C. 1858; LL.D., Bay. U.

***Martin Brewer Anderson.** 1.
b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 12, 1815. W. C. 1840; *not ord.*; tut. W. C. 1841; s. E St. ch., Washington, D. C., 1842-43; prof. Rhet., W. C. 1843-50; ed. *New York Recorder,* 1850-53; pres. U. R., 1853-88; prof. Polit. Econ., 1888-90, prof. Intel. and Mor. Phil., 1889; res. Fla., 1889. *d.* Lake Helen, Fla., Feb. 26, 1890; LL.D., W. C. 1853; U. State N. Y. 1883; L.H.D., C. C. 1887.

***Edwin Buxton Bullard.** 1.5.
b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1813. H. L. T. I. 1836-39; *ord.* Middletown, Vt., July 9, 1840; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1843-47. *d.* Maulmain, Apr. 5, 1847.

***Samuel Glover.** 2.
b. Kingston, Mass., 1819. Br. U. 1839. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1842.

***William Stevens Knapp.** 2.
b. Raynham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1812. W. C. 1840; *ord.* Sept. 11, 1845; p. Plainfield, Conn., and Mechanicsville, 1842-45; Bloomfield, 1847-49; Johnstown, N. Y., 1850; Lanesboro, Mass., 1850-51; Canaan, N. Y., 1851-55. *d.* Canaan, Aug. 14, 1855.

***George Knox.** 1.
b. Saco, Me., Oct. 24, 1816. W. C. 1840; *ord.*; p. Topsham, Me., 1841-45; Cornish, 1845-47; Lewiston, 1847-60; Brunswick, 1860-61; Lawrence, Mass., 1861-63; chapl. 3d Me. Vols. *d.* Va., Oct. 31, 1864.

***Thomas Hicks Mudge.** 2.
b. Orrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1815. Wes. U. 1840; U. T. S. 1842-43; *ord.* Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1845; Meth. itin., Mass., 1843-47; prof. Sac. Lit., McKendree C., Lebanon, Ill., 1847-62; prof. Sac. Lit., Baker U., Baldwin City, Kans., 1862. *d.* Baldwin City, July 24, 1862.

***Hervey Isaac Parker.** 1.
b. Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 12, 1812. D. C. 1 yr.; H. U. 1840; *ord.* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 1842; p. Manchester, 1842-46; Burlington, 1846-54; agt. Fairfax I. and Way U., Wis., 2 yrs. each; p. Beaver Dam, 1856-61; Austin, Minn., 1861-72; Visalia, Calif., 1873; Santa Barbara, 1874-77; Santa Ana, 1877-83. *d.* Riverside, Jan. 30, 1885. D.D., Calif. C. 1881.

***Joseph Stockbridge.** 1.
b. Yarmouth, Me., July 14, 1811. B. C. 1830; H. U. Law Sch.; *ord.* New York, N. Y., 1842; chapl. U. S. Navy, Sept. 1841-73; on ret. list, 1873-94; asst. ed. *New York Recorder;* asst. ed. *National Baptist,* aut. 1865-Apr. 1867; w. c. Plainfield, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa., July 1873-94. *d.* Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1894. D. D., West. U., Pa., 1868.

***Henry Griggs Weston.** 2.
b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1820. Br. U. 1840; *ord.* Frankfort, Ky., May 1843; p. Washington, Ill., 1843-46; Peoria, 1846-59; Oliver St. ch., New York, N. Y., 1859-68; pres. C. T. S., and Mrs. John P. Crozer prof. Preaching and Past. Dut., 1868-1909; author; ed. *Baptist Quarterly,* 1869-76. *d.* Upland, Pa., Feb. 6, 1909. D.D., U. R. 1859; LL.D., Br. U., Bu. U., and S. W. U. 1891, D. U., 1896. Son of John Equality Weston, class of 1826.

1844

***OBIL WINSOR BRIGGS.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., Aug. 1820. Br. U. 1840; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1844; p. Baltimore; Alexandria, Va.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; chapl. U. S. Army in civ. war; w. c. San Francisco, Calif.; Berkeley. *d.* San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1902.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON CATE.** 3. Grad.
b. Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 1815. Br. U. 1841; *ord.* Barre, 1844; p. Barre, 1844-48. *d.* Barre, May 13, 1849.

***WILLIAM CHAUNCY CHILD.** 3. Grad.
b. Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 1817. U. C. 1840; *ord.* Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1844; p. Charlestown, 1844-50; Framingham, 1851-59; dist. sec. A. T. Soc. 1861-69; A. B. P. S. 1869-73; ed. dept. *Watchman and Reflector,* 1873-75. *d.* Boston, Jan. 14, 1876. D.D., U. C.

***BENJAMIN ALEXANDER EDWARDS** 3. Grad.
b. Framingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1812. Br. U. 1841; *ord.* Jan. 1845; p. Grafton, 1845-49; Watertown, 1850-54; Newtonville, 1854-56; Plymouth, 1856-60; Holliston, 1860-65; Sharon, 1865-72; Bolton, 1872-79. *d.* Bolton, Feb. 28, 1879.

***PETER CUTTINER EDWARDS.** 3. Grad.
b. Myrtle Hill, S. C., Feb. 8, 1819. S. C. C. 1840; U. T. S. 1844-45; prof. Bib. Lit. and Exeg., F. T. I., 1846-58; prof. Anc. Lang., Fur. U., 1858-67. *d.* Greenville, S. C., May 15, 1867.

***ORSON GAYLORD FOSTER.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Whiting, Vt. 1816. Mid. C. 1840 (N. T. I. 1840-Jan. 1842, May, 1843-44); tea. Judson Col. I., Miss., 1844-45; colp. A. T. Soc. *d.* Claiborne, Ala., Mar. 21, 1845.

***JOSEPH CHARLES HARTSHORN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1812. Br. U. 1841; *ord.* Georgetown, Oct. 1844; p. Georgetown, 1844-48; health failed; in bus. Providence, R. I., 1850-84; w. c. Newton Centre, Mass., 1884-89; fd. Hartshorn Mem. C., Richmond, Va., 1884. *d.* Newton Centre, July 11, 1889.

***THOMAS MERRILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Newbury, Mass., May 19, 1814. W. C. 1841; *ord.* Mar. 1846; p. Baring, Me., 1846-47; health failed; w. c. Newburyport, Mass., 1847-49. *d.* Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 24, 1849.

***CHARLES PLATTS.** 3. Grad.
b. Saybrook, Conn., July 28, 1808. Gr. C. 1840; *ord.* Homer, O., Feb. 18, 1846; p. Owl Creek, 1846-51; Springfield and Fairfield; Middle-

town; Beaver Creek; health failed; s. Mattoon, Ill. *d.* Denmark, Ia., Dec. 21, 1876.

***HORACE RICHARDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornish, N. H., Dec. 2, 1814 D. C. 1841; *ord.* Keene, N. H., 1845; p. Keene, 1½ yrs.; West Acton, Mass., 1846-53; Ione, Calif.; Volcano; Petaluma; San Pablo, agt. Freedmen's Bur.; agt. Calif. Bib. Soc.; agt. Nev. Bib. Soc., 1874-76. *d.* Oakland, Calif., Mar. 15, 1876.

***JOHN CALVIN STOCKBRIDGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, Me., June 14, 1818. B. C.; Br. U. 1838; tea. Cummington, Mass., 1838-39; Warren, R. I., 1839-41; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Jan. 8, 1845; p. Waterville, 1844-47; Woburn, Mass., 1847-52; act. p. 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1852-53; p. Charles St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1853-61; act. p. Baldwin Pl. ch., 1861-62; chapl. Deer Island, 1862; act. p. Cary Ave. ch., Chelsea, Jan. 1863-Feb. 1865; p. Free St. ch., Portland, Me., aut. 1865-67; tea. Providence, R. I., 1867-77; act. p. 3d ch., Providence, 3 yrs.; author; res. Providence, 1877-96. *d.* Providence, Apr. 3, 1896. D.D., H. U. 1859.

1845

***KAZLITT ARVINE**, formerly **SILAS WHEELOCK PALMER.** 3. Grad.
b. Centerville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1819. Wes. U. 1841; *ord.* Nov. 6. 1845; p. Woonsocket, R. I., 1845-47; Providence ch., New York, N. Y., 1847-49; West Boylston, Mass., 1849-51; author. *d.* Worcester, July 15, 1851. Name changed by Mass. leg. Mar. 16, 1844.

***KENDALL BROOKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1821. Br. U. 1841; tut. Col. C. 1841-43; *ord.* Roxbury, Aug. 31, 1845; p. Eastport, Me., 1845-52; assoc. sec. A. B. P. S., 1852-53; prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., W. C., 1852-55; p. Fitchburg, Mass., 1855-65; ed. *National Baptist,* 1865-68; pres. Kal. C., 1868-86; prof. Alma C., Alma, Mich., Sept. 1888-98. *d.* Alma, Feb. 15, 1898. D.D., Br. U. 1866.

Admitted Oct. 6, 1842, but excused after a month to complete his work at Columbian; readmitted to his class upon his return several months later.

***ISAAC JULIAN BURGESS.** 3. Grad.
b. Batavia, Java, Jan. 4, 1820. Br. U. 1842; *ord.* Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 9, 1845; p. Pomfret, 1845-47; Limerock, R. I., 1847-51; agt. Am. S. S. Un. 1851-53; p. 1st ch., Calais, Me., 1853-65; Allendale, R. I., and Allenville, 1865-67; U. S. Christ. Cmn., 6 weeks in 1864; p. West Dedham, Mass., 1867-71; 3d ch., Middleboro, 1871-75; Hampton Falls, N. H., 1876-June 1885; w. c. East Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1887-96; s. Canaan, N. H., Aug. 1892-Sept. 1893; w. c. Hyde Park, Mass., 1896-1903. *d.* Hyde Park, Feb. 26, 1903.

***SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 13, 1820. W. C. 1839; s. Alexandria, Va., win. 1845-46; *ord.* Bangor, Me., Aug. 1846; p. 1st ch., Bangor, June 1846-June 1858; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., June 1858-Sept. 1873; prof. Ch. Hist., N. T. I., 1873-78; pres. Vassar C., 1878-85; w. c. Providence, R. I., 1885-89; author. *d.* Providence, Sept. 26, 1889. D.D., W. C. 1858; LL.D., Br. U. 1884.

***CHARLES KENDRICK COLVER.** 3. Grad.
b. Clarendon, Vt., May 22, 1821. Br. U. 1842; *ord.* Watertown, Jan. 8, 1846; p. Watertown, 1846-50; Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, 1850-54; Detroit, Mich., 1857-58; Charlestown, Mass., 1858-60; Abington, 1860-61; Andover, 1861-64; Elgin, Ill., 1864-68; Mt. Carroll, Ind.,

1868-?; New Lisbon, Wis., May 1871-May 1873; Menomonie, 1873-75; River Falls, 1875-79?; w. c. Chicago, Ill., 1879-96. *d.* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1896.

***HENRY VAUGHAN DEXTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Wayne, Me., Apr. 3, 1815. W. C. 1842; *ord.* Brookline, Sept. 7, 1845; p. 2d ch., Calais, Me., Sept. 1845-Apr. 1854; Augusta, Sept. 1854-June 1860; 2d ch., Calais, Oct. 1860-Apr. 1869; Kennebunkport, Apr. 1869-Apr. 1871; Baldwinsville, Mass., Oct. 1871-Oct. 1875. *d.* Baldwinsville, July 23, 1884. D.D., C. U. 1871.

***EBENEZER DODGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 22, 1819. Br. U. 1840; tea. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1840-42; tea. Heb. Newport, Ky., 1845-46; *ord.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1845; p. New Hampton, N. H., 1846-49; New London, 1849-53; prof. Bib. Crit. and Interp., H. T. S., 1853-60, prof. Theol., 1860-90, pres. M. U. 1868-90; author; cont. to reviews. *d.* Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1890. D.D., Br. U. 1861; LL.D., U. Chic. 1869.

***LUTHER DANA HILL** 2. Grad.
b. Newport, O., Dec. 6, 1816. Mar. C. 1842; L. T. S. 1842-43; p. Chillicothe, O., 1846; *ord.* Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 9, 1847; p. Woonsocket, 1847-51; Dover, N. H., 1851-54; Turner, Me., 1854-60; Thomaston, 1860-62; Bath, 1866-70; Reading, Mass., 1870-74; Waldoboro, Me., 1874-79; Buxton, 1879-81; Springvale, 1881-82; s. s. Lyman, 1882-83; p. South St. George, 1883-84. *d.* Waldoboro, Aug. 29, 1884.

***JOHN HUNT.** 3. Grad.
b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 17, 1822. Br. U. 1842; U. T. S. 1845-46; *ord.* Richmond, N. H., Nov. 14, 1849; min. and tea., Sutton, aut. 1846-47; Drewsville, 1847-48; Richmond, aut. 1848-53; near Rutland Vt., 1853-54; Hollis, N. H., 1854-55; Hinesburg, Vt., 1855-56; Wendell, Mass., spg. 1856-61; Dublin, now Chesham, N. H., aut. 1862-67; tea. and pr., Pleasant Valley, now Plain City, O., 1867-1912; res. I. O. O. F. Home, Springfield, Feb. 1912-Dec. 1923. *d.* Springfield, Dec. 15, 1923.

***SILAS WHEELOCK PALMER**, see **KAZLITT ARVINE.**

***HEMAN LINCOLN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1821. Br. U. 1840; *ord.* Boston, Sept. 21, 1845; p. New Britain, Pa., 1845-50; Philadelphia, 1850-53; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1853-59; Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., 1860-68; prof. Ch. Hist., N. T. I., 1868-73, 1878-87, prof. Homil., Past Dut., and Ch. Pol., 1873-78; author; ed. *Christian Chronicle,* 1848-53; ed. *Watchman and Reflector,* 1854-67. *d.* Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887. D. D., U. R. 1865. Son of Ensign Lincoln, trustee.

***JULIUS SMITH SHAILER** 3. Grad.
b. Haddam, Conn., May 21, 1813. Br. U. 1½ yrs.; prin. C. L. I. 3 yrs.; tea. Middletown, Conn., 2 yrs.; *ord.* 1845; p. 2d ch.; Roxbury, Mass., 1845-54; in bus. Roxbury. *d.* Roxbury, Apr. 4, 1881.

***William Batchelder Greene.** 2. (E.)
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1819. U. S. Mil. A.; lieut. U. S. Army; p. Unit. ch., Brookfield; col. 14th Mass. Vols. *d.* Weston, Eng., May 30, 1878.

***John Sexton James.** 2.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1818. Br. U. 1842; Jef. Med. C. 1844-46; M.D.; med. miss. S. B. C., China, 1846-48; drowned, Hong Kong, Apr. 15, 1848.

***Isaac Niles.** 2.
b. Willington, Conn., 1816. H. L. T. I. 1842; *not ord.*; act. p.

Lebanon, O., 1845-50?; in grain bus., Chicago, Ill. *d.* Chicago, Mar. 4, 1877.

***Josiah Torrey Smith.** 2.
b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1815. Wms. C. 1842; *ord.* Lanesboro, May 1845; p. Lanesboro, 1845-46; Sandisfield, Oct. 1846-51; Hinsdale, 1851-53; Sandisfield, 1853-54; Bristol, Conn., spg. 1854-56; Amherst, Mass., aut. 1856-65; Woodstock, Conn., spg. 1865-68; Warwick, R. I., aut. 1868-83; memb. R. I. leg., 1876; p. Royalston, Mass., 1883-88. *d.* Royalston, May 17, 1888. D.D., Cent. U. 1880.

***Franklin Wilson.** 2.
b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 8, 1822. Br. U. 1841; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 18, 1846; p. Waverly, 1845-46; Huntington, 1846-47; High St. ch., Baltimore, Apr. 1847-52; ed. *True Union,* 1851-57, 1861; ed. *Christian Review,* 1857-59; ed. *Maryland Baptist,* 1865; sec. Exec. Bd. Md. Bapt. Un. Assoc., 1846-74; asst. p. Franklin Sq. ch., Baltimore, 1854-96; author. *d.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1896. D.D., Col. C. 1865.

1846

***AMORY GALE.** 3. Grad.
b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1815. Br. U. 1843; *ord.* Ware, Nov. 11, 1846; p. Ware, 1846-50; Lee, 1850-57; Minneapolis, Minn., 1857-58; gen. supt. miss., Minn., 1858-74; in Europe and Palestine, 1874; author. *d.* Jaffa, Syria, Nov. 26, 1874.

***ASA HOWARD GOULD.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1814. Br. U. 1842; ed. *Watchman,* 1846-47; *ord.* Baring, Me., Aug. 1847; p. Baring, 1847-56; East Auburn, 1856-60; Lebanon, 1860-61; Alna, 1861-65; West Gardiner, 1865-70; res. Livermore, s. chs., 1870-84. *d.* Livermore, July 6, 1884.

***LYMAN JEWETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 9, 1813. Br. U. 1843; act. p. Webster, 1846-48; *ord.* Boston, Oct. 6, 1848; miss. A. B. M. U., Nellore, India, 1848-62, 1865-73; Madras, 1878-85; res. Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-97; author; trans. *Revised New Testament* into Telugu, 1882-85. *d.* Fitchburg, Jan. 7, 1897. D.D., Br. U. 1872.

***CHARLES NEWHALL** 3. Grad.
b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1815. D. C. 1843; *ord.* Sutton, N. H., June 6, 1850; p. Sutton, Mar. 1848-Dec. 1851; Hanover, Mar. 1852-Apr. 1855; Stratham, Aug. 1855-Apr. 1859; Sanbornton, July 1859-Mar. 1861; Elm St. ch., Exeter, Apr. 1861-Mar. 1870; Albany, Vt., Apr. 1870-July 1872; W. Harrisville, now Chesham, N. H., Apr. 1873-Oct. 1877; Brentwood, Nov. 1877-Nov. 1880; West Sutton, Mass., Dec. 1880-Nov. 1884; W. Harrisville, N. H., May 1885-Mar. 1888; w. c. Chesham, 1888-99. *d.* Roxbury, near Chesham, Feb. 1899.

***EDWARD WILLARD PRAY.** 4. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., June 25, 1822. H. U. 1841; *ord.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Feb. 1, 1848; p. Mt. Clemens, 1847-Oct. 1848; w. c. Boston, Mass.; p. Digby, N. S., Nov. 1849-Nov. 1850; tea. Boston, Mass.; p. New Ipswich, N. H., sum. 1853-Dec. 1854; North Reading, Mass., Mar. 1855-57; Buckfield, Me., Dec. 1858-61; East Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 1864-66; Tyringham, May 1866-68; West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1868-Mar. 1870; w. c. Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 1870-June 1872; Rochester, N. Y. *d.* Rochester, Feb. 10, 1888.

***GEORGE SUMNER GODDARD SPENCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1819. Br. U. 1835; *ord.* West Wrentham, now Sheldonville, Mar. 31, 1847; p. West Wrentham, 1847-48;

Augusta, Me., 1849-51; in bus. Salem, Mass., occ. s. *d.* Salem, Sept. 6, 1863.

***OAKMAN SPRAGUE STEARNS.** 3. Grad.
b. Bath, Me., Oct. 20, 1817. W.C. 1840; instr. Heb. N. T. I., 1846-47; *ord.* Southbridge, May 19, 1847; p. Southbridge, 1847-54; Newark, N. J., 1854-55; Newton Centre, Mass., 1855-68; prof. Bib. Lit. and Interp., N. T. I., 1868-70, Bib. Interp., O. T., 1870-Aug. 1892, prof. em., Sept. 1892-Apr. 1893; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Apr. 20, 1893. D.D., W. C. 1863.

***William Staughton Chase.** 1.
b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1822. Br. U. 1842; tut. Ala. 1842-43; *not ord.*; newsp. cor., Paris, France, 1843-48, 1851-56; lib. Am. A. Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass., 1848-51; mer. Chicago, Ill., 1856-59; prof. Mod. Lang., R. C., 1859-61; tea. Richmond, Va., 1861-65; ed. staff *Herald,* New York, N. Y., 1865-72; ed. staff *Express. d.* Paris, France, June 21, 1881. Son of Irah Chase, professor, 1825-45.

***Samuel Cornelius Clopton.** 2.
b. New Kent Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1816. R. C.; Col. C. 1841; miss. to China, 1846-47. *d.* Canton, July 7, 1847.

***Reuben Albright Henry.** 3. (E.)
b. Bolton, Pa., Mar. 2, 1818. (N. T. I., 1842-44, 1845-46); *not ord.*; in bus. New York, N. Y.; Jersey City, N. J. *d.* Jersey City, Nov. 3, 1909.

***Charles Wesley Hewes.** 1.
b. Lynnfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818. Br. U. 1843; *ord.* Lonsdale, R. I., Aug. 19, 1844; p. Lonsdale, 1844-50; Lansingburg, N. Y., 1850-57; tea. Troy, 1857-58; Indianapolis, Ind., 1858-67; Oakland, Calif. 1869-70; p. St. Helena, 1871-76; act. prin. Mills S., San Francisco, 1876-78; p. 5th ch., San Francisco, 1878-81. *d.* Oakland, Dec. 28, 1881.

***Ansel Graves Jones.** 3. (E.)
b. Halifax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1810. N. T. I. 1843-46; *ord.;* labored as colp., Wilmington, Del. *d.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1855.

***David Greene Mason.** 1. (E.)
b. Chichester, N. H., Mar. 4, 1816. p. Henniker, N. H., 1844-56; health failed; in bus. *d.* Keene, Mar. 14, 1862.

***William Stowe.** 2. (E.)
b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 6, 1810. T. C.; *ord.* Charlestown, June 25, 1845; p. Charlestown and Somerville ch., 1845-50; East Tisbury, 1850-52; 1st ch., Colerain, 1852-55; Westerly, R. I., 1855-57; *ord.* dea. Epis. ch., Sept. 30, 1857, pt. Apr. 28, 1858; r. Bristol, 1857-65; Port Huron, Mich., 1865-74; Grand Haven, 1874-77; Clyde, N. Y., 1877-82; Redwood City, Calif., and Belmont, 1883; Menlo Park, 1884-97; r. em. Menlo Park, 1897-99. *d.* Menlo Park, July 13, 1899.

***Edwin Theodore Winkler.** 2.
b. Savannah, Ga., Nov. 13, 1823. Br. U. 1843; s. Columbus, Ga., 1845; *ord.* 1846; ed. *Christian Index;* p. Albany, Ga., 1847-49; Gillisonville, S. C., 1849-52; ed. *Southern Baptist* and cor. sec. S. B. P. S., 1852-54; p. Charleston, 1854-72; Marion, Ala., 1872-83; ed. *Alabama Baptist,* 1874; *Augusta Transcript, Sacred Lute; Catechism. d.* Marion, Nov. 10, 1883. D.D., Fur. U. 1858.

1847

***SAMUEL WATERS AVERY.** 3. Grad.
b. Jefferson, Me., July 4, 1814. W. C. 1840; *ord.* Lubec, Me., May 1849; p. Lubec, 1849-51; Searsport, 1851-57; Fayette, 1857-63; Lis-

bon Falls, 1863-67; in bus. Lisbon Falls, 1867-75. *d.* Lisbon Falls, Dec. 17, 1875.

***ALBERT BALDWIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Orange, N. J., Sept. 1, 1814. Gr. C. 1844; *ord.* North Wrentham, Sept. 12, 1848; p. North Wrentham, 1848-50; Haddam, Conn., 1850-53; Winchendon, Mass., 1853-56; Lawrence, Ill., 1860-61; Walworth, Wis., 1863-67. *d.* Walworth, Sept. 5, 1885.

***ROBERT HENRY HARLOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1817. H. U. 1841; pr. in many places; *ord.* Boston, Mass., July 10, 1859; p. Osterville, 1859-?; tea. Taunton; N. H.; Boston, Mass., and vic. *d.* Wollaston, Oct. 14, 1906.

***ANDREW LEVERING.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1824. U. P. 1843; *ord.* Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 1847; p. Pottsville, June 1847-Jan. 1853; w. c. Philadelphia, 1853-63. *d.* Philadelphia, Dec. 18, 1863.

***JOSEPH HIGGINS MATHER.** 3. Grad.
b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 26, 1820. Br. U. 2 yrs. *d.* Deep River, Conn., May 5, 1852.

***LORENZO DOW ROYCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Sharon. Vt., Oct. 5, 1820. W. C. 1844; *ord.* Oct. 17, 1848; p. 2d ch., Thomaston, Me., 1848-50. *d.* Thomaston, Sept. 3, 1850.

***JONATHAN EDWIN WHITAKER.** 3.5.
b. Wendell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821. Br. U. 1844; *not ord.*; machinist and man. of sawmills, res. Wendell, 1847-51; Orange, 1851-52; Fitchburg; Wendell; Athol; Shelbyville, Del., 1855-77; Whaleysville, Md., 1877-91; Berlin, 1891-97. *d.* Berlin, Dec. 9, 1897.

***Richard Lentell.** 2.5.
b. Weston, Mass., 1815. Br. U. 1844; *ord.* Conway, Mass., 1847; p. South Dartmouth, 2 yrs.; New Orleans, La. *d.* New Orleans, Sept. 24, 1851.

***Basil Manly.** 1.
b. Edgefield District, S. C., Dec. 19, 1823. U. A. 1843; P. T. S. 1845-47; *ord.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 30, 1848; p. Providence, 1848-49; s. Tuscaloosa, 1849-50; p. 1st ch., Richmond, Va., 1850-54; fd. Richmond Fem. Inst., pres. 1854-59; prof. Bib. Introd. and O. T. Interp., S. B. T. S., Greenville, S. C., 1859-71; s. or p. several chs.; pres. G. C., 1871-79; prof. Bib. Interp., O. T., S. B. T S., Louisville, Ky., 1879-92; joint compiler, *Baptist Psalmody,* 1850. *d.* Louisville, Jan. 31, 1892. D.D., U. A. 1859; LL.D., A. C. A. 1874.

***Roswell Cook Palmer.** 1. (E.)
b. Montville, Conn., May 10, 1816. H. L. T. I. 1834-36; *ord.* Hermitage, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1838; p. Wyoming; Middlebury; Attica; Bethany; Alabama; 8 yrs. in cent. Ill.; often asst. other p. in rev. *d.* Leroy, N. Y., July 8, 1881.

***Samson Powers.** 1.5.
b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 28, 1815. W. C. 1844; tea. Townshend A., Vt., 1847-48; *ord.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 1849; p. Winthrop, 1848-53; miss. Ellsworth, 1854; s. Addison, 1855-57; p. Mt. Vernon, 1857-65; s. Alfred, 1865-67; tea. Alfred, 1866-67; s. Acton, 1867-70; p. Litchfield, 1870-75; Monmouth, 1876-82; w. c. Litchfield, 1882-98. *d.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899.

***George Woodbridge Stickney.** 2.
b. Clinton, Me., Mar. 20, 1826. W. C. 1844; *ord.* Camden, Me., Feb. 1848; p. Camden. *d.* Waterville, Oct. 15, 1850.

***Horace Wellington.** 1.5.
b. West Cambridge, now Belmont, Mass., Nov. 13, 1815. O. C. 1844; O. T. S. 6 mos. in 1845; *ord.* (Cong.) Spring Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1847; pr. and tea. in Hills. C., Mich, 1846-49; p. Cong. ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1850-60; Hartford, 1861-69; w. c. Boston Highlands, 1869-99. *d.* Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1899.

***John Wilson Montgomery Williams.** 1.
b. Portsmouth, Va., Apr. 7, 1820. Col. C. 1843; *ord.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 1846; p. Jerusalem, 1846-47; Lynchburg, 1847-50; 1st ch., Baltimore, Md., 1851-Jan. 1894; p. em. Jan.-Aug. 1894. *d.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Aug. 28, 1894. D.D., Col. C. 1866.

1848

***WILLIAM HADLEY EATON.** 3. Grad.
b. Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 4, 1818. Br. U. 1845; *ord.* Salem, Aug. 16, 1849; p. 2d ch., Salem, 1849-Dec. 1854; agt. N. L. L. S. I., or C. A., 1854-56, 1866-67, 1889-90; p. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 1856-Feb. 1870; agt. N. T. I. 1870-71; p. Keene, N. H., Sept. 1872-Apr. 1889; w. c. Nashua, 1889-96. *d.* Nashua, June 10, 1896. D.D., Br. U. 1867.

***DAVID BARNES FORD.** 3. Grad.
b. South Scituate, now Norwell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1820. Br. U. 1845; asst. instr. Heb., N. T. I., 1847-49; *ord.* Canton, Sept. 25, 1851; p. Canton, 1851-54; occ. s.; s. Marshfield, 1864-68; author; w. c. Hanover, 1885-1903. *d.* Hanover, May 3, 1903. D.D., Br. U. 1898.

***FOSTER HENRY.** 3. Grad.
b. Perkinsville, Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 7, 1817. Br. U. 1845; *ord.* Tyringham, Nov. 24, 1852; p. Tyringham, 1852-57; Pawtuxet, R. I., 1857-61; Danversport, Mass., 1862-65; Newport, N. H., 1866-72; North Bennington, Vt., 1872-80; Cavendish, 1880-85; Hinsdale, N. H., 1885-86. *d.* Hinsdale, Apr. 4, 1886.

***ALVAH HOVEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Greene, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1820. D. C. 1844; pr. New Gloucester, Me., 1848-49; *ord.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1850; asst. instr. Heb., N. T. I. 1849-54; act. prof. Bib. Lit. and Interp., 1851-52; 1858-59; prof. Christ. Theol., 1854-70; prof. Theol. and Christ. Eth., 1870-99; prof. Gen. Introds. and Apol., 1899-1903; pres. 1868-98, act. prof. Bib. Interp., N. T., 1892-94; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Sept. 6, 1903. D.D., Br. U. 1856; LL.D., R. C. and D. U. 1876.
See: "Alvah Hovey," by G. R. Hovey. Philadelphia, 1928.

***JAMES MUNROE SYMONDS.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., July 1817. Br. U. 1845; *ord.* Amesbury, June 14, 1849; p. Amesbury, 1849. *d.* Salem, Oct. 17, 1849.

***Presley Underwood Ewing.** 1. (E.)
b. Russellville, Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 1, 1822. G. C. 1844; *not ord.*; res. Logan Co., Ky.; memb. leg. 1848, 1849; memb. Congress 1851, 1853. *d.* Mammoth Cave, Ky., Sept. 27, 1854.

***Allen Sabin Hutchins.** 1. (E.)
b. Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1817. Gr. C. 1843; tut. Gr. C., 1843-45; *not ord.*; tea. Norwalk, O., Jan. 1849-Apr. 1855; act. pres. and prof. Lat. and Gr., Wayland A., Beaver Dam, Wis., three times between 1857 and 1877. *d.* Madison, Wis., July 11, 1903.

***John W. Johnson.** 2.
b. Effingham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1819. A. C. 2 yrs.; N. T. I. 1845-47; *ord.* June 3, 1847; miss. Hong Kong, China, 1846-60; Swatow, 1860-72. *d.* Swatow, Oct. 21, 1872.

***Harrison Carleton Page.** 1.5.
b. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1820. Br. U. 1843; tut. Br. U. 1843-46. *d.* Newton Centre, Aug. 9, 1847.

***Edgar Whidden.** 2.
b. St. George, N. B., Apr. 30, 1825. W. C. 1844; tea. Calais, Me., 1851-52, p. m. 1853-61, city coun. 1862. jud. munic. ct. 1880-81, tri. just. 1880-87, adm. to bar 1884; U. S. con., St. Stephen, N. B., 1893-97; res. Calais, Me., 1831-Oct. 1897; Worcester, Mass., 1897-1904. *d.* Worcester, Feb. 8, 1904.

1849

***EDWARD COFFIN ANDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. East Point, P. E. I., May 7, 1821. Ac. C. 1846; *ord.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1850; p. Kalamazoo, 1849-52; Amherst, Mass., 1852-53; Milford, N. H., 1853-58; prof. Gr. Kal. C., 1859-64; p. Marquette, Mich., 1864-65; Liverpool, N. S., 1865-66; Portland, Ore., 1866-70; San Jose, Calif., 1870-71; Groveland, Mass., 1872-73; prin. Petersham A., 1873-75; pres. Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kans., 1875-76; p. Lake City, Minn., 1876-80; pres. McMinnville, C., McMinnville, Ore., 1881-87; w. c. Iowa City, Ia., 1887-89. *d.* near Lansing, Mich., Jan. 29, 1890. D.D., Cent. U. 1869.

***ELEAZER JAMES AVERY.** 3. Grad.
b. Bozrah, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815. Br. U. 1845; *ord.* 1850; p. Addison, Me., 1849-51; Pembroke, 1851-52; prin. W. A. 1852-54; prin. Lewis A., Southington, Conn., 1854-58; prin. Shelburne Falls A.; prin. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J., 1876-81. *d.* Hightstown, Sept. 23, 1881.

***ALLEN ELEAZER BATTELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Dover, Mass., Dec. 4, 1815. W. A.; act. p. Hudson, Sept. 1849-Mar. 1852; *ord.* Marshfield, June 23, 1852; p. Marshfield, Apr. 1852-55; Rockport, Apr. 1855-Apr. 1856; act. p. Ware Village, 1856; Needham, 1856-57; p. West Townsend, Sept. 1857-Aug. 1859; 3d ch., Middleboro, June 1860-Apr. 1863; Osterville, Apr. 1863-Apr. 1865; South Yarmouth, Apr. 1865-Apr. 1867; Brewster, 6 mos.; Dover, 1868; West Sutton, 1868-Apr. 1871; Sandisfield, June 1871-Oct. 1873; Belchertown, Oct. 1873-Apr. 1875; s. chs., 1875-81; w. c. Dover, 1881-95. *d.* Dover, Nov. 12, 1895.

***JAMES WINCHELL CAPEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822. W. C. 1845 (N. T. I. 1845-47, 1848-49); *ord.* Nov. 9, 1849; chapl. barque Pico, 7 mos.; p. 1st ch., Sacramento, Calif., 1850-51; Pine St. ch., San Francisco, 1851-52; *ord.* Episc. dea. New York, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1853, pt. Albany, Dec. 13, 1854; miss. Herkimer and Otsego Cos., 1853-aut. 1855, 1857-59, 1861-67; r. Coloma, Calif., aut. 1855-57; Em. ch., Norwich, N. Y., 1857-59; Ocala, Fla., and vic. 1859-61; Trinity ch., St. Augustine, 1867-69; Whitney Point, N. Y., Sept. 1869-83; r. Grace ch. 13 yrs., miss. Broome Co., Barker and Marathon; later, min. Afton and Harpursville; miss. Binghamton, 1883-86. *d.* Binghamton, Dec. 27, 1886.

***HUGH DEMPSEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Londonderry, Ire., Aug. 1816. W. C. 1846; *ord.* Jay, Me., June 1853; p. Jay, 1853-59. *d.* Fairfield, May 11, 1859.

***HENRY HUBBARD HAZELTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 31, 1817. D. C. 1839; *ord.* Wales, July 10. 1850; p. Wales, Sept. 1849-51. *d.* in Hancock, Mich., Sept. 5, 1852.

***FRANCIS EDWARD PREVAUX.** 3. Grad.
b. Salisbury, Mass., 1822. Br. U. 1846; *ord.* Apr. 10, 1850; tea. and pr. San Francisco, Calif., and Oakland, 1850-59. *d.* Salisbury, Mass., May 12, 1861.

***JOSEPH WALTER WARDER.** 2.5. Grad.
b. near Russellville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1825. G. C. 1845; tea. Georgetown, 1845-46; P. T. S. 1848-May 1849; *ord.* Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 1849; p. Frankfort, 1849-Mar. 1851; Maysville, Apr. 1851-Mar. 1856; Lexington, Mo., Apr. 1856-Mar. 1865; Atchison, Kans., Apr. 1865-Mar. 1867; Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1867-Mar. 1870; Clinton, Apr. 1870-Mar. 1874; Lawrence, Kans., Apr. 1874-May 1875; Walnut St. ch., Louisville, Ky., July 1875-June 1880; cor. sec. Exec. Bd. Gen. Assoc. Bapt. in Ky. and supt. miss., July 1880-1905. *d.* Georgetown, Feb. 3, 1905. D.D., W. J. C. 1871.

***Judson Benjamin.** 1.
b. Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 2. 1819. Br. U. 1846; *ord.* Oct. 13, 1848; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, 1849-50; Mergui, 1850-54. *d.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855.

***Aaron Wheeler Chaffin.** 1.
b. Landgrove, Vt., July 9, 1821. Br. U. 1846; *ord.* Apr. 1850; p. Danversport, 1850-62; Merrimack St. ch., Manchester, N. H., 1863-68; Hudson, 1868-73. *d.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1874.

***John Davis Edmands Jones.** 1.
b. Needham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819. Br. U. 1845; tea. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 1845-46; tea. Troy, N. Y., 1847-49; *ord.* North Bennington, Vt., Nov. 1849; p. North Bennington, Sept. 1849-Jan. 1855; 1st ch,. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1855-May 1859; supt. pub. schs., Worcester, 1859-66; s. chs., 1859-64; p. 2d ch., Grafton, 1864-75; supt. agen. State Mut. Life Assur. Co., 1866-93; res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Jan. 12, 1893.

***Noyes William Miner.** 2.
b. North Stonington, Conn., Mar. 10. 1822. T. C. 1846; *ord.* Dec. 5, 1848; p. East Longmeadow, 1848-51; Lebanon, Conn., 1851-52; Peekskill, N. Y., 1852-55; 1st ch., Springfield, Ill., 1855-69; Belvidere, 1869-72; Oshkosh, Wis., 1872-78; Trenton, N. J., 1879-83; Groton, Conn., 1883-86; sec. Bapt. min. home, New York, N. Y., 1886-92; w. c. Paterson. N. J., 1892-93. *d.* Paterson, Apr. 14, 1893. D.D.

***Calvin Howe Topliff.** 0.5.
b. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1818. Br. U. 1846; miss. Collinsville, Conn., 1847-49; Branford, 1849-50; *ord.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1850; p. Charlestown and Somerville ch., 1850-52; s. New Ipswich, N. H., 1852; p. Weston, Mass., 1853-67; w. c. 1867-1907; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; author. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1907.

1850

***SAMUEL NEWELL BENTLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Upper Stewiacke, N. S., July 4, 1822. Ac. C.; *ord.* Nov. 1851; p. Liverpool, N. S., 1851-56; Halifax, 1856-59. *d.* Halifax, Nov. 26, 1859.

***ELKANAH ANDREWS CUMMINGS.** 3. Grad.
b. Parkman, Me., Jan. 31, 1820. W. C. 1847; *ord.* Amherst, May 8. 1851; p. Amherst, 1850-53; agt. A. B. M. U., 1853-55; fin. sec. Fem. C., Worcester, 1855-64; publ. Boston, 1864-68; p. m. Maplewood, 1868-77; pr. miss. ch., Maplewood, 1880. *d.* Maplewood, June 11, 1888.

***JOHN BARTON FOSTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1822. W. C. 1843; tea. China, Me., 1844-45; Lexington, Mass., 1845-46; ed. *Zion's Advocate,* 1850-58; prof. Gr. and Lat., C. U., 1858-72; Gr. 1872-93; prof. em. 1893-97. *d.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 19, 1897. LL.D., C. U. 1876.

***JOHN PRESERVED HUNTING,** formerly **HUNTTING.** 1. Grad.
b. Eden, Mt. Desert, Me., June 1, 1824. B. T. S. 1847-49; *ord.* Parsonsfield, Me., 1852 or 1853; s. Norway, 1850-51; p. Parsonsfield, 1851-54; inv.; became a Seventh Day Bapt., Scott, N. Y., about 1855; tea. and miss. in Ohio, West N. Y., and East N. C.; prin. of A. and then p., Deruyter, N. Y., 1857-58; p. West Edmeston, 1858-?; M.D., 1855; prac. med. in Welton, Ia., and other places; res. for some yrs. in southern Ill.; Alfred, N. Y., 1888-1902. *d.* Alfred, Aug. 24, 1902.

***JAMES WALCOTT LATHROP.** 3. Grad.
b. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1818. Br. U. 1847; *ord.* Dorchester, Jan. 1851;p. Dorchester, 1850-56; Medfield, 1856-63; Rowley, 1863-67; Beverly, 1867-70; Oxford, 1870-73; Raynham, 1873-75; w. c. Oxford, 1875-95. *d.* Oxford, May 25, 1895.

***BRADFORD HEMAN LINCOLN.** 3. Grad.
b. Hingham, Mass., 1823. Col. C. 1847; *ord.* New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1850; p. New Rochelle, 1850-Oct. 1852; South Framingham, 1854-55; Essex, Conn., 1860-61. *d.* Meriden, May 3, 1862.

***JOHN HILL LUTHER.** 3. Grad.
b. Warren, R. I., June 21, 1824. Br. U. 1847; *ord.* Cuthbert, Ga., 1853; p. Robertsville, S. C., 1853-57; pres. Young Lad. S. Kansas City. Mo., 1858-61; p. Miami, Mo., and Palmyra, 1864-65; ed. *Baptist Journal,* 1866-68; *Central Baptist,* 1868-78; pres. Baylor Fem. C., Belton, Tex., 1878-91; p. Mem. ch., Temple, Tex., 1891-92; prof. Homil., Bay. U., Waco, 1892-94; w. c. Dallas, 1894-96; vol. miss. in Brazil, 1896-97; w. c. Temple, Tex., 1897-1902; Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1902-03; author. *d.* Sao Paulo, July 16, 1903. D.D., W. J. C. 1871.

***AMOS FLETCHER SPALDING.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston. Mass., Jan. 12, 1821. Br. U. 1847; *ord.* Mar. 1851; p. Montreal, Can., 1851-52; 2d ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1852-56; Calais, Me., 1856-60; Warren, R. I., 1860-70; chapl. U. S. Army, 1862-63; p. 1st ch., Norwich, Conn., 1870-76; Needham, Mass., 1876-77; author. *d.* Chelmsford, Nov. 30, 1877.

***HENRY JOHN STEVENS.** 3. Grad.
b. Sunbury, Ga., Mar. 7, 1824. *ord.* Robertsville. S. C.; p. Robertsville, 1850-52; Greensboro, Ga., 1852-53; Walthourville, 1853-54. *d.* Walthourville, aut. 1854.

***THOMAS MILTON SYMONDS.** 3. Grad.
b. Reading, Mass., Mar. 18, 1821. W. C. 1847; *ord.* Nov. 6, 1850; home miss., tea., and pr., Rock, Middleboro, 1850-Apr. 1851; p. Green Bay, Wis.. 1851-52. *d.* July 4, 1852.

***BENJAMIN CALLEY THOMAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 24, 1820. Br. U. 1847; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, 1851-54; Henzada, 1854-67; Bassein, 1867-68. *d.* New York, N. Y., June 11, 1868.

***SAMUEL MELLEN WHITING.** 3. Grad.
b. Sutton, Mass., June 25, 1825. T. C. 1846; *ord.* Hartford, Conn., May 8, 1850; miss. A. B. M. U., Assam, 1850-61; p. Colchester, Vt., 1861-68; Windsor, 1868-72; Grand St. ch., New Haven, Conn., 1872-76. *d.* New Haven, Feb. 21, 1878.

***FREDERICK WILEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1821. Br. U. 1847; *ord.* 1850; p. Cumberland, R. I., and several places in New Eng. and the West; Stonington, Ill. *d.* Stonington, July 21, 1868.

***Nathan Smith Burton.** 1.
b. Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1821. W. R. C. 1846, theol. dept. 1847-48, 1849-50 (N. T. I. 1848-49); *ord.* Elyria, O., Nov. 6, 1850; p. Elyria, Nov. 1850-July 1853; 3d ch., Cleveland, July 1853-June 1854; Granville, June 1854-Nov. 1862; Akron, Nov. 1862-Sept. 1866; Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1866-Jan. 1871; Calvary ch., Davenport, Ia., Jan. 1871-Jan. 1876; prof. Kal. C., Jan. 1876-July 1877; p. Akron, O., July 1877-May 1887; act. pres. D. U., June 1886-87; p. Needham, Mass., Sept. 1887-Oct. 1893; w. c. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893-1909. *d.* Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 20, 1909. D.D., D. U. 1863.

***Edwin Dibell.** 0.5.
b. Kingsville, O., June 1, 1820. H. L. T. I. 1843-45; Br. U. 1847; *ord.* Gardiner, Me., Apr. 30, 1851; p. Gardiner, Jan. 1849-Nov. 1852; Pittston; s. Bath, win. 1852-53; p. Cherryfield, Jan. 1853-Feb. 1854; New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 1854-Nov. 1859; Sheffield, O., sum. 1863-81; s. Presb. ch., Kingsville, 1890-92; res. Kingsville, Mar. 1863-1910. *d.* Kingsville, Aug. 14, 1910.

***Augustus Pullen.** 1.
b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 9, 1824. W. C. 1845; tea. Newport, Me., and Union, 1848-49; miss. Union, and Frankfort, 1849-50. *d.* Aug. 30, 1850.

***Samuel King Smith.** 1.
b. Litchfield, Me., Oct. 17, 1817. W. C. 1845; prin. Townshend A., Vt., 1845-46; tut. W. C. 1846-47; *ord.* West Waterville, now Oakland, Me., June 1871; ed. *Zion's Advocate,* 1848-50; prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit., W. C., 1850-92; prof. em., 1892-1904; res. Waterville, 1850-1904. *d.* Waterville, Aug. 20, 1904. D.D., C. U. 1871.

1851

***ASA DALTON.** 2. Grad.
b. Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1824. H. U. 1848; H. U. D. S. 1848-49; *ord.* Augusta, Me., Oct. 1851; p. Augusta, 1851-July 1854; tea. Newport, R. I., Sept. 1854-Dec. 1856; *ord.* Epis. ea., Newport, May 18, 1856, pt. Bangor, Me., June 1857; r. St. John's ch., Bangor, Dec. 1856-May 1862; ch. of the Ascension and ed. *Protestant Churchman,* New York, N. Y., June 1862-Nov. 1863; r. St. Stephen's ch., Portland, Me., Dec. 1863-Nov. 1906; r. em., Nov. 1906-12; author; res. Portland. *d.* Portland, Aug. 29, 1912. D.D., C. U. 1885.

***GEORGE W GUNNISON.** 3. Grad.
b. Erie, Pa., May 8, 1823. Jef. C. 1843; tut. Jef. C. 1843; prof. Math., Erie A., 1845; prof. Math., Lawrenceville High Sch., N. J., 1845-48; *ord.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 21, 1852; s. Ann Arbor, win. 1851-52; p. Athol, Mass., May 1852-Sept. 1853; pres. Burlington U., Ia., Nov. 1853-Mar. 1856; prin. Erie A., Pa., Apr. 1856-Sept. 1858; pres. Lad. Coll. Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1858-59; prin. Mayville, A., N. Y., 1859-60; prof. Gr. and French, Cent. U., Pella, Ia., 1861-62; prin. Montgomery A., N. Y. 1863; ald. Erie, Pa.; law. and prof. Comc. Law, Erie Comc. C., 1864-70; prin. West. Ia. A., Denison, Ia., 1871-72; may. Shenandoah, 1873; law. Erie, Pa., 1873-74; in bus. Boston, Mass., 1874-75; ed. staff *The Watchman,* 1876-77; adm. to Suffolk bar. 1876. *d.* Boston, May 14, 1878.

***LEONARD HOBART HUNTTING.** 2. Grad.
b. Eden, Mt. Desert, Me., June 1, 1824. B. T. S. 1848-49; *not ord.*; tea. 1851-57; pr. Lee, Me.; Lincoln; Bangor; Saybrook, O.; Burlington, Kans.; Fremont; North Loup, Nebr.; *ord.* Los Gatos, Calif.; San Jose; Bishop; Otay; res. Silver Creek, Wash. *d.* Silver Creek, July, 1915.

***JONATHAN MERRIAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Bristol, Conn., July 28, 1825. W. F. C. 1847 (N. T. I. 1847-49, 1850-51); *ord.* 1852; p. Payson, Ill., 1852-57; McLean, 1857-62; Sangamon, Bolton, 1862-64; U. S. Vol.; p. Lanark, Ill., 1868-72. *d.* Lanark, Nov. 29, 1872.

***JOSEPH HARADEN SEAVER.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 28, 1819. W. C. 1848; miss. work for State Conv., Greenfield, Oct. 1851-Apr. 1852; *ord.* Salem, Mar. 1, 1853; S. S. Un. miss., Boston, Jan. 1853-Jan. 1855; p. Marshfield, Oct. 1855-Oct. 1856; Brewster, Feb. 1857-Feb. 1858; Georgetown, Oct. 1858-Apr. 1862; Barnstable, Oct. 1863-Oct. 1865; s. many chs., Oct. 1865-June 1868; p. Marshfield, July 1868-July 1869; Bethel ch., Lee, May 1870-May 1871; city miss., Salem, Nov. 1872-74; p. South Yarmouth, Mar. 1875-Jan. 1877; Merrimacport,, 1878-Aug. 1882; Cummington, Nov. 1882-Apr. 1883; w. c. Salem, May 1883-96. *d.* Salem, Sept. 9, 1896.

***JAMES WHEATON SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., June 26, 1823. Br. U. 1848; *ord.* Lowell, Mar. 30, 1851; p. Lowell, 1851-May 1853; Spruce St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., June 1853-Apr. 1870; Beth Eden ch., Philadelphia, 1870-Mar. 1880; p. em. Spruce St. ch., 1880-1900; trav. much in South America, Egypt, Palestine; author. *d.* Philadelphia, May 5, 1900. D.D., U. Lewis. 1862.

***SAMUEL WORCESTER TAYLOR.** 3. Grad.
b. Campton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1820. Col. C. 1848; *ord.* Jan. 1852; p. Hallowell, Me., 1852-55; miss. labor, 1855-58; p. Bath, 1858-61; health failed; stud. med.; phys. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. *d.* Newark, July 25, 1884.

***JONATHAN TILSON.** 1. Grad.
b. West Randolph, Vt., Feb. 16, 1818. Col. C. 1848; *ord.* Hingham, Nov. 5, 1851; p. Hingham, 1851-76; asst. miss. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1876-78; p. Northboro, 1878-82; trav. in Europe, 1882-83; p. Rowley, Aug. 1884-Mar. 1891; w. c. Rowley, 1891-99; North Weymouth, 1899-1908. *d.* North Weymouth, Feb. 20, 1908.

***HENRY RIPLEY WILBUR.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr., 5, 1825. W. C. 1847; *ord.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1853; p. Mt. Pleasant, 1853-57; Clinton, 1858; Galena, Ill., 1859-64; Peoria, 1865-66; Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1866-67; Sheldonville, Mass., 1868-71; Andover, 1872-76; w. c. Andover, 1876-98. *d.* Andover, May 29, 1898.

***Ralph Hart Bowles.** 2.
b. Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1822. T. C. 1848; *ord.* Tariffville, Conn., aut. 1850; p. Tariffville, 1850-55; Branford, 1855-58; Lee, Mass., 1858-61; Brighton, 1861-65; West Newton, 1865-68; Lee, 1868-70; Greenbush, N. Y., 1870-73; Jewett City, Conn., 1873-78; New Hartford and Canton, 1878-83; r. Epis. ch., Bethlehem, 1884-90; Tashua and Easton, 1890-93; Huntington, Aug. 1893-98; ret.; res. Woodbury, 1898-1900. *d.* Woodbury, Oct. 4, 1900.

***Phineas Howe.** 2.
b. Norway, Me., Apr. 7, 1823. Br. U. 1847; U. Halle, 1851; *ord.* Somerville, Mass., 1852; p. Somerville, 1852. *d.* Somerville, Aug. 26, 1852.

***David Foster Lumsden.** 2.
b. Edinburgh, Scot., Aug. 19, 1820. T. C. 1847; *ord.* Epis. ch., Hartford, Conn., 1851; p. two miss. chs., North Providence, R. I., 6 mos.; Ansonia, Conn., 1852-54; Ann Arbor, Mich., 1854-61; Plymouth, Conn., 1861-63; West Haven, 1863-64; East Brookline, N. Y., 1864-65; Syracuse, a few mos.; in Epis. hosp., Detroit, Mich., 1875-93. *d.* Detroit, May 17, 1893.

***Fletcher Osceola Marsh.** 1.5.
b. Townshend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819. U. Mich. 1845; *ord.* Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 19, 1850; p. Coldwater, Sept. 1850-53; prof. Nat. Sci., Gr. C., 1853-54; prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. Dec. 1854-74; fin. agt. D. U. 1873-75; in bus. Chicago, Ill., 1875-87; prof. Leland U., New Orleans, La., 1887-93. *d.* New Orleans, Mar. 25, 1893.

1852

***WILLIAM HARRISON ALDEN.** 3. Grad.
b. North Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1825. Br. U. 1849; *ord.* North Attleboro, Sept. 1, 1852; p. North Attleboro, 1852-57; 1st ch., Lowell, 1857-64; Tabernacle ch., Albany, N. Y., 1864-68; Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 1868-Aug. 1888; s. several chs.; act. p. Westboro, Mass., 1891-95; Sharon, Jan. 1896-1900. *d.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 2, 1900. D.D., C. U. 1873.

***ARTHUR RICHARD RALPH CRAWLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 1831. Ac. C. 1849; *ord.* Aug. 19, 1853; miss. A. B. M. U., Henzada, Burma, 1853-76. *d.* at sea, Oct. 9, 1876.

***EDWIN BARNARD EDDY.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 21, 1819. Br. U. 1839-42; *ord.* Feb. 5, 1852; p. Beverly, 1852-55; Winchester, 1855-60; Portsmouth, N. H., 1860-62; Waltham, Mass., 1862-65; Calais, Me., 1869-75; Roger Williams ch., Providence, R. I., 1879-81. *d.* Providence, May 27, 1885.

***DANIEL JOHNSON FREAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, N. J., June 1820. M. U. 1849; *ord.* Salem, N. J., May 18, 1855; s. 2d ch., Salem, May 1855-June 1856; p. Woodbury, Sept. 1857-Apr. 1867; in West, occ. pr., 1867-77; city miss. Trenton, N. J., 1877-98. *d.* Trenton, Oct. 14, 1898.

***JOSEPH ADDISON GOODHUE.** 3. Grad.
b. New Boston, N. H., May 27, 1824. D. C. 1848; *ord.* Oct. 1852; p. Norwich, Conn., 2 yrs.; prof. Lang., Suffield Lit. Inst., Conn., 1854-55; p. South Boston, Mass., 1855-57; Framingham Centre, 1859-62; North Cambridge, 1862-64; Westboro, 1864-67; Shelburne Falls, 1867-68; w. c. South Dedham, 1869-70; p. Danversport, 1868-70. *d.* Hyde Park, Dec. 1, 1873.

***WELCOME LEWIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1820. H. C. 1849; *ord.* Mansfield, Sept. 30, 1852; p. Mansfield, Aug. 1852-May 1855, 1862-Oct. 1873; s. North Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 1861-Apr. 1862; memb. Mass. leg. 1871; inv.; w. c. Coventry, N. Y., 1878-1901. *d.* Coventry, Mar. 9, 1901.

***Charles Ayer.** 2.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 16, 1826. A. C.; M. U. 1849; *ord.* Turner,

Me., Sept. 9, 1851; p. and tea. Turner, 1851-53; Brunswick, 1853-56, 1859-60; Southboro, Mass., 1856-59; Athol, 1861-63; Sterling, 1863-65; w. c. Worcester, 1865-66; p. and tea., N. Y.; pres. Natchez S., (now Jackson C.) Natchez, Miss., Sept. 1877-Sept. 1883; pres. Jackson C., Jackson, Sept. 1883-Oct. 1894; p. Hinesburg, Vt., 1896-Oct. 1898; w. c. Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 1898-1901. *d.* Clinton, Mar. 28, 1901.

***Joseph Albert Bailey.** 1.
b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 17, 1824. Wes. U. 1849 (N. T. I. 1849-50); R. T. S., 1850-51; *ord.* Essex, Conn., Oct. 22, 1851; p. Essex, 1851-55; Waterbury, Sept. 1855-73. *d.* Carlsbad, Bohemia, May 11, 1873.

***Alexander Waterman Carr.** 1.
b. Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 7, 1822. M. U. 1848; *ord.* Fall River, Oct. 23, 1850; p. Rowley, May 1851-Mar. 1862; Framingham Centre, Jan. 1863-Dec. 1865; Medfield, Jan. 1866-Jan. 1871; w. c. Hyde Park, June 1871-Dec. 1873; p. Dighton, Jan. 1874-Nov. 1885. *d.* Dighton, Jan. 26, 1886.

***Mark Andrews Cummings.** 1.
b. Parkman, Me., Jan. 22, 1815. W. C. 1849; prin. A., North Bennington, Vt., 1852-54; Black River A., Ludlow, 1854-55; prof. Math. and Nat. Sci., N. H. L. T. I., Fairfax, 1855-60; *ord.* North Fairfax, Mar. 19, 1857; p. North Fairfax, Oct. 1856-Oct. 1861; tea. Essex, Conn., 1861-70; s. North Lyme, 1870; w. c. Maplewood, Mass., 1871-92. *d.* Maplewood, Jan. 9, 1892.

***Perez Lincoln Cushing.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1822. Br. U. 1849; *ord.* Aug. 8, 1855; chapl. Ref. Sch., Westboro, 1851-57; tea. Middleboro, 1857-74; chapl. State Alms., Bridgewater, 12 yrs. *d.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 14, 1875.

***George Greenwood Fairbanks.** 2.
b. Winthrop, Me., Apr. 14, 1824. W. C. 1847; prin. Hebron A., Me., 1847-49; *ord.* Medfield, Sept. 9, 1851; p. Medfield, 1851-55; Somerville, 1855-66; South Dedham, 1866-69; Cent. ch., Middleboro, 1869-83; w. c. Middleboro. *d.* Middleboro, Jan. 4, 1887. D.D., C. U. 1883.

***Perry Oviatt.** 1.
b. Medina, O., 1824. Gr. C. *d.* Medina, O., Sept. 23, 1850.

***Thomas Budd Van Horne.** 1.
b. Lebanon, O., July 6, 1821. Gr. C. 1847; *ord.* Piqua, O., Oct. 31, 1850; prin. Natl. Cherokee High Sch., 1850-53; prof. Ark. C., 1853-57; prin. Young Lad. S., Fayetteville, Ark., 1857-60; tea. Franklin, O., 1861-62; chapl. 13th Ohio Vols., July 1862-64; post chapl. U. S. Army, 1864-85; placed on ret. list, 1885; res. Columbus, O., 1885-95; author. *d.* Columbus, Apr. 5, 1895. D.D., D. U. 1888.

***Heman Lincoln Wayland.** 1.
b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 23, 1830. Br. U. 1849; prin. A. Townshend, Vt., 1850-51; post grad. Br. U. 1851-52; tut. U. R. 1852-54; *ord.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 1854; p. 3d ch., Worcester, Oct. 1854-Sept. 1861; chapl. 7th Conn. Vols., 1861-64; home miss. Nashville, Tenn., 1864-65; prof. Rhet. and Log., Kal. C., 1865-70; pres. F. C. 1870-72; ed. *National Baptist,* 1872-94, prop. 1882-May 1894; Philadelphia ed. *Examiner,* 1894-98; author. *d.* Wernersville, Pa., Nov. 7, 1898. D.D., Br. U. 1869. Son of Francis Wayland, trustee.

1853

***JOHN PHILIP AGENBROAD.** 3. Grad.
b. New Carlisle, O., Aug. 14, 1822. Gr. C. 1850; *ord.* Marietta, O., Sept. 1853; p. Marietta, 1853-55; Urbana, 1855-58; home miss.,

Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1858-59; p. Lacon, Ill., 1859-62, 1875-78; home miss., Richmond, Ind., 1865-72; 1879-81; p. Akron, O., 1872-73; Ottawa, Ill., 1874-75; Mt. Washington, O., 1882-84; s. Springfield; Dayton; res. Dayton. *d.* Dayton, May 30, 1912.

***ALEXANDER McCORMICK AVERILL.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 13, 1820. P. A. A.; *ord.* 1843; p. North Cambridge, Mass., 1853-59; Middleboro, 1859-62; Holyoke, 1862-68; Denver, Colo., 1868-69; Emporia, Kans., 1870-73; Fort Scott, 1876; Lancaster, Tex., 1878-81; res. Lancaster, 1878-89; North Cambridge, Mass.; West Somerville. *d.* West Somerville, Feb. 13, 1904. A.M., W. C. 1857.

***JAMES COOPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., May 1826. Gr. C. 1850; *ord.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1854; p. Cincinnati, 1854-55; Madison, Wis., 1855-56; Waukesha, 1856-59; Melrose, Mass., 1859-62; Philadelphia, Pa., 1862-68; Rondout, N. Y., 1868-76; Flint, Mich., 1876-80; dist. sec. A. B. H. M. Soc., 1880-86. *d.* Detroit, Apr. 1, 1886. D.D., D. U. 1880.

***STEPHEN WILLIAM DE BLOIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Halifax, N. S., Aug. 4, 1827. Ac. C. 1846; law stud. Halifax, 1846-49; tea. Hort. A. 1849-50; Ac. C. 1848-50; *ord.* Chester, N. S., Feb. 1854; p. Chester, 1854-55; 1st Horton ch., Wolfville, N. S., 1855-84. *d.* Wolfville, Feb. 4, 1884. D.D., Ac. C. 1881.

***DAVID FREEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookfield, N. S., Nov. 18, 1820. Ac. C. 1850; post grad., N. T. I. 1853-54; post-grad. R. T. S. 1854-55; *ord.* Halifax, N. S., Aug. 1, 1855; p. 1st ch., Halifax, Mar. 1855-Sept. 1858; agt. Ac. C., Sept. 1858-May 1861; p. 5th and 6th chs., Cornwallis, 1861-74; New Glasgow, 1875-78; home miss., Kings Co., 1879-90. *d.* Citra, Fla., May 18, 1891.

***BENJAMIN WEST GARDNER.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., July 4, 1822. Br. U. 1850; *ord.* Sept. 1853; p. Sheldonville, 1853-55; Mansfield, 1855-58; West Dedham, 1858-67; pr. New Ipswich, N. H., 1 yr.; North Marshfield, Mass., 1869-74. *d.* North Scituate, July 6, 1874.

***EDWARD CUSHING MITCHELL.** 3. Grad.
b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. W. C. 1849; res. grad. N. T. I. 1853-54; *ord.* Calais, Me., July 13, 1854; p. Calais, 1854-56; Brockport, N. Y., 1857-58; Rockford, Ill., Sept. 1858-63; prof. Bib. Lit. and Interp., S. C., 1863-70; prof. Heb. and O. T. Lit.; B. U. T. S., 1870-77; prof. Heb., Regent's Park C., London, Eng., 1876-77; pres. Bapt. Theol. Sch., Paris, France, 1878-82; pres. R. W. U., Nashville, Tenn., 1884-85; lect. Lowell Inst., Boston, Mass., 1884; s. Neponset, Oct. 1886-87; pres. Leland U., New Orleans, La., 1887-1900; author. *d.* New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1900. D.D., C. U. 1870.

***JOHN MOSER.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Margaret's Bay, N. S., Apr. 27, 1826. Ac. C. 1848; *not ord.*; tea. in com. schs.; occ. pr.; res. Canaan Forks, N. B. *d.* Butternut Ridge, June 11, 1907.

***CHARLES RICH PATTISON.** 3. Grad.
b. Forestville, N. Y., May 7, 1824. U. Mich. 1850; *ord.* Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 9, 1853; p. Pontiac, 1853-55; Grass Lake, 1856-57; agt. A. B. P. S., 1857-65; ed. *Ypsilanti Commercial,* Ypsilanti, 1864-87; res. Eustis, Fla., 1889-1902; Deland, 1902-08. *d.* Deland, Feb. 1, 1908.

***ARTEMAS WYMAN SAWYER.** 3. Grad.
b. West Haven, Vt., Mar. 4, 1827. D. C. 1847; tea. Windsor, Vt., 1847-50; *ord.* Lawrence, Dec. 27, 1853; p. 1st ch., Lawrence, 1853-55; prof. Classics and Belles Lettres, Ac. C. 1855-60; p. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1861-64; prin. N. L. L. S. I., 1864-69; pres. Ac. C. 1869-97, prof. Ment. and Mor. Phil., Ac. C., 1897-1907. *d.* Wolfville, N. S., Aug. 5, 1907. D.D., C. U. 1867; LL.D., Ac.C. 1888.

***ABRAHAM SNYDER.** 3. Grad.
b. Dayton, O., Feb. 15, 1824. Gr. C. 1850; *ord.* McConnellsville, O., Dec. 15, 1853; p. McConnellsville, 1853-54; Leeds, Me., 1855-57; Blue Hill, 1857-58; Bridgton, 1858-61; East Auburn, 1861-64; Delton, Wis., 1864-66; Allegan, Mich., 1866-69; New Ipswich, N. H., 1869-72; Hopkinton, 1872-75; Wayne, Me., and Leeds, 1875-85; Alfred, 1885-88; West Camden, Mar. 1889-90; res. Wayne, and Alfred, 1890-94. *d.* Wayne, Oct. 26, 1894.

***DANIEL DAMON WINN.** 3. Grad.
b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 25, 1824. Col. C. 1850; *ord.* Lowell, Sept. 14, 1853; p. Lowell, 1853-55; Salem, 1855-67; New Bedford, 1867-July 1880; Woburn, 1880-July 1891; w. c. Jamaica Plain, 1891-95. *d.* Jamaica Plain, June 28, 1895.

***William Hoit Humphrey.** 2.
b. North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 2, 1823. W. C. 1849; *ord.* Mar. 1, 1854; p. Richmond, Me., 1852-58; Granville St. ch., Halifax, N. S., 1858-62; Hastings, Minn., 1863-65. *d.* Dec. 6, 1865.

***Stephen William Price.** 2.
b. Ava, Burma, Feb. 6, 1825. Br. U. 1850; *ord.* May, 1852; p. Cumberland, Md.; Athens, N. Y. *d.* Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1855.

***Thomas Henry Ripley.** 2.
b. N. S., Aug. 5, 1828. Br. U. 1847. *d.* Portland, Me., June 6, 1852.

***George Marshall Robinson.** 2.
b. Buckfield, Me., July 13, 1821. W. C. 1850; *ord.* 1853; p. Sidney, Me., 1853-54; s. Guilford and Rockport, 1854-55; p. Searsmont, 1855-56. *d.* Livermore Falls, Apr. 29, 1873.

***John Rounds.** 2.
b. Buckfield, Me., Mar. 30, 1822. W. C. 1849 (N. T. I. 1849-50; 1851-52); *ord.* New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 29, 1852; p. New Gloucester, 1852-60; Freeport, 1860-65; Alna, 1865-68; Cent. ch., Chelmsford, Mass., 1868-72; Holden, 1872-74; Kennebunkport, Me., 1874-78; Northfield, Minn., May 1878-Apr. 1884; Red Wing, Mar. 1885-87; w. c. Minneapolis, 1887-88. *d.* Minneapolis, Mar. 29, 1888.

1854

***BRAINARD WAYLAND BARROWS.** 3. Grad.
b. North Attleboro, Mass., May 21, 1827. Br. U. 1851; *ord.* Dorchester, May 30, 1855; p. 1st ch., Dorchester, Neponset, 1855-Dec. 1872; Middletown, Conn., Jan. 1873-Sept. 1880; Norwood, Mass., Jan. 1881-June 1890; res. Newton Centre, 1890-92; New York City, 1892-96; Brooklyn, 1896-1909; Bloomfield, N. J., 1909-13; Ridgewood, 1913-15. *d.* Ridgewood, Feb. 19, 1915.

***FRANCIS ARTHUR DOUGLAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1824. A. C. 1851; *ord.* South Boston, Oct. 15, 1854; miss. A. B. M. U., to Telugus, 1854-Feb. 1866; in U. S., 1866-69; p. Riqua, O., 1869-72; Lebanon, 1872-75; Cincinnati, 1875-79; cor. sec. A. F. B. Soc., 1879-83; p. Middletown, N. J.,

Nov. 1884-Apr. 1887; White Plains, N. Y., Apr. 1887-June 1888; w. c. Brooklyn, 1888-1902. *d.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1902.

***DAVIS HAYNES McCOY.** 3. Grad.
b. Pa., 1823. Col. C. 1850; *not ord.*; miss. Philadelphia, 1854-56; res. Pittsburg, 1856-60. *d.* Pittsburg, June 5, 1860?

***JAMES BARLOW SIMMONS.** 1. Grad.
b. North East, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1827. Br. U. 1851; R. T. S. 1851-52; A. T. S. 1852-53; *ord.* Providence, R. I., July 1854; p. 3d ch., Providence, 1854-57; 1st ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1857-61; 5th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1861-67; cor. sec. A. B. H. M. Soc., 1867-74; collec. of Educ. and F. M. funds, 1874-77; p. Trinity ch., New York, N. Y., 1877-86; dist. sec. A. B. P. S., N. Y., 1886-1905; author; assisted in establishing ten colleges, of which Simmons C., Texas, is one. *d.* New York, Dec. 17, 1905. D.D., U. Lewis. 1870.

***Elisha Budd DeMill.** 2.
b. St. John, N. B., Apr. 7, 1829. Ac. C. 1849. Br. U. 1849-50; *ord.* July 1, 1853; p. Amherst, N. S., 1853-57; city miss. St. John, N. B., 1857-59; p. Leinster St. ch., St. John, 1859-63; ed. *Christian Watchman,* St. John, 1859-60. *d.* St. John, Aug. 1, 1863.

***Ephraim Andrews Edwards.** 2.
b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 10, 1824. *ord.* South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 1853; p. South Hampton, Oct. 1853-Apr. 1856; Wilton, Apr. 1856-Apr. 1857; Gayhead, Mass., Apr. 1857-Oct. 1858; Cape Neddick, Me., Nov. 1858-Apr. 1861; Mashpee, Mass., Apr. 1861-Apr. 1865; health failed; res. Beverly; p. East Washington, N. H., Sept. 1883-Nov. 1885. *d.* East Washington, Nov. 4, 1885.

***Daniel Worcester Faunce.** 2.
b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 3, 1829. A. C. 1850; *ord.* Somerville, July 14, 1853; p. Somerville, 1853-54; Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, 1854-60; Malden, 1860-66; 1st ch., Concord, N. H., 1866-75; Washington St. ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-81; E St. ch., Washington, D. C., 1881-July 1889; West Newton, Mass., Sept. 1889-Dec. 1893; Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 1894-July 1899; lit. work, Providence, 1899-1911; author; rec. Fletcher Prize of D. C. for authorship, 1875, 1890. *d.* Providence, Jan. 3, 1911. D.D., A. C. 1876.

***William Newell Fay.** 2.
b. Grafton, Mass., Apr., 25, 1825. Br. U. 1851; *ord.* West Halifax, Vt., 1853; p. West Halifax, 1853-56; Belchertown, Mass., 1856-67. *d.* Bloomington, Ill., June 6, 1868.

1855

***GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Tavoy, Burma, Aug. 18, 1828. Br. U. 1852; *ord.* Barnwell, S. C., Dec. 1855; p. Barnwell, 1855-May 1856; 2d ch., Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1856-May 1864; 1st ch., Philadelphia, Pa., May 1864-May 1894, hon. p. 1894-1903; prof. Temple C., Philadelphia; prof. lect. on Eth., U. Chic., spg. 1895-1905; author. *d.* Atlantic City, N. J., Apr. 28, 1903. D.D., Br. U. 1866; LL.D., U. P. 1889.

***THOMAS WILLIAM CRAWLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, Australia, now Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, Oct. 20, 1828. Ac. C. 1849; N. T. I. 1850-51, 1853-55; *ord.* Chester, N. S., 1853; p. Chester, 1855-57; New Minas, Horton, 1857-60; asst. p. St. John, N. B., 1860-62; p. St. Andrews, 1862-68; Reading, Mass., 1868-70; Amenia, N. Y., 1870-72; Kingston, Mass., 1872-74; St. Andrews, N. B., 1874-84; Milltown, Me., and St.

Stephen, N. B., 1884-86; w. c. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1886-1904. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1904.

***GEORGE MARSHALL PRESTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Beverly, Mass., Apr. 23, 1830. W. C. 1852; *ord.* Sturbridge, Dec. 26, 1855; p. Sturbridge, 1855-58; Medford, 1858-68; Wooster, O., 1868-71; Independence, Ia., 1871-72; Old Town, Me., 1873-77; s. Presque Isle, Me., 1877-78; p. Lanesboro, Mass., 1878-80; Cheshire, and s. Lanesboro, 1880-Apr. 1890; Granville, June 1890-96; res. Medford, June 1896-June 1905; Fort Myer, Va., 1905-09; Brunswick, Me., 1909-11; ad. Fort Riley, Kans., 1911-13. *d.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1914.

***ANDREW READ.** 3. Grad.
b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 29, 1829. Br. U. 1849-51; *ord.* Warren, R. I., Dec. 23, 1855; p. Pembroke, Me., 1855-56; Sturbridge, Mass., 1858-61; Hanover, 1862-82; Bolton, July 1883-July 1889; w. c. Rockland; North Hanover. *d.* Hanover, Mar. 5, 1911.

***SAMUEL RICHARDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Tipperary, Ire., 1815. Ac. C. 1847; *ord.* Eastport, Me., Dec. 21, 1855; p. Middleboro, Mass., 1858-62; Clements, N. Y.; Westport, N. S. *d.* July 8, 1869.

***SAMSON TALBOT.** 3. Grad.
b. Mt. Zion, Champaign Co., Ill., June 28, 1828. Gr. C. 1852; asst. instr. Heb., N. T. I. 1855-56; *ord.* Dayton, O., 1856; p. Dayton, 1856-64; pres. D. U. 1864-73. *d.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 29, 1873. D.D., M. U. 1864.

***WILLIAM HENRY WALKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1824. Br. U.; *ord.* Westboro, Aug. 8, 1855; p. Westboro, 1855-Aug. 1858; Natick, Aug. 1858-Aug. 1861; South Gardner, Aug. 1861-Feb. 1865; Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 1865-68; Paris, Me., 1868-71; Greenville, N. H., 1871-73; Warner, 1873-80; Edgarton, Mass., 1880-84; North Leverett, 1885-87. *d.* North Leverett, Nov. 27, 1887.

***THOMAS WOMERSLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 20, 1817. H. U. Med. Sch.; D. C.; U. N. Y.; *ord.* Wenham, Jan. 1856; p. Wenham, 1856-62; Palmer, 1862-66; Deerfield, 1866-71; phys. Greenfield, 1871-95. *d.* Watertown, Mar. 7, 1897.

***Daniel Johnson Glazier.** 3. Grad.
b. Willington, Conn., Apr. 11, 1828. Br. U. 1851; p. el. 1st ch., Fall River. *d.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 19, 1855.

***Henry Fayette Lane.** 2.
b. East Abington, now Rockland, Mass., Mar. 13, 1825. Br. U. 1850; tut. Col. C., 1850-52; *ord.* New London, N. H., July 1854; p. New London, 1854-July 1857; Dorchester, Mass., July 1857-Jan. 1860; Lawrence, 1860-Jan. 1863; chapl. U. S. Army, 1863-64; p. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 1864-July 1867; Malone, N. Y., May 1869-June 1878; sec. N. Y. State Conv., Oct. 1878-Nov. 1880; p. Kingston, Mass., Nov. 1881-Jan. 1883; Worcester, Jan. 1883-Feb. 1888; w. c. Medfield. *d.* Medfield, May 9, 1897.

***George Edward Leonard.** 2.
b. Woodstock, Md., Oct. 6, 1832. Gr. C. 1862; *ord.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 24, 1854; p. Mt. Vernon, Oct. 1854-May 1856; Lockland, May 1856-Nov. 1857; Ironton, Dec. 1857-Apr. 1861; Elyria, Sept. 1861-Dec. 1865; Wauseon, Jan. 1866-May 1870; Peru, Ind., May 1870-Dec. 1881; sec. O. State Conv. and supt. miss. Jan. 1882-1904; sec. Ch.

Edifice Dept., O. State Conv., 1904-13; ed. *Ohio Baptist Annual,* 1882-1913; hist. and statistical sec., O. State Conv., 1912-13; res. Norwalk, O. *d.* Norwalk, Aug. 1, 1913. D.D., D. U. 1889.

1856

***JAMES WILLIAM BONHAM.** 4. Grad.
b. Bath, Eng., Oct. 26, 1822. *ord.* ev. New York, N. Y., 1847; p. Brighton, Mass., 1856-57; Worthen St. ch., Lowell, Nov. 1857-?; Woonsocket, R. I., 1860-64; r. ch. of the Intercessor, Epis., Philadelphia, Pa., 5 yrs.; St. Paul's ch., Peoria, Ill.; dioc. ev. cent. N. Y.; head of the house of the Ev., New York; M.D., Jef. Med. C., 1890. *d.* New Bedford, Mass., May 4, 1900.

***JOSEPH LEROY ATWELL FISH.** 3. Grad.
b. North Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1828. A. C. 1853; *ord.* Webster, July 2, 1856; p. Webster, Apr. 1856-July 1863; Vineyard Haven, Dec. 1863-Dec. 1865; Holliston, Dec. 1865-Apr. 1868; Holyoke, May 1868-Apr. 1872; Duluth, Minn., July 1873-June 1875; North Hebron, N. Y., July 1875-Apr. 1878; Atchison, Kans., 1878-80; tea. H. M. Sch., Natchez, Miss.; tea., s., and ed., Live Oak, Fla., 1880-90. *d.* Live Oak, Mar. 26, 1890.

***GEORGE DONALD HENDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 2, 1832. Br. U. 1853; ev. Atchison, Kans., 1856-57; Leavenworth, 1857-58; Junction City, 1858-59; *ord.* Sept. 6, 1859; chapl. U. S. Army, 1859-63, U. S. Navy, July 1864-75. *d.* Portsmouth, N. H., May 20, 1875.

***EDWARD HUMPHREY.** 3. Grad.
b. North Weymouth, Mass., June 17, 1821. Whitesboro S., N. Y.; *ord.* May 1857; p. East Haverhill, 1857-61; Plymouth, 1863-67; Granville Corners, 1869-71. *d.* Melrose, Mar. 29, 1880.

***DANIEL CLAPP LITCHFIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Scituate, Mass., July 5, 1822. A. C. 1853; *ord.* Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 26, 1857; p. Bowdoinham, Dec. 1856-Nov. 1857; Old Town, Dec. 1857-Nov. 1863; in Christ. Cmn. in Civ. War; p. Andover, Mass., Feb. 1864-June 1868; Bricksburg, N. J., Apr. 1869-Oct. 1871; fin. agt. South Jersey Inst., Dec. 1871-Nov. 1872; dist. sec. A. B. P. S., Nov. 1872-Oct. 1874; p. Clinton Ave., ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1874-May 1875; Warwick, N. Y., July 1875-May 1882; s. and in bus. Warwick, N. Y., 1882-1907. *d.* Warwick, May 29, 1907.

***BENJAMIN FANUIL DUNKIN PERRY.** 3. Grad.
b. Georgetown, S. C., Aug. 18, 1833. F. C.; *ord.* 1856; p. Barnwell, S. C., 1856-66; r. Epis. ch., Camden, 1866-74. *d.* Jan. 13, 1874.

***Gideon Cole.** 2. (E.)
b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 5, 1824. Mid. A. 1853; *ord.* Wrentham, May 29, 1856; p. Wrentham, Apr. 1856-Oct. 1863; Weymouth, Nov. 1863-Nov. 1870; Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 1870-Apr. 1876; Somerset, Mass., Dec. 1876-Mar. 1884; Danversport, July 1884-Sept. 1888; Calvary ch., Salem, Oct. 1888-Aug. 1892; w. c. Beverly, 1892-1906. *d.* Beverly, Feb. 22, 1906.

1857

***SAMUEL BROOKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1831. Br. U. 1852; asst. lib. Br. U. 1852-53; instr. Gr. Feb. 1854-Feb. 1855 (N. T. I. 1853-54; 1855-57); *ord.* Beverly, Oct. 22, 1857; p. 2d ch., Beverly, 1857-60; asst. instr. Heb. N. T. I., 1860-61; p. South Framingham, Mar. 1862-Aug. 1864; West

Medway, aut. 1866-Dec. 1869; prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Kal. C., 1869-1906, prof. em., 1906-11. *d.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 16, 1911. D.D., F. C. 1875.

***JAMES ALPHEUS CLARK.** 3. Grad.
b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1827. Wms. C. 1853; asst. instr. Heb. N. T. I., 1856-57; *ord.* July 2, 1857; p. Adrian, Mich., 1857-61; Fairfield, 1861-62; prof. Kal. C. 1862-69. *d.* Kalamazoo, Aug. 17, 1869.

***ALEXANDER MARTIN HIGGINS.** 3. Grad.
b. Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 14, 1830. A. C. 1850-52; Br. U. 1854; *ord.* Boston, July 19, 1857; s. Reading, 8 mos.; p. Leominster, 1859-61; Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 1861-Aug. 1864; South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 1865-Dec. 1866; Chicopee, Jan. 1867-Nov. 1869; Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 1869-Dec. 1872; Greenville, July 1873-June 1874; East Gloucester, Mass., June 1874-June 1877; Lee, Nov. 1877-May 1881; Ashland, May 1881-Jan. 1883; Swampscott, 1884-86; w. c. Somerville, 1886-1904. *d.* Somerville, Feb. 16, 1904.

***HOWARD MALCOLM JONES.** 3. Grad.
b. Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1834. Br. U. 1853; asst. lib. Providence Athenæum, 1854; *ord.* Schoolcraft, Mich., May 19, 1858; p. Schoolcraft, 1858-59; Racine, Wis., 1859-63; Fredonia, N. Y., 1863-69; Bristol, R. I., 1869-79; Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1879-83; Albert Lea, Minn., 1883-86; Fairfield, Ia., May 1886-Apr. 1888; Cedar Falls, Sept. 1888-Oct. 1890; Le Mars, Feb. 1891-Mar. 1892; Clear Lake, July 1894-June 1895; w. c. Cedar Falls, 1895-1903. *d.* Cedar Falls, Feb. 28, 1903. Son of John T. Jones, class of 1830.

***ENOS MUNGER.** 3. Grad.
b. Monson, Mass., Nov. 4, 1825. Br. U. 1854; *ord.* July 15, 1857; p. Red Wing, Minn., 1857-58; Lakeland, 1858-62; U. S. Army, priv. chapl., 1862-64; p. Belle Plaine, Minn., 1864-65; Jordan, 1865-66; Lexington, 1866-68; Lakeland, 1868-72. *d.* Lakeland, Oct. 14, 1873.

***LUCIUS EDWIN SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1822. Wms. C. 1843; adm. to the bar, 1845; assoc. ed. *Hartford Courant,* 1847-48; *Boston Republican,* 1850; ed. *Free Soil Advocate,* 1848; asst. sec. A. B. M. U., 1849-54; *ord.* Groton, Jan. 14, 1858; p. Groton, Jan. 1858-Sept. 1865; prof. U. Lewis., 1865-68; ed. *Baptist Quarterly,* 1867-68; asst. ed. *Examiner and Chronicle,* 1868-76; ed. *The Watchman,* 1877-Dec. 1881, assoc. ed. Jan. 1882-June 1892; w. c. Groton, Mass., 1892-1900. *d.* Groton, Feb. 10, 1900. D.D., Wms. C. 1869.

***JOSEPH COLVER WIGHTMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Groton, Conn., Jan. 2, 1828. Br. U. 1852; *ord.* Apr. 15, 1857; p. South Abington, now Whitman, 1857-58; Middletown, Conn., 1858-62; chapl. U. S. Army, 1862-63; p. New London, Conn., 1863-66; North Cambridge, Mass., 1866-68; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Bib. Un., 1870-71; p. Taunton, 1873-82; author. *d.* Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 6, 1882.

***Albion Byron Clark.** 1.
b. New Sharon, Me., Mar. 24, 1826. W. C. 1851; prin., Shelburne Falls A., 1851-54; *ord.* Sept. 12, 1855; p. Skowhegan, Me., 1855-58; agt. A. B. P. S. 1859-63; p. Columbia, Calif., 3 mos., 1863. *d.* Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 9, 1865.

***Julius Earle Johnson.** 1.
b. Willington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1827. Br. U. 1854; *ord.* 1856; p. Jackson, Mich., 1856-63; Madison, Wis., 1863-66; Delavan, 1866-68; Milwaukee, 1868; Beaver Dam, 1869-72. *d.* Beaver Dam, Oct. 20, 1872.

1858

***GEORGE BULLEN.** 3. Grad.
b. New Sharon, Me., Nov. 8, 1833. W. C. 1853; tea. Me. 1853-55; U. Halle and U. Göttingen, 1858-59; *ord.* Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., June 13, 1860; p. Skowhegan, Mar. 1860-Aug. 1862; chapl. 16th Me. Vols., Aug. 1862-Oct. 1863; p. South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 1864-Nov. 1866; act. p. Brighton, Sept. 1867-May 1868; p. Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 1868-Mar. 1891; cor. sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc., Apr. 1891-Oct. 1896; prof. Christ. Miss., N. T. I., 1891-Aug. 1897; s. Brighton Ave. ch., Allston, in 1898; p. New London, N. H., Jan. 1900-Oct. 1906; s. South Boston, Mass., aut. 1906-spg. 1907; p. Hingham, Sept. 1908-Oct. 1913; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Aug. 20, 1916. D.D., C. U. 1880.

***WILLIAM HENRY EVANS.** 3. Grad.
b. Cheltenham, Eng., Nov. 9, 1831. H. U. 1855; *ord.* China, Me., Sept. 1, 1858; p. China, 1858-60; Damariscotta, 1861-66; Hyannis, Mass., 1867-72; Holyoke, 1872-79; Littleton, 1880-83; North Oxford, 1883-85; Still River, 1887-95. *d.* Suffield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1897.

***GEORGE BOARDMAN GOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., Jan. 11, 1832. W. C. 1852; tea. Wat. A. 1853-55; *ord.* Ayer, Sept. 28, 1858; p. Ayer, 1858-61; prin. N. L. L. S. I., 1861-64; p. Gloucester, Mass., 1864-Mar. 1867; Worcester, Apr. 1867-72; fin. agt. W. A. 1872-74; p. Millbury, 1874-80; Brattleboro, Vt., 1880-83; Glens Falls, N. Y., 1883-Mar. 1895, p. em. 1895-1913; res. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1894-July 1895; Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 1895-1902; Glens Falls, 1902-13. *d.* Glens Falls, Jan. 17, 1913. D.D., C. U. 1881.

***BARTLETT MAYHEW.** 3. Grad.
b. Chilmark, Mass., Aug. 11, 1829. Br. U. 1854; *ord.* June 3, 1858; p. West Tisbury, 1858; East Tisbury, 1858-59; Exeter, N. H., 1859-60. *d.* Tisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1860.

***ALFRED OWEN.** 2.5. Grad.
b. China, Me., July 20, 1829. W. C. 1853; tea. Cherryfield, 1853; North Bridgton, Jan. 1854-Dec. 1855; *ord.* China, Me., Feb. 9, 1858; p. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 1858-Jan. 1867; Woodward Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1867-July 1877; Mem. ch., Chicago, Ill., July 1877-Aug. 1879; pres. D. U. 1879-86; pres. R. W. U. 1887-95, instr. Met., Eth., and Theol. 1895-1905; ed. writer on *Mich. Christian Herald*; res. Nashville, Tenn. *d.* Nashville, July 21, 1912. D.D., Kal. C. 1871.

***HENRY ALLEN SAWTELLE.** 3. Grad.
b. Sidney, Me., Dec. 11, 1832. W. C. 1854; tea. Wat. High Sch. and tut. W. C., 1854-55; *ord.* Limerick, Me., July 8, 1858; p. Limerick, 1858-59; miss. A. B. M. U., Hong Kong, China, and Swatow, 1859-61; Chelsea, Mass., 1877-82; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1882-84; p. San Francisco, Calif., 1884-85. *d.* Waterville, Me., Nov. 22, 1885. D.D., Hills. C., 1874.

***CHARLES ANDREW SNOW.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., May 12, 1829. Br. U. 1851-54; *ord.* Fall River, July 7, 1858; p. Fall River, July 1858-Nov. 1864; chapl. U. S. Army, Oct. 1862-June 1863; p. Providence, R. I., Dec. 1864-July 1870; South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., Sept. 1870-Aug. 1874; New Bedford, Nov. 1875-July 1881; act. p. Fall River, Sept. 1882-Nov. 1883; p. West Harwich, Apr. 1886-Feb. 1898; w. c. Taunton, 1898-1903. *d.* Taunton, Nov. 29, 1903.

***WILLIAM HOSMER SHAILER VENTRES.** 3. Grad.
b. Haddam, Conn., Oct. 3, 1832. H. U. 1855; *ord.* Portland, Me., July 8, 1858; p. Paris, July 1858-66; Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 1866-70; Hudson, June 1871-78; res. Peterboro, N. H., occ. pr., May 1879-84; p. North Livermore, Me., Apr., 1884-85; Canton, Apr. 1885-87; Peru, 1885-88; Lebanon and North Berwick, May 1888-93; East Corinth, Mar. 1893-Apr. 1907; res. East Corinth. *d.* Portland, Oct. 7, 1912.

***THEODORE WHITFIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Hinds Co., Miss., Jan. 31, 1834. U. N. C. 1854; *ord.* Danville, Ky., 1859; p. Danville, prof. Miss. C. 1872-73; supt. Miss. Inst. for Blind, 1873-74; p. Aberdeen, Miss.; Goldsboro, N. C.; Meridian, Miss.; Charlotte, N. C.; Spartanbury, S. C.; Goldsboro, N. C., Mar. 1883-87; Richmond, Va., 1887-94. *d.* Richmond, May 28, 1894. D.D., W. F. C. 1878.

***Joel Parker Chapin.** 2. (E.)
b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 21, 1825. N. L. L. S. I.; *ord.* Wayne, Me., Dec. 16, 1857; p. Wayne, 1857-59; Leeds, 1859-62; chapl. U. S. Hosp., 1862-63; p. Shapleigh, Me., 1863-66; North Conway, N. H., 1867-75; Bow, 1875-77; West Sutton, Mass., 1877-80; Pottersville, now Chesham, N. H., 1880-84; w. c. North Leominster, Mass. *d.* North Leominster, Jan. 7, 1887.

***William Fitz.** 2.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828. Br. U.; *ord.* Westerly, R. I., July 28, 1857; p. Westerly, July 1857-58; So. ch., Hartford, Conn., 1858-60; Westerly, R. I., 1861-65; chapl. U. S. army; p. Haverhill, Mass., 1865-68; Montpelier, Vt., 1869-71; North Attleboro, Mass., 1872-73; Burrillville, R. I., 1873-81; East Providence, 1881-Dec. 1886; Rumney, N. H., Sept. 1887-90; w. c. Harrisville, R. I. *d.* Harrisville, Jan. 8, 1895.

***Charles Freeman Foster.** 2.
b. Dorchester, Mass., May 27, 1830. W. C. 1855; *ord.* Dorchester, Oct. 1857; p. South Amesbury, Nov. 1857-59; Biddeford, Me., 1859-61; Yarmouth, 1861-64; chapl. State Alms., Tewksbury, Mass., 1864-66; chapl. and asst. supt. State Prim. Sch., Monson, 1866-75; tea. Chicopee, 1875-77; supt. pub. schs., Chester, Pa., 1877-1900; res. Philadelphia, 1900-12. *d.* Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1912.

***Washington Irving Humphrey.** 0.5.
b. Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 1, 1830. W. C. 1855. *d.* Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 13, 1856.

***William Scott McKenzie.** 2.
b. Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 29, 1832. H. U. 1855; *ord.* East Abington, now Rockland, Apr. 1857; p. East Abington, 1857-58; Andover, 1858-60; Providence, R. I., 1860-66; St. John, N. B., 1866-72; dist. sec. A. B. M. U., 1872-96; res. Winchester, Mass. *d.* Winchester, June 13, 1896. D.D., La Gr. C., Mo. 1873.

***Smith Norton.** 1.
b. Madison, Me., Apr. 18, 1824. O. C. 1855; A. T. S. 1856-58; O. T. S., a half year, 1858; *ord.* ev. Lebanon, O., Feb. 22, 1859; s. s. Cong. ch., Granville, Ill., 1859; Churchville, N. Y., 1861-63; Augusta, Mich., 1865-66; Michigan City, Ind., 1866-71; supt. Lad. C., Evanston, Ill., 1871-74; p. East Concord, N. H., 1874-77; Harwich, Mass., 1877-80; Preston, Dak., 1881; Pierre, 1882-84; gen. miss. Dak. 1884-85; Wis., 1889-90; p. Newfane, Vt., 1895-May 1900; w. c. Newfane, 1900-02; Oberlin, O., 1902-08; Albany, Ore., 1908-11; Old People's Home, Portland, Ore. *d.* Portland, Apr. 13, 1912.

***Hiram Kallock Pervear.** 2.
b. Roxbury, Mass., July 16, 1831. Br. U. 1855; *ord.* Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1857; p. East Cambridge, Dec. 1857-Mar. 1865; 1st ch., Worcester, Apr. 1865-Dec. 1872; Cambridgeport, Jan. 1873-Aug. 1879; 1st ch., New Bedford, Feb. 1880-July 1886; Clinton, Aug. 1886-July 1891; w. c. Cambridgeport; Jamaica Plain, 1894-1909. *d.* Jamaica Plain, June 2, 1909. D.D., Ac. U. 1899.

***James Suggett Read.** 1.
b. Owentown, Ky., Sept. 10, 1826. F. C. 1849; *ord.* Vernon, Ind., Feb. 15, 1851; p. Table Rock, Ore., 1853-54; tea. Vernon, Ind., 1857; p. Kankakee City ch., Kankakee, Ill., 1858-60; Hackett ch., Kankakee Co., 1860-61; Franklin, Ind., Aug. 1861-62; Bloomington, 1862-63; tea. Monroe Fem. S. 1863-64; p. Butlerville, 1867-69; Chauncey ch., Tippecanoe Co., 3 yrs.; Grand Prairie, Apr. 1881-83; Fowler, Oct. 1883-86; tea. in several important schs.; w. c. West Lafayette, Ind., 1886-98. *d.* Lafayette, Dec. 31, 1898.

***James Warner Searll.** 2. (E.)
b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1825. Pierce A. 1855; *ord.* Richmond, N. H., Feb. 25, 1858; p. Richmond, 1857-59; West Swanzey, 1859-67; East Weare, 1867-69; Southampton, 1869-77; Leicester, Mass., 1877-81; w. c. Newton, 1881-85; p. Andover, Conn., 1885-89; Cummington, Mass., 1890-Nov. 1893. *d.* Cummington, Nov. 5, 1893.

***Aaron Thorp.** 2. (E.)
b. Cornwallis, N. S., 1826. Ac. C. 1853-55. *d.* 1862.

***James Judson Tucker.** 1.
b. Halifax, Vt., Oct. 6, 1827. Wms. C. 1854; tea. New Bedford, 1856-60; R. T. S. 1860; *ord.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1860; p. Worcester, 1860-62; South Dedham, 1862-64. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1864.

***Charles Frederick Weston.**
b. Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 25, 1827. W. C. 1855; R. T. S. 1859; *ord.* Lincoln, Me., Sept. 1863; p. Lincoln, 1863-65; Fayette, 1865-67; Russell, Mass.; East Avon, N. Y., 1874-75; Fowlerville, Mich., 1875-76; Orleans, 1876-77; Limerick, Me., 1878-80; Julian, Calif.; Oxford, Nebr., Sept. 1891-Apr. 1892. *d.* Springfield, Apr. 18, 1892.

1859

***THERON BROWN.** 1. Grad.
b. Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 29, 1832. Y. C. 1856; Hart. T. S. 1856-58; *ord.* South Framingham, Dec. 15, 1859; p. South Framingham, Oct. 1859-61; Canton, Feb. 1861-July 1870; ed. *Youth's Companion,* 1870-1914; author; res. Norwood, 1870-90; Newtonville, 1890-1914. *d.* Newtonville, Feb. 14, 1914.

***CHARLES FRANCIS HOLBROOK.** 3. Grad.
b. Bellingham, Mass., July 14, 1830. Br. U. 1855; *ord.* Tarriffville, Conn., Feb. 15, 1860; p. Fairfield, Dec. 1859-Jan. 1862; West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 1862-Sept. 1865; Danversport, Oct. 1865-July 1870; Saco, Me., Aug. 1870-Dec. 1878; Newport, N. H., Jan. 1879-May 1883; Hallowell, Me., June 1883-88; Danversport, Mass., Mar. 1889-98. *d.* Danversport, Jan. 4, 1898.

***JOTHAM WARREN HORTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 25, 1826. Mid. A.; *ord.* Sept. 15, 1859; p. Milford, N. H., 1859-62; New Orleans, La., 1863-64; supt. Ross Colony, New Orleans, 1864-65. *d.* Aug. 5, 1866.

***John Fletcher Ashley.** 1.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 9, 1832. Mid. A.; *ord.* Templeton, June 15, 1858; p. Templeton, now Baldwinsville, 1858-61; North Attleboro, 1861-62; capt. U. S. Army, 1862-64; tea. Norwich, Conn., 1864-74; priv. tea. and s., res. Gardner, Mass., 1874-93. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1893.

***William W. Ashley.** 1. (E.)
b. Yarmouth, N. S. W. A.; *ord.* June 16, 1858; ev. 1858-59; p. Winchendon, Mass., 1859-61, 1869-70; Edgartown, 1861-62, 1866-67; Greenville, Conn., and Colchester, 1862-66. *d.* Cotuit Port, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878.

***Isaac Bridgman.** 0.5.
b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1833. D. C. 1856; A. T. S. 1857; *not ord.*; tea. P. A. A. 1858-65; prin. class. sch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1866-75; trav. and stud. abroad, 1876-77; tea. Cleveland, O., 1877-87; Northampton, Mass., 1887-1915. *d.* McIndoes, Vt., Aug. 27, 1915. Ph.D., D. C. 1886.

***Joseph Alfred Daniels.** 1.
b. Holliston, Mass., July 6, 1836. U. C.; *ord.* Hertford, N. C., 1859; p. Hertford, 2 yrs., in Confed. Army; in bus., Lewiston, Pa. 1868-95. No further information.

***Henry Clinton Graves.** 2.
b. Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1830. A. C. 1856; *ord.* North Sunderland, Mar. 9, 1858; p. Bunker Hill ch., Charlestown, Apr. 1858-Aug. 1863; Brown St. ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1863-Oct. 1874; 2d ch., Fall River, Mass., Nov. 1874-Mar. 1880; 1st ch., Haverhill, Apr. 1880-Mar. 1886; North ch., New Bedford, May 1886-Sept. 1895; w. c. West Somerville, 1895-99; assoc. p. Tremont Temple, Boston, 1899-1900; pres. Boston Evangelical Inst., Revere, 1900-04; instr. Gordon Bib. Trn. Sch., Boston, 1904-08; author; res. Somerville, Mass. *d.* Somerville, Sept. 14, 1917. D.D., Cent. U. 1888.

***Darius Francis Lamson.** 1. (E.)
b. Weston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1832. Br. U. 1853-56; *ord.* Littleton, July 25, 1858; p. Littleton, July 1858-May 1861; Ashland, Oct. 1861-Oct. 1865; Northboro, Nov. 1865-June 1873; Dewey St., ch., Worcester, July 1873-Dec. 1881; city miss. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1882-Apr. 1896; Boydton Inst., Boydton, Va., 1896-99; instr. Boston Evangelical Inst., Revere, 1901-04; Gordon Bib. Trn. Sch., 1904-08; author; res. Newton. *d.* Newton, Mass., July 14, 1914.

***Jesse Valentine Lentell.** 2. (E.)
b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1824. Br. U. 1846-47; tea. Calif. 1853-55; *ord.* Spencer, Mass., May 1855; p. Spencer, 1855-57; p. Sandisfield, 1859-63; Conway, July 1863-66; s. Shutesbury, 1866-67; West Deerfield, 1867-68; miss. Calif., 1868-69; s. Shutesbury, Mass., and other chs., 1869-70; p. Stamford, Vt., Nov. 1870-72; health failed; trav. sales. 15 yrs.; res. Amherst, Mass., 1872-1909. *d.* Amherst, Mar. 18, 1909.

***Thomas Clarkson Russell.** 0.5.
b. West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1834. M. U.; *ord.* Barnstable, Nov. 7, 1858; p. Barnstable, 1858-60; Billerica, 1860-63; New Boston, N. H., 1863-66; South Braintree, Mass., 1866-68; Leominster, 1868-74; Mansfield, 1874-77; Palmer and Three Rivers, 1878-81; Springvale, Me., 1881-83; Swampscott, Mass., 1883-85; Suncook, N. H., 1891-96; Roadstown, N. J.; 1896-97; Wenham, Mass., 1897-Sept. 1902; Shutesbury, Nov. 1902-June 1905; Cornish Flat, N. H., June 1905-1910; res. West Medway, Mass., 1910-19. *d.* Milford, Dec. 27, 1919.

***Daniel Morse Welton.** 1.
b. Aylesford, N. S., July 20, 1831. Ac. C. 1854; res. grad. 1855-56; *ord.* Windsor, N. S., Sept. 2, 1857; p. Windsor, 1857-Oct. 1874; prof. Ac. C. 1874-83; prof. O. T. Interp., McM. U. 1883-1904; author. *d.* Toronto, Ont., Feb. 28, 1904. Ph.D., U. Leipzig 1878; D.D., Ac. C. 1884.

***George Whitfield.** 1. (E.)
b. Society Ridge, Miss., Sept. 7, 1830. Col. C. 1851. *ord.* Yazoo City, Miss., 1858; p. Yazoo City, 1858-59; country chs., Hinds and Madison Cos., 1860-66; agt. F. M., Miss., 1881-90; sec. Bd. Min. Educ., 1896-1909; res. Clinton, Miss. *d.* Clinton, Mar. 15, 1923. D.D., Miss. C. 1896.

1860

***CYRUS HENRY CARLETON.** 3. Grad.
b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 2, 1832. B. C. 1856; *ord.* Oct. 31, 1860; p. Limerick, Me., 1860-62; New Gloucester, 1863; Buckfield, 1864-67; Foxboro, Mass., 1867-68. *d.* Foxboro, Dec. 26, 1868.

***HENRY AUGUSTUS HART.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., July 5, 1836. W. C. 1857; *ord.* Rockland, Me., Aug. 2, 1860; p. Rockland, 1860-Mar. 1865; Yarmouth, Mar. 1865-69; wool bus., Portland, 1869-88. *d.* Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888.

***ELBRIDGE PEPPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Ware, Mass., Apr. 20, 1827. A. C. 1853; *ord.* Effingham, N. H., Dec. 4, 1861; p. Effingham, 1861-63; Farmington, Me., 1864-67; Eastport, 1867-71; Bradford, N. H., 1872-84; South Norridgewock, Me., 1890-93; p. m. South Norridgewock, 1890-93; w. c. South Norridgewock, 1893-1905; inv.; res. Madison, 1905-10. *d.* Madison, Nov. 13, 1910.

***GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN PEPPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Ware, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833. A. C. 1857; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 6, 1860; p. Waterville, 1860-65; prof. Ch. Hist., N. T. I., 1865-67; prof. Christ. Theol., C. T. S., 1867-82; pres. C. U., and prof. Psy. and Mor. Phil., 1882-89; p. Saco, Me., Jan. 1891-Sept. 1892; prof. Bib. Lit., C. U., 1892-1900; author; res. Waterville, Me. *d.* Waterville, Jan. 30, 1913. D.D., C. U. 1867, A. C. 1882; LL.D., U. Lewis. 1882, C. U. 1890.

***MOSES JEWETT PRESCOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Ipswich, Mass., July 1, 1832. W. C. 1857; *ord.* Oct. 3, 1860; p. Kennebunkport, Me., 1860-63. *d.* Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 5, 1863.

***John Billings Brackett.** 2.
b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1835. Br. U. 1857; *ord.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 1859; p. Poughkeepsie, July 1859-Nov. 1865; Williamsburg, Nov. 1865-Apr. 1873; Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1873-Feb. 1878; Charlestown, Feb. 1878-May 1880; Brookline, May 1880-Dec. 1887; w. c. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Dec. 5, 1889. D.D., U. R. 1872.

***Edward Winter Clark.** 1.
b. Northeast, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1830. Br. U. 1857; R. T. S. 1858-59; *ord.* Logansport, Ind., June 30, 1859; p. Logansport, 1859-60; ed. and publ., *The Witness,* Indianapolis, Apr. 1861-65; Indiana ed., *The Standard,* 1865-67; miss. A. B. M. U., Sibsagor, Assam, Mar. 1869-75; Naga Hills, Mar. 1876-1911; reduced Ao Naga lang. to writing; author of various works in Ao Naga; res. Amenia, N. Y. *d.* St. Augustine, Fla., Mar. 18, 1913. D.D., Br. U. 1901.

***George Mellen Prentiss King.** 1.
b. Oxford, Me., Dec. 12, 1833. W. C. 1857; *ord.* Farmington, Me., May 12, 1858; p. Farmington, 1858; prof. Md. Agric. C., 1858-59; p. East Providence, R. I., 1860-65; U. S. Christ. Cmn.; tea. Richmond, Va., 1865-67; prin. Natl. Theol. Inst. Washington, D. C., 1867-69; pres. Wayland S., 1869-97; prof. Va. Un. U., 1899-1917; res. Richmond, Va. *d.* Christiansburg, Va., Oct. 8, 1917. D.D., C. U. 1886; LL.D., Ky. State C. 1908.

***Francis Mansfield.** 1.
b. Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 27, 1834. D. C.; Br. U. 1858; Gen. T. S., New York, N. Y., 1858-61; *ord.* Epis. dea., Cold Spring, N. Y., 1860; pt., ch. of Holy Apostles, New York, 1861; asst. ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1860-61; min. St. Paul's, Salem, 1861; cur. Calvary Chap., New York, 1861-62; chapl. 132d N. Y. Vols., Aug. 1862-Feb. 1863; r. ch. of Ascension, Brooklyn, June 1863-Nov. 1873; ch. of Atonement and St. John's, combined to form St. Andrew's, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1873-Nov. 1878; Trinity ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1878-Nov. 1881; St. John's church, Taunton, Mass., Mar. 1882-June 1890; M. D., C. of Phys. and Surg., New York, N. Y., 1885, Long Island C. Hosp., 1893; completed Harvard med. course, 1894; phys. and surg., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890-95; chapl. Bellevue Hosp., 1892; asst. r. Christ ch., Brooklyn, 1894; tea. Anc. and Mod. Lang., Marmaduke Mil. A., Sweet Springs, Mo., 1895-98; r. St. Jame's ch., Callicoon Depot, N. Y., 1898-99; Waxahatchie, Tex., 1899-1903; Wichita Falls, 1903-05; St. John's ch., Worthington, O., 1905-11; author. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1, 1911.

***Hannibal Martin Sawtelle.** 1.
b. Sidney, Me., Feb. 11, 1824. Effingham A.; *ord.* Freedom, N. H., Feb. 11, 1859; p. Freedom, and Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 1858-Sept. 1859; Waterboro, Oct. 1859-Feb. 1878; Lebanon, Mar. 1878-Mar. 1884; North Conway, N. H., Apr. 1884-Sept. 1887. *d.* North Conway, Sept. 11, 1887.

1861

***COMFORT EDWIN BARROWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1831. Br. U. 1858; *ord.* South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861; p. Peabody, 1861-65; 1st ch., Newport, R. I., Mar. 1865-83; author. *d.* Newport, Dec. 26, 1883. D.D., C.U. 1881.

***CHARLES HENRY COREY.** 3. Grad.
b. New Canaan, N. B., Dec. 12, 1834. Ac. C. 1858; *ord.* Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 18, 1861; p. Seabrook, 1861-64; U. S. Christ. Cmn., 1864-65; miss. A. B. H. M. S. 1865-67; pres. Augusta Inst., Ga., 1867-68; pres. Rich. T. S., 1868-99. *d.* Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1899. D.D., Bay. U. and R. C. 1881, Toronto Bapt. C., Can. 1884, Ac. U. 1892.

***ABIJAH ROBINSON CRANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Wayne, Me., Feb. 2, 1832. W. C. 1856; *ord.* Hallowell, Me., Nov. 1861; p. Hallowell, 1861-74; fin. sec. C. U., 1874-77; p. East Winthrop, 1877-90; memb. leg. 1879, 1880; p. Hebron and instr. Bib. Lit., Hebron A., 1890-1910; res. Arlington, N. J. *d.* Arlington, Mar. 22, 1919. D.D., C. U. 1882.

***JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1834. Br. U. 1858; asst. instr. Heb., N. T. I., 1861-62; *ord.* Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H., June 19, 1862; p. Fisherville, June 1862-64; ed. *Concord Daily Monitor,* and priv. sec. to Gov. Gilmore of N. H., 1864-65; p. 2d ch., Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1865-Dec. 1867; act. prof. Heb. R. T. S., 1867-68; prof. Rhet., Log., and Eng., U. R., Jan. 1868-1908, prof. em., 1908-18; wrote

hymn *He Leadeth Me,* 1862; author; ed. writer on the *Examiner;* University Extension lect.; res. Rochester, N. Y. *d.* Rochester, July 23, 1918. Ph.D., Br. U. 1892.

***DAVID EDWARD HOLMES.** 2. Grad.
b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1832. M. U. 1858; H. T. S. 1858-59; *ord.* Peoria, Ill., May 14, 1862; p. Peoria, May 1862-Feb. 1864; Berlin, Wis., Apr. 1864-Dec. 1865; tea. Berlin, Jan. 1866-June 1871; Oshkosh, Sept.-Dec., 1871; civ. serv., Galva, Ill., Apr. 1872-Dec. 1886; p. Cong. ch., Sublette, Ill., Jan. 1887-May 1890; Stark, June 1890-May 1891; Ontario, June-Nov. 1893; Sublette, Dec. 1894; disab. May 1896; res. Chicago, Ill., 1894-1907. *d.* Chicago, Nov. 1, 1907.

***ROBERT DICKEY PORTER.** 2. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 31, 1830. Ac. C. 1857; *ord.* Dartmouth, N. S., Sept. 17, 1857; p. Milton, N. S., 1861-62; Hebron, 1862-66; Lockport, 1866-70; Milltown, Calais, Me., 1870-77; Fin. Agt. Ac. C., 1877-80; health failed; res. Middleton, 1880-81; p. Lawrencetown, 1881-87; in broken health, occ. pr., Middleton, 1887-1904; Smith's Cove, Digby, 1904-07; Willow Park, Halifax, 1907-08; p. St. Margaret's Bay, 1908-09; res. Willow Park, Halifax. *d.* Truro, N. S., Jan. 1, 1917.

***HENRY EPHRAIM ROBINS.** 3. Grad.
b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1827. C. L. I.; Fairmont T. S., Ky.; *ord.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1861; assoc. p. Cent. ch., Newport, R. I., Jan. 1862-Mar. 1863; p. Cent. ch., Newport, Mar. 1863-May 1867; 1st ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1867-73; pres. C. U. 1873-82; prof. Christ Eth., R. T. S., 1882-1903; ill health; lit. work, 1903; res. Greenfield, Mass. *d.* Greenfield, Apr. 23, 1917. D.D., U. R. 1868; LL.D., C. U. 1890.

***CHARLES HENRY ROWE.** 3. Grad.
b. Guilford, Me., Jan. 19, 1834. W. C. 1858; *ord.* New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 29, 1861; s. Holyoke, Mass., 1861-62; p. Augusta, Me., 1862-64; chapl. U. S. Army, 1864-65; p. Boston, Mass., 1866-71; asst. ed. *Christian Era,* 1868-71; p. Weymouth, 1871-74; Wollaston Heights, 1874-78; Cambridge, 1878-81; Mystic River, Conn., 1881-84; South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., 1885-88; Randolph, 1888-Nov. 1890. *d.* Newton Centre, Nov. 29, 1890.

***HENRY GILBERT SAFFORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1832. Br. U. 1858; *ord.* Amesbury, Sept. 19, 1861; p. Amesbury, 1861-68; Concord, N. H., June 1868-Oct. 1875; South Framingham, Mass., Dec. 1875-Feb. 1884; insur. bus., Newton, Mass., 1884-99. *d.* Newton, May 29, 1899.

***SAMUEL GREGORY SILLIMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Easton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1834. Br. U. 1858; s. Lebanon, Me., 1862-63; *ord.* Memphis. Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864; miss. Memphis, 1864-66; p. Memphis, 1866-75; Montana, N. J., 1877-79; s. Danbury, Conn., 1880-81; p. White Hills, Dec. 1881-Apr. 1887; Lyme, May 1887-Apr. 1891; Winthrop, May 1891-Apr. 1892; w. c. Adams, Conn. *d.* Easton, Nov. 1, 1899.

***HENRY VAUGHAN.** 2. Grad.
b. St. Martin's, N. B., Nov. 14, 1834. Ac. C. 1858; p. St. John, N. B., 1862-64. *d.* St. John, Aug. 12, 1864.

***Howard Malcolm Emerson.** 2.
b. North Reading, Mass., 1834. Br. U. 1858; *ord.* Jan. 2, 1861; p. Methuen, 1861-62. *d.* South Berwick, Me., May 16, 1862.

***William Hall.** 1.
b. Kentville, N. S., 1816. K. C. 1835; *ord.* July 12, 1842; p. N. S. and N. B. *d.* Windsor, N. S., Jan. 15, 1870.

***Lucius Manlius Sargent Haynes.** 2.
b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 8, 1838. *ord.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 27, 1860; p. Augusta, Sept. 1860-61; U. S. Army, 1861-62; p. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 1863-69; Watertown, Sept. 1869-Mar. 1873; Norwich, 1873-Mar. 1881; Binghamton, Apr. 1881-Mar. 1886; Troy, Apr. 1886-Dec. 1896; assoc. p. Judson mem. ch., New York, Jan. 1897-98; ev. aut., 1889-1901; p. Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1901-?, Oct. 1904-06; ret., 1906; author, 1902; res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-27. *d.* Aug. 15, 1927. D.D., M. U. 1879. Son of Dudley C. Haynes, class of 1837.

***Henry Martyn Jones.** 2.
b. Poultney, Vt., June 21, 1827. Wms. C. 1856; *ord.* Southfield, New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 1856; p. Southfield, 1856-60; p. Tisbury and Gayhead, 1860-?; Lodi Schodack, N. Y.; Berne; home miss., Kans., 1870-75?; far. West Norfolk, Conn. *d.* West Norfolk, Feb. 2, 1896.

***George Robinson McIntyre.** 1.
b. Warren, Me., Mar. 8, 1835. B. C. 1858; stud. law, Thomaston, Me., 1859-61; adm. to bar, Rockland, 1861; clk. Washington, D. C., 1861-62. *d.* Warren, Me., Nov. 16, 1863.

***Alexander McLearn.** 1. (E.)
b. St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I., Mar. 9, 1832. Pierce A. 1856-58; *ord.* Halifax, Oct. 3, 1860; p. Halifax, 1860-61; North Middleboro, July 1863-June 1865; East Granville, 1865-69; Manchester, Mich., 1869-70; Aurelius, 1870-72; Dansville, 1872-79; w. c. Mason, 1879-81; pres. C., Battle Creek, 1881-82; p. Seventh Day Bapt. ch., Walworth, Wis., Jan. 1883-July 1886; miss. p. Berlin, July 1886-July 1888; p. Rockville, R. I., July 1888-1906. *d.* Walworth, Wis., Mar. 17, 1907. D.D., Prince of Wales C., P. E. I.

***Asa Perkins.** 2.
b. Thomaston, Me., Dec. 1, 1833. W. C. 1856; *ord.* Rockport, Me., Sept. 12, 1860; p. Rockport, June 1860-Sept. 1862; East Harrington, June 1863-Aug. 1866; Livermore Falls, Feb. 1867-Apr. 1868; Limerick, Dec. 1869-June 1877; s. Machiasport and East Machias, 1877-78; Fayette, June 1879-June 1880; w. c. Limerick, 1880-93. *d.* Limerick, Aug. 1, 1893.

***William Granville Pratt.** 2.
b. New Castle, Pa., July 17, 1834. D. U. 1856; *ord.* 1861; p. Dixon, Ill., Jacksonville, Chester, 1861-66; Zanesville, O., 1866-68; Cheviot, 1868-69; tea. Kansas City, Kans., 1869-72; supt. schs., St. Peter, Minn., and Northfield, 1872; prof. Allegheny, Pa. *d.* Allegheny, Feb. 20, 1884.

***Solon Whithed Stevens.** 0.5.
b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836. Br. U. 1858; health failed; *not ord.*; tea. mus., Lowell, 1858-66; held many civ. pos.; memb. Sch. Bd., 1879-85; memb. leg., 1885, 1886; ad. bar, 1888; author; res. Lowell, 1858-1918. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1918.

1862

***CHAPIN HOWARD CARPENTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Milford, N. H., June 29, 1835. H. U. 1859; *ord.* Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1862; miss. Rangoon, Burma, 1862-68; prof. Karen T. S., Rangoon, May 1863-Nov. 1868; miss. Bassein, 1868-72, 1875-80; pres. Rangoon C. 1874-75; in U. S. 1872-74, 1880-86; miss. work, Nemuro, Yezo, Japan, Sept. 1886-Feb. 1887; author. *d.* Nemuro, Feb. 2, 1887. Son of Mark Carpenter, class of 1833.

***AMOS HARRIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Turner, Me., Aug. 17, 1830. B. C. 1859; *ord.* Medfield, Nov. 1862; p. Medfield, Sept. 1862-Sept. 1865; Arlington, Jan. 1866-Dec. 1874; Weston, Jan. 1875-Nov. 1890; act. p. Glendale ch., Everett, July 1894-Feb. 1897; Randolph, June 1897-99; res. Everett, Mass., 1891-1908. *d.* Everett, Apr. 25, 1908.

***HENRY MELVILLE KING.** 3. Grad.
b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 3, 1838. B. C. 1859; *ord.* Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1862; asst. instr. Heb., N. T. I. 1859-62; 1862-63; p. Dudley St. ch., Boston Highlands, Apr. 1863-Dec. 1881; Em. Ch., Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1882-June 1891; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., July 1891-Apr. 1906, p. em. 1906-19; author; res. Providence, R. I. *d.* Providence, June 16, 1919. D.D., C. U. 1877; S.T.D., B. C. 1899.

***WILLIAM MILTON ROSS.** 3. Grad.
b. Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1826. Br. U. 1849-50; A. C. 1 yr.; *ord.* Jan. 1863; p. South Norwalk, Conn., 1863-65; West Hartford, 1865-68; North Billerica, Mass., 1868-71. *d.* Northampton, Nov. 5, 1872.

***HENRY MARTIN TUPPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Monson, Mass., Apr. 11, 1831. A. C. 1859; *ord.* Wales, July 1862; U. S. Army, priv., chapl., 1862-65; p. colored ch. Raleigh, N. C.. 1866-74; fd. Shaw U., pres. 1866-93. *d.* Raleigh, Nov. 11, 1893. D.D., W. F. C. 1886.

***DAVID WESTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1836. Br. U. 1859; *ord.* Aug. 28, 1862; p. Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, 1862-70; prin. W. A. 1870-72; p. Cent. ch., Salem, 1872; prof. Ecc. Hist., H. T. S., 1872-75; author. *d.* Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1875. D.D., U. R. 1873.

***Charles Brooks.** 1.5. (E.)
b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 8, 1830. Br. U. 1851-53; tea. 1854-59; *ord.* West Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1861; p. West Wardsboro, July 1861-64; del. Christ. Cmn. 6 weeks; p. Rowe, Mass., and Charlemont, June 1864-June 1867; West Royalston, 1867-69; Weston, Vt., 1869-70; Milford, Ia., and Sciola, July 1870-Dec. 1871; Oxford, Jan. 1872-Sept. 1872; Lone Tree, Oct. 1873-Feb. 1877; Monmouth, Feb. 1877-Feb. 1878; Algona, Feb. 1878-Feb. 1879; Prairie Creek, 1880, 3 mos.; Livermore, 1880-81; vol. mis. in many new towns; lect.; w. c. Livermore, 1889-?; State Hospital, Cherokee, Ia., ?-1915. *d.* Cherokee, Nov. 27, 1915.

***Alfred Chipman.** 2?
b. Western Cornwallis, N. S., Aug. 11, 1834. Ac. C. 1855, post-grad. 1856-57, tut. 1860-61 (N. T. I. parts of 1858-60, 1861-62); *ord.* Oxford, N. S., Nov. 16, 1862; miss. and p. Pictou Co., 1862-66; Stewiacke, Musquodoboit, Renfrew, 1866-70; Yarmouth, 1870-71; Sydney, C. B., and Hawksbury, 1871-74; Bedeque, P. E. I., and Tryon, 1875-78; Hopewell, N. B., 1879-81; Jacksonville, 1882-83; State miss., Me., 1884-85; p. Monson, Me., Dec. 1886-87; Campton Village, N. H., 1887-89; Alfred, Me., May 1889-Aug. 1892; North Springfield, Vt., 1892-May 1898; Stewiacke, N. S., Nov. 1898-Dec. 1899; occ. s. Berwick, Jan. 1900-18. *d.* Berwick, Apr. 24, 1918. D.D., Ac. U. 1914.

***John Perkins Farrar.** 1. (E.) + 2.
b. Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H., Aug. 25, 1824. A. New Ipswich, N. H., and Fair Haven, Vt.; *ord.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849; Adv. min.; p. Low Hampton, N. Y., 1855-58; p. Bapt. ch., East Wallingford, Vt., 1861-63, 1870-72; South Chelmsford, Mass., 1863-65; 3d ch., Lynn, 1865-67; Sturbridge, 1867-69; Ludlow, Vt., 1872-78;

Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1883-85; many ev. and s. serv.; ed. *Messiah's Herald,* 3 yrs.; res. Lynn, Mass. *d.* Lynn, Dec. 1, 1901.

***Benjamin Franklin Lawrence.** 1.
b. Jay, Me., Apr. 14, 1835. W. C. 1858; in civ. war, 2d R. I. Vols.; *ord.* Cape Neddick, Me., May 22, 1862; p. Cape Neddick, Jan. 1862-Apr. 1865; East Corinth, Apr. 1865-Apr. 1867; Dexter, Apr. 1867-May 1870; Brunswick, May 1870-Sept. 1874; Groton, Mass., Oct. 1874-Oct. 1880; Colo. and Wis., 1880-81; Meriden, N. H., July 1881-Nov. 1886; Jefferson, Me., Nov. 1886-May 1890; Buckfield, May 1890-Sept. 1897; Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 1898-Oct. 1899; Mendon, Jan. 1900-Jan. 1902; Bow, N. H., Aug. 1904-Oct. 1905; ret.; res. Marlboro, Mass.; author. *d.* Marlboro, Jan. 5, 1917.

***Horatio C. Lillie.** 1.
b. Butternuts, N. Y., 1838. U. C. 1859; far. South New Berlin, N. Y., 1860-1926. *d.* Mar. 17, 1926.

***Judah Teague Pompilly.** 1.
b. Turner, Me., Mar. 17, 1837. W. C. 1859; *not ord.*; in bus. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1870.

***Albert Knight Potter.** 1.
b. Coventry, E. I., June 25, 1833. Br. U. 1859; *ord.* South Berwick, Me., Sept. 27, 1860; p. South Berwick, 1860-64; State St. ch., Springfield, Mass., 1864-83; Dudley St. ch., Boston 1883-Sept. 1887; author. *d.* Springfield, Nov. 3, 1887. D.D., M. U. 1881.

***Moses M. Randolph.** 1.
b. Atlanta, Ill., 1835. S. C., 1 yr.; p. Shirley, Mass., 1858-59; *ord.* Mar. 24, 1859; U. S. Vols., 1861-62. *d.* battle Pittsburgh Landing, Apr. 6, 1862.

1863

***GRANVILLE SHARP ABBOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. North Reading, Mass., Feb. 27, 1837. Br. U. 1860; *ord.* South Boston, Sept. 4, 1863; p. South Boston, Sept. 1863-Sept. 1869; Watertown, Nov. 1869-Dec. 1876; San Francisco, Calif., 1877-78; Oakland, Apr. 1878-Jan. 1882; ed. *Herald of Truth,* 1880-89; agt. A. B. P. S., 1882-94; res. Oakland; author; ed. bd. *Watchman,* 4 yrs. *d.* Oakland, Nov. 22, 1897. D.D., Calif. C. 1880, Br. U. 1883.

***TIMOTHY HORTON BALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Agawam, Mass., Feb. 16, 1826. F. C. 1850; miss. 1850-60; *ord.* Crown Point, Ind., Dec. 30, 1855; p. Crown Point, Ind., 1863-95; prin. Crown Point Inst. 1865-71; newsp. ed., Nov. 1867-Mar. 1870, 1878-79; 1886-89; S. S. miss. for northwestern Indiana, Am. S. S. Un., Apr., 1888-Dec. 1895; chapl., historical sec., publ. of annual reports of Old Settler and Historical Assoc. of Lake Co., Ind., July 1875-1913; author; cor. various papers; res. Crown Point, Ind. *d.* Sheffield, Ala., Nov. 8, 1913.

***ISAAC DAVIS COLBURN.** 4. Grad.
b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 30, 1831. Br. U. 1859; *ord.* Roxbury, Sept. 1863; miss. A. B. M. U., Maulmain, Burma, Mar.-Nov., 1864; Tavoy, Nov. 1864-Dec. 1867; Toungoo, Dec. 1867-Apr. 1869; Rangoon, Apr. 1869-June 1880; inv. after 1880; res. Nashua, N. H., 1887-1907. *d.* Nashua, Mar. 5, 1907.

***JAMES CHAMPLIN FERNALD.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1838. H. U. 1860; *ord.* Rutland, Vt., Mar. 23, 1864; p. Rutland, 1862-65; Waterville, Me., 1865-66; in Europe, 1866-67; w. c. Cambridge, Mass., 1868-69; p. Granville, O., 1869-72; in govt. serv. Washington, D. C., 1872-76; p. McConnelsville, O.,

1876-77; Clyde, 1877-79; Galion, 1879-80; Springfield, 1881-85; Garrettsville, 1885-89; ed. work with Funk & Wagnalls, New York, N. Y., 1889-1918; author; ed. on *Standard Dictionary;* assoc. ed. *Columbian Encyclopedia;* res. Upper Montclair, N. J. *d.* Upper Montclair, Nov. 10, 1918. L.H.D., D. U. 1904.

***ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON.** 3. Grad.
b. New Hampton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1836. Br. U. 1860; *ord.* Jamaica Plain, June 29, 1863; p. Jamaica Plain, June 1863-Dec. 1869; Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Dec. 1869-Feb. 1895; fd. Gordon Bib. and Miss. Trn. Sch. later Gordon Sch. of N. T. I., 1889; author. *d.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1895. D.D., Br. U. 1878.

***LEWIS BAKER HIBBARD.** 2. Grad.
b. St. Armand, now Abbott's Corner, P. Q., Nov. 20, 1834. N. H. L. T. I., 1853-61; *ord.* Waterbury Centre, Vt., June 29, 1864; p. Waterbury Centre, Sept. 1863-Feb. 1867; Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1867-Mar. 1868; Grafton, Vt., Mar. 1868-Sept. 1872; Adams, Mass., Oct. 1872-Apr. 1874; health failed; far. Charlotte, Vt., May 1874-Sept. 1877; s. Bristol, Aug. 1874-Mar. 1875; ed. *Vermont Farmer,* St. Johnsbury, win. 1876-77; p. Cavendish, Sept. 1877-Oct. 1879; chapl. Vt. Senate, 1878-1880; prop. and ed. *Vermont Tribune,* Ludlow, 1879-81; p. Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 1882-May 1884; ed. *Farmer's Review,* Chicago, Ill., 1883-84; cmnr. agric. and act. dir. gen. exp., New Orleans, 1885; gen. man. Minneapolis exp. 1886; jud. police ct., Highland Park, Ill., 1889-1909; city collec. May 1893-May 1896; res. Highwood, May 1883-Sept. 1887; Highland Park, May 1887-Feb. 1909; cur. DesM. C. lib. Mar. 1909-13; author; ed. *Lake County Post,* Jan. 1890-June 1892; cor. various papers. *d.* Des Moines, Ia., May 13, 1913.

***HARRIS SMITH INMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Anthony, R. I., 1835. Br. U. 1860; *ord.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; p. Auburn, 1863-66; Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., 1866-67; publ. and books., Providence, miss. and s., many chs., 1867-1908. *d.* Providence, May 8, 1908.

***STILLMAN HERSEY RECORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Minot, now Auburn, Me., Dec. 12, 1826. W. C. 1860; *not ord.*; s. Sterling, Mass., Sept. 1863-Feb. 1864; Saco, Me., Feb.-Mar., 1864; miss. Am. S. S. Un., R. I., Mass., and New Eng., exc. Vt., 1864-79; vol. miss., Fla., 1885, 1887; horticulturist, Worcester, Mass., 1877-1911; author; lect. on horticulture, temp., and pol. econ. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 22, 1911.

***DANIEL APPLETON WHITE SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., June 18, 1840. H. U. 1859; *ord.* Newton Centre, July 26, 1863; miss. A. B. M. U., Rangoon, Burma, 1864-66; Henzada, 1866-75; pres. Karen T. S., Rangoon, 1876-90; Insein, 1890-1916; lit. work, Insein, 1916-21; author and trans. *d.* Insein, Burma, Dec. 12, 1921. D.D., B. U. T. S. 1883. Son of Samuel F. Smith, author of *America.*

***HENRY OLIN WALKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Whiting, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. N. H. L. T. I. 1857-60; *ord.* East Weare, N. H., Jan. 20, 1864; p. East Weare, Jan. 1864-Sept. 1867; Deerfield, Oct. 1867-Sept. 1886; w. c. Merrimac, Mass.; s. Newton, N. H.; occ. s.; res. Merrimac, Mass. *d.* Merrimac, Mar. 10, 1914. A.M., C. U. 1870.

***NELSON JOSEPH WHEELER.** 3. Grad.
b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833. H. U. 1860; *ord.* Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 2, 1863; p. Skowhegan, July 1863-July 1869; Cent.

ch., Newport, R. I., Aug. 1869-Apr. 1879; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1879-Apr. 1882; North ch., Washington, D. C., Nov. 1884-Mar. 1888; miss. Philadelphia, Pa., 1888-89; Orange, N. J., Jan. 1890-Jan. 1891; p. Tarrytown, N. Y., Feb. 1891-June 1895; act. p. Pawtuxet, R. I., Jan. 1896-99; miss. Providence, R. I., Sept. 1910-1911; assoc. ed. *Religious Herald,* Richmond, Va., 1885-1888; res. Providence, R. I. *d.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 28, 1919.

***Henry Hinckley.** 2.
b. Boston, Mass., May 9, 1832. H. U. 1860; *ord.* Winchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862; p. Winchester, Sept. 1862-Oct. 1866; Groveland, Nov. 1866-Sept. 1870; Cambridgeport, Oct. 1870-Aug. 1878; East ch., Lynn, Sept. 1878-Aug. 1893; Roslindale, Sept. 1893-1899; asst. p. Ruggles St. ch., Boston, 1899-1902; res. Cambridge, Mass. *d.* Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1916.

***Robert Gray Johnson.** 2.
b. Nahant, Mass., Aug. 21, 1833. Br. U. 1860; *ord.* Felchville, Vt., Jan. 16, 1862; p. Felchville, Sept. 1861-May 1865; Wallingford, May 1865-June 1867; Westminster, Mass., June 1867-Sept. 1871; Holliston, Sept. 1871-May 1875; North Springfield, Vt., Aug. 1875-Aug. 1883; Littleton, Mass., Nov. 1883-June 1888; Dighton, Nov. 1888-June 1891; West Medway, June 1891-July 1896; w. c. Weston, 1896-1905. *d.* Weston, Mar. 16, 1905.

***Adoniram Judson Rich.** 2.
b. Cooper, Me., Dec. 6, 1834. W. C. 1859-61; U. T. S. 1863; *ord.* Cong. ch., Dorchester, Mar. 1864; p. Dorchester, July 1863-1867; Westminster, 1867-70; Unit. ch., Brookfield, 1870-79; Hyde Park, 1879-83; Fall River, 1883-90; Milford, N. H., 1890-1899; Dighton, Mass., 1899-1909; p. em. Sept. 1909-Jan. 1915; author; res. Dighton, Mass. *d.* Belmont, Jan. 19, 1915.

***Charles Herbert Richardson.** 2.
b. Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 20, 1833. A. C. 1860; *ord.* Massena, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1863; p. Massena, 1863-64; chapl. U. S. Army, 1864-65; p. Felchville, Vt., 1865-70; Pittsfield, N. H., 1870-71; Northville, Mich., 1871-74; Rome, 1874-78; Marshall, Minn., 1878-80; w. c. Sioux City, Ia., 1880-1903. *d.* Sioux City, May 11, 1903.

***Edward Manning Saunders.** 1.
b. Aylesford, N. S., Dec. 20, 1829. Ac. C. 1858; *ord.* West Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 15, 1858; p. 2d Cornwallis ch., Dec. 1858-June 1867; 1st ch., Halifax, Oct. 1867-Oct. 1881; co-ed. *Christian Visitor,* Halifax, 1882-85; lit. work, Halifax, 1885-1916; chapl. City Home, Halifax, 1882-1910; p. Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 1893-1894; author. *d.* Ottawa, Mar. 15, 1916. D.D., Ac. C. 1882.

1864

***FREDERIC DANA BLAKE.** 3. Grad.
b. Princeton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1839. W. C. 1861; asst. instr. Heb. N. T. I., 1863-64; *ord.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 3, 1864; p. Gardiner, July 1864-July 1868; New London, N. H., Mar. 1869-Mar. 1873; Cherryfield, Me., May 1875-May 1880; Oakland, May 1880-July 1883; Wickford, R. I., Mar. 1884-Mar. 1892; Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 1896-Nov. 1901; supt. schs., North Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 1905-14; res. Wickford. *d.* Wickford, Aug. 11, 1915.

***STEPHEN HILTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Bremen, Me., Feb. 22, 1834. B. C. 2 yrs.; *ord.* Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 3, 1864; ed. *Evangel,* San Francisco, Calif., 1864-73; tea. Calif.,

1874-84; w. c. Milpitas, 1884-86; far. and pr. Calif. and Wash.; res. Lynden, Wash., 1886-98; San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 1898-?; Morgan Hill. *d.* East Oakland, Nov. 1, 1913.

***ALBERT DE FORREST PALMER.** 3. Grad.
b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 12, 1839. B. C. 1861; *ord.* Dover, Me., Sept. 27, 1865; p. Dover, May 1865-Oct. 1866; s. McGregor, Ia., Oct. 1866-May 1867; West Waterville, Me., Sept. 1867-68; p. North Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 1869-72; Chicopee, Jan. 1872-July 1875; North Berwick, Me., May 1876-Sept. 1883; Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 1883-Mar. 1889; Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 1889-May 1896; w. c. Danvers, Mass., 1896-1906; Plaistow, N. H., 1906-1910. *d.* Plaistow, Jan. 27, 1910.

***JOSEPH HOLDEN SEDGWICK.** 3. Grad.
b. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 3, 1838. D. U. 1859 (N. T. I. 1860-62; 1863-64); 44th Mass. Vols., Sept. 1862-Sept. 1863; s. Newark, O., 1864-65; *ord.* Seymour, Ind., Oct. 3, 1865; p. Seymour, 1865-66, 1877-80; miss. Am. S. S. Un. 1868-72, 1880-87; p. Defiance, O., 1873-74; Clinton, Ill., Sept. 1874-Sept. 1876; city miss. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1887-Oct. 1917. *d.* Cincinnati, Oct. 5, 1917.

***EDWARD OLIVER STEVENS.** 3. Grad.
b. Maulmain, Burma, Dec. 17, 1838. Br. U. 1861; *ord.* Newton Centre, Oct. 23, 1864; act. p. Sturbridge ch., Fiskdale, 1864-65; miss. A. B. M. U., Prome, Burma, Nov. 1866-Sept. 1889; Maulmain, Sept. 1889-Apr. 1902; Insein, Nov. 1902-10; act. p. Eng. ch., Maulmain, 1891-Apr. 1893; author; reviser, Burmese Bible. *d.* Insein, Nov. 23, 1910. D.D., Cy. C. 1899. Son of Edward A. Stevens, class of 1836.

***SAMUEL WOODBURY.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1840. Br. U. 1858-61; *ord.* Orleans, Dec. 28, 1864; p. Orleans, 1864-66; New Boston, N. H., 1866-68; Braintree, Vt., 1869-71; Dunbarton, N. H., 1871-73; Pembroke, Me., 1873-76; Blue Hill, 1877-80; Waldo, Fla., s. in vic. 1880-82; tea. Norridgewock, Me., 1882-83; p. Newton Junction, N. H., 1884-86; Bow, May 1886-Nov. 1888; Chester, Nov. 1888-Nov. 1890; Wells, Me., Nov. 1890-May 1893; Bow, N. H., May 1893-1903; w. c. Orleans, Mass., May 1903-May 1905; p. Belchertown, 1905-10. *d.* East Orleans, Dec. 11, 1911. A.M., U. C. 1868.

***Samuel White Duncan.** 1.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 19, 1838. Br. U. 1860; U. S. Army, 1862-63, capt.; R. T. S. 1864-66; *ord.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1867; p. Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, Aug. 1866-Mar. 1875; 9th St. ch., Cincinnati, Mar. 1875-Sept. 1883; 2d ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1883-July 1888; w. c. Haverhill, Mass., 1888-1890; for. sec. A. B. M. U., Dec. 1890-91, May 1892-Oct. 1898; res. Brookline, Mass., 1892-98. *d.* Brookline, Oct. 30, 1898. D.D., U. Chic. 1875.

***George Ober.** 2.
b. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 8, 1835. U. R. 1859-61; health failed; far. 1863-80; *ord.* Seabrook, N. H., Mar. 23, 1880; p. Seabrook, Oct. 1879-Feb. 1881; Brentwood, 1881-84; Grafton, Vt., 1884-86; agt. A. B. P. S., Brattleboro, 1886-89; city miss., Bridgeport, Conn., 1889-95; far. and occ. min. serv., Milford, Rowaytown. *d.* Bridgeport, Dec. 17, 1902.

***Henry Kirke Porter.** 1.
b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, 1840. Br. U. 1860; priv. 45th Mass. Vols. 1862-63; R. T. S. 1865-66; *not ord.*; in bus. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1866-1914; memb. 58th U. S. Congress from Pittsburgh; res. Washington, 1915-21. *d.* Washington, Apr. 10, 1921. LL.D., Bu. U. 1893.

1865

***LUTHER GUSTAVUS BARRETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838. H. U. 1862; in U. S. Christ. Cmn., 1863-64; *ord.* Watertown, Sept. 17, 1865; p. Weston, Dec. 1867-Jan. 1870; Winchester, Feb. 1870-Feb. 1874; Berean ch., New York, N. Y., Oct. 1875-Nov. 1877; South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., Aug. 1878-Apr. 1880; Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Sept. 1880-Sept. 1884; prof. Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 1885-Sept. 1886; p. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 1887-Dec. 1888; 5th St. ch., Lowell, Mass.; Milford, Dec. 1891-Nov. 1893; pres. Jackson C., Jackson, Miss., Sept. 1894-Sept. 1911; res. Melrose, Mass., 1912-32; author. *d.* Melrose, Dec. 24, 1932.

***ALONZO BUNKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Atkinson, Me., Jan. 30, 1837. W. C. 1862; in U. S. Christ. Cmn., 1865; *ord.* East Winthrop, Me., Aug. 3, 1865; miss. A. B. M. U., Toungoo, Burma, 1866-1902; author; in U. S., 1902-1912; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Groton, Mar. 8, 1912. D.D., C. U. 1887.

***JOSIAH NELSON CUSHING.** 3. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., May 4, 1840. Br. U. 1862; *ord.* Providence, R. I., July 1, 1865; asst. instr. Heb. N. T. I., 1864-66; miss. A. B. M. U., Toungoo, Burma, 1867-74; Bhamo, 1876-79; Rangoon, 1880-1905; pres. Rangoon Bapt C., 1893-1905; author; trans. *New Testament* into Shan, 1882-87; 1903; *Old Testament,* 1891; F. R. G. S., and memb. of many Eng. educ. socs. *d.* St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1905. Ph.D., Br. U. 1898; D.D., Br. U. 1881.

***LONZO LYON FITTZ.** 3. Grad.
b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 17, 1839. A. C. 1857-60; Br. U. 1861; *ord.* South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Feb. 20, 1866; p. South Wilbraham, 1865-66; Saginaw City, Mich., Jan. 1867-Feb. 1868; Somerset, Mass., Dec. 1869-Mar. 1874; Rockland, Feb. 1875-78; act. p. Ashland, 1879-May 1881; Calvary ch., Salem, 1881-1833; Lake Village, now Lakeport, N. H., 1883-June 1887; s. various weak chs., 1887-1905. *d.* Westboro, Mass., June 30, 1905. Son of Hervey Fittz, class of 1829.

***FRANK ROGERS MORSE.** 3. Grad.
b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1839. D. C. 1861 (N. T. I. 1861-62; 1863-65); *ord.* Groton Junction, now Ayer, Oct. 16, 1862; p. Groton Junction, 1862-63; East Cambridge, 1865-67; Worthen St. ch., Lowell, 1867-71; Temple ch., Fall River, 1871-72; Tabernacle ch., Albany, N. Y., 1872-79; Tabernacle ch., Brooklyn, 1879-May 1888; ed. *Watch Tower;* asst. p. Calvary ch., New York, Nov. 1888-Mar. 1904. *d.* New York, Mar. 30, 1904. D.D., Cent. U. 1882.

***JAMES FREDERICK NORRIS.** 1. Grad.
b. Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 2, 1839. W. C. 1861; B. T. S. 1862-64; *ord.* 1st ch., Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1865; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, 1865-72, in U. S., 1872-76; p. Presque Isle, Me., 1876-77; Guilford Centre, 1877-79; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, Jan. 1879-Nov. 1885; h. m. work, Calif., and Wash., 1888-91; w. c. Foxcroft, Me., 1891-1904; Mont., 1904-07; Foxcroft, Me., 1907-24. *d.* Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 18, 1924.

***ELI PIERCE NOYES.** 3. Grad.
b. Jefferson, Me., July 20, 1835. W. C. 1858-59; *ord.* East Washington, N. H., Aug. 16, 1865; p. East Washington, 1865-68; Amherst, 1868-71; Acton, Me., 1871-78. *d.* Lebanon, Me., Aug. 16, 1883.

***WALTER RICE.** 3. Grad.
b. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836. Bel. C. 1862; del. Christ. Cmn.,

1863; *ord.* West Acton, Mass., July 25, 1865; p. West Acton, June 1865-Mar. 1867; Cong. ch., South Royalston, May 1868-Apr. 1874; post-grad. A. T. S. 1874-75; p. Lunenburg, Apr. 1875-Aug. 1879; Brandon, Vt., May 1880-Dec. 1888; s. Yarmouth, Mass., and various chs.; p. Agawam, Mass., Dec. 1891-July 1908; author; res. Agawam, 1908-16. *d.* Agawam, June 4, 1916.

***Samuel King Dexter.** 1.
b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1837. M. U. 1862; M. U. T. S. 1862-63 (N. T. I., 1863-64); *ord.* Sheldonville, Oct. 1864; p. Sheldonville, 1864-65; Windsor, Vt., 1865-68; Bennington, 1868-71; Warren, R. I., 1871-83; Keyport, N. J., 1883-Nov. 1889; Vallejo, Calif., Dec. 1889-92; Ceres, 1892-94; Alhambra, 1894-97; s. Elmonte, 1897-98; p. Escondido, 1905-07; Hueneme, 1907-08; ret.; res. Los Angeles. *d.* Palms, Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 7, 1919.

***George Langford Hunt.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842. W. C. 1862; *ord.* Barre, June 3, 1863; p. Barre, 1863-64; Athol, 1864-67; Northampton, 1867-70; Mystic River, Conn., 1870-81; Hoboken, N. J., 1881-85; chapl. N. Y. Penit., 1887; p. Edgefield, S. C., 1888-91; Augusta, Ga., 1891-92; Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., 1897-99; res. Alexandria, Va., in 1905; s. Presb. ch., Brodhead, Wis.; author. *d.* Brodhead, Sept. 23, 1916. D.D., W. F. C. 1875.

***James Alexander Robert.** 2.
b. Robertsville, S. C., Oct. 9, 1838. Br. U.; U. Mich.; prof. Mod. Lang., Burl. U., Ia., 1861-62; U. T. S. 1864-65; *not ord.*; prof. Anc. and Mod. Lang., Vas. C., 1867-69; prof. Anc. Lang., Burl. U., 1869-70; law., 1869-74; pres. Cooper A., Dayton, O., 1874-86; ret.; res. Dayton. *d.* Dayton, Feb. 22, 1923. Ph.D., D. U. 1883.

1866

***WILLIAM CAREY BARROWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 2, 1839. W. C. 1862; 24th Me. Vols., 1st serg. 1862, 2d lieut. 1863; *ord.* Freeport, Me., Aug. 22, 1866; p. Freeport, 1866-Oct. 1868; North Berwick, Nov. 1868-Dec. 1871; Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1872-Oct. 1875; Biddeford, Me., Nov. 1875-Oct. 1878; Rockland, Nov. 1878-Sept. 1882; Lewiston, Oct. 1882-Aug. 1885; s. 1885-87; p. Rockland, Mass., Sept. 1887-Dec. 1891; Woburn, Jan. 1892-Apr. 1897; act. p. 1st ch., Somerville, Nov. 1897-Nov. 1898; Kennebunkport, Me., Mar. 1899-Mar. 1902; Biddeford, May 1902-Sept. 1908; Tenants Harbor, Oct. 1908-1912; Woolwich, 1913. *d.* Togus, Me., July 17, 1913.

***GEORGE SAVILIAN CHASE.** 3. Grad.
b. Chester, N. H., July 29, 1836. Pinkerton A., Derry (N. T. I., 1862-64, 1865-66); agt. Christ. Cmn., 1864-65; *ord.* Chester, N. H., July 10, 1866; p. Braintree, Vt., Oct. 1866-Mar. 1869; Colchester, Mar. 1869-June 1872; Northwood, N. H., Sept. 1872-Sept. 1877; Richford, Vt., Sept. 1877-Jan. 1881; miss. agt. Vt. State Conv., Jan.-Oct. 1881; p. Derby, Nov. 1881-Dec. 1889; prin. Derby A., 1883-84; p. Springvale, Me., Dec. 1889-Dec. 1894; Mechanic Falls, Dec. 1895-Mar. 1899; Warren, Apr., 1899-Sept. 1902; South Hanson, Mass., Jan. 1904-June 1917; res. Essex Jc., Vt., 1917-18. *d.* Essex Jc., Nov. 6, 1918.

***SIMEON LOVELL BEARCE CHASE.** 3. Grad.
b. Minot, Me., Apr. 26, 1835. W. C. 1863; *ord.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1866; p. 2d ch., Bangor, Aug. 1866-Apr. 1872; Rockland, May 1872-May 1878; Bath, Aug. 1878-Dec. 1879; Freehold, N. J., Jan.

1881-Aug. 1883; Methuen, Mass., Aug. 1883-May 1887; Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 1887-89. *d.* Buckfield, Me., Sept. 11, 1889.

***SAMUEL EATON FITZ.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1836. H. U. 1862; 1½ years in Christ. Cmn.; *not ord.*; tea.; phys., Roxbury. *d.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1883.

***HENRY GORDON GAY.** 3. Grad.
b. Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 18, 1836. Br. U. 1863; U. S. Army, 1862-63; *ord.* Hudson, Sept. 11, 1866; p. Hudson, Aug. 1866-Dec. 1870; in bus., 1870-spg. 1873; p. East Longmeadow, June 1873-Oct. 1875; Southwick, Nov. 1875-Sept. 1878; Woodville, Oct. 1878-83; s. Wales, 1883-84; Salem, N. H., 1885-86; p. Fayville, Mass., Nov. 1886-June 1889; North Reading, Sept. 1890-Aug. 1893, May 1895-Oct. 1901; ret.; res. Reading. d. Arlington, Apr. 13, 1917.

***GEORGE BOARDMAN ILSLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Limerick, Me., Aug. 17, 1839. W. C. 1863; *ord.* Springvale, Me., Nov. 21, 1866; p. Springvale, Sept. 1866-June 1873; Yarmouth, July 1873-Oct. 1879; Lewiston, Nov. 1879-May 1881; 2d ch., Bangor, June 1881-July 1900; Westbrook, Oct. 1900-Aug. 1913; supt. pub. schs., in Sanford 3 yrs., in Yarmouth 4 yrs., in Bangor 13 yrs; author; ret.; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Limerick, Me., July 30, 1923. D.D., C. U. 1897.

***ADDISON PARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1839. Br. U. 1862; Co. D, 10th R. I. inf.; 46th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; *ord.* Natick, July 18, 1866; p. Natick, July 1866-Aug. 1869; Bunker Hill ch., Charlestown, Aug. 1869-Oct. 1873; Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 1873-Sept. 1876; Palmyra, Oct. 1876-Apr. 1881; Morristown, N. J., June 1881-89; Somerville, Sept. 1889-91; La Porte, Ind., 1891-96; Delphi, 1896-1901; Richmond, 1901-04; Piqua, O., 1904-07; res. Richmond, Ind., 1907-?; Los Angeles, Calif., 1926-33; author. *d.* Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Calif., May 1, 1933.

***LYMAN PARTRIDGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Medway, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836. Br. U. 1863; *ord.* Wales, Nov. 13, 1866; p. Wales, 1866-69; Wakefield, R. I., 1870-72; Sharon, Mass., 1872-82; s. Roslindale, 1882; p. Westminster, 1883-92; Westwood, 1892-1905; author. *d.* Westwood, Feb. 12, 1905.

***William Sullivan Barnes.** 1.
b. June 16, 1841. *ord.* Melrose, Sept. 14, 1864; p. Melrose, 1864-68; Unit. ch., Woburn, 1869-79; Montreal, Can., 1880-1909; p. em., Sept. 1909-1912. *d.* Montreal, Apr. 3, 1912. L.L.D., Mag. U. 1909.

***Forrest Fayette Emerson.** 1.
b. Lynnfield, Mass., May 16, 1839. U. S. Army, 1862; Br. U. 1863 (N. T. I., 1863-64); R. T. S. 1864-65, 1866-67; *ord.* Wellsville, N. Y., May 1865; p. Wellsville, 1865-66; Brockport, July 1866-Feb. 1868; 1st ch., Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 1868-Oct. 1873; Asylum Ave. ch., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1873-Mar. 1879; 1st Cong. ch., Amherst, Mass., June 1879-Mar. 1883; Un. Cong. ch., Newport, R. I., 1883-93; act. p. Un. Cong. ch., Worcester, Mass., 1893-96; insur. bus. Providence, R. I., 1896-1902; author. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1902.

***George Willis Warren.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1841. H. U. 1860 (N. T. I., 1863-64); A. T. S. 1864-67; act. prof. N. T. Lit., B. U. T. S., 1868-69; tea. Boston, Mass., 1870; Orange, N. J., 1874-77; Farmington, Conn., 1877-80; in bus. Boston, Mass., 1880-88. *d.* Somerville, Mar. 17, 1888.

***Hollis Smith Westgate.** 1.
b. Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1841. D. C. 1863; tea. Columbus, O., 3 yrs.; stud., U. Heidelberg and U. Berlin, 1869-70; R. T. S. 1870-71; *ord.* Westfield, N. Y., May 1872; p. Westfield, 1872-73; Kingston, Dec. 1873-Sept. 1878; Cortland, Oct. 1878-Feb. 1880; gen. mis., Wyo., Colo., New Mexico, 1880-81; health failed; in bus. near Manhattan, Kans., 1883-98; fd. Westgate. *d.* Westgate, July 19, 1898.

1867

***JAMES WILLIAM ASHTON.** 1. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1843. U. P. 1863; adj. 157th Pa. Vols., 1862-64; P. E. D. S. 1864-65; *ord.* Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 1867; p. Waterford, 1867-70; Cent. ch., Norwich, Conn., 1870-71; *ord.* dea. Epis. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1872; pt. Sept. 28, 1872; act. r. St. Matthew's and St. Matthias's chs., Philadelphia, 1872; r. ch. of Our Merciful Saviour, now ch. of the Annunciation, Philadelphia, Dec. 1872-78; assoc. r. Grace ch., Philadelphia, Dec. 1878-81; St. Stephen's ch., Olean, N. Y., Apr. 1883-1914; r. em., 1915-25; res. Olean. *d.* Olean, Oct. 21, 1925. D.D., Hob. C. 1890.

***SETH JONES AXTELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841. Corp. 51st Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862-July 1863; Br. U. 1864; *ord.* Monroe, Mich., Jan. 31, 1868; p. Monroe, Jan. 1868-July 1870; West Medway, Mass., Dec. 1870-Mar. 1878; pres. Leland U., New Orleans, La., 1878-81, instr. 1881-82; p. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 1883-May 1888; pres. Cent. U., Pella, Ia., 1888-90; prof. Gr. Kal. C., 1890-1902; author. *d.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 23, 1902.

***HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837. Br. U. 1861 (N. T. I., 1861-62; 1865-67); U. S. Army, 1862-65; stud., U. Halle, 1868-69; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Dec. 30, 1869; p. Waterville, Jan. 1870-Oct. 1873; ed. *Zion's Advocate,* Oct. 1873-1905; chapl. Natl. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., 1905-12; state historian of Maine, 1907-26; author; res. Kennebunkport, Me. *d.* Kennebunkport, Mar. 9, 1926. D.D., Br. U. 1883; LL.D., U. Me. 1922.

***HENRY FRANCIS COLBY.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1842. Br. U. 1862; *ord.* Dayton, O., Jan. 16, 1868; p. 1st ch., Dayton, Jan. 1868-Jan. 1903; author; trav. extensively in Europe and Orient; res. Dayton. *d.* Dayton, May 8, 1915. D.D., Br. U. 1882. Son of Gardner Colby, trustee, 1843-79.

***DENNIS DONOVAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Myross, Ire., Apr. 8, 1837. U. V. M. 1864; *ord.* Belchertown, Dec. 17, 1867; p. Belchertown, Oct. 1867-Apr. 1869; Allendale, R. I., and Fruit Hill, Oct. 1869-June 1874; Shelby, N. Y., June 1874-June 1881; North Manlius, June 1881-June 1883; Cornish Flat, N. H., Sept. 1883-June 1886; South Lyndeboro, July 1886-June, 1918; ret.; res. Newton Centre, Mass., 1918-21; author. *d.* Newton Centre, Dec. 15, 1921.

***JOSIAH RIPLEY GODDARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Singapore, Sept. 7, 1840. Br. U. 1862; 11th R. I. Vols., Oct. 1862-June 1863; *ord.* Newton Centre, Sept. 15, 1867; miss. A. B. M. U., Ningpo, China, 1867-1913; author. *d.* Ningpo, Sept. 22, 1913. D.D., Br. U. 1899.

***SAMUEL FARWELL HANCOCK.** 3. Grad.
b. Maulmain, Burma, June 24, 1836. Br. U. 1864; *ord.* Newport,

R. I., Nov. 20, 1867; p. Cent. ch., Newport, 1867-Apr. 1869; health failed; act. p. Cumberland Hill, Feb.-May, 1872; p. 1st ch., South Kingstown, Nov. 1876-Nov. 1879; Superior St. ch., Cleveland, O., Jan. 1880-Apr. 1881; ind. min. serv., Cleveland, May 1881-1905; author. *d.* Cleveland, Feb. 11, 1905.

***FRANCIS TOMLINSON HAZLEWOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1839. Co. A, 10th R. I. Vols., May-Sept. 1862; U. S. Christ. Cmn., 1864; Br. U. 1864; *ord.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 8, 1867; p. Ellsworth, 1867-69; 1st ch., Bangor, 1869-84; 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., 1884-Dec. 1890; dist. sec. A. B. H. M. S., New Eng., Jan. 1891-1908; res. Lynn, Mass. *d.* Lynn, Jan. 22, 1908. D.D., Br. U. 1885.

***AMOS ROBINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839. Br. U. 1864; *ord.* Appleton, Wis., Dec. 27, 1867; p. Appleton, Sept. 1867-Apr. 1869; Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 1869-Apr. 1870; Jefferson, Apr. 1870-Dec. 1871; Newton, Dec. 1871-Nov. 1879; Ames, Nov. 1879-Nov. 1880; Denison, Nov. 1880-July 1883; Raynham, Mass., Aug. 1883-Apr. 1889; Bristol, R. I., Apr. 1889-Apr. 1891; Elkins, W. Va., Apr. 1891-Aug. 1903; colp. A. B. P. S., Aug. 1903-Oct. 1908; dist. miss. A. B. H. M. S., Holtville, Calif., Jan. 1909-11; colp. A. B. P. S., 1911-16; res. Holtville. *d.* Holtville, July 23, 1919.

***THOMAS LUCINDUS ROGERS.** 3. Grad.
b. Pownal, Vt., Aug. 3, 1841. Wms. C. 1863; p. Tabernacle ch., Cleveland, O., 1868-71; North Scituate, Mass., 1871-75; ed. *Christian Era,* Boston, 1874-75; ed. and man. *The Watchman,* 1876-82; in bus.; res. Newton Centre; Brookline; author. *d.* Brookline, June 19, 1901.

***WILLIAM HENRY SHEDD.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., 1831. *ord.* 1867; p. North Oxford, 1867-70; Waltham, 1870-73. *d.* Watertown, Mar. 7, 1873.

***FRANCIS EMORY TOWER.** 3. Grad.
b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1836. A. C. 1860; tea. Bangor, Me., 1861-64; asst. instr. Heb. 1866-68; *ord.* Amherst, Dec. 23, 1868; p. Amherst, June 1868-Jan. 1872; Allston, Jan. 1872-May 1883; Brattleboro, Vt., June 1883-Nov. 1886; Bristol, Conn., Nov. 1886-Jan. 1894; Pearl St. ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1894-Jan. 1899; agt. Anti-Saloon League in N. Y. and Pa., Jan. 1899-Sept. 1901, supt. Poughkeepsie Dist., Sept. 1901-Apr. 1909; supt. Law and Order Union of N. Y., Apr. 1909-Oct. 1915; author; res. Albany, N. Y. *d.* Auburn, R. I., Feb. 13, 1916. D.D., Lebanon Valley C. 1902.

***Charles Albert Bowers.** 1.
b. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1842. H. U. 1864. *d.* Clinton, Oct. 29, 1865. Son of C. M. Bowers, class of 1842.

***Joseph Henry Gannett.** 2. (E.)
b. Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 7, 1831. In civ. war, June 1861-July 1864; *ord.* Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1867; p. East Gloucester, 1867-May 1874; Lebanon, N. H., June 1874-Dec. 1875; Fiskdale, Mass., June 1876-Aug. 1880; Rowley, Mar. 1882-Apr. 1884; Bradford, N. H., June 1884-92; health failed; res. Abington, Mass. *d.* Scituate, Sept. 23, 1916.

***William McIntire Lisle.** 1.
b. New Haven, O., Mar. 17, 1842. D. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1865-67; *ord.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1867; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1867-69; p. West Newton, Mass., 1870-74, w. c. 1874-77; p. West Somerville, 1877-82; Stewart St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1882-Nov. 1889; ev.,

res. West Newton, Mass., 1890-1910; author. *d.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1910.

***Edward Clarendon Littlefield.** 0.5.
b. Chesterville, Me., Sept. 4, 1844. W. C. 1864. *d.* Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1864.

***Lewis Ford Raymond.** 1.
b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840. U. Chic.; Br. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1865-67; *ord.* Beloit, Wis., 1867; p. Beloit; s. Sun Prairie and other chs., 1867-72; p. Dubuque, Ia., 1872-74; health failed. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1881.

***John Wesley Savage.** 2.
b. Somers, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1837. How. C. Ala., 1859-61; *ord.* Lexington, Mass., Dec. 10, 1863; p. Lexington, 1863-64; s. Tisbury, 1866-67; H. U. 1867-68; B. T. S. 1868-69; p. Cong. ch., Blue Hill, Me., 1869-70; Kennebunkport, 1870-71; Dover, N. H., 1871-74; Canton, Mass., 1874-80; North Stonington, Conn., 1880-83; Cohasset, Mass., 1883-90; Bristol, N. H., 1890-1902; Greenfield, 1902-08; Seabrook, 1908-Feb. 1923. *d.* Seabrook, Feb. 23, 1923.

***Monson Alva Willcox.** 1.
b. Afton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1841. M. U. 1862; U. T. S. 1865-67; *ord.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 25, 1867; p. Burlington, Feb. 1867-Aug. 1881; Oswego, N. Y., 1881-87; pres. Kal. C., 1887-91; p. Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 1892-1902. *d.* Holyoke, Nov. 12, 1902. D.D., M. U. 1885.

1868

***HORACE FRANKLIN BARNES.** 3. Grad.
b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 15, 1842. 47th Mass. vol. inf., 1 yr. in civ. war; A. C. 1865; *ord.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1869; p. 9th St. ch., Buffalo, Apr. 1869-71; Lebanon, N. H., 1871-74; Winchester, Mass., 1874-81; assoc. p. Judson Mem. ch., New York, N. Y., 1881-Jan. 1887; p. Fairmount ch., Newark, N. J., Jan. 1887-93; 4th ch., Providence, R. I., 1893-95; asst. p. Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Mass., Feb. 1896-May 1898; agt. Am. Natl. Red Cross Assoc., sum. 1898-?; with Cuban Indust. Relief Assoc. *d.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1902.

***GEORGE WYMAN CLOWE.** 3. Grad.
b. Dartmouth, N. S., Mar. 17, 1842. Del. Christ. Cmn. in civ. war; W. C. 1865; *ord.* Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1868; p. Hudson, 1868-72; White Plains, 1873-83; People's ch., New York, Oct. 1884-92; trav. and s., res. Hudson, N. Y., 1892-1906. *d.* Hudson, Sept. 3, 1906.

***JOHN COOMBES.** 3. Grad.
b. Halifax, N. S., Nov. 17, 1839. Ac. C. 1862-65; *ord.* Rehoboth, Sept. 8, 1868; p. Rehoboth, 1868-70; Bernardston, 1870-71; Onslow, N. S., 1871-73; Upper Gagetown, N. B., and Sheffield, 1874-76; Newcastle, 1877-80; Lower Cumberland Bay, 1881-90; Rothesay, 1891-93; Cumberland Point, 1895-Sept. 1898. *d.* Cumberland Point, Mar. 9, 1904.

MINER RUDD DEMING. 3. Grad.
b. Carthage, Ill., Dec. 11, 1844. M. U. 1861-62; Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Marlboro, June 28, 1868; p. Marlboro, July 1868-July 1871; act. p. Tabernacle ch., New York, N. Y., July 1871-Jan. 1872; p. Green Point, Brooklyn, Feb. 1872-Nov. 1873; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass., Dec. 1873-Sept. 1887; est. Boston Inst. Seashore Home, 1887; p. Tabernacle ch., Boston, Oct. 1887-92; sec. N. Y. Bapt. City Miss. Soc., Nov. 1892-94; org. Bapt. Boys' Brigade of New York and Brooklyn; est. Florence Crittenton Home, Boston, Mass., 1894-96;

assoc. p. Tremont Temple ch., Boston, 1897-Feb. 1899; p. Harvard St. ch., Boston, Nov. 1904-07; supt. Boston Inst. Seashore Home, now Boston Lakeshore Home, 1907-25. *d.* in hosp., Boston, Apr. 12, 1925.

***CHARLES MELVIN EMERY.** 3. Grad.
b. Fairfield, Me., July 6, 1836. W. C. 1863; *ord.* Thomaston, Me., Sept. 29, 1868; p. Thomaston, Aug. 1868-July 1874; chapl. Home Hyg. Inst., Dansville, New York, 1875-77; p. Greene, Me., Jan. 1878-Mar. 1882; Fairfield, Apr. 1882-Mar. 1885; Freeport, Apr. 1885-Mar. 1887; fin. agt. Hebron A., May 1887-Aug. 1889; s. Limerick; p. South Norridgewock, June 1890-May 1895; s. s. Southern Pines, N. C., Jan. 1896-1904; Pinehurst, 1897-1905; instr. Shaw U., 1899-1900; fin. agt. C. A., 1903-05; res. Southern Pines, N. C. *d.* Southern Pines, Aug. 29, 1918.

***EZRA PALMER GOULD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1841. H. U. 1861; in civ. war, Oct. 1861-July 1865; *ord.* Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1868; asst. prof. Bib. Lit. and Interp., N. T. I., 1868-70; prof. Bib. Interp., N. T., 1870-82; p. Burlington, Vt., 1884-Apr. 1888; prof. N. T. Lang. and Lit., P. E. D. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889-Oct. 1898; *ord.* Epis. min., 1890; asst. min. St. George's ch., New York, N. Y., 1899-1900; author. *d.* Whitelake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1900. D.D., C. C. 1889.

***ISAAC SMALL HAMBLEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Limington, Me., Mar. 24, 1833. W. C. 1858; *ord.* East Abington, now Rockland, Sept. 1868; p. East Abington, 1868-Oct. 1872; Winchendon, Oct. 1872-Apr. 1880; Holden, Apr. 1880-85; North Berwick, Me., Nov. 1886-May 1891; East Winthrop, May-Aug., 1891. *d.* East Winthrop, Aug. 19, 1891.

***WALTER WHITNEY HAMMOND.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1842. 1st serg. 47th Mass. Vols., Sept. 1862-Sept. 1863; U. S. Christ. Cmn., 1864; H. U. 1863; tea. Fitchburg, Mass., 1864-65; *ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868; p. Pierrepont St. ch., Brooklyn, 1868-69; Bergen, Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 1869-Mar. 1875; in Europe, May 1875-July 1876, Jan.-Sept. 1882; p. Lafayette Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1877-Dec. 1881; s. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 1882-83; s. Chestnut Hill Presb. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., May 1884-Sept. 1885; p. Sept. 1885-95; w. c. Morristown, N. J.; s. Remesenberg, L. I., N. Y., Oct. 1897-June 1898, Jan. 1889-Mar. 1902; s. s. Morris Plains, N. J., Mar. 1902-Nov. 1916; ret. *d.* New York City, Nov. 17, 1936.

***CHARLES VERANUS HANSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1844. W. C. 1865; *ord.* Peabody, Oct. 6, 1868; p. Peabody, 1868-79; memb. Mass. leg. 1872, 1873; p. Damariscotta, Me., 1879-87; 4th ch., Providence, R. I., Feb.-June 1887; Bethany ch., Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 1887-Oct. 1898; w. c. Southern Pines, N. C., Oct. 1898-99. *d.* Atlantic, Mass., Nov. 11, 1899. D.D., C. U. 1892.

***SYLVANUS BOARDMAN MACOMBER.** 3. Grad.
b. Abbot, Me., Dec. 6, 1835. W. C. 1863; 13th Me. Vols., priv., asst. chapl., Jan. 1864-65; *ord.* Cambridge, Me., Dec. 13, 1863; p. Cambridge; East Harrington, Sept. 1868-69; Alfred, Apr. 1871-72; Sterling, Mass., July 1872-73; South Lyndeboro, N. H., Jan. 1874-76; Montgomery Centre, Vt., May 1878-79; ev. Me. 1879, Vt. 1880-83; w. c. Montgomery Centre, Vt., 1883-1913. *d.* Montgomery Centre, Feb. 24, 1913.

***SYLVESTER BARON PARTRIDGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Evans Mills, N. Y., May 28, 1837. Mid. C. 1861; U. S. Army,

1861-65; *ord.* Newton Centre, Sept. 20, 1868; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1868-Jan. 1873; Swatow, China, 1873-1912; res. Hamilton, N. Y. *d.* Hamilton, Apr. 10, 1912. D.D., Mid. C. 1891.

***EDWARD WILLIAM PRIDE.** 3. Grad.
b. Donegal, Ire., Dec. 16, 1839. Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Boston Highlands, June 10, 1869; miss. Boston Highlands, Jan. 1869-70; p. Dearborn St. ch., Boston Highlands, Jan. 1870-Apr. 1879; North Tewksbury, Jan. 1879-Sept. 1891; w. c. Andover, Mass., 1891-1907; chapl. Mass. State Hospital, Tewksbury; author. *d.* Boston, May 6, 1907.

***JOSEPH WILLIAM REES.** 3. Grad.
b. Llanelly, So. Wales, Oct. 23, 1838. In civ. war, 1st R. I. Inf.; Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Mar. 17, 1869; p. Eaton Rapids, 1869-71; White Pigeon, 1872-73; Clinton, Ill., 1873-75; Mankato, Minn., 1875-79; Luverne, 1879-83; Im. ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1883-95; asst. p. Woodlawn Park, Chicago, Ill., 1897; miss. Chicago, 1897-1907; p. Harvey, Ill., 1907-09; act. p. Bethany ch., Chicago, 1910; p. em. Normal Park, 1922-28. *d.* Chicago, Dec. 6, 1928.

***WILLIAM RICKER THOMPSON.** 3. Grad.
b. South Parsonfield, Me., Mar. 13, 1837. W. C. 1863; *ord.* Brighton, Aug. 7, 1868; p. Brighton, 1868-71; Fayville, 1874-77; West Townsend, 1877-80; New Ipswich, N. H., 1880-87; pr. Meth. ch., New Ipswich, 1888-94; town off. in New Ipswich, 1881-98; memb. leg. 1897; w. c. New Ipswich, 1898-1915; Germantown, Pa., Oct. 1915-16. *d.* Germantown, Feb. 28, 1916.

***GEORGE HENRY WHITTEMORE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1839. H. U. 1860; tea. class. stud., Eliot High Sch., Jamaica Plain, 1860-65; *ord.* Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1868; act. prof. Heb. Lang. and Lit., R. T. S., 1868-76, tea. stud. in the gosp. 1868-70; occ. min. serv., Cambridge, Mass., 1867-1921; author; sec. Harvard Biblical Club, 1881-1921. *d.* Cambridge, May 6, 1921.

***EDWARD ASA WHITTIER.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton, N. H., June 12, 1841. Serv. with U. S. Christ. Cmn., six weeks, 1864; *ord.* Lowell, July 22, 1868; p. Branch St. ch., Lowell, June 1868-Feb. 1870- ev. Feb. 1870-1909; res. Lawrence, Mass. *d.* Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1909.

***James Peirson Field.** 1.
b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 1842. Br. U. 1865; tea. Millville, N. J., 1866-67; Mo., 1869-75; prof. Math., Thayer C., Kidder, Mo., 1875-76; *ord.* Amity, Feb. 6, 1878; p. Cong. ch., Amity, July 1876-Apr. 1896; Chillicothe, Feb. 1897-July 1899; Riverdale, Apr. 1900-Oct. 1902; ret.; sec. Cong. Assoc. of Mo., 1891-96; 1900-15; res. Springfield, Mo. *d.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10, 1917.

***Stephen Copeland Fletcher.** 2.
b. Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., July 23, 1833. W. C. 1859; U. S. Army, 1861-65; *ord.* Wilton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1866; p. Wilton, 1866-73; New London, 1873-Nov. 1887; Dexter, Me., Nov. 1887-Nov. 1892; Monson, Nov. 1893-96. *d.* Dexter, Dec. 10, 1896.

***George Warren Gile.** 1.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840. Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Valley Falls, R. I., Apr. 1866; p. Valley Falls, 1866-67; South Berwick, Me., 1867-73; 2d ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1873-79; Pittsfield, 1879-84; 2d ch., Fall River, 1884-92; fin. sec. C. A., 1892-93; pres. C. A., May 1893-Dec. 1898; p. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1899-1908. *d.* Portsmouth, Mar. 1, 1908.

***George Holmes Messer.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1836. U. S. Army, 1862; Br. U. 1865. *d.* North Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1868.

***Charles Hubbard Spalding.** 1.
b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1837. Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Pawtucket, R. I., July 26, 1866; p. High St. ch., Pawtucket, July 1866-July 1871; Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1871-Oct. 1875; Arlington, Oct. 1875-May 1880; South Boston, May 1880-Oct. 1886; dist. sec. A. B. P. S., New Eng., Nov. 1886-Mar. 1911; fin. sec. N. T. I., Apr. 1911-14; spec. serv., A. B. P. S., 1914-21; res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Dec. 19, 1921. D.D., C. U. 1897.

1869

***FRANCIS WALES BAKEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Brooksville, Me., Apr. 14, 1841. W. C. 1866; *ord.* Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1869; p. Newburyport, Sept. 1869-Dec. 1871; Janesville, Wis., Dec. 1871-Apr. 1873; Main St. ch., Worcester, Mass., May 1873-June 1876; Auburn, Me., Jan. 1877-May 1884; 1st ch., Chelsea, Mass., May 1884-May 1915; cor. sec. No. Bapt. Educ. Soc. 1896-1916; res. Chelsea. *d.* Chelsea, June 28, 1919. D.D., C. U. 1885.

***HENRY HUDSON BEACH.** 3. Grad.
b. Eaton, N. Y., July 24, 1843. U. S. Army, 1864; tea. Bunker Hill, Ill., and tut. S. C. 1864-65; S. C. 1866; *ord.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 28, 1870; p. Zanesville, 1869-70; Sycamore St. ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1870-Jan. 1871; Owatonna, Minn., 1871-May 1872; Lake City, June 1872-June 1876; Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 1877-Oct. 1881; Appleton, Oct. 1881-Jan. 1884; Leadville, Colo., Dec. 1884-87; Broadway ch., Denver, 1887-90; Golden, 1891-94; Charles City, Ia., 1894-Jan. 1899; Northwood, Ia., 1899-Apr. 1901; res. Grand Junction, Colo., April 1901-?; ed. *Church News.* *d.* Sawtelle, Calif., July 12, 1913.

***CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BURROWS.** 2. Grad.
b. Busti, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1825. Br. U. 1857-60; *ord.* Warwick, R. I., July 13, 1863; chapl. U. S. Army, 1864-65; R. T. S. 1865-67; p. North Kingston, R. I., 1869-73; 3d ch., Lynn, Mass., 1874-76; Swampscott, 1876-80; in bus., Green Cove Springs, Fla., Mar. 1880-93. *d.* Green Cove Springs, Feb. 4, 1893.

***WILLIAM THOMAS CHASE.** 3. Grad.
b. Hallowell, Me., July 11, 1839. *ord.* Lebanon, Me., Mar. 17, 1863; chapl. U. S. Army, Port Hudson, La., 1863-64; W. C. 1865; p. Dover, N. H., Sept. 1869-Dec. 1873; Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1874-Sept. 1879; Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1879-Mar. 1884; Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-89; Ruggles St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1889-91; 5th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1891-98. *d.* Atlantic City, N. J., Aug. 22, 1898. D.D., U. Chic. 1884, C. U. 1894.

***LUCIAN DRURY.** 3. Grad.
b. Wendell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1841. Br. U. 1866; *ord.* Winchendon, June 2, 1870; p. Winchendon, June 1870-June 1872; Swampscott, June 1872-Apr. 1876; Danversport, May 1876-May 1883; Apopka, Fla., June 1884-Sept. 1891; instr. Gr. and Theol., Bishop C., Marshall, Tex., 1891-92; p. Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 1892-Oct. 1898; North Swansea, Oct. 1898-Apr. 1904; North Stonington, Conn., May 1904-June 1909; p. em., Jan. 1910-28. *d.* North Stonington, June 6, 1928.

***NELSON NEWTON GLAZIER.** 3. Grad.
b. Stratton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1838. A. C. 1859-61; 1st artil. 11th Vt. Vols., 1862-64; memb. Vt. leg., 1865, 1867; Br. U. 1866; *ord.* Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 21, 1869; p. Central Falls, Oct. 1869-Sept. 1870;

Newton Centre
Massachusetts

Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 1872-June 1878; chapl. Vt. Senate, 1872-78; p. South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., Dec. 1880-Mar. 1884; act. p. Westboro, Oct. 1884-Sept. 1886; p. Greenfield, July 1887-Mar. 1896; w. c. Greenfield and Boston, Apr. 1896-Apr. 1903; p. Sharon, May 1903-Aug. 1912; res. Beatrice, Nebr., and Ashland. *d.* Ashland, Sept. 14, 1922.

***EVAN LEWIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton, No. Wales, Nov. 1, 1841. Br. U. 1866; *ord.* South Boston, Sept. 20, 1869; p. 4th St. ch., South Boston, 1869-70; Jericho, Vt., 1874-75; w. c. Waterbury, Conn., 1872-74, 1875-?; reported deceased; no further record.

***HAZEN PINGREE McKUSICK.** 3. Grad.
b. Denmark, Me., Apr. 30, 1840. W. C. 1866; *ord.* Normal, Ill., Feb. 1871; p. Normal, 1870-71; North Reading, 1871; Laramie, Wyo., 1872; San Jose, Calif., 1872-73; Nevada City, 1873; tea. and occ. pr., Smartsville and North Bloomfield, 1874-75; Spadra, Santa Monica, and Los Angeles, 1875-76; San Bernardino, 1877-81; Norwalk, 1881-1901; trav. sales. for med. publ. house, 1893-?; res. Los Angeles, 1901-24. *d.* Los Angeles, Jan. 8, 1924.

***SAMUEL BALDWIN MORSE.** 3. Grad.
b. Fayette, Me., Oct. 26, 1834. W. C.; prof. Lat. and Gr., Pac. C., Calif. 1861-66; *ord.* Newton Centre, Aug. 8, 1869; p. Stockton, Calif., Oct. 1869-Oct. 1877; 10th Ave. ch., Oakland, Jan. 1878-88; pres. Calif. Bapt. C., 1888-97. *d.* Oakland, Nov. 15, 1897. A.M., C. U. 1871; D.D., C. U. 1887.

***JAMES FERDINAND MORTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilmot, N. S., Jan. 24, 1844. Ac. C. 1866; *ord.* Littleton, Sept. 28, 1869; p. Littleton, 1869-72; Neponset Ave., Boston, 1873-76; prin. C. A. 1876-78; lit. ed. *The Watchman,* spg. 1880-aut. 1881; prin. Leland U., New Orleans, La., 1881-82; instr. New Testament, N. T. I. 1882-83; lib. N. T. I., Sept. 1884-Sept. 1889; w. c. Newton Centre, 1883-84; 1889-91; p. Unit. ch., Wolfboro, N. H., Apr.-Sept. 1891; prin. Proctor A., Andover, N. H., Sept. 1891-1905; supt. schs., Andover, 1909-19; ret. *d.* South Sudbury, Mass., July 25, 1926.

***RICHARD NOTT.** 1. Grad.
b. Exeter, Eng., June 19, 1840. Can. Lit. Inst., Woodstock, Ont., 1865; *ord.* Perth, Ont., July 26, 1865; p. Perth, 1865-Sept. 1866; Barnston, P. Q., Sept. 1866-Dec. 1867; Uxbridge, Ont., East Gwilliambury, and Brock, Dec. 1867-Aug. 1868; p. Londonderry, Vt., June 1869-June 1871; ed. Port Perry, Ont., June 1871-June 1872; p. Colchester, Vt., June 1872-Oct. 1875; s. Ransomville, N. Y., win. 1875-76; p. Addison, Vt., June 1876-Mar. 1880; far. Charlotte, s. South Shaftsbury, and East Charlotte, Mar. 1880-Nov. 1882; p. East Charlotte, Nov. 1882-Oct. 1887; s. Burlington; Essex; Jericho; Brandon; Rutland; Keeseville, N. Y., South Colton, Colchester, Vt., in 1898; Vt. cor. *The Examiner,* 12 yrs.; *The Watchman,* 8 yrs.; lect.; res. Burlington, Oct. 1887-1901. *d.* Burlington, Aug. 31, 1901.

***JOHN VAN LEUVEN OSTERHOUT.** 3. Grad.
b. Lackawack, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1837. M. U. 1862-65; Br. U. 1866; *ord.* Webster, Sept. 9, 1869; p. Webster, 1869-Aug. 1873; Harlem Temple, New York, N. Y., Sept. 1873-Aug. 1875; Peekskill, Sept. 1875-June 1877; s. 1st ch., Binghamton, 1877-78; p. Castile, July 1878-Dec. 1881; Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., Dec. 1881-Sept. 1907; Euclid Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1907-Nov. 1909; s. Providence, R. I.; Nov. 1909-14; res. Providence. *d.* Providence, Feb. 17, 1914.

***JOHN BARTHOLOMEW GOUGH PIDGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1844. Br. U. 1866; *ord.* Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1869; p. 1st ch., Lawrence, Sept. 1869-Apr. 1879; 4th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., May 1879-1929; p. em., 1929-32; author. *d.* Philadelphia, Apr. 8, 1932. D.D., Br. U. 1889.

***ISAIAH RECORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, Me., Jan. 22, 1835. W. C. 1862; *ord.* Turner, Me., July 18, 1869; p. Turner, 1869-76; Houlton, 1876-83. *d.* Houlton, Mar. 14, 1883.

***DE FOREST SAFFORD.** 1. Grad.
b. Royalston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1840. H. U. 1857-58; priv. 44th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; B. U. T. S. 1866-68; *ord.* Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 19, 1867; p. Kenosha, 1867-68; Grafton, Mass., Sept. 1869-Sept. 1870; Golden, Colo., Jan. 1871-June 1874; Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 1874-Aug. 1877; Westford and Fletcher, Sept. 1877-Mar. 1881; Jericho and Bolton, Apr. 1881-Mar. 1883; Jericho and Westford, Apr. 1883-Mar. 1884; Jamaica, Apr. 1884-Oct. 1887; prin. N. H. L. T. I., Fairfax, 1883-84; p. Danbury, N. H., Dec. 1887-Apr. 1890; Jefferson, May 1890-92; Peterboro, 1892-1914. *d.* Peterboro, July 7, 1914.

***WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER.** 3. Grad.
b. Knox, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1838. 61st N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1861-Dec. 1862; Br. U. 1866; *ord.* Foxboro, Sept. 16, 1869; p. Foxboro, Sept. 1869-Mar. 1879; Waterville, Me., Apr. 1879-Mar. 1899; Bethany ch., Skowhegan, Mar. 1899-Apr. 1904; ret. *d.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1, 1926. D.D., Br. U. 1890.

***AUSTIN VALENCOURT TILTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Deerfield, N. H., July 28, 1841. Br. U. 1865; *ord.* Keene, N. H., Sept. 30, 1869; p. Keene, 1869-72; Augusta, Me., 1872-74; Campton, N. H., Jan. 1876-81. *d.* Concord, Nov. 15, 1885.

***HENRY BARZILLAI WATERMAN.** 1 month. Grad.
b. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 18, 1842. Y. C. 1863; 134th Ill. Vols., May-Oct. 1864; Chic. T. S. 1865-69 (N. T. I., May-June 1869); *ord.* New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1869; p. Moline, Ill., 1869-73; Mt. Carroll, 1873-78; Wheaton, 1878-81; Normal, 1881-85; Griggsville, 1885-90; Gilman 1892-97; Maplewood Ave. ch., Chicago, 1897-1903; author. *d.* Oak Park, Jan. 14, 1903. LL.B., U. Chic. 1866; D.D., La Gr. C. 1889.

***Moses Chapin Hanscom.** 2. (E.)
b. South Auburn, Me., Apr. 1842. Ba. C. *d.* Bethel, Me., July 26, 1873.

***William Warriner Merriam.** 1. (E.)
b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1837. Wms. C. 1861; R. T. S. 1869-70; tea. Brockport, N. Y., 1871; Jamesport; Eastport; Manorville; Springs; and other places. *d.* Springs, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1889.

***Frank Dana Stedman Sargent.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1844. A. C. 1866; A. T. S. 1867-69; *ord.* (Cong.) Brookline, N. H., Oct. 20, 1869; p. Cong. ch., Brookline, 1869-Jan. 1890; Townsend, Mass., 1887-July 1890; 2d ch., Putnam, Conn., Sept. 1890-Nov. 1918. *d.* Putnam, Nov. 12, 1918.

***Levi Clifford Wade.** 2.
b. Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 16, 1843. Y. C. 1866; *not ord.;* tea. Newton, 1868-72; law. 1873-80; speak. Mass. House of Rep., 1879; pres. Mex. Cent. R. R., res. Newton Centre. *d.* Newton Centre, Mar. 21, 1891.

1870

***HENRY VARNUM BAKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Cranston, R. I., Nov. 10, 1843. River Point Class. Inst.; *ord.* Hebron, Me., Oct. 12, 1870; p. Hebron, 1870-73; Charlemont, Mass., 1873-77; East Dover, Vt., 1877-82; South Windham, 1882-Jan. 1885; s. R. I., Mass., Conn., and Vt., 1885-87; p. Brookline, Vt., May 1887-Apr. 1889; East Hardwick, May 1889-May 1895; Sharon, 1895-99; East Westmoreland, N. H., May 1899-1900; occ. s., res. West Brattleboro, Vt., July 1900-July 1902; p. North Stonington, Conn., July 1902-July 1908; 1st ch., Woodstock, July 1908-May 1910; paralyzed; res. Providence, R. I. *d.* Providence, March 30, 1923.

***EDWIN BULLARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Maulmain, Burma, Oct. 2, 1846. Br. U. 1867; *ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1870; miss. A. B. M. U., Nellore, India, Aug. 1870-July 1880; Bapatla, Sept. 1882-Mar. 1892; Kavali, Sept. 1896-Apr. 1920; p. Addison, Vt., July 1880-June 1882. *d.* Kavali, India, Apr. 2, 1920. Son of Edwin B. Bullard, class of 1843.

***HENRY CROCKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Brewster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845. Priv. 9th R. I. Vols., 1862; Br. U. 1867; *ord.* Damariscotta, Me., Nov. 22, 1870; p. Damariscotta, 1870-Mar. 1879; Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1879-June 1886; Fairfax, Vt., June 1887-Apr. 1890; Chester, Vt., Oct. 1890-Apr. 1907; author; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc., 1909-29; res. Chester, Vt., 1907-29. *d.* Chester, Mar. 22, 1929.

***ALBERT AARON FORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1840. *ord.* Paris, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; p. Paris, 1870-72; Belfast, 1873-76; East Auburn, 1876-78; Tenant's Harbor, 1878-80; Waldoboro, 1880-84; w. c. Bryant's Pond, 1884-86; Kent's Hill, 1886-87. *d.* Kent's Hill, June 2, 1887.

***JOHN HARRISON HARTMAN.** 1. Grad.
b. Canaan, O., Apr. 17, 1841. V. C. 1867; S. C. 1867-69; *ord.* Canton, Nov. 18, 1870; p. Canton, Sept. 1870-June 1874; South Amesbury, June 1874-June 1878; Pittsburg, Pa., June 1880-June 1882; Jamestown, Dak., 1882-88; Wilson Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., May 1888-95; Im. ch., 1895-97. *d.* Cleveland, June 14, 1897. Ph.D.

***ASA LYMAN LANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 18, 1839. W. C. 1862; *ord.* Reidsburg, Pa., June 21, 1865; prin. Reid Inst. 1863-67; p. Biddeford, Me., 1870-75; prin. C. A., 1875-76; tea. Cob. C. I., Waterville, Me., 1876-1901; Good Will High Sch., Hinckley, 1902-06; p. East Winthrop, 1906-11; res. Wakefield, Mass. *d.* Wakefield, March 15, 1920.

***BENJAMIN HUMPHREY LANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 8, 1844. U. S. Army, 1862-65; Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., 1865-67; *ord.* Bow, N. H., Sept. 14, 1870; p. Bow, June 1870-May 1872; Newton, N. H., June 1872-May 1877; North Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 1877-May 1882; Worcester, June 1882-Oct. 1884; Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 1884-Mar. 1892; Holden, Mass., Apr. 1892-Apr. 1894; Antrim, N. H., Oct. 1894-Feb. 1902; Rockland, Mass., Mar. 1902-Sept. 1905. *d.* Worcester, Sept. 11, 1905. A.M., C. U. 1892.

***HENRY SIMMONS LATHAM.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1841. Br. U. 1863; tea. W. A. 1873-74; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, 1878; p. Oak Lawn, 1877-May 1880; tea. Smithfield, 1881-96. *d.* Smithfield, June 20, 1896.

***HORATIO BARTLETT LAWRENCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Wayne, Me., Dec. 19, 1841. B. C. 1865; tea. Gardiner, Me., 1865-67; *not ord.*; tea. Kingston, 1871-72; Needham, 1872-74; North Middleboro, 1874-76; priv. tut. West Sutton, 1876-86, 1892-96, except about 1882, when prin. Derby A., Vt.; prin. Leland and Gray S., Townshend, Vt., 1886-89; pres. Florida Inst., Live Oak, Fla., 1891; tea. Paxton, Mass., 1897-1905. *d.* Grafton, May 14, 1905.

***JAMES McWHINNIE.** 3. Grad.
b. Thompsonville, Conn., Mar. 6, 1840. Serg. 20th Conn. Vols., Aug. 1862-May 1864; Br. U. 1867; *ord.* Lansingburg, N. Y., May 25, 1871; p. Lansingburg, Apr. 1871-Dec. 1874; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., Jan. 1875-May 1884; Cambridgeport, Mass., 1884-Mar. 1892. *d.* Cambridgeport, Mar. 2, 1892. D.D., Br. U. 1886.

***COLA DE RIENZI MEACHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Shefford, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1838. N. H. L. T. I. 1867; *ord.* Barre, Sept. 6, 1870; p. Barre, 1870-74; North Scituate, 1874-79; act. p. Chatham, 1880-81; p. Ashland, 1883-85; Canton, July 1886-88; Long Pine, Nebr., 1889-91; Townshend, Vt., Jan. 1892-Jan. 1899; Passumpsic, Feb. 1899-1906; w. c. Chicago, Ill., July 1906-May 1907. *d.* Newport, Vt., June 3, 1907.

***ARNOLD RHODES MEDBURY.** 3. Grad.
b. East Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1837. P. U.; act. p. Sonora, Calif.; 3d ch., San Francisco; *ord.* San Francisco, Feb. 28, 1867; p. 1st ch., San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1870-June 1872; assoc. ed. *Baptist Evangel,* 2 yrs.; p. Portland, Ore., June 1872-Aug. 1874; 2d ch., Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 1874-Apr. 1879; Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1879-July 1880; supt. miss. in Wis., 1880-83; p. Verona, Nov. 1883-Sept. 1887; cor. sec. Wis. State Conv., 7 yrs.; cor. *The Standard,* 3 yrs.; p. Salem, Ore., Sept. 1887-Nov. 1888; chief clk. U. S. Engineer's off., Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1889-May 1890; sec. Bapt. city miss., Philadelphia, Mar. 1890-Nov. 1894; p. Jenkintown, May 1890-May 1894; cor. *Pacific Baptist,* 3 yrs.; w. c. Jenkintown, 1894-1908. *d.* Jenkintown, May 19, 1908.

***DAVID JONATHAN PIERCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Montpelier Co., Ind., July 18, 1841. N. H. L. T. I. 1865; *ord.* Chester, Vt., Aug. 6, 1870; prin. Wyoming Inst., Wyo. Ter. 1870-74; Portland, Ore., Aug. 1874-June 1877; Laramie City, Wyo. Ter., Oct. 1877-Mar. 1881; Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., Apr. 1881-Apr. 1883; Seattle, Apr. 1883-88; prof. Ment. and Mor. Sci., U. Wash, 1888-90; p. Fairhaven, Wash., 1890-92; Snohomish and Everett, 1892; prin., prep. dept., U. Seattle 1892-95; prof. Mor. Sci., Vashon C., Wash. 1895-97; p. Berkeley, Calif., 1897-1900; Putney, Vt., 1900-Mar. 1901; was miss. p. in Wyo., Colo., Utah, Ida., Wash., and Ore. *d.* Putney, Vt., May 4, 1902. A.M., C. U. 1870; D.D., U. Wash. 1888.

***CHARLES ANSEL REMINGTON.** 3. Grad.
b. New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 29, 1842. Br. U. 1867; res. Fitchburg. *d.* Fitchburg, Dec. 21, 1870.

***STEPHEN HENRY STACKPOLE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1843. H. U. 1866 (N. T. I. 1866-68; 1869-70); *ord.* Westboro, Nov. 1871; p. Westboro, Sept. 1871-Jan. 1873; Saxton's River, Vt., Apr. 1875-Feb. 1882; Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 1882-86. *d.* Hamilton, July 23, 1886.

***HARRISON WILLIAM STEARNS.** 3. Grad.
b. Conway, Mass., Oct. 17, 1843. Br. U. 1867; *ord.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 17, 1870; p. Olivet ch., Minneapolis, Oct. 1870-Oct. 1872;

Clinton, Wis., Nov. 1872-Apr. 1877; S. S. miss. No. Wis., 1877-80; miss. N. W. Wis., 1880-Nov. 1882; p. Chippewa Falls and vic., 1882-85; Junction City, Kans., 1885-87; Cheyenne, Wyo., 1887-88; dist. miss., N. W. and W. Nebr., 1888-94; fin. sec. Grand Island C., 9 mos.; s. Kearney and North Platte, 18 mos.; serv. with Nebr. Children's Home Soc., 1896; in bus. 1896-1915; res. Greeley, Colo., 1915-18. *d.* Greeley, Dec. 4, 1918.

***HENRY ALANSON WINN.** 3. Grad.
b. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1844. Br. U. 1867; stud. abroad, 1870-71. *d.* Berlin, Prussia, Apr. 17, 1871.

***Dudley Cotton Bixby.** 1.5. (E.)
b. Warren, N. H., Jan. 17, 1841. Co. G., 3d Vt. Vols., Apr. 1861-Dec. 1862; in command Co. B, 31st U. S. colored troops, Aug. 1863-Dec. 1865; A. Fairfax, Vt., and New London, N. H.; *ord.* Canton, Me., June 1870; p. Canton, 1870-71; C. T. S. 1871-72; p. Rockport, Me., Nov. 1872-May 1876; West Randolph, Vt., May 1877-May 1878; East Dedham, Mass., 1879-80; Rehoboth, 1880-83; Osterville, 1883-84; Stroutsburg, Pa., 1884-85; Shenandoah, May 1885-Sept. 1887; Cramer's Hill, N. J., Oct. 1887-May 1891; miss. Me. State Conv., May 1891-Nov. 1894; p. 2d ch., Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1894-Dec. 1901; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Camden, Del., Jan. 1902-Jan. 1904; s. and ev., Camden, N. J., Jan. 1904-Dec. 1907; health failed; occ. s., res. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1908-Mar. 1911. *d.* Haverhill, Mar. 9, 1911.

***Harvey Harrison Tuttle.** 1.
b. Springfield, O., Sept. 20, 1842. Wit. C. 1867; C. T. S. 1868-70; *ord.* Bradford, O., Dec. 29, 1870; p. Bradford, 1871-72; Sinking Creek, near Springfield, 1881-93; 1896-97; 1904-10; p. em., 1910-13; lib. D. U., 1893-99; health failed; res. Springfield, O. *d.* Springfield, Jan. 14, 1913.

***Warren Nathan Walden.** 1. (E.)
b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1844. *ord.* Chesterfield, Conn., Apr. 21, 1869; p. Chesterfield; Packerville; Bloomfield; Colchester; Montville; Manahawkin, N. J., 1885-93. *d.* Manahawkin, Dec. 5, 1893.

1871

***WILLIAM OLIVER AYER.** 3. Grad.
b. Sangerville, Me., June 25, 1842. Priv. 1st Me. mil., 1864; C. U. 1868; *ord.* Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 11, 1871; p. Peterboro, Sept. 1871-Sept. 1874; Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 1874-Feb. 1884; Everett, Mass., Feb. 1884-June 1890; Livermore Falls, Me., Sept. 1890-Aug. 1893; Warren Ave. ch., Brockton, Mass., Nov. 1893-Aug. 1905; act. p. Braintree, Sept. 1905-Nov. 1908; p. Kenduskeag, Me., Feb. 1909-Dec. 1914; Brunswick, Jan. 1915-June 1916; cor. *Watchman,* 1902-07. *d.* Brunswick, June 1, 1916. D.D., Cy. C. 1908.

***THOMAS MELVIN BUTLER.** 3. Grad.
b. Aurora, Me., Jan. 24, 1841. 1st lieut. U. S. Vols. in civ. war; C. U. 1868; *ord.* Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 1871; p. 2d ch., Hopkinton, 1871-74; Somerset, Mass., 1874-76; Townshend, Vt., 1876-82; North Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 1882-June 1888; Dover and Foxcroft, Me., June 1888-Oct. 1889; Canton, Mass., June 1890-98. *d.* Canton, Aug. 6, 1898.

***GEORGE WESTON DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Alfred, Me., Dec. 23, 1838. C. U. 1868; *ord.* South Amesbury, now Merrimacport, Nov. 8, 1871; p. South Amesbury, 1871-74; s. Rowley, and Antrim, N. H., 1874-76; p. Orange, Mass., 1876-80; Chicopee,

1880-90; Biddeford, Me., Jan. 1891-94; Wales, Mass., 1894-98. *d.* South Waterboro, Me., Aug. 20, 1898.

***SABIN TILLOTSON GOODELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Norway, N. Y., May 22, 1836. U. S. Army, 1863-66, 1st lieut.; Br. U. 1868; *ord.* 1871; miss. A. B. M. U., Bassein, Burma, 1871-77. *d.* Rangoon, Nov. 16, 1877.

***HENRY MALCOLM HOPKINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. New Sharon, Me., Feb. 1, 1840. 16th Me. Vols., 1863-65; C. U. 1868; *ord.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1871; miss. A. B. M. U., Bassein, Burma, 1871-76; p. East Madison, Me., 1876-77; Halifax, Vt., 1877-79; West Wardsboro, 1879-84; Lebanon, Me., Dec. 1884-Dec. 1886; Perkinsville, Vt., Dec. 1886-June 1899; Westford, June 1899-Oct. 1907; South Acworth, N. H., Oct. 1907-Dec. 1914; ret., health failed. *d.* West Wardsboro, Vt., Apr. 8, 1922.

***EDWIN DELMONT KELLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Clarendon, Vt., June 18, 1846. U. Mich. 1868; *ord.* 1871; miss. A. B. M. U., Toungoo, Burma, 1871-72; drowned, Upper Burma, Jan. 1, 1873.

***GEORGE ROSWELL READ.** 3. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1841. Br. U. 1868; *ord.* Lisbon Falls, Me., Oct. 25, 1871; p. Lisbon Falls, 1871-Dec. 1876; Alameda, Calif., June 1877-Apr. 1882; health failed; w. c. Alameda, Calif., 1882-1903. *d.* Latrobe, Mar. 3, 1903.

***David Wilbert Palmer.** 2.5.
b. Grafton, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841. C. U. 1868; *ord.* West Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 6, 1872; p. West Wardsboro, Nov. 1871-Dec. 1873; West Dummerston, Feb. 1874-Feb. 1875; Lyme, N. H., May 1875-May 1876; East Poultney, Vt., Nov. 1877-May 1880; Adamsville, N. Y., Feb. 1881-Apr. 1884; far. East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 1884-Oct. 1886; p. Ellendale, N. Dak., Nov. 1886-Nov. 1887; far. Ludden, Apr. 1888-1906. *d.* Jamestown, Nov. 5, 1906.

***Stephen Pillsbury.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Hebron, N. H., Jan. 26, 1824. *ord.* Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1864; p. Dunbarton, 1864-66; Mt. Holly, Vt., 1866-69; p. Lee, 1871-74; act. p. Manhattan, Kans., 1874-78; w. c. Tulare, Calif., 1886-92. *d.* Fresno, Apr. 27, 1892.

1872

***NATHANIEL LORD COLBY.** 3. Grad.
b. Madison, N. H., July 5, 1841. Br. U.; *ord.* North Billerica, July 2, 1872; p. North Billerica, 1872-79; Merrimac St. ch., Manchester, N. H., 1879-1911; assoc. p. 1st ch., Manchester, 1911-1914. *d.* Manchester, Nov. 24, 1914.

***ALVIN MILLEN CRANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Mansfield Centre, Conn., Aug. 3, 1839. U. S. Army, capt., 1862-65; Br. U. 1869; *ord.* Medfield, Aug. 23, 1872; p. Medfield, 1872-Sept. 1878; West Boylston, Oct. 1878-Sept. 1883; Shelburne Falls, Oct. 1883-Apr. 1889; Millbury, Apr. 1889-Sept. 1891; Medfield, Oct. 1891-July 1898; Groton, Oct. 1898-1902; occ. s., res. Malden, July 1902-June 1908; p. Elm St. chap., Everett, June 1908-Sept. 1909; Swain's Pond chap., Maplewood, Sept. 1909-Apr. 1914; author. *d.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 22, 1922.

***BENJAMIN PUTNAM CROSS.** 3. Grad.
b. Tavoy, Burma, Oct. 16, 1845. U. C. 1867; *ord.* Huntington, Sept.

17, 1873; miss. A. B. M. U., Shwegyin, Burma, Jan. 1874-May 1875; Toungoo, May 1875-Feb. 1876; Maulmain, Feb. 1876-Oct. 1877; Rangoon, Nov. 1882-Feb. 1892; Bassein, Feb. 1892-Oct. 1898; Henzada, Oct. 1898-Mar. 1899; Maubin, Mar. 1899-July 1905; Toungoo, Mar. 1907-Nov. 1908; Sandoway, Nov. 1908-11; Tavoy, 1911-24. *d.* Lorenzo Marquez, S. E. Africa, Jan. 20, 1924.

***ARTHUR JUDSON HOVEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Albany, Vt., Apr. 3, 1842. Br. U. 1869; *ord.* Stoneham, Sept. 25, 1872; p. Stoneham, 1872-Nov. 1887; Evansville, Wis., Feb. 1888-Apr. 1889; Sparta, May 1889-Sept. 1892; Raynham, Mass., May 1893-Aug. 1894; Groton, Sept. 1894-Mar. 1898; health failed; res. Caloosa, Fla.; Owanita. *d.* Owanita, Feb. 21, 1920.

***ALBERT CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 17, 1836. W. C. 1857-58; tea. Me., 1858-68; *ord.* Princeton, Me., Feb. 12, 1869; p. Princeton, 1868-69; p. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 1872-Oct. 1879; Northampton, Nov. 1879-Sept. 1892; West Boylston, Sept. 1892-July 1896; Roger Williams ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1897-Oct. 1898; St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 1898-Sept. 1902; Warren, Me., Sept. 1902-Sept. 1906; Russell, Mass., Sept. 1906-Nov. 1908; act. p. Three Rivers, Nov. 1908-June 1910; res. Westfield. *d.* Wells Depot, Me., Feb. 1, 1916. A.M., C. U. 1876.

***FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LOCKWOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Chester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1838. O. C.; *ord.* Winthrop, July 1872; p. Winthrop, 1872-73; 3d ch., Fall River, 1873-76; in bus., East Boston. *d.* East Boston, Mar. 3, 1895.

***JAMES WILLIAM MANNING.** 3. Grad.
b. Bridgewater, N. S., Jan. 8, 1842. Ac. C. 1867; *ord.* Port Hawkesbury, C. B., Mar. 31, 1868; p. Port Hawkesbury, June 1867-July 1869; p. St. Stephen, N. B., July 1872-July 1875; Halifax, N. S., July 1875-June 1892; sec. and tr., F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., and tr. denom. funds, N. B., Aug. 1892-1907; occ. s., 1907-22; ret.; res. Wolfville. *d.* Wolfville, May 18, 1930. D.D., Ac. U. 1900.

***GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1846. H. U. 1869; *ord.* Springfield, Oct. 3, 1872; p. 1st ch., Springfield, 1872-Jan. 1877; 1st ch., Salem, Feb. 1877-May 1885; Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 1885-Apr. 1887; w. c. Colorado Springs, 1887-90; p. Im. ch., Newton, Mass., May 1890-Feb. 1899; pres. Colg. U., Apr. 1899-1908; author. *d.* Hamilton, N. Y., June 11, 1908. D.D., C. U. 1893.

***DURA PRATT MORGAN.** 3. Grad.
b. New London, N. H., June 30, 1840. U. S. Army, 1862-66; Br. U. 1869; *ord.* Jamaica Plain, June 30, 1872; p. Jamaica Plain, June 1872-Nov. 1875; Beverly, Dec. 1875-May 1888; w. c. New London, N. H., 1888-92. *d.* New London, July 7, 1892.

***CHARLES FREDERIC MYERS.** 3. Grad.
b. Manchester, N. S., 1842. Ac. C. 1869; *ord.* North Reading, July 19, 1872; p. North Reading, 1872-74; Sutton, 1874-75; Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1875-Oct. 1878; med. grad. 1882; phys., New York, N. Y., 1883-1911. *d.* New York, Aug. 22, 1911.

***JUSTIN KENT RICHARDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Pownal, Me., Dec. 12, 1843. Serv. civ. war, 23rd Me. Vols., 30th Me.; C. U. 1869; *ord.* Maplewood, July 10, 1872; p. Maplewood, Mar. 1871-Apr. 1875; Rutland, Vt., May 1875-Apr. 1883; East Boston, Mass., May 1883-Oct. 1886; 1st ch., Brockton, Nov. 1886-Oct. 1899; Calvary ch., Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 1899-Oct. 1903; act. pres. and pres.

Des Moines C., Jan. 1903-Sept. 1904; man. Richardson Co. real estate, Denver, Colo., Nov. 1904-15; author; ed. *Vermont Baptist,* 1875-86. *d.* Denver, Feb. 20, 1915. D.D., C. U. 1898.

***MELVILLE COX THWING.** 3. Grad.
b. Pittston, Me., Jan. 17, 1835. *ord.* Germantown, Pa., July 1872; p. Germantown, 1872-75; w. c. Branford, Conn., 1875-77; p. Lowell, Mass., 1877-80; ed. Washington, D. C., 1881-84; act. p. North ch., Brockton, Mass., 1884-86; ed. New York, N. Y., 1887. No further information.

***ISAAC ROBINSON WHEELOCK.** 3. Grad.
b. Kingston, N. S., Jan. 24, 1843. Br. U. 1869; *ord.* Worcester, Aug. 1, 1872; p. Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, May 1872-Apr. 1875; Fitchburg, May 1875-May 1885; Meriden, Conn., June 1885-June 1890; insur. bus., 1890-1923; res. Roslindale, Mass. *d.* Roslindale, Oct. 31, 1926.

***Nicholas Noyes Atkinson.** 2.
b. Minot, Me., Apr. 4, 1848. C. U. 1869; *not ord.*; tea. Peabody, 1871-72, N. L. L. S. I., N. H., 1872-74; Warner, 1874-76; Rockland, Me., part of 1876; mining bus. Colo., 1878-July 1892; res. Leadville, 1878-81; Denver, 1881-92; health failed; res. West Minot, Me., 1892-1900. *d.* Mechanic Falls, Aug. 23, 1900.

***George Andrew Bacon.** 1.
b. Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1847. Br. U. 1867; tea. Derby, Vt., 1867-68; Gardner, Mass., 1868-69, stud. Germany, 1870-71; tea. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1871-74; Syracuse, 1874-78; prin. Syracuse High Sch., 1878-88; ed. *Academy,* 1886-92; memb. of firm of Allyn and Bacon, book publ., 1888-1930; res. Boston. *d.* Atlantic City, N. J., Jan. 14, 1930. Ph.D., H. C. 1879.

***Herbert Henry Beaman.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Amherst, Mass., 1848. *ord.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 2, 1872; p. Hampton Falls, and Seabrook, June 1872-Aug. 1876; West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 1876-Apr. 1880; North Oxford, May 1880-Aug. 1881. *d.* North Oxford, Aug. 10, 1881.

***John Thomas Burhoe.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Alexandra, P. E. I., Nov. 30, 1839. *ord.* Marlboro, June 20, 1872; p. Marlboro, 1872-Oct. 1879; U. Pl. ch., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1879-May 1883; Rockford, Sept. 1883-Feb. 1892; Ottawa, Mar. 1892-June 1896; res. Roslindale, Mass., 1896-98; s. Leinster St. ch., St. John, N. B., Jan.-June 1898; p. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1898-Mar. 1905. *d.* Rockford, Mar. 14, 1905.

***David Downie.** 1.
b. Glasgow, Scot., July 29, 1838. Br. U. 1869; R. T. S. 1870-72; *ord.* Monroeville, O., July 10, 1872; p. Monroeville, 1872-May 1873; miss. A. B. M. U., Nellore, India, Dec. 1873-Jan. 1915; Coonoor, Feb. 1915-27; Fellow, U. of Madras, 1897-1823. *d.* Pasadena, Calif., July 19, 1927. D.D., Bu. U. 1886.

***William Rogers Warner.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 31, 1826. Bost. T. S.; *ord.* Belchertown, Sept. 11, 1872; p. Belchertown, 1872-73; East Weare, N. H., 1874-75; South Lyndeboro, 1876-77; Ira, Vt., 1878-80; Lorraine, N. Y., 1882-83; Palo, Mich., Dec. 1884-85; Farmington, Mich., 1886-87; Perryville, R. I., 1893-94; w. c. Cambridgeport, Mass. *d.* Mendon, June 26, 1901.

1873

***JAMES HOPE ARTHUR.** 3. Grad.
b. Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1842. U. S. Army, 1862-64; Br. U. 1870;

ord. 1873; miss. A. B. M. U., Yokohama, Japan, 1873-74; Tokyo, 1874-77. *d.* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 9, 1877.

***SYLVESTER BURNHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 1, 1842. B. C. 1862 (N. T. I. 1869-71; 1872-73); *ord.* Holyoke, July 7, 1873; p. Amherst, July 1873-74; tea. W. A. 1874-75; prof. Sem. Lang. and O. T. Exeg., M. U. T. S., 1875-1918; lib., M. U., 1880-92; dean Colg. T. S., 1893-1910; res. Newburyport, Mass. *d.* Newburyport, Sept. 23, 1935. D.D., B. C. 1885; S. T. D., Colg. U. 1918.

***GEORGE CHURCHILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Hartford, N. S., Jan. 18, 1842. *ord.* Hebron, N. S., Aug. 12, 1873; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., Bangkok, Siam, 1874-75; to Telugus, India, 1875-1908. *d.* Bobbili, Madras Presidency, India, Mar. 14, 1908.

***OBADIAH ERASTUS COX.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., 1844. Ac. C. 1866; *ord.* Dec. 10, 1867; p. Yarmouth, N. S.; p. South Amesbury, 1870; New Bedford, 1873-75; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877-86; 2d ch., Auburn, Feb. 1886-89; Cold Spring and Huntington, L. I., sum. 1889; Towners, N. Y., 1890-May 1893; North Easton, Mass., Oct. 1893-July 1894; w. c. Dorchester, 1894-96; p. Northwood, N. H., 1896-July 1898; w. c. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 1898-1900; p. Dykemans, 1900-Oct. 1903; Hydeville, Vt., Oct. 1903-June 1906; w. c. Rutland; South Glens Falls, N. Y., 1911-1918. *d.* South Glens Falls, Oct. 12, 1918. D.D., Ac. U. 1913.

***NEWELL TRACY DUTTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 5, 1840. U. S. Army, 1862-65; Br. U. 1870; *ord.* Warren, Me., Aug. 19, 1873; p. Warren, 1873-Aug. 1883; Houlton, Aug. 1883-Aug. 1893; Fairfield, Aug. 1893-Sept. 1896; fin. sec. C. U., res. Waterville, Me., Oct. 1896-Mar. 1900. *d.* Newcastle, Mar. 5, 1900.

***FREDERICK HOWARD EVELETH.** 3. Grad.
b. Durham, Me., Mar. 21, 1843. C. U. 1870; *ord.* 1st ch., Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1873; miss. A. B. M. U., Toungoo, Burma, 1873-85, Rangoon, 1885-90, Sandoway, 1890-96, Insein Theol S., 1896; res. Schenectady, N. Y. *d.* Albany, Nov. 30, 1932. D.D., C. U. 1898.

***THOMAS GARDNER FIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Massillon, O., May 19, 1843. U. S. Army, 1862; Br. U. 1870; *ord.* Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1873; p. Alton, Sept. 1873-Feb. 1879; Winona, Minn., Mar. 1879-Dec. 1881; 4th ch., Minneapolis, Dec. 1881-June 1887; dist. sec. A. B. M. U., July 1887-Jan. 1910; joint sec. A. B. F. M. S. and A. B. H. M. S., Ohio dist., Feb. 1910-12; p. Alderson, W. Va., 1913; res. Granville, O. *d.* Elyria, May 24, 1926. D.D., D. U. 1922.

***JOHN SKINNER HUTCHINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 6, 1847. Br. U. 1869; tea. W. A. 1869-70; *ord.* Windsor, Vt., July 22, 1874; asst. instr. Bib. Interp., C. T. S. 1873-Feb. 1875; engaged in clerical work; res. for many years, Brooklyn, N. Y. *d.* Brooklyn, May 27, 1919. Son of Elijah Hutchinson, class of 1834.

***WILLIAM AMASA KEESE.** 3. Grad.
b. Louisville, Miss., Dec. 23, 1846. A. C. 1869; *ord.* Ellsworth, Me., July 31, 1873; p. Ellsworth, June 1873-Apr. 1877; Calvary ch., Salem, Mass., Apr. 1877-May 1883; Cary Ave. ch., Chelsea, Sept. 1883-Nov. 1888; Trinity Cong. ch., Lawrence, Mar. 1889-95. *d.* Lunenburg, Sept. 1, 1895.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON McCULLOUGH.** 2. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., 1845. Col. C.; C. T. S., 1870-71; *ord.* Danversport, June 20, 1873; p. Danversport, 1873-76; Edgartown, 1876-77; East Gloucester, 1877-80; Baltimore, Md., 1880-86; Washington, D. C., July 1886-92; w. c. Anacostia, 1892-94; Tenleytown, 1896-1916; ret.; res. Washington, D. C. *d.* Washington, Jan. 27, 1923.

***EDWARD PAYSON ROBERTS.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterboro, Me., Dec. 2, 1844. C. U. 1870; *ord.* Springvale, Me., Oct. 23, 1873; p. Springvale, 1873-75; Sandusky, O., 1876-79; w. c. Waterboro, Me., 1879-80; p. Cincinnati, O., 1880-87, 1893-95; Cheviot, 1887-91; 1897-1907; miss. work, Cincinnati, 1908-11; res. Cincinnati. *d.* Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1920.

***JULIUS BROWN ROBINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 24, 1842. C. L. I. 1856-60; Westfield Norm. Sch. 1868-70; *ord.* Milford, July 2, 1873; p. Milford, July 1873-July 1874, June 1875-June 1879; Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H., July 1879-May 1881; West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1881-May 1884; Riverside ch., New York, N. Y., May 1884-85; Leominster, Mass., Nov. 1886-Dec. 1888; North Billerica, Jan. 1888-91; Andover, Conn., 1892-96; p. West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 1896-Nov. 1904; Turners Falls, Nov. 1904-Mar. 1912; ret.; res. Wollaston, Mass.; Damariscotta, Me. *d.* Damariscotta, Jan. 5, 1924.

***RUFUS SANFORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Woodside, N. S., Apr. 7, 1842. Ac. C. 1869; *ord.* Billtown, N. S., Aug. 20, 1873; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov. Siam, 1873-75, to Telugus, Bimlipatam, India, July 1875-Mar. 1892, Vizianagram, 1896-1932. *d.* Vizianagram, July 31, 1932. D.D., Ac. U. 1908.

***ERASTUS MELVILLE SHAW.** 3. Grad.
b. Albion, Me., Oct. 14, 1842. 16th Me. Vols., July 1863-July 1865; C. U. 1870; *ord.* Antrim, N. H., Sept. 30, 1873; p. Antrim, July 1873-Apr. 1879; Beverly Farms, Mass., June 1881-Feb. 1884; w. c. Rockland, Me., 1884-1921. *d.* New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1921.

***EDWIN SUMNER SMALL.** 3. Grad.
b. St. George, Me., Apr. 3, 1848. C. U. 1868; tea. Portland, Me., 1868-70; *ord.* Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 15, 1874; p. Cherryfield, June 1873-Nov. 1874; spec. stud., M. I. T., 1875; p. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 1876-Apr. 1880; Livermore Falls, Oct. 1880-June 1890; in bus. Boston, Mass., 1890-1925; held many civic off.; author; res. Melrose, Mass. *d.* Melrose, Jan. 10, 1925.

***WILLIAM EDWIN STANLEY.**
b. in part of Attleboro, now North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844. U. S. Army, 1864-65; P. A. A. 1866-69; *ord.* St. Cloud, Minn., July 31, 1873; p. St. Cloud, July 1873-May 1876; Red Wing, May 1876-Oct. 1879; Troy, O., 1879-Aug. 1882; Austin, Minn., Oct. 1882-Jan. 1891; chapl. Minn. G. A. R. dept., 1886-89; p. Winterset, Ia., Jan. 1891-Aug. 1892; fin. sec. Des M. C., Aug. 1892-Jan. 1893; p. Atlantic, Jan. 1893-July 1898; Eldora, April 1900-April 1919; Jesup, April 1920-24; Manchester. *d.* Manchester, Dec. 16, 1926.

***EUGENE ELLIS THOMAS.** 3. Grad.
b. North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1851. Br. U. 1870; *ord.* North Tewksbury, June 19, 1873; p. North Tewksbury, 1873-Aug. 1876; Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 1876-Feb. 1884; memb. R. I. leg., 1880-82; p. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 1884-Mar. 1888; Nyack, N. Y., Mar. 1888-Nov. 1889; Dutch Ref. ch., Tarrytown, Dec. 1889-Apr. 1894; Castleton, Apr. 1894-1904; author; ed. *Daily Patriot,* Woonsocket, R. I., 1879-81. *d.* Castleton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1904.

***William Ammi Bradbury.** 1.5.
b. Chepachet, R. I., Nov. 3, 1847. Br. U. 1870. *d.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1872.

1874

***ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS.** 2. Grad.
b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 10, 1844. 2d lieut. U. S. Army, 1861-64; Br. U. 1870; prin., C. L. I., Suffield, Conn., 1870-72; *ord.* Beverly, July 2, 1874; p. Beverly, July 1874-Aug. 1875; pres. D. U., 1875-79; prof. Homil., Past. Dut. and Ch. Pol., N. T. I., 1879-82; stud. U. Berlin and U. Munich, 1882-83; prof. Hist. and Polit. Econ., Br. U., 1882-88; prof Polit. Econ. and Fin., Corn. U., 1888-89; pres. Br. U. and prof. Mor. and Intel. Phil., 1889-98; U. S. Cmnr. to Intern. Mon. Conf., Brussels, Belgium, 1892; supt. pub. schs., Chicago, Ill., 1898-1900; chan. U. Nebr., 1900-08, chan. em., 1909-1917; travl. 1909-1912; res. Interlachen, Fla., 1912-17; author. *d.* Interlachen, Fla., Oct. 30, 1917. Ph.D., U. Nebr. 1912; D.D., C. U. 1884; LL.D., U. Nebr. 1884, Br. U. 1900, U. Chic. 1901.

***JAMES WILLIAM BANCROFT.** 3. Grad.
b. Paradise, N. S., Aug. 11, 1844. Ac. C. 1871; *ord.* Windsor, N. S., Apr. 17, 1875; p. Windsor, Mar. 1875-Jan. 1876; Weymouth, Feb. 1876-Nov. 1878; North Sydney, C. B., Dec. 1878-Oct. 1891; Aylesford, N. S., Nov. 1891-Apr. 1896; Springhill, May 1896-Aug. 1901; St. Mary's Bay, Aug. 1901-Dec. 1908, and Hill Grove, Aug. 1901-July 1909; 3d ch., Yarmouth, Nov. 1910-13; res. Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth Co., N. S. *d.* Pleasant Valley, May 30, 1913.

***JOHN EZRA BURR.** 3. Grad.
b. French Creek, W. Va., 1845. Br. U. 1871; *ord.* Providence, R. I., July 28, 1874; p. Fisherville, now Penacook, N. H., Sept. 1874-July 1878; West Medway, Mass., July 1878-83. *d.* Deer Park, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1883.

***ALBERT VINTON CLARK.** 2. Grad.
b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 4, 1845. M. U. 1867-69; B. U. T. S. 1871-72; *ord.* West Royalston, Aug. 26, 1874; p. West Royalston, 1874-Mar. 1878; East Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 1878-July 1881. *d.* Tolland, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881.

***LEONARD JOHN DEAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Morrisville, N. Y., July 24, 1848. M. U. 1871; *ord.* East Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 15, 1875; p. East Jaffrey, 1875-June 1879; Milford, Apr. 1880-May 1882; Randolph, Mass., June 1882-July 1884; prin. Un. A., Belleville, N. Y., Aug.-Nov. 1884; p. Watertown, Dec. 1884-Apr. 1889; Little Falls, May 1889-Sept. 1892; Hudson, Sept. 1893-Aug. 1898; 5th Ave. ch., Troy, Sept. 1898-Sept. 1910; Saratoga Springs, Oct. 1910-July 1911. Saratoga Springs, July 5, 1911. D.D., Colg. U. 1901.

***DAVID FOSTER ESTES.** 3. Grad.
b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851. U. V. M. 1871; *ord.* Manchester, Vt., Aug. 19, 1874; p. Manchester, July 1874-May 1876; Belfast, Me., 1876-Sept. 1878; stud. U. Göttingen, 1878-79; p. Vergennes, Vt., Jan. 1880-Sept. 1883; prof. and act. pres. Atlanta Bapt. S., 1883-Aug. 1886; p. Holden, Mass., Sept. 1886-Sept. 1891; prof. N. T. Interp., Colg. T. S., Sept. 1891-1920; lib. Colg. U., 1898-1921; ret; res. Los Angeles, Calif. *d.* Los Angeles, Feb. 19, 1926. D.D., U. V. M., 1896.

***JAMES KENDALL EWER.** 3. Grad.
b. Hyannis, Mass., Apr. 18, 1846. Priv. 3d Mass. cav., 1862-65; C. A. 1871; *ord.* Boston, June 11, 1874; p. Reading, Sept. 1874-Jan. 1885;

Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Jan. 1885-94; Un. ch., Providence, R. I., 1894-Apr. 1902; Maplewood ch., Malden, Mass., May 1902-Apr. 1905; author; lect. *d.* Maplewood, Malden, Apr. 29, 1905.

***WILLIAM HENRY FISH.** 3. Grad.
b. Delhi, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1839. U. S. Army, 1862-66 (N. T. I. 1870-72; 1873-74); Br. U. 1870; act. p. Burlington, Ia., 1874-75; *ord.* Billerica, Mass., Dec. 28, 1875; p. Billerica, 1875-June 1877; act. p. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 1877-May 1878; p. Brewster, Mass., Aug. 1878-July 1880; North Oxford, 1882-83; Crompton, R. I., Aug. 1883-Oct. 1886; insur. bus., Boston, 1886-96; res. Hyde Park, 1886-1896; Melrose, 1896-1900; Reading, 1900-1919; Walton, N. Y., 1919-28. *d.* Walton, Feb. 5, 1928.

***JACOB WINFRIED FUHRMANN.** 3. Grad.
b. Sippersfeld, Ger., May 5, 1844. *ord.* Vineyard Haven, July 2, 1874; p. Vineyard Haven, 1874-July 1876; Newcassel, Wis., Apr. 1877-Aug. 1878; Pewaukee, Sept. 1878-80; Monticello Prairie, Oct. 1880-Apr. 1882; Portage City, May 1882-Dec. 1883; health failed; res. Miss. 1883-86; p. Woodlawn, Kans., Dec. 1886-Feb. 1888; ret.; res. Woodlawn, Kans., 1888-1925. *d.* Sabetha, Aug. 30, 1925.

***CALVIN GOODSPEED.** 2. Grad.
b. Nashwaak, N. B., May 5, 1842. U. N. B. 1866; Regent's Park C., London, Eng., 1868; *ord.* Andover, N. B., 1869; prin. Bapt. S., Fredericton, 1869-72; p. Woodstock, Ont., 1873-78; tea. Sys. Theol., Wo. C., 1878-79; stud. U. Leipzig, 1879-80; p. Yarmouth, N. S., 1881-84; ed. *Messenger and Visitor,* St. John, N. B., 1885-90; prof. Theol. and Apol., McM. U., 1890-1905; prof. Theol., Apol., and Ch. Pol., S. W. T. S., Tex., 1905-1909; health failed; lect. Ac. U., 1911-1912; author; assoc. ed. *Canadian Baptist,* 7 yrs. *d.* Paradise, N. S., July 6, 1912. D.D., Ac. U. 1889, McM. U. 1905; LL.D., U. N. B. 1900.

***ALBANUS KIMBALL GURNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Cumberland, Me., May 29, 1845. C. U. 1871. *ord.* Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 26, 1874; miss. A. B. M. U., Sibsagor, Assam, 1874-1904; Dibrugarh, 1905-06; health failed, returned to U. S., 1907; trans. Old Testament into Assamese; res. Burbank, Calif. *d.* Burbank, June, 1929.

***HENRY WARE HALE.** 2. Grad.
b. South West Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., Oct. 7, 1843. C. U. 1867; B. U. T. S. 1871-72; *ord.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 20, 1874; miss. A. B. M. U., Shwegyin, Burma, Nov. 26, 1874-Jan. 1880; 1882-Apr. 1893; Maulmain, Jan.-June, 1880; in charge Karen Miss., Shewgyin, Burma, Apr. 1876-Oct. 1877; Des. 1882-Jan. 8, 1885; Oct. 1887-Nov. 1888; Oct. 1891-May 1892; munic. cmnr. Shwegyin, 1892; miss. Tavoy, 1894-Mar. 1902; ret. 1904; res. Savannah, Ga., 1904-27. *d.* Nov. 27, 1927.

***JOHN WILLIAM HOUGH.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1847. Wash. U. 1871; *ord.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1874; p. Evanston, Wyo. Ter., 1874-Sept. 1875; Denmark, Ia., Dec. 1875-Dec. 1877; Prescott, May 1878-May 1879; tea. 1879-80; agt. *Central Baptist,* 1880; p. Salem, Ill., Dec. 1880-Oct. 1883; Maquoketa, Ia., Nov. 1883-Nov. 1885; B. U. T. S. 1885-86; p. Mapleton, Ia., 1886-87; Schaller, 1887-88; tea. 1888; prin. Akinsville Inst., Mo., 1889-90; p. Republic, Kans., June 1890-June 1891; work in Jewell Assoc., June 1891-Dec. 1892; colp. miss. A. B. P. S., Republic Assoc., Dec. 1892-Apr. 1901; p. Exeter, Nebr., June 1904-June 1905; asst. to sec. Nebr. Bd. of Health, Lincoln, May 1907-16 and later. *d.* Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 21, 1921.

***DANIEL WEBSTER HOYT.** 3. Grad.
b. East Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1845. 4th Mass. artil. 1864-65; Br. U. 1871; *ord.* Amherst, July 29, 1874; p. Amherst, July 1874-July 1880; Millbury, Oct. 1880-Jan. 1889; Adams Sq., ch., Worcester, Feb. 1889-98; w. c. Worcester, 1898-1906; p. North Oxford, Nov. 1906-Nov. 1910; Sept. 1912-Sept. 1918; ret.; res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Nov. 5, 1936.

***WILLIAM LIBBEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1839. U. S. Vols. in civ. war; C. U. 1871; *ord.* Wilton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874; p. Wilton, 1874-Apr. 1879; North Sutton, June 1879-85; Ashfield, Mass., 1885-Aug. 1891; w. c. South Ashfield, 1891-94. *d.* South Ashfield, Aug. 18, 1894.

***WILMOT MELVIN MAYHEW.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., July 21, 1848. H. U. 1871; *ord.* Swanton, Vt., June 23, 1875; p. Swanton, Feb. 1875-76; Woodstock, N. H., Aug. 1876-Nov. 1879; w. c. Boston, Mass., 1879-82; p. Whiting, Vt., Apr. 1882-Apr. 1884; Cong. ch., Whiting, Apr. 1884-Sept. 1890; Franklin, Nov. 1890-94; w. c. Highgate Springs, 1894; ret.; res. Highgate Springs, St. Albans, Lancaster, Mass. *d.* Lancaster, Nov. 21, 1923.

***SILAS PORTER PENDLETON.** 3. Grad.
b. Camden, Me., Aug. 1, 1841. U. S. Army, 1861-64; *ord.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1875; p. Messiah ch., Philadelphia, 1875-76; Bath, Me., 1880-83; Kingston, Mass., 1884-85; miss. in South, 1886-91; p. Monson, Me., 1891-92; Kenduskeag, 1893-98; Lamoine, 1898-99; Sheldonville, Mass., 1900-01; ret.; res. Mansfield, Natick, Middleboro. *d.* Greenwich, Nov. 26, 1934.

***MILES NEWTON REED.** 3. Grad.
b. Berlin, O., Aug. 8, 1844. D. U. 1871; *ord.* Winthrop, June 25, 1874; p. Winthrop, July 1874-July 1875; Maplewood, Nov. 1875-Oct. 1877; Baldwinsville, July 1878-May 1881; Salem Depot, N. H., July 1881-85; New Boston, 1885-Apr. 1889; Holliston, Mass., June 1889-95; Oakland, Me., 1895-Sept. 1898; Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 1899-1902; Lee, Apr. 1902-1907; Bowdoinham, Me., 1907-1915; res. Waterbury, Conn. *d.* Waterbury, Oct. 27, 1929.

***DANIEL SHEPARDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1845. W. A.; *ord.* Hancock, Nov. 18, 1874; p. Hancock, Nov. 1874-Mar. 1882; Petersburg, N. Y., May 1882-Feb. 1886; s. East Nassau, Oct. 1887-Dec. 1892; Stephentown Centre, Nov. 1895-Nov. 1896; w. c. Hancock, Mass., 1896-1908; held various town off. *d.* Hancock, Dec. 17, 1908.

***JOHN ROMAN STUBBERT.** 3. Grad.
b. Little Bras d'or, C. B., Apr. 8, 1838. Ac. C. 1871; *ord.* Suffield, Conn., July 2, 1874; p. 2d ch., Suffield, July 1874-Apr. 1882; Putnam, Apr. 1882-May 1891; South Framingham, Mass., May 1891-93; Huntington St. ch., New London, Conn., Aug. 1893-May 1899; Southington, May 1899-Oct. 1902; Putnam, Nov. 1902-May 1916; p. em. May-Dec. 1916; author; res. Putnam. *d.* Meshanticut Park, R. I., Dec. 23, 1916.

***HENRY WILLIAM THIELE.** 3. Grad.
b. Tennenberg, Ger., Jan. 2, 1844. Wash. U. 1871; *ord.* Bernard St. ch., St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1874; p. Laramie, Wyo. Ter., July 1874-July 1876; Anamosa, Ia., Sept. 1876-Sept. 1877; Fairfield, Sept. 1877-Sept. 1879; Brighton, Ill., Sept. 1879-June 1883; fin. sec. S. C., June 1883-Dec. 1886; p. Greenville, Ill., Jan. 1887-Jan. 1890; Mt. Vernon, Jan. 1890-Jan. 1891; Carbondale, Jan. 1891-Dec. 1892; Pana, Jan. 1893-1897; Mattoon, Oct. 1897-Oct. 1899; dist. supt. Ill. Chil-

dren's Home and Aid Society, Oct. 1899-1926; res. Galesburg, Ill. *d.* Galesburg, Nov. 23, 1926.

***SAMUEL WATSON TINDELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Church Grove, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1844. U. S. Army, 1863-65; A. C. 1871; *ord.* Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1874; tea. Franklin A., Jacksboro, 1874-75, 1880-81; p. Cleveland, 1875-79; prof. Anc. Lang., Car. C., Mossy Creek, 1882-85; pres. 1883-88; p. Rockwood, 1889-90, 1893-94; supt. schs., Dayton, 1890-91; prof. Lat., Am. Temp. U., Harriman, 1894-98; agt. C. and N. C., 1898-99; priv. sch. work, 1900-01; supt. Anti-Saloon League of East Tenn., 1902-05; ed. *East Tennessee Baptist,* 1895-98; *Tennessee Anti-Saloon Journal,* 1905-08; ev., 1909-16; author; res. Johnson City, Tenn. *d.* Salem, Va., Nov. 1939. D.D., Car. C. 1888.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Bedford Springs, Pa., Oct. 16, 1849. *ord.* Watertown, June 11, 1874; p. 12th ch., Boston, 1874-75; Cincinnati, O., 1875-78; w. c. Cincinnati; memb. O. leg. 1 yr.; law.; res. Washington, D. C.; went to Belgium and to the Congo Free State; author. *d.* Blackpool, Eng., Aug. 4, 1891.

***William Frederick Armstrong.** 2.
b. North Sydney, C. B., May 30, 1849. Ac. C. 1869-71; *ord.* North Sydney, C. B., Aug. 3, 1873; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov. 1873-79; Burma, 1874-75, to Telugus, July 1875-79; p. Roslindale, Mass., 1881-82; asst. p. Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., 1882-84; miss. A. B. M. U., to Tamils and Telugus, Maulmain, Burma, and p. Eng. Bapt. ch. there, 1884-95; in charge of Tamil and Telugu work in Burma, res. Rangoon, 1895-1918. *d.* Rangoon, May 8, 1918. D.D., Ac. U. 1910.

***Daniel Lord Crafts.** 1. (E.)
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1840. *ord.* by the Christ. ch., Lynn, 1876; re-ord. in Beverly, June 16, 1882; p. Lynn, July 1876-Feb. 1887; Salisbury, 1877-79; New Bedford, 1879-81; Bapt. ch., Newton, N. H., 1882-83; short p. in R. I., 1883-85; Essex, Conn., 1885-Dec. 1886; Somerset, Mass., Jan. 1887-Oct. 1888; Patten, Me., 1889-91; Bow, N. H., May 1892-93; Cong. ch., South Dennis, Mass., 1894-Jan. 1896; w. c. Beverly Farms, Lynn; s. Christ. ch., Stratham, N. H., 1902; w. c. West Mansfield, Mass., 1903-?. *d.* Foxborough, Sept. 9, 1911.

***Herman Kendall Hopps.** 1.
b. La Moille, Ill., July 1, 1847. U. Chic. 1870; R. T. S. 1870-71; p. Batavia, Ill., 1871-72 (N. T. I. 1872-73). drowned, Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1873.

***Orrin Robbins Hunt.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 26, 1847. Peddie Inst. 1871; *ord.* Windsor, Me., Nov. 23, 1871; p. Windsor, 1870-72; p. West Townsend, Mass., June 1874-Apr. 1877; East Longmeadow, Apr. 1877-Apr. 1881; Palmer, July 1882-Apr. 1885; Anthony, R. I., May 1885-Apr. 1890; Rumney, N. H., Dec. 1890-Dec. 1899; Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 1900-Dec. 1905; North Hebron, N. J., Jan. 1906-13; Plainfield, N. H., 1913-19; res. Lebanon, 1919-23. *d.* Lebanon, May 18, 1923.

***Patrick Henry Murray.** 1. (E.)
b. Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 17, 1842. Confed. Army, 1861-65; *ord.* Lickcreek, W. Va., 1867; p. Spencer, and country chs., Sept. 1867-71; Buckhannon, June 1871-74; p. Boothsville, W. Va., Feb. 1876-86; St. Paris, O., 1886-June 1890; Valdosta, Ga., June 1890-95; Boothsville, W. Va., July 1895-July 1914; ret. *d.* Flemington, W. Va., Apr. 18, 1919.

THE NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION
Ca. 1875

***Edward Dutcher Noxon.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Lagrangeville, N. Y., 1843. *ord.* Cross River, N. Y., June 21, 1876; p. Cross River, 1876-80. *d.* Lagrangeville, June 6, 1880.

***Joseph Henry Taylor.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. London, Eng., Nov. 26, 1842. C. L. I.; Hart T. S. 1871-72; *ord.* Blue Hill, Me., 1874; p. Blue Hill, 1874-July 1876; North Sedgwick, June 1877-Dec. 1883; w. c. Saco, 1884-86; Springfield, Mass.; Hillsboro, O.; Cleveland; Bedford; Milan; Hillsboro, O., in 1905. No further information.

***Norman Bayard Wilson.** 1. (E.)
b. Aylesford, N. S., Sept. 23, 1841. W. A. 1870-71; *ord.* Rehoboth, Nov. 19, 1873; p. Rehoboth, July 1875; Ashland, Sept. 1875-Apr. 1878; Georgetown, and Newton, N. H., Nov. 1878-Apr. 1881; Baldwinsville, Mass., 1881-June 1884; s. Quidnick, R. I., June 1884-Apr. 1885; Rockport, Mass., Apr. 1885-Feb. 1886; p. Lonsdale, R. I., 1886-95; Branch Ave. ch., Providence, 1895-97; South Ferry ch., July 1898-Apr. 1901; ret.; res. Narragansett, Green, Providence. *d.* Providence, Dec. 1, 1908.

1875

***JOHN HARRIS BARROWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Leeds, Me., Feb. 14, 1851. C. U. 1872; *ord.* Marblehead, Sept. 1, 1875; p. Marblehead, Sept. 1875-1878; South Boston, Nov. 1878-Nov. 1879; Marlboro, Apr. 1880-May 1883; Warren, Me., Oct. 1883-Aug. 1887; Buckfield, Sept. 1887-Feb. 1889; Tenants Harbor, Mar. 1889-Nov. 1892; Yarmouthville, Dec. 1892-Mar. 1898; Brewer, Dec. 1898-Oct. 1903; Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 1903-May 1913; Bolton, June, 1913-Aug. 1918; ret., res. Marblehead. *d.* Marblehead, Mar. 21, 1926.

***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BICKUM.** 3. Grad.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 3, 1843. N. H. L. T. I. 1858-60; U. S. Army, Mar. 1862-May 1864; *ord.* North Haven, Me., Oct. 21, 1875; p. North Haven, Oct. 1875-Sept. 1877; Liberty, Nov. 1877-June 1878; left min. 1881; res. Derry, N. H.; in bus. Haverhill, Mass., 1885-1914; res. Haverhill (Bradford Dist.). *d.* Bradford, Sept. 3, 1914.

***WILLIAM CORNELIUS CARR.** 3. Grad.
b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848. Br. U. 1872; *ord.* Danielsonville, Conn., Nov. 11, 1875; p. Danielsonville, 1875-83, Hyde Park, Ill., 1883-87; Windsor, Vt., May 1887-Jan. 1889; Weedsport, N. Y., 1890-96; Union Hill, N. J., 1896-Nov. 1898; Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 1898-1902; Malone, Jan. 1903-May 1906; w. c. Glen Spey, in 1912; res. Albany, *ca.* 1915-35. *d.* Albany, Mar. 3, 1935.

***ADONIRAM JUDSON CHANDLER.**
b. Chester, Vt., Mar. 12, 1845. Co. I, 9th Vt. Vols., 1864-65; M. U. 1872; *ord.* North Troy, Vt., Dec. 1, 1875; p. North Troy, Sept. 1875-Sept. 1877; Shaftsbury, Jan. 1878-Apr. 1881; Clinton, Conn., Sept. 1881-June 1885; Old Mystic, Sept. 1885-Sept. 1895; in bus. and occ. s., New London, 1896-1916; ret. *d.* New London, Apr. 6, 1926.

***RICARDO PRAVIA CIFRÉ.** 3. Grad.
b. Madrid, Spain, Apr. 7, 1850. U. M. 1867; *ord.* Boston, Mass., June 10, 1875; miss. A. B. M. U., Barcelona, Spain, June 1875-Sept. 1883. *d.* Las Vegas, New Mex., Mar. 28, 1894.

***RICHARD STEERE COLWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Hebronville, Mass., Mar. 19, 1848. Br. U. 1870; *ord.* Providence, R. I., June 11, 1875. p. Wanskuck, 1876-77; prof. Gr., D. U., 1877-1918; res. Granville, O. *d.* Granville, Mar. 12, 1918. D.D., Br. U. 1891.

***JOHN MAHAN ENGLISH.** 3. Grad.
b. Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845. Br. U. 1870; tea. C. L. I., Suffield, Conn., 1870-72; tea. Gr. D. U., spg. 1874; *ord.* Trenton, N. J., July 15, 1875; p. 1st ch., Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1875-Mar. 1882; Dudley St. ch., Boston, Mar.-Sept. 1882; prof. Homil., Past. Dut., and Ch. Pol., N. T. I., 1882-90, Homil. and Past. Dut., 1890-1918; prof. em. 1918-27; lec. A. T. S. 1895-96; lect. Hart. T. S., Oct. 1922-June 1923; res. Newton Centre, Mass. *d.* Newton Centre, May 17, 1927. D.D., Br. U. 1891.

***THEODORE CLARENCE GLEASON.** 2. Grad.
b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848. H. U. 1871; *ord.* North Conway, N. H., Nov. 4, 1875; p. North Conway, Sept. 1875-Nov. 1879; East Jaffrey, Jan. 1880-June 1887; Branch Ave. ch., Providence, R. I., July 1887-June 1892; Allenton, Dec. 1892-Jan. 1898; Lonsdale, Feb. 1898-June 1907; East Greenwich, Feb. 1908-Mar. 1919; act. p. Quidnesset, Sept. 1919-Oct. 1920; No. Kingstown, Oct. 1920-25; res. East Greenwich, R. I. *d.* East Greenwich, Apr. 26, 1938.

***BENJAMIN ALLEN GREENE.** 3. Grad.
b. Harrisville, R. I., Nov. 6, 1845. Br. U. 1872; *ord.* Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., June 11, 1875; p. Westboro, Mass., July 1875-Mar. 1882; Washington St. ch., Lynn, Apr. 1882-Feb. 1897; Evanston, Ill., Mar. 1897-June 1909; prof. and lec., U. Chic., July 1909-15. *d.* St. Petersburg, Fla., May 12, 1915. D.D., Br. U. 1893.

***ELIHU BURRITT HASKELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Guilford, Me., May 15, 1848. C. U. 1872; *ord.* Rockland, Me., Oct. 5, 1875; p. Rockland, Sept. 1875-Aug. 1878; Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 1878-Apr. 1880; Fargo, N. D., Apr. 1880-Apr. 1883; Hope Valley, R. I., Apr. 1884-Apr. 1890; South ch., Worcester, Mass., June 1890-July 1893; act. p. Andover, Nov. 1893-Aug. 1894; far. Southbridge, Mar. 1895-1927. *d.* Sturbridge, Dec. 2, 1927.

***CHARLES HENRY HICKOK.** 3. Grad.
b. Dunham, Canada East, Oct. 21, 1839. U. S. Army, 1861-65; Bost. U. 1867-69; *ord.* Southfield, now New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 23, 1869; p. Southfield, 1869-Apr. 1871; Sterling, Apr. 1871-Apr. 1872; p. Montville, Conn., July 1875-78; Quincy Point, Mass., May 1878-80; West Harwich, Nov. 1880-Feb. 1884; Thompson, Conn., Feb. 1884-Feb. 1889; Sterling, Mar. 1890-94; s., res. Wakefield, Mass., 1894-1914. *d.* Wakefield, Nov. 11, 1914.

***JOHN JOSIAH HOLBROOK.** 3. Grad.
b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 10, 1844. Br. U. 1872; *not ord.;* tea. C. A., 1875-77; Keene, N. H., 1877-79; civ. eng. 1879-84. *d.* Keene, Mar. 24, 1884.

***JOHN BENTON HOUSER.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, O., June 3, 1849. D. U. 1872; *not ord.;* lib. N. T. I. 1875-84; w. c. Boston; miss. Boston, 1894-1909. *d.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1909.

***HOWARD ROGERS MITCHELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., July 16, 1850. C. U. 1872; *ord.* Waterville, Me., July 25, 1875; p. Oskaloosa, Ia., June 1875-Oct. 1876; Pella, Oct. 1876-Oct. 1878; Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 1879-Sept. 1880; Conway, Mass., Oct. 1880-Oct. 1885; Huntington, Oct. 1885-Nov. 1888; North Uxbridge, Nov. 1888-Jan. 1891; Dover, Me., Jan. 1891-Oct. 1896; Livermore Falls, Dec. 1896-June 1898; w. c. and occ. s., Waterville, June 1898-1932; asst. ed. *Waterville Mail,* 1906-07; s. s. Athens and Harmony, May 1909-Apr. 1910; asst. ed. *Waterville Morning Sentinel,* June 1917-30; s. s. Sidney, 1923-25; res. Waterville. *d.* Waterville, Dec. 2, 1932.

***WILLIAM ABRAM NEWCOMBE.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Martins, N. B., Oct. 12, 1848. Ac. C. 1870; *ord.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1875; p. Hallowell, 1875-Feb. 1879; So. Berwick, Mar. 1879-Oct. 1884; Thomaston, Nov. 1884-Nov. 1914; p. em., 1914-21. *d.* Thomaston, Feb. 18, 1921. D.D., Ac. U. 1902.

***KNUT ARWID OSTERGREN.** 3. Grad.
b. Ringkarleby, Sweden, Sept. 15, 1848. U. O. 1867; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 20, 1875; p. St. Paul, Minn., 1875-77; supt. imm. Swed. Bapt. into No. Wis.; org. chs. in Ogema, Wis., Westboro, Brannan, Ironwood, Mich., Ashland, Wis., Prentice, Rhinelander, 1877-90; State Cmnr. imm., Wis., 1879-84; ed. Swed. Bapt. period. and tea., 1890-97; org. and tea. night schs., Duluth, Minn.; tea. and prin. Grand Marais Co. sch., Cook Co., 1893-97; ed. *Duluth Posten,* 1897-1912; res. Duluth, Minn. *d.* Duluth, Oct. 7, 1912.

***JAMES LLOYD POWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Llewellyn, Pa., Mar. 12, 1849. D. U. 1872; *ord.* Sinclairville, N. Y., June 1876; p. Sinclairville, 1875-78; Busti, 1879-82; Wauseon, O.; in bus., Bryan, 1883-98; Manchester, Tenn., 1898-1901; Charleroi and Monogahela, Pa., 1901-25. *d.* Monogahela, Jan. 1925.

***THOMAS SMALLWOOD SAMSON.** 2. Grad.
b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1845. Col. C. 1864; U. T. S. 1871-73; *ord.* 1st ch., New York, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1873; p. Newton, Mass., May 1873-Apr. 1880; Calvary ch., New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1880-Apr. 1887; Delaware Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1887-Dec. 1891; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., June 1893-Dec. 1897; res. New York, N. Y., 1898-99; p. 1st ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1899-Oct. 1915. *d.* Germantown, Oct. 8, 1915. D.D., Col. U. 1904. Son of G. W. Samson, class of 1843.

***NATHAN CROSBY SAUNDERS.** 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 7, 1839. Hort. A. 1864; *ord.* Newport, Vt., July 25, 1875; p. Newport, June 1875-Apr. 1880; Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 1880-Apr. 1889; Johnson, Vt., May 1889-Mar. 1897; Meredith, N. H., Mar. 1897-Sept. 1903. *d.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1904.

***WILLIAM EDWARD STEVENS.** 3. Grad.
b. Dayton, O., Feb. 25, 1849. D. U. 1872; *ord.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 6, 1876; p. Columbia ch., Cincinnati, Feb. 1876-Sept. 1899; Williams St. ch., Cincinnati, Dec. 1899-Nov. 1908; health failed; author; res. Fairfield, O. *d.* Osburn, O., Dec. 11, 1913.

***ALFRED SWEETSTER STOWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., June 1, 1850. C. U. 1872; *ord.* Salem, N. H., Sept. 9, 1875; p. Salem, Aug. 1875-July 1880; Derry, Aug. 1880-Oct. 1889; Montville, Conn., Oct. 1889-Mar. 1896; Berlin, N. H., 1896-Apr. 1904; Bristol, R. I., May 1904-Feb. 1914; No. Egremont, Mass., Mar. 1914-Mar. 1915. *d.* No. Egremont, Mass., Mar. 7, 1915.

***GEORGE SWAINHART.** 3. Grad.
b. near Shreve, O., Feb. 18, 1845. D. U. 1872; s. 1872-77; *ord.* Duncans Falls, O., June 14, 1877; p. Salt Creek and Duncans Falls, 1877-79; Ellsworth, Kans., Oct. 1879-July 1880; tea. and pr. Havensville, 1880-84; Morgan, 1884-89; p. Morgan, 1889-94; tea. and pr. near Heber, Ark., 1896-97; res. East Union, O., 1897-98; tea. and pr. vic. Wooster, 1898-1907; Millbrook, 1907-10; ret.; res. Wooster, O., 1911-21; Kenmore; Akron. *d.* Akron, July 28, 1937.

***JAMES PAUL THOMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Glasgow, Scot., Oct. 10, 1846. U. Chic. 1872; *ord.* Cambridgeport,

June 23, 1875; p. Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 1876-79; Corning, Jan. 1879-80; Cazenovia, Mar. 1881-June 1884; Bradford, Pa., Aug. 1884-90; prin. Way. A., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1890-92; p. Pilgrim Temple, Chicago, Ill., 1892-1909; supt. Cent. Bapt. Orphanage, Maywood, Ill., 1909-?; p. Emporia, Kans., Dec. 1915-Dec. 1917. *d.* Nov. 6, 1918. Ph.D., Syracuse U. 1889; LL.D., S. C. 1893.

***HORACE WAYLAND TILDEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Chesterville, Me., Dec. 22, 1841. U. S. Army, 1863-66; C. U. 1872; *ord.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1875; p. Augusta, Sept. 1875-June 1884; Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 1884-June 1889; Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 1889-July 1898; Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 1898-Sept. 1899; Livermore Falls, Me., Oct. 1899-Oct. 1903; Pierre, S. D., June 1904-June 1905; Dillon, Mont., Sept. 1905-July 1907; around the world trav., 1907-08; res. Pierre, S. D., 1908-10; p. Brookings, 1910-14; Dillon, Mont., 1915-16; author. *d.* Dillon, Mont., Oct. 11, 1916. D.D., C. U. 1892.

***John C Andrews.** 1.
b. Woodstock, Me., Apr. 22, 1838. *ord.* Goodwin's Mills, Me., Mar. 12, 1874; p. Goodwin's Mills, Oct. 1873-76; Wells, Oct. 1876-79; Harrison, Mar. 1880-83; w. c. Harrison, 1883-85; West Paris and Mechanic Falls, 1885-93; s. various chs., p. Provo City, Utah, Mar. 1893-Sept. 1899; s. Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 1899-June 1901; Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 1901-May 1902; Murray, Nov. 1902-Nov. 1907; inv.; res. Salt Lake City, 1907-13; Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-20. *d.* Los Angeles, Sept. 1, 1920.

***Orson Porter Bestor.** 1.
b. Suffield, Conn., Mar. 16, 1844. Priv. Co. D., 69th Ill. Vols., June-Oct. 1862; Br. U. 1872; B. U. T. S. 1875-77; B. D. 1877; *ord.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; p. Neponset, June 1873-June 1875; Bristol, June 1875-May 1877; Dixon, Aug. 1877-Oct. 1882; Pullman, Nov. 1882-Jan. 1884; Madison, Wis., Feb. 1884-Nov. 1888; Beloit, Jan. 1889-Apr. 1893; asst. gen. miss., Wis., May-Sept. 1893; p. Evansville, Dec. 1893-Dec. 1898; Bay View ch., Milwaukee, Jan. 1899-Nov. 1903; Dundee, Ill., Apr. 1904-Aug. 1907; LaMoille, Dec. 1907-May 1910; s. Prairieville, Mich., Jan. 1911-Apr. 1913; ret.; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *d.* Kalamazoo, Dec. 12, 1922.

***Theodore Widney Brotherton.** 1.
b. Piqua, O., May 29, 1847. 1st O. vol. cav., 1864-65; mil. p. m., Atlanta, Ga., 1865; O. Wes. U. 1868; law.; *ord.* Piqua, O., Sept. 16, 1873; p. Piqua, 1873-74; prac. law, Wapakoneta, 1874-90; Los Angeles, Calif., 1890-1915; adm. to bar Calif., 1890; pres. Citizens Bank, Los Angeles, 1890-97; pres. Valley Railway Co., 1895-97; author. *d.* Los Angeles, Dec. 6, 1915.

***David Read Coe.** 2.
b. Peterboro, N. Y., May 28, 1846. M. U. 1872; *not ord.*; asst. p. Framingham, Mass., Jan.-Sept. 1874; in bus. Utica, N. Y., 1876-83; Oneida, 1884-1902; Christ. Sci. prac., Oneida, 1904-23. *d.* Oneida, Sept. 16, 1923.

***Jacob Albert Durkee.** 1.5.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., 1846. Ac. C. 1873 (N. T. I. 1872-spg. 1873, 1875-76); *ord.* Milton, N. S., Oct. 23, 1873; p. Milton, 1873-76; Paradise, 1876-77; Guelph, Ont.; Lockeport, N. S., 1881-83. *d.* Digby, Feb. 15, 1884.

***Sumner Abraham Ives.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1839. Bridgewater Norm. Sch.; tea. South Hadley, Mass., 1868-73; *ord.* 1st ch. Holyoke, Sept. 8, 1875; p. Alfred, Me., 1875-May 1884; Barnston, P. Q., June 1884-Dec. 1888; Thomp-

son, Conn., Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897, Pinebluff, N. C., Dec. 1897-26. *d.* Pinebluff, Nov. 7, 1925.

***James Henry Kidd.** 2.
b. O. 1845. D. U. 1872; s. Raritan, Ill., 1874-75. *d.* San José, Calif., Jan. 1876.

***William Henry Randall.** 1.
b. Mystic, Conn., Aug. 23, 1840. Br. U. 1861, post grad. 1 yr.; tea. Mystic, Conn., C. L. I., and Providence, R. I., 1865-70, 1871-73; trav. in Europe and Orient, 1870-71; *ord.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; p. Windsor Ave. ch., Hartford, 1874-May 1876; Thompson, June 1877-Nov. 1882; Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 1882-July 1889; Penryn, Calif., May 1890-May 1893; South Riverside, Jan. 1894-June 1895; w. c. Riverside, 1895-1910. *d.* Riverside, Mar. 13, 1910.

***Prentiss Mellen Woodman.** 2.
b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 29, 1846. Br. U. 1870; tut. Miss. C. 1870-77; *not ord.;* tea. Minneapolis, Minn., 1873-80; law. and publ. 1880-1925; res. Minneapolis. *d.* Minneapolis, Sept. 14, 1925.

1876

HENRY PHILLIPS COGSWELL. 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1850. M. I. T. 1873; *ord.* Brocton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1877; p. Brocton, 1876-78; health failed, left min.; res. Salem, Mass., 1879-1935; Wenham, 1935—; ad. Wenham, Mass.

***HENRY MARTYN DEAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1841. S. C., 3 yrs.; *ord.* Odin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1869; p. Odin, June 1868-69; Manchester, Ia., July 1869-71; Garrattsville, N. Y., Apr. 1871-73; p. Dayton, O., Oct. 1876-78; s. Osterville, 6 mos.; p. Hingham, Dec. 1878-June 1887; s. Neponset Ave. ch., Dorchester, Sept. 1887-Dec. 1888; asst. p. 1st ch., Cambridge, June 1890-91; sec. various assoc. for set. min. and s. chs., July 1891-96; res. Readville, 1887-1917; adm. to bar, Apr. 1900; prac. law 1900-17; author, asst. ed. *Watchman,* 1882-92. *d.* Readville, Sept. 10, 1917.

***ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON.** 3. Grad.
b. Kentville, N. S., Dec. 10, 1849. Ac. C.; H. U. 1880; lit. work and study, Cambridge and Boston, 1876-83; s. Holy Innocents' Epis. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1883-84; *ord.* dea. Indianapolis, June 8, 1884, pt. New York, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1885; asst. r. St. Mark's ch., New York; min. Stockbridge, Mass., 1884; min. Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1886-87; lit. work and pr., New York, N. Y., 1888-1907; Boston, 1907-37; author. *d.* Boston, July 11, 1937. D.C.L., Kings U., Canada, 1905.

***JOSHUA TINSON EATON.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 7, 1840. Hort. A. 1867-70; *ord.* St. Stephen, N. B., Aug. 20, 1876; p. St. Stephen, Sept. 1876-Sept. 1879; Paradise, N. S., Sept. 1879-Aug. 1884; Ohio, Nov. 1884-Nov. 1886; Lawrencetown, Aug. 1887-Aug. 1894; Clementsport, Aug. 1894-Aug. 1901; Weymouth, May 1901-Sept. 1906; Port La Tour, Nov. 1907-Aug. 1908; health failed. *d.* Billtown, Kings Co., June 27, 1911.

***LEMUEL WILLIAMS FRINK.** 3. Grad.
b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 27, 1850. C. L. I.; *ord.* Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 20, 1876; p. Hinsdale, 1876-77; Moosup, Conn., Oct. 1877-79; Wickford, R. I., May 1879-Oct. 1883; Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1883-85; Sharon, Jan. 1886-Apr. 1888; West Boylston, Oct. 1888-June 1891; North Tewksbury, Feb. 1892-Apr. 1894; w. c. Preston City, Conn.,

May 1894-96; s. Niantic, Oct. 1897-Mar. 1900; in bus. and occ. pr., Mar. 1900-21; res. Norwich, Nov. 1896-1921. *d.* Norwich, Mar. 17, 1921.

***EDWIN AYER HERRING.** 3. Grad.
b. Sangerville, Me., Dec. 31, 1849. Br. U. 1872; in bus. Haverhill, Mass., 1872-73, 1881-84; *ord.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 2, 1876; p. Bellows Falls, Oct. 1876-Sept. 1878; Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 1879-Jan. 1881; Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 1884-Apr. 1886; Brandon, Vt., May 1886-Apr. 1897; 1st ch., East Providence, R. I., Aug. 1897-Oct. 1903; supt. fin. for R. I. Temp. League, Oct. 1903-May 1907; p. Danvers, Mass., May 1907-Nov. 1911; insur. bus., Seattle, Wash., Nov. 1911-Mar. 1921. *d.* Seattle, Mar. 6, 1921.

***ELIAS MILES KEIRSTEAD.** 3. Grad.
b. Collina, N. B., Feb. 11, 1850. U. N. B. 1873; *ord.* Yarmouth, N. S., Dec. 5, 1876; p. Milton ch., Yarmouth, Sept. 1876-Sept. 1877; Windsor, Sept. 1877-Nov. 1882; prof. Eng. Lit. and Log., later Psy. and Mor. Phil., Ac. C., Aug. 1882-Aug. 1905; prof. Sys. Theol. and Apol., McM. U., 1905-26; ed. cont. to rel. newsp. and lect.; ret.; res. Toronto, Ont. *d.* Kingston, Dec. 14, 1930. D.D., Ac. U. 1895; LL.D., St. Francis Xavier U., Antigonish, N. S., 1905.

***OLIVER DENNETT KIMBALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., 1847. *ord.* Boston, June 18, 1876; p. Leominster, 1876-83; West Newton, 1883-July 1888; clk. New York, N. Y., 1888-1912. *d.* New York, Mar. 29, 1912.

***HORATIO MORROW.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I., Apr. 24, 1843. Ac. C. 1871; *ord.* Sackville, N. S., Nov. 11, 1871; p. Sackville, Nov. 1871-Apr. 1873; Truro, Apr.-Sept. 1873; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, Jan. 1877-Sept. 1905. *d.* Tavoy, Sept. 6, 1905.

***FRANCIS WAYLAND RYDER.** 3. Grad.
b. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 17, 1848. U. V. M. 1873; *ord.* Rockport, Me., Aug. 30, 1876; p. Rockport, 1876-79; Belfast, 1879-81; East Greenwich, R. I., 1881-84; 1st ch., Newport, 1884-Mar. 1887; East Boston, Mass., Apr. 1887-Feb. 1891; 1st ch., Lawrence, Apr. 1891-Apr. 1895, Victor, Colo., 1895-98; in bus., Victor, 1898-1907. *d.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1912. D.D., U. V. M. 1894.

***ARVIN AUGUSTUS SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Richford, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840. Br. U. 1873; *ord.* Turner, Me., Jan. 25, 1877; p. Turner, Dec. 1876-Dec. 1879; West Sumner, Jan. 1880-83; Yarmouth, 1883-86; 1st Mariner's ch., Boston, Mass., 1886-88; Petersham, Feb. 1888-Sept. 1890; prof. Theol., Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 1890-May 1893; p. Wilmington, Vt., June 1893-June 1897; s. Halifax, North Sunderland, New Braintree, Brookfield, Mass., 1897-1907; p. Sterling Hill, Conn., 1907-08; act. p. Westminster Cong. ch., So. Canterbury, 1908-Mar. 1913; res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 6, 1923.

***EDMUND CRAWLEY SPINNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilmot, N. S., Mar. 27, 1845. Ac. C. 1868; H. U.; *ord.* Holmesville, V. B., Nov. 27, 1868; p. Holmesville; (N. T. I. 1871-72; 1874-76); p. Pella, Ia., 1872-74; Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., June 1876-June 1880; Burlington, Ia., June 1880-84; pres. Burlington C., 1882-87; in South, 1887-89; in bus., Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 1889-1906; Chicago, Ill., 1906-15; pres. Un. Life Ins. Co.; cor. several newsp.; assoc. ed. *Western Pulpit.* *d.* Chicago, Dec. 30, 1915. D.D., Cent. U. 1881.

***THOMAS MEFFORD STEWART.** 1. Grad.
b. Dayton, O., Aug. 27, 1847. S. C. 1873, theol. stud., 1873-75; prof. Gr., Calif. C., 1876-79; s. Los Angeles, 1879-80; prof. Gr. and act. pres., Ott. U., 1881-84; *ord.* Ottawa, Kans., 1885; p. Blackfoot, Idaho, and Eagle Rock, 1885-88; law. Blackfoot, 1888-90; Los Angeles, Calif., 1890-1920. *d.* Los Angeles, May 12, 1920.

***ALEXANDER TURNBULL.** 1. Grad.
b. Montreal, Can., Jan. 31, 1852. U. T. 1873; Can. L. I. 1873-75; *ord.* Belleville, Ont., Jan. 1877; p. Belleville, Jan. 1877-Jan. 1883; Simcoe, Feb. 1883-May 1884; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Salida, Colo., May 1884-May 1890; p. Judson Mem. ch., Denver, May-Dec. 1890; gen. miss. A. B. H. M. S., Colo. and N. Mex., Dec. 1890-Oct. 1892; p. Olivet ch., Denver, Colo., Nov. 1892-July 1893; asst. cor. sec., A. B. H. M. S., New York, N. Y., Aug. 1893-1908; act. p. Colorado City, Colo., Nov. 1908-?; Durango, July 1909-Apr. 1910; North Egremont, Mass., 1910-July 1913. *d.* Pittsfield, July 4, 1913.

George Douglas Brewerton. 3. (E.) Dipl.
b. Newport, R. I., *ca.* 1848. No further information.

***Leonard Smith Brown.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Waterford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1832. C. L. I.; *ord.* Sterling, Conn., 1877; p. Sterling, Apr. 1877-June 1881; Tolland, July 1881-83; Westford, 1884-90; Block Island, R. I., 1890-95. *d.* New Shoreham, R. I., Nov. 30, 1895.

***William Kendrick Dean.** 1.
b. Morrisville, N. Y., July 1, 1846. S. C.; *ord.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1876; p. Fitzwilliam, 1876-77; Rainbow, Conn., 1877-79; Southwick, Mass., 1879-81. *d.* Westfield, Sept. 5, 1883.

***John Alexander Gordon.** 1. (E.)
b. Uigg, P. E. I., June 24, 1846. Ac. C. 1872-73; *ord.* Cape Wolfe, P. E. I., Oct. 8, 1875; p. Cape Wolfe, Oct. 1875-Sept. 1876; East Point, Sept. 1876-Sept. 1880; Milton ch., Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 1880-Sept. 1885; Leinster St. ch., St. John, N. B., Oct. 1885-Mar. 1888; gen. supt. Un. Bapt. S., N. B., Oct. 1888-Mar. 1889; p. Charlottetown, P. E. I., Apr. 1889-July 1893; Main St. ch., St. John, N. B., Aug. 1893-Sept. 1899; 1st ch., Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 1899-Aug. 1913; prof. Practical Theol., Brandon C., Sept. 1913-?; author; cont. to press; res. Brandon, Manit. *d.* Montreal, P. Q., Feb. 15, 1933. D.D., Ac. U. 1904.

***Joseph Freeman Kempton.** 2.
b. Kempt, N. S., Jan. 30, 1835. Ac. C. 1862; *ord.* Mira, C. B., June 5, 1864; p. Mira, 1862-66; Sydney, 1862-64; Margarie, Apr. 1866-June 1869; Billtown, N. S., June 1869-73; p. Sussex, N. B., 1875-77; Parrsboro, N. S., 1877-81; Freeport, 1881-83; Chester, 1883-87; Hopewell, N. B., 1887-89. *d.* St. John, Oct. 5, 1889.

***Micajah Bunting Laning.** 2. (E.)
b. Bordentown, N. J., Sept. 29, 1839. *ord.* Yardleyville, Pa., May 25, 1861; p. and miss. to Adv. people, Elk Co., Pa., New York, N. Y., Vt., No. N. Y., Newburyport, Mass., 1861-71; p. Bapt. ch., Stratham, N. H., 1872-75; p. Cherryville, N. J., Oct. 1876-Mar. 1881; Sandy Ridge, Apr. 1881-Sept. 1885; miss. Blair, Centre, and Bedford Cos., Pa., Oct. 1885-Mar. 1893; p. Tunnelton, Pa., Mar. 1896-Dec. 1900; s. in Wash. and Calif., 1901-05; in Pa., 1906-08; Messiah's ch., Adv., Trenton, N. J., Jan. 1909-13. *d.* Germantown, June 30, 1913.

***Ross Matthewes.** 1.
b. Ballinasloe, Ire., July 5, 1841. M. U. 1872; M. U. T. S. 1874-76; *ord.* Port Byron, N. Y., 1877; p. Port Byron, 1876-78; Lancaster, Pa.,

1878-81; Fabius, N. Y., 1882-84; Lonsdale, R. I., 1884-87; Boonville, N. Y., 1887-Dec. 1888; Wilson, 1888-91; Marengo, Ill., 1891-96; Paw Paw, Mich., 1896-1900; Salem, O., 1900-04; Castile, N. Y., 1904-09; Westport, N. Y., 1909-13; Rochester, 1913-24; Boston, Mass., 1924-26. *d.* Ocean Grove, N. J., June 12, 1926.

***Oscar Dwight Thomas.** 3. (E.) Dipl.
b. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1845. *ord.* West Springfield, June 28, 1876; p. West Springfield, June 1876-Nov. 1878; Brockton, Dec. 1878-Oct. 1886; supt. Mass. Conv. ev. work, Nov. 1886-Sept. 1890; ind. ev. Oct. 1890-1914; stud. M. A. C., 1914-15; p. West Sutton, July 1915-17; Carver, 1917-18; res. Carver; Deerfield, N. H. *d.* Brookline, Jan. 23, 1924.

William Stevens Tucker. 1. (E.)
b. Plymouth, Eng., Aug. 6, 1844. *ord.* Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1875; p. Hopkinton, 1875-79; Epis. min. Wolfboro, 1879-80; stud. Inst. of Sci., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881-83; tea. Ind. C. and prof. Indianapolis U., 1883-88; ed. *Commercial Current,* Indianapolis, Ind., 2 yrs.; trav. and lect. 1891-92; stu. and tea. in Ill., Ala., and Miss., 1892-96; 1896-97; man. Insur. Co., 1897-?; res. Atlanta, Ga., in 1898. No further information.

1877

***JAMES PERCIVAL ABBOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 8, 1846. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Medford, Dec. 19, 1877; p. Medford, Dec. 1877-Apr. 1898; Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 1899-Oct. 1906; Rockford, Ill., and s. several Chicago churches, Feb. 1907-13; tea. No. Bapt. T. S., Chicago, 1913-22; res. Pasadena, Calif. *d.* Pasadena, Feb. 3, 1926. D.D., Temple C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898.

***THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1853. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1877; p. 1st ch., Portland, Nov. 1877-Oct. 1882; 7th ch., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1882-Oct. 1887; Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., Oct. 1887-Sept. 1902; Em. ch., Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1902-Sept. 1910; res. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1910-June 1920; s. s. Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1910-Feb. 1911; 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., Feb.-June, 1914; Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1914-June 1915; author; ret. *d.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1928. D.D., Br. U. 1894. Son of T. D. Anderson, class of 1841.

***WILLIAM CHARLES CRAIGIE.** 3. Grad.
b. North Cambridge, Mass., 1844. Br. U. 1874; health failed; res. Woburn. *d.* Nov. 1889.

***GEORGE EDWIN LEESON.** 3. Grad.
b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 25, 1845. U. S. Army, in civ. war; Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Framingham, June 29, 1877; p. Framingham, June 1877-Aug. 1881. *d.* Framingham, Aug. 20, 1881.

***LOUIS ATHERTON POPE.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1852. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Mansfield, Aug. 31, 1877; p. Mansfield, 1877-Oct. 1879; Phenix, R. I., July 1880-Feb. 1884; Warren, Mar. 1884-89; Newburyport, Mass., May 1889-Jan. 1901. *d.* Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1903.

***JOHN WHITE PRIMM.** 3. Grad.
b. Belleville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1848. S. C. 1874; *ord.* Atlanta, Ill., Oct. 16, 1877; p. Atlanta, Sept. 1877-Apr. 1882; Lincoln, May 1882-Sept. 1883; Citra, Fla., Jan.-Aug. 1884; Carrollton, Ill., Sept. 1885-Aug. 1891; Urbana, Nov. 1891-Oct. 1892; Carlinville, Nov. 1892-Aug. 1895;

insur. bus. and s., res. Springfield, 1895-1905; miss. p. Urbana, 1905-11. *d.* Champaign, Ill., Apr. 16, 1913.

***GEORGE DARIUS REID.** 2. Grad.
b. Suffield, Conn., July 11, 1849. Y. C. 1874; Y. D. S., 1874-75; *ord.* Suffield, Conn., Nov. 21, 1877; p. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 1877-Dec. 1880; Orange, Jan. 1881-Jan. 1890; Deep River, Conn., Jan. 1890-Apr. 1895; Bridgeport, Jan. 1896-Feb. 1901; Shelton, Nov. 1904-May 1913; ret.; res. Hartford. *d.* Hartford, Nov. 1, 1919.

***JOSEPH SKINNER SWAIM.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Mass., May 2, 1851. H. U. 1873; *ord.* Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1877; p. Claremont, N. H., Oct. 1877-Jan. 1883; Un. ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 1883-Feb. 1887; 1st ch., Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 1887-90; 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1890-1904; ed. *The Watchman,* 1904-14; res. Cambridge. *d.* Brookline, Dec. 6, 1918. Son of S. B. Swaim, class of 1833.

***HENRY WILBERFORCE TATE.** 3. Grad.
b. Leyden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1847. U. Chic. 1869-73; S. C. 1873-74; *ord.* Suncook, N. H., Aug. 8, 1877; p. Suncook, June 1877-Nov. 1882; Milford, Nov. 1882-87; Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 1887-May 1890; Fremont, Nebr., May 1890-Nov. 1895; Chariton, Ia., Nov. 1895-Sept. 1898; Streator, Ill., Sept. 1898-Nov. 1905; in bus.; res. Evanston. *d.* Hot Springs, Ark., Apr. 17, 1929. Ph.D., Cent. U. 1898; D.D., Cent. U. 1901.

***GEORGE EDWARD TUFTS.** 3. Grad.
b. New Albany, N. S., 1840. Ac. C. 1866; tea. in A., Burdick, C. B., Fredericton, N. B.; *ord.* West Waterville, now Oakland, Me., July 1877; p. West Waterville, June 1877-Nov. 1878; Dover, June 1879-Nov. 1880; Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 1880-Sept. 1881; Belfast, Me., Dec. 1881-Sept. 1890; Brunswick, Sept. 1890-Nov. 1891; travl. in Europe, 1892; miss. rural chs., Waldo Co., Me., 1893-95; p. Islesboro, Dec. 1895-1905; res. Islesboro, and Wolfville, N. S.; cont. to *Appleton's Encyclopædia* and *Encyclopædia Britannica.* *d.* Wolfville, May 29, 1908.

***ALBERT GEORGE UPHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Weston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1850. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Southbridge, July 31, 1877; p. Southbridge, Aug. 1877-Nov. 1883; Olivet ch., Montreal, P. Q., Dec. 1883-June 1892; Cleveland, O., Sept. 1892-Aug. 1897; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Mass., Feb. 1898-Dec. 1901; 1st ch., Fall River, Feb. 1902-Mar. 1907. *d.* Waverley, July 20, 1908. D.D., D. U. 1894.

***CORNELIUS NEWTON WESTER.** 2. Grad.
b. near Holden, Mo., Dec. 20, 1849. W. J. C. 1875; *ord.* Post Oak ch., Johnson Co., Mo., 1874; p. Holden, 1877-78; Park Ave. ch., St. Louis, 1878-80; Holden, 1880-81; Independence, 1881-82; Fairville, 1882-84; Em. ch., Kansas City, Oct. 1884-90; Princeton, 1890-91; Nevada, 1891-94; Poplar Bluff, 1894-96; Fairville, 1896-98; s. Fort Collins, Colo., a few mos. to Dec. 1898; p. Longmont, May, 1899-July 1905; Colorado Springs, July 1905-June 1906; Lake Ave. ch., Pueblo, June 1906-Apr. 1911; Weiser, Idaho, Apr. 1911-July 1913; Sunland, Calif., 1914-19; ret.; res. Pasadena. *d.* Pasadena, Apr. 17, 1936.

***CHARLES EMERSON YOUNG.** 3. Grad.
b. Corinna, Me., Dec. 2, 1846. C. U. 1874; *ord.* Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 19, 1877; p. Mt. Vernon, 1877-Sept. 1881; Caribou, Oct. 1881-

92; miss. Me. Bapt. Miss. Conv., Nov. 1892-Oct. 1919; p. Hallowell, Oct. 1919-?; res. Hallowell. *d.* Bangor, Oct. 16, 1935.

***Edward Hammond Brooks.** 1.
b. Townsend, Mass., Mar. 9, 1849. Kal. C. 1874 (N. T. I. 1875-76); B. U. T. S. 1874-75; 1881-83; *ord.* Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Mass., June 11, 1876; p. Cassopolis, Mich., July 1876-Sept. 1878; Lapeer, Sept. 1878-July 1879; Crown Point, Ind., Sept. 1879-Apr. 1883; Grand Rapids, Mich., July 1883-June 1889; Aurora, Ill., May 1890-Mar. 1895; East Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1886-99; Long Beach, 1899-1901; Oxnard, 1905-06; Figuroa St. ch., Los Angeles, 1906-08; res. Los Angeles. *d.* Los Angeles, Feb. 6, 1932.

***Edward Augustus Capen.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1844. H. U. 1866; in bus. 1866-75; *ord.* Watertown, Nov. 15, 1877; p. Watertown, 1877-Dec. 1900; travl. 1901; p. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 1902-Feb. 1905. *d.* North Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1905.

***George Washburn Fuller.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Needham, Mass., July 11, 1846. *ord.* West Sumner, Me., June 10, 1870; p. North Paris and West Sumner, 1869-72; Jay, 1872-75; p. Chicopee, June 1877-Mar. 1880; Hyannis, Apr. 1880-Mar. 1888; Winthrop, Apr. 1888-95; Cottage City, 1895-97; res. Winthrop, 1897-1902; s. s. Trin. ch., East Boston, Mass. 1899-May 1900; Cottage City, June 1900-Apr. 1902; res. Lexington, 1902-07; Lowell, 1907-10; Lexington, 1910-13. *d.* Lexington, May 8, 1913.

***Ephraim Hapgood.** 1.
b. West Acton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* South Windham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1875; p. South Windham, Feb. 1875-June 1878; Seward, Neb., June 1878-80; David City and other places, Butler Co., 1881-83; South Hanson, Mass., Apr. 1884-85; agt. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., Sept. 1886-1919; ret. *d.* Newton Highlands, Apr. 15, 1922.

***Adoniram Judson Hopkins.** 2.
b. Jefferson, Me., May 24, 1847. H. U. 1874; *ord.* Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876 p. Dunbarton, 1876-Oct. 1879; Hopkinton, Oct. 1879-Sept. 1883; Franklin Falls, Oct. 1883-Oct. 1886; Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 1887-Mar. 1891; North Uxbridge, Mar. 1891-Feb. 1906; Perkinsville, Vt., Aug. 1906-July 1924. *d.* Perkinsville, Vt., July 24, 1924.

***Julius Adelbert Leavitt.** 1. (E.)
b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1852. Br. U. 1875; *ord.* Grafton, Vt., June 24, 1876; p. Grafton, 1876-77; Essex, 1877-80; Beloit, Kans., 1880-82; Leavenworth, 1882-84; State S. S. miss. for Ill., Jan. 1885-90; pres. Ewing C., 1890-1911; State supt. Soc. of Friendless for Nebr., 1911-25; author. *d.* Lincoln, Nebr., Apr. 3, 1925. D.D., La Gr. C. 1895; F. R. G. S. 1901; LL.D., Ewing C. 1903.

***Eusèbe Léger.** 2.
b. St. Timothée, Can., Dec. 11, 1845. Grande Ligne Sch., P. Q., 1861-64; *ord.* Waterville, Me., 1876; miss. to French, Waterville, July 1875-81; Fall River, Mass., 1881-82; Pawtucket, R. I., 1882-83; Woonsocket, 1883-86; Waterville, Me., 1886-88, Holyoke, Mass., 1888-93; Lynn, 1893-94; Skowhegan, Me., Lewiston, and Biddeford, 1895-97; serv. with Gosp. carriage, Worcester Assoc., Mass., 1897; S. S. work, Worcester, 1897-1900; in bus., Worcester, 1900-?; res. Augusta, Me. *d.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 21, 1917.

***John Anderson McLean.** 2.
b. Orwell, P. E. I., Nov. 1, 1840. N. T. I. 1874-76; *ord.* Pine Grove,

N. S., Apr. 30, 1874; p. Pine Grove, 1874-76; Falmouth, June 1876-June 1878; Newport, June 1878-June 1879; ev. Hants Co., 1878-79; p. Hillsburgh, June 1879-Mar. 1882; Parrsboro, Oct. 1882-Dec. 1884; Hantsport, Dec. 1884-Apr. 1887. *d.* Hantsport, Apr. 2, 1887.

***William Marcellus Mick.** 2.
b. Buckhannon, W. Va., May 22, 1848; U. S. Army, 1863-65; ed. and publ. *Buckhannon Delta,* 1869; Mt. Union C., Mt. Union, O., 1872; *ord.* Windsor, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876; p. Windsor, Sept. 1876-May 1880; Lambertville, N. J., May 1880-Sept. 1884; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1884-Apr. 1887; 1st ch., Waltham, Mass., Feb. 1888-Dec. 1891; occ. s. 1891-1930; in bus.; res. Newton Centre, 1891-1934. *d.* Newton Centre, June 28, 1934.

***Otis Osgood Ordway.** 2.
b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845. Br. U. 1874; *ord.* Farmington, Me., June 13, 1876; s. Farmington, 1876-77; p. Nobleboro, Oct. 1877-Apr. 1881; Cooper's Mills, May 1881-Jan. 1884; Nobleboro, Jan.-Apr. 1884; Hammonton, N. J., Dec. 1885-Dec. 1886; East Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1887-July 1894; 1st ch., Middleboro, 1895-97; w. c. South Braintree, Mass., 1898-1901; p. Sheldonville, 1901-07; 1st ch., Marshfield, Nov. 1907-July 1915; res. Centre Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 1915-16. *d.* Centre Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1916.

***George Theron Raymond.** 2.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1849. Br. U.; *ord.* Moosup, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872; p. North Tewksbury, Mass., June 1876-Oct. 1878; Utica, Ill., Jan. 1879-Sept. 1880; Fisherville, now Penacoock, N. H., Jan. 1881-June 1883; in bus., 1883-88; p. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1888-July 1891; Bethany ch., Boston, Mass., July 1891-94; 1st ch., Gloucester, 1894-Feb. 1897; fruit grower, 1897-1932; author; res. Owanita, Fla. *d.* June 17, 1932.

***James Gardiner Ross.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843. *ord.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 6, 1878; p. Im. ch., New Haven, 1878-Sept. 1884; Bethel ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1885-90, Trinity ch., 1890-98; 1st ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1898; Central ch., Wilmington, N. C., 1899; Ebenezer ch., Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 1899-?; Trinity ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 1902-09; Mahoning Ave. ch., Youngstown, O., 1909; Zion ch., Xenia, July 1910-?; Jacksonville, Fla.; Y. M. C. A. sec. with A. E. F., 1917-19; served Fla. state bd. of health several years. *d.* Jacksonville, Feb. 6, 1932.

***Gaylord Beecher Smith.** 2.
b. Essex, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845. U. S. Army, Dec. 1863-June 1865; U. V. M. 1874; *ord.* Plainfield, N. H., June 26, 1877; p. Plainfield, 1877-81; South Lyndeboro, Sept. 1881-Jan. 1886; Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 1886-95; far. Wrentham, Mass., 1895-1905. *d.* Wrentham, Feb. Feb. 5, 1905.

***Joseph Horner Wilson.** 1.
b. Centreville, O., Oct. 25, 1840. D. U. 1871; *ord.* Jonah's Run ch., O., Dec. 28, 1876; p. Jonah's Run ch., Aug. 1876-Mar. 1884; Centreville, Oct. 1878-spg. 1884; health failed; occ. pr., O. and Minn. *d.* Minneapolis, Oct. 17, 1887.

1878

***FRANCIS SHELDON BACON.** 3. Grad.
b. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1842. *ord.* Hudson, June 26, 1878; p. Hudson, 1878-Sept. 1887; Marblehead, Oct. 1887-Dec. 1891; People's ch., Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1892-June 1990; Danielson, Conn., May 1901-Apr. 1903. *d.* Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1905.

***GEORGE NELSON BALLENTINE.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilmont, N. S., Aug. 25, 1848. Ac. C. 2 yrs.; *ord.* North Brookfield, N. S., Oct. 3, 1872; p. North Brookfield, June 1872-Sept. 1875; p. Maitland, N. S., June 1878-June 1880; Woodstock, N. B., June 1880-Feb. 1886-Groton, Conn., Feb. 1886-Sept. 1890; Union Sq. ch., San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1890-Oct. 1891; lect.; supt. Crittenden miss., Sacramento, 7 mos.; p. Oakland, Sept. 1892-July 1893; Wheatland, Sept. 1893-June 1894; act. p. ind. ch., North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 1894-Sept. 1899; p. Mendota, Ill., Nov. 1899-June 1902; Fort Madison, Ia., June 1902-Mar. 1903; Selma, Calif., June 1903-July 1905; Modesto, July 1905-July 1907; Penryn, Oct. 1908-Jan. 1910; Redding, Apr. 1910-May 1911; Lompoc, 1911-1912; Oceanside, Oct. 1912-Oct. 1913; La Mesa, Sept. 1916-Jan. 1918; ret.; res. Glendale, Calif. *d.* Glendale, May 27, 1927.

***LEMUEL CALL BARNES.** 3. Grad.
b. Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854. Kal. C. 1875; *ord.* Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1878; s. Greenville, N. H., Aug.-Oct. 1878; p. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 1878-July 1882; 4th Ave. ch., Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 1882-Oct. 1887; Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 1887-May 1893; 4th Ave. ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1893-Oct. 1902; 1st ch., Worcester, Mass., Nov. 1902-Mar. 1908; field sec. A. B. H. M. S., Apr. 1908-18; sec. dept. English-speaking and Indian miss. 1918-24; author; res. Yonkers, N. Y. *d.* Yonkers, July 18, 1938. D.D., Kal. C. and Bu. U. 1896.

***CHARLES WARREN CURRIER.** 2. Grad.
b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 21, 1842. D. U. 1874; *ord.* Xenia, O., Jan. 16, 1879; p. Xenia, 1879-Oct. 1887; 1st ch., Winfield, Kans., Nov. 1887-Apr. 1889. *d.* Winfield, Apr. 17, 1889.

***LEONARD ALFRED FREEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Wellington, N. S., Oct. 17, 1850. Taylor U. 1901; *ord.* Buckfield, Me., Aug. 21, 1878; p. Buckfield, Aug. 1878-July 1880; Brunswick, Aug. 1880-Sept. 1883; Leominster, Mass., Nov. 1883-86; Mt. Washington ch., Haverhill, Sept. 1886-Nov. 1894; Orange, Dec. 1894-Mar. 1904; in bus., Haverhill, Apr. 1904-Mar. 1905; p. Dedham, Mar. 1905-June 1911; s. s. Trinity ch., Arlington, Oct. 1912-13; author; res. Reading, Mass. *d.* Reading, Jan. 10, 1916. Ph. D., and D. D., Taylor U. 1903.

***GEORGE EDWARD GOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Jacksonville, N. B., Aug. 22, 1843. Ac. C. 1875; *ord.* Sackville, N. B., Nov. 29, 1878; p. 2d ch., Sackville, 1878-82; Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 1882-Aug. 1884; Hampton, N. B., Aug. 1884-86; St. George, 1886-89; Woodland, Calif., 1889-91; Nanaimo, B. C., 1891-94; health failed; w. c. Innisfail, Alta., Can., 1894-1904. *d.* Innisfail, Feb. 12, 1904. D.D., Natl. U., Chicago, Ill., 1890.

***DANIEL FORD RICHARDSON HERRICK.** 3. Grad.
b. Rumney, N. H., Jan. 10, 1852. D. C. 1873; *ord.* Troy, N. H., Mar. 18, 1879; p. Troy, 1878-79, 6 mos. in 1892; health failed in 1879; rep. N. H. leg., 1895-1896; w. c. Troy, 1879-1916. *d.* Troy, Jan. 26, 1916.

***NELSON BISHOP JONES.** 3. Grad.
b. Prescott, Mass., Nov. 12, 1848. Br. U. 1875; *ord.* Canton, July 10, 1879; p. Canton, June 1879-Sept. 1881; East Boston, Sept. 1881-Feb. 1890; Reading, Dec. 1890-Dec. 1893; s. Franklin and other chs., 1894-95; p. Mattapan, 1896-99; s. various chs., 1900-04; p. 2d ch., Cambridge, 1904-05; act. p. and s. various chs., res. Roslindale, 1906-22; Hingham, 1922-35. *d.* Hingham, Mar. 29, 1935.

***CHARLES HOLMES MARTELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Sydney, C. B., Dec. 4, 1847. Ac. C. 1875; *ord.* Onslow, N. S., Sept. 11, 1878; p. Onslow, June 1878-Apr. 1888; Fairville, N. B., Apr.

1888-June 1894; Canard, N. S., June 1894-May 1901; Great Village, May 1901-Dec. 1903; Pleasant Valley, Jan. 1904-Dec. 1905; Clementsvale, Jan. 1906-Oct. 1908; Ohio, Yarmouth Co., Oct. 1908-10; Little River, Jan. 1911-Apr. 1912; ret. because of sickness; s. Sydney, 1913; Port Hilford, 1914; Boydston, 1915; Antigonish, 1916-June, 1920; ret. *d.* Wolfville, May 31, 1928.

***GEORGE LAMARTINE MASON.** 3. Grad.
b. Sunbury, O., June 28, 1848. D. U. 1875; *ord.* Fall River, July 7, 1877; p. 3d ch., Fall River, July 1877-June 1880; miss. A. B. M. U., Ningpo, China, Dec. 1880-Oct. 1884; Shaohing, Nov. 1884-Nov. 1886; Hangchow, Nov. 1886-Mar. 1888; Huchau, Mar. 1888-Jan. 1899; min. in Christ. Catholic Ch., Chicago, Ill., Cincinnati, O., and New York, N. Y., June 1899-Aug. 1906; re-entered Bapt. min., Nov. 1906; p. Westminster, Mass., Mar. 1908-July 1909; w. c. Watertown, Sept. 1909-May 1911; p. Free Bapt. ch., Squam Bridge, Holderness, N. H., June 1911-1913; author. *d.* Westboro, Mass., Feb. 12, 1914.

***GEORGE CARTER PECK.** 3. Grad.
b. Mason City, Ill., Jan. 3, 1849. S. C. 1875; *ord.* Strawberry Point, Ia., Feb. 19, 1879; p. Strawberry Point, Nov. 1878-Oct. 1879; Mason City, Ill., Oct. 1879-May 1886; Winterset, Ia., May 1886-Oct. 1891; Omaha, Nebr., Oct. 1891-Sept. 1893; Indianola, Ia., Sept. 1893-May 1899; Pella, Mar. 1900-Apr. 1905; Rosedale, Kans., Apr. 1905-?; Eldon, Mo., 1915-?. *d.* Eldon, Mo., July, 1919.

***EDWARD ANDREW READ.** 3. Grad.
b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852. C. U. 1875; *ord.* Readsboro, Vt., May 14, 1879; p. Readsboro, Jan. 1879-Apr. 1881; Needham, Mass., 1881-June 1883; Clermontville, O., 1883; tea. Gr., Clermont A., 1883-1887; p. Amelia, June 1887-June 1889; Wauseon, July 1889-Dec. 1892; Wooster, Feb. 1893-Oct. 1896; 3d St. ch., Dayton, O., Aug. 1897-June 1900; Martins Ferry, O., Nov. 1900-Sept. 1906; field sec. B. Y. P. U. of Ohio, Sept. 1906-July 1907, gen. sec., July 1907-Sept. 1909; gen. sec. y. p. dept., O. Bapt. Conv., Oct. 1909-Dec. 1910; field sec. B. Y. P. U. of America, Jan.-June 1911; p. Sinking Creek ch., Springfield, O., 1912-1916; tea. Bacone Indian College, Mar.-May 1919; res. Muskogee, Okla., Glendale, Calif.; Los Angeles; Pasadena. *d.* Pasadena, May 21, 1941. D.D., O. Northern U. 1910.

***SAMUEL AUSTIN READ.** 3. Grad.
b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 19, 1850. C. U. 1875; *ord.* North Stratford, N. H., Oct. 9, 1878; p. North Stratford, July 1878-80; act. p. West Brattleboro, Vt., 1880-81; p. Burke, N. Y., and Chateaugay, Mar. 1882-83; Passumpsic, Vt., Apr. 1883-Nov. 1885; Fiskdale, Mass., Nov. 1885-Nov. 1889; Agawam, Nov. 1889-Mar. 1899; miss. work, Springfield, Apr. 1899-July 1900; p. Carlisle Chapel, Springfield, July 1900-Sept. 1910; occ. s., Sept. 1910-1913; res. Springfield, Mass. *d.* Springfield, Aug. 11, 1913.

***CHARLES ABRAHAM REESE.** 3. Grad.
b. Delavan, Ill., Aug. 16, 1852. Br. U. 1875; *ord.* Boston, June 20, 1878; p. Dearborn St. ch., Boston, June 1878-Sept. 1883; Rutland, Vt., Sept. 1883-Dec. 1890; Cent. ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1891-Nov. 1895; 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 1895-Dec. 1896; fin. sec. N. T. I., Jan. 1897-1904; gen. sec., 1904-06; gen. sec. and asst. treas., Apr. 1906-Oct. 1907; grad. stud. Bost. U., Oct. 1907-Apr. 1908; p. Milford, N. H., Apr. 1908-Dec. 1920; res. Brookline, Mass. *d.* Brookline, Mar. 7, 1933.

***HENRY AARON ROGERS.** 2. Grad.
b. Penfield, O., June 29, 1844. D. U. 1870; Y. D. S. 1873-74; *ord.*

Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 5, 1878; p. Montpelier, Oct. 1878-Dec. 1882; Main St. ch., Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1883-Oct. 1886; South ch., Worcester, Oct. 1886-Dec. 1889; Forest Ave. ch., Des Moines, Ia., Jan.-Oct. 1890. *d.* Des Moines, Oct. 15, 1890.

***JOHN CHURCH SPURR.** 3. Grad.
b. Nictaux, N. S., Nov. 3, 1847. Ac. C. 1874; tea. Hort. A. 1874-75; *ord.* Cow Bay, now Port Morien, C. B., Feb. 1879; p. Cow Bay, Little Glace Bay, Mira, and Homeville chs., June 1878-Sept. 1885; Cavendish, Fairview, and St. Peter's Road chs., P. E. I., Sept. 1885-Oct. 1896; Alexandra, Hazelbrook, Uigg, and Belfast chs., Oct. 1896-June 1904; Falmouth, N. S., June 1904-Sept. 1908; Great Village, De Bert, and Acadia Mines chs., Oct. 1908-1912; Port Mouton, 1916-18; w. c. Hantsport, 1913-16; 1918-24. *d.* Hantsport, Mar. 27, 1924.

***JAMES NASH STUDLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Cohasset, Aug. 11, 1845. *ord.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 28, 1878; p. Mechanic Falls and New Gloucester, July 1878-Oct. 1879; Lisbon Falls, Oct. 1879-Apr. 1881; Marshfield, Mass., May 1881-86; Amherst, N. H., Nov. 1886-Aug. 1889; Grafton, Mass., Sept. 1889-June 1891; Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 1891-92; Deerfield Centre, Nov. 1893-May 1897; s. Pittsfield, p. June 1898-1905; Ault, Colo., 1905-08. *d.* Ault, Jan. 6, 1908.

***ROBERT FRANCIS TOLMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1847. Br. U. 1875; *ord.* Melrose, June 27, 1878; p. Melrose, July 1878-86; South Gardner, 1886-July 1892. *d.* Somerville, Nov. 21, 1892.

***Caleb Clifford Burgess.** 1. (E.)
b. South Rawdon, N. S., Sept. 4, 1843. *ord.* North River, P. E. I., July 11, 1877; p. North River, 1877-83; Hopewell, N. B., 1883-87; Milton, N. S., 1887-88; Pugwash, 1888-92; Westport, 1892-96; Dorchester, N. B., 1896-1900; left min.; res. Milford, N. H., 1900-04; Stoneham, Mass., 1904-1911. *d.* Stoneham, July 10, 1916.

***James Israel DeWolfe.** 1. (E.)
b. Greenwich, N. S., Sept. 11, 1846. Ac. C. 1874; *ord.* Uigg, P. E. I., Dec. 4, 1874; p. Alexandra, Uigg, and Belfast, Sept. 1874-June 1878; Milton, N. S., Sept. 1878-June 1882; Beaver River, Dec. 1882-87; Hampton, N. B. *d.* Hampton, Jan. 15, 1889.

***Albert Telle Dunn.** 2.
b. Fairfax, Vt., May 6, 1850. M. U. 1873; *ord.* East Poultney, Vt., July 30, 1873; p. East Poultney, Apr. 1873-Mar. 1874; West Haven, Apr. 1874-Sept. 1875; West Harwich, Mass., Feb. 1877-Nov. 1879; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Dec. 1879-Oct. 1885; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., Nov. 1885-Oct. 1889; cor. sec. Me. Bapt. Miss. Conv., Nov. 1889-Apr. 1903. *d.* Waterville, Apr. 2, 1903. D.D., Cent. U. 1889.

***Moung Edwin.** 1.
b. Way-ya, Kyoung, Bassein Dist., Burma, Aug. 5, 1849. Col. U. 1875; C. T. S., 1876-78; *not ord.*; law, and lay pr., Burma, 1881-1912; res. Tharrawaddy, Burma. *d.* Henzada, June 20, 1912.

***Samuel Harvey Emery.** 1. (E.)
b. Albany, Vt., May 6, 1852. *ord.* Seal Cove, Me., Sept. 5, 1877; p. Tremont and Mt. Desert, 1877-79; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1879-83; Calvary ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-Feb. 1888; Sanford, Me., May 1888-Aug. 1890; Warren, Sept. 1890-Dec. 1892; Saco, 1892-98; North Berwick, Aug. 1898-1903; Cong. ch., Stockbridge, Interlaken, Mass., Jan. 1906-11; Chatham, 1911-13; author. *d.* Chatham, Feb. 2, 1913.

***William Bryant Kinney.** 2.
b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 27, 1847. *ord.* Magog, P. Q., Jan. 1869. *d.* Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878.

***John Harris Nichols.** 1. (E.)
b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846. *ord.* Goffstown, N. H., July 25, 1877; p. Goffstown, 1877-Apr. 1883; Pittsfield, May 1883-Mar. 1885; South Berwick, Me., Apr. 1885-Mar. 1889; Derry Depot, now Derry, N. H., Dec. 1889-Apr. 1910; lect. for N. H. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-1912; occ. s.; N. H. cor. *The Watchman,* 1894-Sept. 1924; res. Derry, N. H. *d.* Derry, Oct. 7, 1924.

***Frederick Allen Vinal.** 2. (E.)
b. West Camden, Me., Feb. 16, 1852. *ord.* Knox, Me., May 8, 1878; p. Knox, May-Oct. 1878; China, Oct. 1878-82; Tenants Harbor, 1882-Dec. 1885; North Vassalboro, 1886-Jan. 1890; Mt. Desert and Tremont, Apr.-Sept. 1890; Lisbon Falls, Sept. 1890-Aug. 1892; Belfast, N. Y., 1893-94; dist. miss. N. Y. State Conv., 1894-1901; p. Conklin Ave. ch., Binghamton, Apr. 1901-Mar. 1902. *d.* Binghamton, Mar. 10, 1902.

***David Webster.** 2.
b. Milford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1851. C.U. 1873; U. T. S. 1874-75; *ord.* Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1877; miss. A. B. M. U., Maulmain, Burma, 1877-June 1883; Pohpan, Jan. 1883-Feb. 1885; Chung Mai, No. Siam, Feb. 1885-Mar. 1887; p. Woodstock, N. H., Nov. 1890-Aug. 1896; Lebanon, Me., May 1897-1901; Lyman, July 1901-May 1903; West Rockport, Nov. 1903-Apr. 1904. *d.* West Rockport, Apr. 4, 1904.

1879

***AHBRAH.** 3. Grad.
b. Quathah, Burma, June 1850. Br. U. 1876; Jef. Med. C. 1879-82; *not ord.;* lect. 1882-92; tea. art, New York, N. Y., 1892-1905; tea. mus., Amos, W. Va., 1906-08. *d.* Fairmont, Sept. 3, 1908.

***CHARLES RUFUS BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1849. U. S. N. A. 1869; passed mid., U. S. Navy, 1869-70; ensign, 1870-71, master, 1871-75; H. U. 1877 (N. T. I. 1874-75; 1877-79); U. T. S. 1878-79; U. Berlin 1879-80; U. Leipzig, 1880-81; *ord.* Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 30, 1881; p. Franklin Falls, Dec. 1881 June 1883; assoc. prof. Bib. Interp., O. T., N. T. I., 1883-86, prof. Heb. and Cog. Lang., 1886-95; of Bib. Interp., O. T., 1895-1914; act. p. Main St. ch., Worcester, Oct. 1886-June 1887; prof. Heb. and Cog. Lang., U. Chic., sum. quarter, 1897; act. prof. Heb. and O. T. Exeg., Bost. U. Sch. Theol., Nov. 1905-June 1906; spec. ed. Bib. Stud. Un. Lessons at several periods, 1892-1908; dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, Oct. 1910-May 1911; author. *d.* Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1914. Ph.D., C. U. 1887; D.D., Colg. U. 1892.

***HORACE FRANKLIN BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1850. Br. U. 1876; *ord.* Antrim, N. H., Oct. 1, 1879; p. Antrim, 1879-Nov. 1884; Rumney, Dec. 1884-Mar. 1887; Athol, Mass., Sept. 1887-Feb. 1893; East Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 1893-Nov. 1896; Phenix, Nov. 1897-Mar. 1906; New Boston, N. H., Apr. 1906-Aug. 1910; Meriden, Sept. 1910-June 1913; ret.; res. Kingston, Mass. *d.* Kingston, Apr. 27, 1924.

***EDWIN JULIUS BROWNSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Afton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1852. M. U. 1875; *ord.* Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1879; p. Yankton, Dak. Ter., Sept. 1879-Mar. 1881; Quincy, Mich., Apr. 1881-July 1882; Napoleon and Brooklyn, Aug. 1882-84;

Brainerd, Minn., Oct. 1884-Sept. 1889; West Duluth, Oct. 1889-Sept. 1893; grad. stud. U. Chic. 1893-94; p. Sand Beach, Mich., Jan. 1895-Mar. 1896; Warsaw, Ind., Mar. 1896-July 1898; Belleville, Ill., July 1898-Mar. 1904; Centralia, Mar. 1904-Sept. 1908; Boone, Ia., Sept. 1908-July 1910; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League of Iowa, July 1910-16; res. Des Moines. *d.* Des Moines, Mar. 31, 1921.

*WILLIAM ALBERT FARREN. 3. Grad.
b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852. Br. U. 1875; *ord.* North Billerica, Sept. 24, 1879; p. North Billerica, Aug. 1879-June 1888; post-grad. N. T. I. 1888-89; p. New London, N. H., Mar. 1889-Mar. 1899; North Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 1899-May 1916; ret.; res. No. Attleboro. *d.* Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 25, 1923.

*WILLIAM E FEEMAN. 3. Grad.
b. Wooster, O., Oct. 9, 1846. U. S. Army, Jan. 1864-Sept. 1865; D. U. 1870-73; U. W. 1874; *ord.* Ashtabula, O., May 12, 1880; p. Ashtabula, Apr. 1880-May 1883; Sharpsville, Pa., June 1883-Mar. 1885; Ashtabula, O., Apr. 1885-Sept. 1889; Lima, Sept. 1889-94; Marquette, Mich., Nov. 1894-Nov. 1896; Hudson, Mass., Jan. 1897-Sept. 1898; w. c. Columbus, O., Oct. 1898-1900; Lima, 1900-03; Wooster, 1903-1921; may., Wooster, 1909 and 1911; cmnr. Soldiers' Claims for Ohio, Columbus, 1921-?; res. Indianapolis, 1929-35. *d.* Indianapolis, July 2, 1935.

*GEORGE EDWIN HORR. 2. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1856. Br. U. 1876. U. T. S. 1876-77; *ord.* Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879; p. Tarrytown, Oct. 1879-Apr. 1884; Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 1884-July 1891; ed. *The Watchman,* July 1891-Jan. 1904; prof. Hist. Mod. Christianity, N. T. I., 1904-06, prof. Ch. Hist., 1906-25; pres., 1908-25; pres. em. 1925-27; author; Newton Centre, Mass., D.D., Br. U. 1896, McM. U. 1923; LL.D., Cy. C. 1915; S.T.D., H. U. 1923. *d.* Belmont, Jan. 22, 1927.

*HORACE HOLMES HUNT. 1. Grad.
b. East Clarence, N. Y., May 10, 1852. U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1876-78; *ord.* Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1879; p. Amenia, 1879-Nov. 1885; Fairport, Dec. 1885-97. *d.* Fairport, June 23, 1897.

*MILLARD FILLMORE JOHNSON. 3. Grad.
b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850. Br. U. 1876; *ord.* Foxboro, Sept. 25, 1879; p. Foxboro, Sept. 1879-Feb. 1889; Cent. ch., Middleboro, Feb. 1889-Aug. 1898; Medford, Sept. 1898-Oct. 1900; 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1900-Nov. 1908; Bethany ch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 1908-May 1913; 3rd Calvinistic Bapt. ch., Middleboro, Mass., June 1913-Aug. 1923; ret. *d.* Penacook, N. H., July 4, 1928.

*EDMUND FRANKLIN MERRIAM. 3. Grad.
b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847. C. U. 1868; in bus., New York, N. Y., 1868-76; *ord.* Livermore Falls, Me., July 30, 1879; p. Livermore Falls, July 1879-Aug. 1880; ed. *The Baptist Missionary Magazine,* 1880-1901; cor. sec. A. B. M. U., 1892-93, ed. sec. 1893-1901; ed. *The Watchman,* Apr. 1901-Sept. 1912, man. ed. *Watchman-Examiner,* Sept. 1912-Sept. 1916; author. *d.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1930. D.D., Cy. C. 1902.

*RICHARD MONTAGUE. 2. Grad.
b. Westboro, Mass., July 4, 1853. H. U. 1875; priv. tea. Cambridge, 1875-76; H. U. D. S. 1876-77; *ord.* Lawrence, Oct. 3, 1879; p. 1st ch., Lawrence, 1879-Sept. 1881; Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1881-Mar. 1887; Colorado Springs, Colo., July 1887-Oct. 1893; Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 1893-95. *d.* Newton Centre, July 24, 1895. D.D., Colo. State U. 1891.

***JOSEPH DIMOCK SKINNER.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 19, 1846. Ac. C. 1870-71; 1873-75; *ord.* Beaver River, N. S., Apr. 26, 1875; p. Beaver River, 1875-76; p. Hampton, N. B., 1880-81; Lower Granville, N. S., 1881-82; Arcadia and Central Chebogue, Feb. 1882-Nov. 1888; Point De Bute, N. B., Dec. 1888-91; Wilmington, Vt., 1891-May 1893; Putney, July 1893-June 1894; Passumpsic, July 1894-July 1898; w. c. Yarmouth, N. S., Aug. 1898-1922. *d.* Yarmouth, Apr. 28, 1922.

***ALBION WOODBURY SMALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Buckfield, Me., May 11, 1854. C. U. 1876; U. Berlin, 1879-80; U. Leipzig, 1880-81; prof. Hist. and Polit. Econ., C. U., 1881-89; read. in Hist., J. H. U., 1888-89; pres. and prof. Mor. and Intel. Phil., C. U., 1889-92; head prof. Sociol., U. Chic., 1892-1924; dean of Grad. Sch. of Arts and Lit., 1905-23; ed. *American Journal of Sociology,* 1895-1926; author; res. Chicago. *d.* Chicago, Mar. 24, 1926. Ph.D., J. H. U. 1889; LL.D., Cy. C. 1900.

***GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Upper Canard, N. S., Oct. 11, 1851. Ac. C. 1873; *ord.* Cape Canso, May 11, 1874; p. Cape Canso, 1874-76; p. Roslindale, 1879-81. *d.* Upper Canard, N. S., Oct. 21, 1882.

***ELMER BERNARD TUCKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1850. U. Kans. 1876; *ord.* Hutchinson, Kans. Dec. 30, 1879; p. Hutchinson, Nov. 1879-Dec. 1881; Minneapolis, Feb. 1882-Feb. 1883; Antioch ch., Ada, Apr. 1883-Apr. 1891; Silver Lake, June 1891-July 1892; Sabetha, Sept. 1892-Sept. 1893; Greenfield, Ia., Nov. 1893-Nov. 1894; Sheffield, Dec. 1894-Sept. 1895; Jacksonville, May 1896-Sept. 1897; Kirkman, Feb. 1898-Feb. 1900; in bus., Kirkman, Mar. 1900-36. *d.* Kirkman, 1936.

***THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN WHITE.** 3. Grad.
b. Columbia, Me., Apr. 1, 1846; *ord.* Stetson, Mar. 1872; p. Stetson, 1872-75; C. U. 1874 (N. T. I. 1875-77; 1878-79); p. Ellsworth, Me., 1878-May 1883; Bath, May 1883-June 1894; Bar Harbor, July 1894-Dec. 1898; p. el. Warren. *d.* Brunswick, Jan. 23, 1899.

***ANSLEY EZRA WOODSUM.** 3. Grad.
b. West Peru, Me., Apr. 1849. C. U. 1876; *ord.* Milford, Sept. 19, 1879; p. Milford, Sept. 1879-Mar. 1882; Rockland, Apr. 1882-Apr. 1887; Milford, N. H., Apr. 1887-Feb. 1890; Cary Ave. ch., Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1890-Mar. 1892; Lexington, Apr. 1892-Mar. 1895; Exeter, N. H., Apr. 1895-Oct. 1914; West Medway, Oct. 1914-June 1919; ret.; res. Rockland, June 1919-27. *d.* South Weymouth, Feb. 1, 1927.

***Andrew Jackson Cotney.** 1.
b. Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845. act. p. Danbury, Conn., 1877-78; *ord.* Marietta, Nebr., May 26, 1880; p. Marietta, 1879-80; Aurora, 1880-81; ev. Nebr., 1881-82; Danbury, Conn., 1882-83; city miss., Bridgeport, 1883; p. New Milford, 1884-aut. 1887; w. c. Stamford, 1888-90; Danbury, 1890-93. *d.* Danbury, Aug. 13, 1893.

Pano Koliu Gospodinoff. 2.5. (?)
b. Eski Zagra, East Roumelia, Turkey, June 22, 1847. Philippopolis Miss. Sch., Cong., 1868 (N. T. I. parts of 1876-80); *ord.* Bowdoin Sq. ch., Boston, Jan. 12, 1880; pr. Eski Zagra, Turkey, 1880, jud. of civ. ct. 1880-85; law. 1886-?; has res. in other places. No further record.

***Charles Thomas Holt.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1845. *ord.* Manchester, Aug. 7, 1879; p. Manchester, 1879-Aug. 1881; East Brookfield, Dec. 1881-Aug. 1891;

health failed; insur. bus., Apr. 1892-Dec. 1906; s. s. Suffield, Conn., 1904-07; memb. Mass. leg., Jan. 1907-12; s.s. Wales, Mass., Oct. 1909-16, act. p. 1916-20; res. Springfield. *d.* Springfield, Feb. 2, 1922.

***James Lewis Smith.** 2.
b. Jamestown, O., Nov. 16, 1852. D. U. 1876; *ord.* Turner's Corner, Me., Aug. 15, 1878; p. Turner's Corner, 1878-79; Greenfield, O., 1879-85; Zanesville, 1886-90; Greenfield, 1890-92; Columbia, 1892-95; Spokane, Wash., 1895-97; Tacoma, 1897-1905; Long Beach, Calif., 1905-10; Tremont ch., Pasadena, 1910-19; Tacoma, Wash., 1920; ev. and s. 1919-?. *d.* Piedmont, Calif., Mar. 31, 1933. D.D., Colf. C. 1897.

***Adoniram Judson Stevens.** 2.
b. South Rawdon, N. S., Dec. 26, 1848. Ac. C. 1875; *ord.* Kentville, Oct. 13, 1875; p. Kentville, 1875-76; p. Fredericton, N. B., June 1878-Mar. 1880. *d.* Fredericton, Mar. 15, 1880.

***Judson Benjamin Thomas.** 1.
b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Aug. 12, 1854. S. C.; Br. U. 1876; B. U. T. S. 1878-80; *ord.* Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 30, 1880; p. Dubuque, 1880-Sept. 1889; 1st ch., Topeka, Kans., Oct. 1889-Oct. 1895; dist. sec. A. B. H. M. S., for Ill. and Wis., Oct. 1895-Sept. 1909; p. Austin ch., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1909-1921; act. p. Englewood ch., Chicago, 1922-23. *d.* Martinsville, Ind., Mar. 18, 1923. D.D., S. C. 1899.

1880

***ASAHEL BILL BANKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilmot, N. S., June 5, 1849. W. A. 1873-77; *ord.* Somerville, June 22, 1880; p. Cheyenne, Wyo., 1880-83; Walla Walla, Wash., 1883-85; gen. miss. West. Wash. and B. C., 1885-88; p. 1st ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1888-91; fin. sec. Grace S., 1891-93; p. Everett, 1893-95; 1st ch., Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 1895-1903. *d.* San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1903. D.D., Colf. C. 1890.

***THOMAS ELLIOTT BARTLETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853. Br. U. 1877; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1880; p. South ch., Providence, Aug. 1880-Dec. 1901; Pawtuxet, Jan. 1902-Dec. 1910; spec. agt. R. I. Bapt. Conv., Apr. 1911-Sept. 1916; R. I. Bible Soc. agt., Dec. 1915-32. *d.* Providence, Dec. 21, 1940.

***WILTON RUFUS BOONE.** 3. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1856. *ord.* Halifax, N. S., July 15, 1880; p. Halifax, June 1880-June 1881; Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1881-82; Springfield, 1882-89; Kansas City, Kans., 1889-01; gen. miss. A. B. H. M. S., Okl. Ter., 1891-98; p. 3d ch., Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1898-1900; Bethesda ch., Chicago, Ill., 1900-03; pr., author, lect., 1903-29. *d.* Chicago, Nov. 17, 1929. D.D., U. Ky. 1891.

***JOHN FREDERICK BURDITT.** 3. Grad.
b. Saffron-Walden, Eng., Mar. 15, 1851. U. N. B. 1877; *ord.* Kingston, Sept. 2, 1880; p. Kingston, 1880-81; miss. A. B. M. U., Ongole, India, 1881-82; Nellore, Mar. 1882-84; Udayagiri, Oct. 1884-Aug. 1894, *d.* Bangalore, Aug. 4, 1894.

***FRANK GEORGE DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Shirley, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852. B. D., N. T. I., 1909; *ord.* Yarmouth, Me., July 2, 1880; p. Yarmouth, 1880-Oct. 1882; Springvale, 1883-Oct. 1889; out of health, 1882-83; 1889-90; prof. Jackson C., Jackson, Miss., 1890-93; tea. Springvale, Me., 1893-1900; p. Norridgewock, Apr. 1901-July 1907; prof. theol. dept. and C., Leland U., New Orleans, La., Jan. 1907-May 1911; prof. theol. dept. and C., Bishop

C., Marshall, Tex., Oct. 1911-21; p Cong. ch., Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 1921-Sept. 1924; ret. *d.* Norridgewock, Dec. 28, 1934.

***GEORGE ANDREW HERTZOG.** 3. Grad.
b. Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 27, 1852. Cent. U. 1877; *ord.* Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 19, 1880; p. Fairfield, Sept. 1880-Nov. 1882; Creston, Nov. 1882-Feb. 1884; Laramie, Wyo. Ter., Oct. 1884-Jan. 1888; Grand Island, Calif., Feb. 1888-Feb. 1890; pr. Laramie, Wyo., 1890-1909; act. p. Laramie, several times; memb. of Wyo. leg., 6 yrs.; held various city off. *d.* Laramie, Dec. 13, 1909.

***EBENEZER WARREN HUNT.** 2. Grad.
b. East Clarence, N. Y., May 3, 1851. U. R. 1873; prin. Un. Sch., Rushville, N. Y., 1873-74; prac. law. Syracuse, 1874-77; R. T. S. 1877-78; *ord.* Fall River, Sept. 21, 1880; p. 2d ch., Fall River, 1880-82; Fairfield, Ia., 1883-85; prof. Rhet. and Eloc., State U., Lincoln Nebr., Jan. 1887-92; far. Syracuse, 1892-1913. *d.* Omaha, Nov. 20, 1913.

***ELIAS WILLIAM KELLY.** 3. Grad.
b. Collina, N. B., Apr. 17, 1854. Ac. C. 1876; *ord.* Windsor, N. S., July 23, 1876; p. Windsor, June 1876-Aug. 1877; p. St. John, N. B., June 1880-Aug. 1882; miss. A. B. M. U., Maulmain, Burma, 1882-86; Mandalay, 1886-93; Rangoon, 1893-98; Mandalay, 1898-1911; prin. Rangoon C., 1911-21. *d.* Rangoon, Oct. 11, 1922; Kaisar i Hind gold medal, 1918.

***FRANK GRESSINGER McFARLAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Hamilton, O., Nov. 15, 1855. U. Cin. 1877; post-grad. Bost. U. 1880-82; *ord.* Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1883; p. Russel St. ch., Columbus, 1883-87; Burlington, Vt., 1887-May 1891; Hamilton, O., Dec. 1891-96; Mansfield, 1896-1901; Westwood, Cincinnati, 1901-06; Terrace Park, Cincinnati, 1906-?; lect. on Bib. Lit., U. Cin.; res. Cincinnati, O. *d.* Cincinnati, Feb. 26, 1919. Ph.D., U. Cin. 1905; S.T.D., Wes. U. 1902.

***PETER STEWART** (formerly **STUART**) **MacGREGOR.** 3. Grad.
b. South River Lake, N. S., May 14, 1852. Ac. C.; *ord.* Newport, N. S., Mar. 22, 1876; p. Newport, 1876-77; B. D., N. T. I., 1912; p. Tusket, N. S., June 1880-Sept. 1882; New Glasgow, Oct. 1882-Oct. 1886; gen. miss., Mar. Prov., 1886-Oct. 1888; p. Hantsport, N. S., 1888-Oct. 1895; ev. New England Ev. Assoc., 1895-Sept. 1896; p. Ohio, N. S., 1896-May 1898; gen. miss., Halifax Co. and City, May 1898-99; p. Westport, Sept. 1899-1901; Oxford, Nov. 1901-Mar. 1905; Lower Aylesford, Mar. 1905-Sept. 1909; ev. for N. S., Sept. 1909-18; res. Wolfville, N. S. *d.* Chester Basin, May 17, 1918.

***EDWARD DORAN MASON.** 3. Grad.
b. Passumpsic, Vt., Dec. 26, 1846. D. C. 1872 (N. T. I. 1876-78; 1879-80); *ord.* Passumpsic, Vt., Aug. 19, 1880; prof. Theol., Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., 1880-81; p. West Pawlet, Vt., 1881-83; Montpelier, May 1883-Apr. 1888; Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., May 1888-91; Cottage City, 1892-94; Georgetown, 1895-May 1898; act. p. Passumpsic, Vt., sum. 1898-?; miss. Am. S. S. Un., Boston, Mass., 1901-26; miss. Chinese Mission of New England. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 6, 1926.

***RICHARD SAMUEL MITCHELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1852. W. A. 1874-77; *ord.* Lake Village, now Lakeport, N. H., July 14, 1880; act. p. Lake Village, 1880-83; p. Townshend, Vt., 1883-July 1887; East Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 1887-Sept. 1889; East Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-95; Fiskdale, 1897-99; Barre, Apr. 1901-Dec. 1908. *d.* Melrose, Apr. 16, 1909.

***WILLIAM ALMOR SPINNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Nictaux, N. S., June 12, 1852. M. U. 1877; *ord.* North Scituate, Mar. 25, 1880; p. North Scituate, Apr. 1880-Sept. 1882; 1st ch., Duluth, Minn., Oct. 1882-Sept. 1884; 1st ch., Owatonna, Oct. 1884-Oct. 1888; Elyria, O., 1888-May 1892; East End ch., Cleveland, May 1892-Sept. 1896; 1st ch., Beloit, Wis., Dec. 1896-Dec. 1898; South ch., Milwaukee, Dec. 1898-Dec. 1902; past. ev., N. J., Dec. 1902-Apr. 1904; p. 1st ch., Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 1904-Jan. 1910; Belmont Ave., ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1910-Oct. 1914; stud. p., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J., Oct. 1914-17; p. Babylon, N. Y., 1917-24; cor. rel. papers. *d.* Babylon, L. I., N. Y., May 5, 1924. D.D., Colg. U. 1913.

***FRANK LOUIS SULLIVAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854. Br. U. 1877; *ord.* Wakefield, June 26, 1880; p. Holliston, July 1880-June 1882; Morehead, Minn., June 1882-Dec. 1883; Fergus Falls, Jan. 1884-June 1888; 2d ch., Santa Cruz, Calif., July 1888-Mar. 1889; Los Gatos, Apr. 1889-Sept. 1890; field ed. *Baptist Vanguard,* Seattle, Wash., Jan.-June 1891; *Pacific Baptist,* Portland, Ore., June 1891-Dec. 1901; field rep. *The Watchman,* Jan. 1902-Aug. 1913; *The Watchman-Examiner,* Aug. 1913-?; res. New York City. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1938.

***WILLIS FRYE THOMAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Henzada, Burma, Sept. 10, 1855. Br. U. 1877; *ord.* Winthrop, June 23, 1880; p. Winthrop, 2 mos.; miss. A. B. M. U., Henzada, Burma, 1880-88; Sandoway, 1888-93; prof. Karen T. S., Insein, 1893-1921, pres., 1916-21; field ev. Burman Miss., 1921-25. *d.* Kalaw, Burma, Apr. 4, 1925. D.D., Br. U. 1908. Son of B. C. Thomas, class of 1850.

***Leonard Woolsey Cronkhite.** 1.
b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1856. M. U. 1877 (N. T. I. 1877-78); M. U. T. S. 1878-79, 1880-81; asst. p. Greenwich, N. Y., 1879-80; *ord.* Sandy Hill, Sept. 13, 1881; miss. A. B. M. U., Bhamo, Burma, Jan. 1882-Dec. 1883; Bassein, Jan. 1884-1922; trans. 340 hymns into Pwo Karen; publ. first Pwo Hymnbook with music; res. Greenwich, N. Y., 1922-31. *d.* Greenwich, Feb. 28, 1931. D.D., Colg. U. 1904.

***Alexander Estabrooks.** 3.
b. Canning, N. B., Nov. 29, 1930. *ord.* Tobique, N. B., July 19, 1864; U. N. B. 1872 (N. T. I. 1873-75; 1879-80); miss. A. B. M. U., Maulmain, Burma, 1875-79; pr.; res. St. John, N. B., 1880-93. *d.* St. John, Sept. 18, 1893.

***William Henry Robinson.** 1.
b. Kingston, N. S., July 29, 1854. Ac. A. 1876; instr. Hort. A., 1878-79; H. U. 1881; *ord.* Hawkesbury, N. S., July 5, 1882; p. Hawkesbury, Feb. 1882-Nov. 1883; Canning, Nov. 1883-Feb. 1886; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Riverside, Calif., 1887-89; p. Beaver River, N. S., and Maitland, Dec. 1889-Dec. 1892; Summerside, P. E. I., Dec. 1894-Dec. 1897; Antigonish, N. S., Dec. 1897-June 1903; health failed; trav. sec. Mar. Bapt. Publ. Co., 3 yrs.; p. Pointe de Bute, N. B., Oct. 1910-Oct. 1915; Southampton, N. S., July 1916-Jan. 1918; cont. to rel. press; ret.; res. Paradise. *d.* Paradise, Apr. 24, 1933.

***Aaron K. Sargent.** 1. (E.)
b. Good Hope, O., Apr. 24, 1851. D. U. 1872-74; *ord.* Nicholsville, O., Mar. 9, 1876; p. Lindale, Nicholsville, and New Richmond, Sept. 1875-Aug. 1881; Wilmington, Sept. 1881-Aug. 1887; Jonah's Run ch., Harveysburg, Sept. 1887-Jan. 1912; ad. Harveysburg, O., in 1916; Moscow in 1924. *d.* St. Petersburg, Fla., June 28, 1927.

***Charles Coffin Tilley.** 2.
b. Sidney, Me., Jan. 12, 1850. C. U. 1876; *ord.* Nobleboro, Me., Oct. 18, 1876; p. Nobleboro, 1876-Aug. 1877, July 1882-July 1884; Fairfield, Oct. 1879-Sept. 1881; South St. George, Sept. 1881-July 1882; Dover and Foxcroft, July 1884-Mar. 1886; Lewiston, Mar. 1886-Mar. 1891; Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 1891-Apr. 1898; Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 1898-Apr. 1905; Mattapan, Apr. 1905-Feb. 1910; Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 1910-Aug. 1912; Calvary ch., Quincy, Mass., Sept. 1912-16; Harpswell, Me., 1916-18; Jefferson, 1918-22. *d.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1922.

1881

***FRANCIS SARGENT BICKFORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Warren, Me., Oct. 1, 1850. *ord.* West Townsend, July 7, 1881; p. West Townsend, July 1881-Mar. 1884; Sanford, Me., 1884-Mar. 1888; Lamoine, Apr. 1888-Sept. 1891; Norway, 1892-93; 2d ch., Sanbornton, N. H., July 1893-Dec. 1895; South Newfane, Vt., May 1896-Dec. 1901. *d.* South Newfane, Dec. 22, 1901.

***NEWTON BRUMBACK.** 3. Grad.
b. Jacksontown, O., Mar. 10, 1854. D. U. 1878; s. Iowa City, Ia., 1881; M. D., U. Ia., 1883; phys. Grinnell, 1883-84; Beatrice, Nebr., 1884-97; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1897-1923. *d.* Colorado Springs, Mar. 19, 1923.

***EDWARD JOHN COLCORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Parsonfield, Me., July 28, 1849. C. U. 1875; tea. Beverly, Mass., 1876-78; *ord.* Amherst, N. H., Sept. 8, 1881; p. Amherst, 1881-Dec. 1882; tea. Lat., Gr., and Hist., Vt. A., Mar. 1883-89; prof. Gr., Lat., and Math., Benedict C., Columbia, S. C., 1889-90; tea. Lang., Hist., and Eng. Lit., North Granville, N. Y., and Rutland, Vt., 1890-91; prin. Del. Inst., 1891-92; prin. Rutland High Sch., 1892-95; prof. Hist., State C., Pa., 1895-97; tea. Hist. and Eng., Newark High Sch., Newark, N. J., 1897-1901; Heffley Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901-08; priv. sch., Brooklyn, 1908-09; Charles Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-11; prin. and prop. Stuyvesant Sch., Brooklyn, 1910-12; prin. Bedford Branch Y. M. C. A. Sch., 1918-21; prin. and prop. Colby Preparatory Sch., 1921-27. *d.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1931. Litt.D., Cy. C. 1915.

***HENRY KOSSUTH COOPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Dayton, O., Dec. 6, 1851. D. U. 1878; *ord.* Steubenville, O., Dec. 1882; p. Steubenville, Sept. 1882-Sept. 1883. *d.* Steubenville, Sept. 8, 1883.

***JOHN HOSMER COX.** 3. Grad.
b. Freedom, N. H., Dec. 3, 1849. C. U. 1875 (N. T. I. 1875-77; 1880-81); *ord.* Camden, Me., Jan. 28, 1878; p. Camden, 1878-Aug. 1880; Athol, Mass., Apr. 1881-May 1887; in bus. 1887-92; p. Merrimac, Mass., Feb. 1892-95; Lexington, Jan. 1895-July 1901; West Harwich, Mar. 1902-Jan. 1907; West Townsend, May 1907-Mar. 1910; res. Dorchester. *d.* Brookline, Mar. 31, 1914.

***FREDERIC DE MILLE CRAWLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Maulmain, Burma, Aug. 16, 1854. Ac. C. 1876; *ord.* Pleasantville, N. S., Oct. 22, 1876; p. Pleasantville, June 1876-June 1877; Sydney, C. B., June 1877-Sept. 1878; p. Fredericton, N. B., June 1881-Oct. 1893; Sch. of Expr., Boston, Mass., 1893-94; p. White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 1894-Aug. 1895; Eng. Bapt. ch., Maulmain, Burma, Nov. 1895-Mar. 1908. *d.* London, Eng., Aug. 28, 1909. Son of A. R. R. Crawley, class of 1852.

***ALBERT NELSON DARY.** 3. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1852. Br. U. 1878; *ord.* Everett, Aug. 4, 1881; p. Everett, Aug. 1881-Oct. 1883; health failed; p. Dighton, Oct. 1885-Oct. 1888; Westbrook, Me., Nov. 1888-Nov. 1896; 1st ch., Skowhegan, Nov. 1896-Oct. 1898; Sanford, Oct. 1898-July 1900; health failed; tailoring bus., and occ. pr., Nashua, N. H., 1900-28. *d.* Nashua, Dec. 18, 1928.

***CHARLES SPENCER DINKINS.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, Miss., Sept. 15, 1856. R. W. U. 1877; *ord.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1883; p. Calvary ch., Louisville, 1883-Sept. 1885; instr. State U., Ky., 1881-85; instr. Selma U., Selma, Ala., 1885-88; p. 2d ch., Marion, Sept. 1887-May 1892; miss. A. B. P. S., June 1892-Sept. 1893; pres. Selma U., Oct. 1893-1901. *d.* Selma, Ala., Sept. 19, 1901. D.D., State U., Ky., 1890.

***NEWELL HOUSTON ENSLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1852. R. W. U. 1878; prof. Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., 1881-82; prof. Alcorn C., Rodney, Miss., 1882-88. *d.* Denver, Colo., May 12, 1888.

***LAMARTINE ADELBERT HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Martin's Ferry, O., Aug. 26, 1851. D. U. 1878; *ord.* East Gloucester, Sept. 21, 1881; p. East Gloucester, 1881-Sept. 1884; Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 1884-Sept. 1885; Mason City, Ia., 1885-90; Council Bluffs, Apr. 1890-93; Wichita, Kans., 1893-96; s., res. Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., 1896-?; res. near Wooster, O. *d.* Wooster, June 8, 1919.

***CLAYTON EDWARD HIGGINS.** 3. Grad.
b. Clymer, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853. State Norm. Sch., R. I.; *ord.* Allerton, Ia., Sept. 30, 1880; p. Allerton, June 1880-June 1882; Burlington, June 1882-July 1883; prof. Nat. Sci., Burlington C., 1882-83; p. Independence, July 1883-Aug. 1886; gen. agt. State Conv., Aug. 1886-May 1887; p. Sibley, Sept.-Nov. 1887. *d.* Independence, Nov. 3, 1887.

***JAMES ALBERT KNOWLTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Danbury, N. H., June 27, 1854. N. H. L. T. I. 1876; Ewing C. 1906; *ord.* Danbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1881; p. Mohican and Millbrook, O., Aug., 1881-June 1883; North Fairfield, June 1883-July 1886; stud. Bu. U. 1886-87; p. Upper Freehold, N. J., May 1888-June 1891; Lebanon, Ind., June 1891-July 1896; Washington, Dec. 1896-Nov. 1897; Franklin, Dec. 1897-Apr. 1899; 2d ch., Indianapolis, Apr. 1899-July 1904; Nokomis, Ill., Feb. 1905-Oct. 1906; Dunkirk, Ind., Oct. 1906-June 1909; ev. Union Assoc., July 1909-Aug. 1910; p. Valparaiso, Ind., Aug. 1910-July 1914; Westview, Indianapolis, Apr. 1915-July 1918; Tipton, Oct. 1918-Aug. 1920; s. Fort Wayne, 1920-21; p. Kendallville, June 1921-Oct. 1923; s. 1923-37; author. *d.* Tipton, May 31, 1937. Ph.D., Ewing C. 1908.

***FRANK RECTOR.** 3. Grad.
b. near Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851. D. U. 1878; *ord.* Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1881; p. 2d ch., Newport, 1881-Oct. 1886; 1st ch., Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1886-Apr. 1900; Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 1900-30; p. em. 1930-33. *d.* Pawtucket, Feb. 26, 1933. D.D., D. U. 1902.

***AARON WALLACE RUNYAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Fillmore, Ind., Jan. 17, 1849. D. U. 1878; *ord.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 21, 1881; p. Hallowell, 1881-Mar. 1883; Saco, 1883-Apr. 1885; San José, Calif., June 1885-Dec. 1888; Hamilton Sq. ch., San Francisco, Feb. 1889-93; stud. U. Chic., 1893-94; p. Beloit, Wis., 1894-97; Normal Park, Chicago, Ill., 1897-Apr. 1899; Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 1899-Dec. 1902; Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1902-Jan. 1904; State ev.,

Wis. and Mich., Jan. 1904-Jan. 1906; ev. Jan-May 1906; supt. Cent. Bapt. Orphanage, Maywood, Ill., May 1906-May 1907; inv., ret., 1907-1912; res. Chicago. *d.* Chicago, Nov. 7, 1912.

***CHARLES HENRY SALSMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Country Harbor, N. S., Dec. 21, 1848. C. U. 1878; *ord.* Lebanon, O., Nov. 1, 1881; p. Lebanon, 1881-83. *d.* Lebanon, Feb. 7, 1883.

***CHARLES SEAVER SCOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855. Br. U. 1877; *ord.* Franklin, Ind., Nov. 15, 1881; p. Franklin, Oct. 1881-Sept. 1885; Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 1885-Oct. 1886; Union Sq. ch., Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1887-June 1892; asst. ed. *The Watchman,* 1892-93; p. Marlboro, July 1893-Feb. 1896; Waverley, Oct. 1896-Oct. 1899; in bus., Oct. 1899-1930. *d.* Waltham, May 8, 1930.

***GEORGE CALVIN TROW.** 3. Grad.
b. Sunapee, N. H., Dec. 7, 1849. N. L. L. S. I. 1877; *ord.* Wilton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1881; p. Wilton, Feb. 1881-July 1887; Plainfield, July 1887-July 1909; w. c. Bradford, July 1909-34. *d.* Bradford, May 10, 1934.

***DANIEL ARNOLD WADE.** 3. Grad.
b. South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856. Br. U. 1878; *ord.* Bellingham, July 27, 1881; p. Bellingham, 1881-Sept. 1890; Norwood, Oct. 1891-93; w. c. Whitman. *d.* Brant Rock, Aug. 26, 1894.

***FREEMAN TUPPER WHITMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Milton, N. S., Mar. 3, 1849. Br. U. 1878; *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, June 22, 1881; p. Newton Upper Falls, 1881-82; Brighton Ave. ch., Allston, Sept. 1883-90; Eng. Bapt. ch., Rangoon, Burma, Apr. 1890-04; s. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1895-96; p. South Framingham, 1896-1901; Valley Falls, R. I., 1903-10; w. c. Newton Centre, 1910-11; South Attleboro, Dec. 1911-Feb. 1915. *d.* Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 1, 1915.

***ALFRED BROWN WHITNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847. U. S. Army, Dec. 1863-June 1865; Br. U. 1870-72; *ord.* Central City, Colo., Sept. 19, 1875; p. Greeley, Sept. 1875-Oct. 1876; gen. miss. A. B. H. M. S., S. W. Colo., 1876-77; s. Port Murray, N. J., 1878; p. Tiffin, O., Jan. 1882-83; North East, Pa., 1884-87; Elizabeth, May 1887-May 1889; South St. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., June 1889-Aug. 1894; w. c. 1894-97; p. Fowlerville, Mich., Jan. 1897-Oct. 1898; Salem, O., Oct. 1898-1901; Kingsville, 1902-15; Morenci, Mich., 1905-09; Garrett, Ind., 1909-11; Huntington, 1911-13; Mishawaka, Ind., 1914-15; cor. rel. papers; res. San Bernardino, Calif., 1923-29; San Diego, 1929-31. *d.* San Diego, Nov. 27, 1931.

***Joseph Ayrault Bailey.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Essex, Conn., Mar. 17, 1855. Br. U. 1878-79; *ord.* Chester, Conn., June 1, 1882; p. Chester, 1881-83; Branford, 1883-86; Eastport, Me., 1887-91; Goffstown, N. H., 1891-1901; Brentwood, 1902-04; w. c. Nottingham, N. H., North Dana, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H. *d.* Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 1942.

***Joseph Frederick Bartlett.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 9, 1852. Ba. C. theol. dept. 1878-79; *ord.* Lisbon, Me., Mar. 14, 1879; p. St. John, N. B., 1881-85; Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., 1885- Mar. 1888; Englewood, Ill., Mar. 1888-Apr. 1892; Austin, Jan. 1893-Mar. 1899; 10th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1899-Oct. 1906; w. c. 1906-07; in bus. 1907-23; p. Chester Ave. ch.,

Philadelphia, June 1923-29(?). *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1929. D.D., Temple C. 1903, Bu. U. 1903.

***William Porter Bartlett.** 3. (E.) Dipl.
b. Plymouth, Mass., June 14, 1847. Br. U. 1878; *ord.* Hudson Centre, N. H., June 28, 1881; p. Hudson Centre, 1881-Apr. 1883; Lexington, Mass., Dec. 1883-Dec. 1884; Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 1884-Jan. 1887; Meriden, Jan. 1887-Mar. 1889; North Springfield, Vt., Apr. 1889-May 1892; North Oxford, Mass., May 1892-Sept. 1893; Manchaug, Oct. 1893-Aug. 1898; s. various ch., Aug. 1898-Dec. 1901; act. p. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 1901-July 1902; Woodstock, Aug. 1902-May 1903; p. Tyringham, Mass., Mar. 1904-Aug. 1905; Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 1905-Aug. 1907; Richville, N. Y., June 1908-July 1910; Parishville, July 1910-Oct. 1911; Enfield Center, Tompkins Co., Jan. 1912-13; Plymouth, N. H. *d.* Concord, July 6, 1925.

***Orville Eugene Brown.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Sanbornton, N. H., July 20, 1845. *ord.* Troy, N. H., Dec. 8, 1881; p. Troy, Aug. 1881-Sept. 1884; Carroll, Ia., Nov. 1884-June 1885; Clear Lake, S. Dak., Nov. 1885-June 1888; Leroy, Minn., Mar. 1889-Aug. 1890; Hubbard, Sept. 1891-Oct. 1892; ed. Hubbard, June-Sept. 1893; p. Battle Lake, Apr.-Nov. 1895; Parker's Prairie, Mar. 1898-99; w. c. Foxhome, Minn.; Breckenridge; Philadelphia, Pa., 1909-11; Franklin, N. H., 1911-18. *d.* Franklin, Apr. 19, 1918.

***Thaddeus Guilford Cass.** 2.
b. Decatur, N. Y., Nov.. 17, 1850. M. U. 1878; *ord.* Maplewood, June 26, 1879; p. Maplewood, 1870-Apr. 1883; Claremont, N. H., Apr. 1883-Apr. 1885; Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 1885-90; Norwich, N. Y., 1890-97; Malone, 1897-Sept. 1902; Olean, Oct. 1902-Feb. 1906; res. Dayarmon, Porto Rico, 1906-15. *d.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1915.

***Edward John Grant.** 2.
b. North Sydney, C. B., May 10, 1849. Hort. A. and Ac. C., 3 yrs.; *ord.* New Albany, N. S., May 1, 1878; p. Dartmouth, Sept. 1880-88; stud. Toronto Bapt. C. 1884-85; p. Sussex, N. B., 1889-95; lect. 1895-96; p. Summerside, P. E. I., Mar. 1898-May 1900; Arcadia, N. S., May 1900-Oct. 1905; Petitcodiac, Oct. 1905-Oct. 1906; Hampton, N. B., Apr. 1907-May 1910; field rep. *The Maritime Baptist,* May 1910-27. *d.* Truro, N. S., Mar. 15, 1927.

***John Mervin Hull.** 2.
b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 10, 1854. Mid. C. 1877; *ord.* Windsor, Vt., Sept. 15, 1881; p. Windsor, May 1880-July 1885; Kingston, Mass., Feb. 1886-Jan. 1893; Weston, Feb. 1893-Feb. 1900; health failed; lit. work, Feb. 1900-23; res. Concord, Mass., 1900-20; Ludlow, Vt., 1920-23. *d.* Ludlow, Dec. 12, 1923.

***Henry Hatcher Johnson.** 2.
b. Bedford Co., Va., May 4, 1850. Richmond Inst., Va., 1870?-75; *ord.* Bedford City, Aug. 25, 1872; p. Norwich, Conn., July 1875-June 1876; New Bedford, Mass., July 1876-June 1878; p. Halifax, N. S., July 1881-Mar. 1884; gen. agt. F. M. Conv., colored; p. New Haven, Conn., aut. 1884-87; health failed; p. Halifax, N. S., Sept. 1892-94; man. ed. *The Connecticut Banner,* 1894-?; res. New Haven, Conn. *d.* New Haven, Nov. 21, 1916.

***Alpheus Price Leftwich.** 1.
b. Liberty, Va., 1848. How. U. 1875; *ord.* Sept. 1875; W. T. S. 1878-80 (N. T. I. 1880-81); res. Newark, N. J., 1881. *d.* Newark, N. J., 1881.

***William McGregor.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Black River, P. E. I., Oct. 31, 1843. Norm. Sch., Charlottetown;

s. Stratford ch., Coos, N. H., June 1881-Feb. 1882; *ord.* Priceville, Ont., Aug. 6, 1882; p. Priceville and Flesherton, 1882-84; Vittoria, 1884-86; Forestville and St. Williams, 1866-87; The Range, N. B.; Hopewell, 1891-92; Hill Grove, N. S., 1893-95; Barton; Tancook, spg. 1897-sum. 1898; w. c. North Range, 1898-99; St. John, N. B., 1900-01; author. *d.* South Range, Digby Co., Aug. 20, 1901.

***Roswell Curtis Mosher.** 1.
b. Howard, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853. Kal. C. 1878; B. U. T. S. 1879-81; *ord.* Kalamazoo, Mich., June 27, 1881; p. Dexter, July 1881-Oct. 1884, Herman, Minn., 1884-87; St. Paul, 1888-91; Albert Lea, 1895-Aug. 1903; Hudson, Wis., Aug. 1903-06; author. *d.* Missoula, Mont., May 10, 1906.

***Douglas Haszard Simpson.** 2.
b. Cavendish, P. E. I., July 29, 1850. Ac. C. 1876; *ord.* Montague, P. E. I., Oct. 1, 1876; p. Montague, 1876-77; miss. work, P. E. I. 1877-78; B. U. T. S. 1881-82; p. Williamsville, N. Y. 1880-Dec. 1884; Atlanta, Ia., 1884-86; Stillwater, Minn., 1886-88; Hantsport, N. S., 1888-89; Bear River, 1889-92; North Middleboro, Mass., 1892-94; Berwick, N. S., 1895-1903; Billtown, 1903-07; Gibson, N. B., 1907-09; Annapolis, N. S., 1909-10; New Germany, N. S., 1910-12. *d.* Middleton, N. S., May 31, 1912.

***Andrew Judson Sturtevant.** 1.
b. Fayette, Me., May 20, 1852. C. U. 1877; *ord.* East Oakland, Calif., May 10, 1880; p. Sonora, Feb. 1880-Jan. 1884; Vallejo, June 1884-Mar. 1888; Phoenix, Ariz. Ter., Mar.-Oct. 1888; Oakland, Calif., Nov. 1888-Apr. 1890; Napa, May 1890-June 1894; Em. ch., Sacramento, July 1894-June 1899; Albany, Ore., June 1899-June 1901; Fort Bragg, Calif., Mar. 1902-Oct. 1910; Mem. ch., Sacramento, Jan.-Sept. 1911; Westport, Mendocino Co., Nov. 1911-13; Petaluma, 1913-14; Gonzales, 1914-17; Willits, 1917-?; author; chapl. Calif. State Senate, 1899; res. Modesto, Calif. *d.* Modesto, Nov. 29, 1927.

***Henry Marcus Thompson.** 2.
b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1854. C. U. 1878; *ord.* St. Mary's O., June 15, 1880; p. St. Mary's, May 1880-Nov. 1881; Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 1881-Apr. 1885; Iowa Falls, Apr. 1885-Aug. 1888; Mem. ch., Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1888-Nov. 1919; Stonington, Conn., Nov. 1919-28; chapl. Conn. Senate, 1895-1897. *d.* Groton, Nov. 14, 1928. D.D., Cy. C. 1906.

***John William Weeks.** 2.
b. Sydney, C. B., Nov. 6, 1847. Ac. C.; *ord.* Chester, N. S., Sept. 1, 1880; p. Chester, May 1880-Dec. 1882; Liverpool, Jan. 1883-Dec. 1887; Smith's Falls, Ont., Jan. 1888-Dec. 1894; Guelph, Jan. 1895-Dec. 1904; Sydney, N. S., Jan. 1905-12; res. Sydney. *d.* Sydney, Jan. 25, 1919.

***William Marston Weeks.** 1.
b. Marston's Mills, Mass., June 14, 1859. M. T. S. 1876-78; T. D. S. 1878-80 (N. T. I. 1880-81); *ord.* St. John, N. B., Apr. 7, 1881; p. St. John, Mar. 1881-Mar. 1882; Bunker Hill ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1882-83; Rock, June 1883-84; East Cambridge, Apr. 1884-87; Miles City, Mont., 1888-89; Easton, Conn., 1889-91; Livingston, Mont., 1891-92; supt. schs., Miles City, 1892-93; p. Easton, Conn., 1894-98; prin. high sch., Woodbury, Conn., 1899-1900; p. 1st Cong. ch., Chester, Mass., 1901-04; Andover, Conn., 1904-07; Shullsburg, Wis., 1910-16; Amicable Cong. ch., Tiverton, R. I., 1916-28. *d.* Tiverton, Aug. 30, 1928. B.D., Y. U. 1896; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1908, U. Me. 1909; LL.M., U. Me. 1910.

***George Dana Boardman Wheeler.** 1. (E.)
b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 14, 1840. *ord.* East Bethel, Vt., Dec. 1878; p. East Bethel, 1878-Aug. 1880; Newport, 1880-82; East Hardwick, 1882-87; Cavendish, Sept. 1887-Dec. 1892; Seventh Day Adv. ch., Boston, Mass., Oct. 1893-Oct. 1897; Washington, D. C., Oct. 1897-July 1898; in rel. lib. work, 1893-1904; field sec. Intern. Rel. Lib. Assoc., spg. 1898-1904; res. South Lancaster, Mass., July 1898-Feb. 1904; p. South Lancaster, 1900-1904; author. *d.* South Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1904.

***William Bowers Winn.** 2.5.
b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1856. Br. U. 1878; *ord.* Fort Collins, Colo., Mar. 15, 1882; p. Fort Collins, 1882; Denver, 1882-83; Santa Cruz, Calif., 1883-84; Cong. ch., Auburn, 1884-85; newsp. publ., 1885-1903; ed. and prop. *The Pacific Oil Reporter,* Nov. 1899-Sept. 1903. *d.* Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 9, 1903.

1882

***EDWARD ERNEST ATKINSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1853. Br. U. 1879; *ord.* Fort Dodge, Ia., Nov. 1, 1882; p. Fort Dodge, Sept. 1882-Dec. 1883; Duluth, Minn., Dec. 1883-Sept. 1884; H. U. D. S. 1884-87; Epis. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1887-88; *ord.* Epis. dea., Cambridge, June 20, 1888, pt., Jamaica Plain, June 5, 1889; r. Chicopee, May 1888-Mar. 1890; St. Peters ch., Jamaica Plain, Mar. 1890-June 1891; post-grad. H. U. 1893-97; instr. Belmont Sch., 1893-95; min. in charge Christ ch., Cambridge, Oct. 1897-Oct. 1898; St. Paul's ch., Newburyport, 1898-99; ch. of the Epiphany, Providence, R. I., Feb.-July, 1901; St. Thomas' ch., Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1901-June 1902, Aug. 1904-Feb. 1906; master St. Paul's sch., Concord, N. H., Oct. 1902-June 1904; min. in charge ch. of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan, Mass., Dec. 1907-Apr. 1908; Christ ch., Quincy, Nov. 1908-Apr. 1909; St. Peter's ch., Cambridge, May-Nov. 1910; res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 19, 1917.

***CHARLES PATTISON BENNETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1851. Br. U. 1879; *ord.* Emery's Mills, Me., Sept. 8, 1882; p. Shapleigh and Emery's Mills, 1882-Mar. 1888; Limerick, Apr. 1888-Nov. 1889; in bus., Colorado Springs, Colo., May 1890-1942. *d.* Colorado Springs, Aug. 2, 1942.

***HORACE WARD BUCKLES.** 3. Grad.
b. Conover, O., May 22, 1857. D. U. 1879; *ord.* Bucyrus, O., Nov. 7, 1882; p. Bucyrus, Sept. 1882-June 1884; Burlington, Kans., Oct. 1884-86; in bus.; Ottawa, Kans., 1886-89; p. Dunkirk, Ind., 1890-99; Fostoria, O., 1899-1900; Bellefontaine, 1901-03; Madisonville, 1904-07; Bethel, 1908-09; Perry, 1909-19; Jefferson, 1919-22; Apopka, Fla., 1922-24; Youngstown, O., 1925-26. *d.* Youngstown, Apr. 21, 1926.

***JOHN LEWIS DART.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, S. C., Mar. 10, 1854. At. U. 1879; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 18, 1882; instr. Way. S., Washington, D. C., 1882-83; tea. Washington, 1883-84; p. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1884-Nov. 1885; Augusta, Ga., Dec. 1885-July 1886; Charleston, S. C., July 1886-1915. *d.* Charleston, July 17, 1915.

***FREDERIC ELI DEWHURST.** 3. Grad.
b. Bradford, Me., Apr. 20, 1855. C. U. 1878; *ord.* Wollaston Heights, June 22, 1882; p. Wollaston Heights, 1882-July 1887; Burlington, Vt., Oct. 1887-92; Plymouth Un. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., June 1892-

aut. 1899; U. Cong. ch., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1900-Nov. 1906; author. *d.* Chicago, Nov. 13, 1906.

***JOHN RUSSELL GOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 20, 1855. Br. U. 1877; *ord.* Fair Haven, Vt., July 6, 1882; p. Fair Haven, 1882-Dec. 1885; 2d ch., Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 1886-Mar. 1891; Hyde Park ch., Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1891-June 1895; Perkins St. ch., Somerville, Mass., July 1895-Nov. 1908; 1st ch., Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 1908-Apr. 1913; Olivet ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1914-June 1918. *d.* Minneapolis, June 12, 1918. D.D., Cy. C. 1908.

***NATHAN HUNT.** 3. Grad.
b. Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1848. C. U. 1879; *ord.* Milton, Nov. 22, 1882; p. Milton, 1882-Feb. 1890; East Milton and Quincy, Feb. 1890-Dec. 1894; miss. Me. Bapt. Conv., Jan. 1895-1915; colp. A. B. P. S., Oct. 1908-15; p. Morrill, Me., Jan. 1915-Jan 1925. *d.* Morrill, Jan. 23, 1925.

***LYMAN WINSLOW KING.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., June 21, 1855. Br. U. 1879; *ord.* Mt. Holly, Vt., May 15, 1883; p. Mt. Holly, Jan. 1883-June 1889; s. s. West Roxbury, Mass., Feb.-Dec. 1894; p. West Roxbury, Jan. 1895-Dec. 1897; w. c. Newton Centre, 1889-94; 1897-1923. *d.* Newton Centre, May 19, 1923.

***ALFRED GIDEON LANGLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Newport, R. I., Apr. 11, 1855. Br. U. 1876; post-grad. 1882-83; instr. Phil., Yank. C., S. Dak., 1885-86; instr. Lat., Rogers Sch., Newport, R. I., 1889; priv. tut. and tea. mus., Newport, 1883-85, 1886-1926; cond. Philharmonic Soc., Newport, 1896-1913; organist, Un. Cong. ch., Newport, 1900-13; and dir. mus., 1907-13; priv. tut., St. George's Sch., Newport, 1908-11; sec. Redwood Lib. and Athenaeum, Newport, 1908-26. *d.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 29, 1926.

***BURTON WELLESLEY LOCKHART.** 3. Grad.
b. Lockhartville, N. S., Jan. 24, 1855. Ac. C. 1878; *ord.* Suffield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1882; p. 2d ch., Suffield, 1882-Sept. 1888; 3d. Cong. ch., Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 1888-Nov. 1893; Franklin St. Cong. ch., Manchester, N. H., 1893-1921; p. em. 1921-37; res. Manchester. *d.* Manchester, Feb. 13, 1937. D.D., D. C. 1896.

***GEORGE MERRIAM.** 3. Grad.
b. China, Me., Nov. 30, 1856. C. U. 1879; *ord.* Abilene, Kans., Jan. 23, 1883; p. Abilene, Oct. 1882-June 1885; Solomon City, Oct. 1882-Oct. 1888; Osage City, Oct. 1888-Oct. 1892; Freeport, Me., Oct. 1892-1904; Bethany ch., Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 1904-Jan. 1940; Me. cor. *Watchman and Watchman-Examiner.* *d.* Skowhegan, Jan. 6, 1941.

***WILLIAM FOWLER PARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Kilkenny, Ire., Feb. 16, 1855. *ord.* Hampton Village, N. B., Nov. 23, 1882; p. Hampton Village and Norton, Aug. 1882-Aug. 1884; Woodstock, Sept. 1884-Aug. 1887; St. Martin's, Sept. 1887-Aug. 1890; Truro, N. S., Sept. 1890-Oct. 1896; Yarmouth, Nov. 1896-Oct. 1902; Windsor, Nov. 1902-Nov. 1906; Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 1906-Dec., 1912; Sussex, N. B., Jan. 1913-Sept. 1915; chapl. 64th Battalion, C. E. F., Sept. 1915-Nov. 1919; disab.; p. m. Sussex, N. B., 1920-36. *d.* Sussex, Nov. 8, 1942.

***EDWIN CAREY WHITTEMORE.** 3. Grad.
b. Dexter, Me., Apr. 29, 1858. C. U. 1879; *ord.* New Boston, N. H., July 16, 1882; p. New Boston, 1882-Oct. 1884; Auburn, Me., Nov. 1884-Oct. 1889; Damariscotta, Oct. 1889-Oct. 1899; Waterville, Nov.

1899-Jan. 1914; fin. sec. Cob. C. I., 1914-?; dir. for Me., New World Movement, 1919-24; sec. Miss. Bd. Co-operation, Me., 1924-?; author. *d.* Waterville, Nov. 1, 1932. D.D., Cy. C. 1903.

***FREDERICK MARK YOUNG.** 3. Grad.
b. St. George, N. B., June 20, 1855. B. S. N. B., 1873; *ord.* Antigonish, N. S., Sept. 12, 1882; p. Antigonish, July 1882-June 1886; Dorchester, N. B., July 1886-June 1888; Ohio, N. S., Sept. 1888-Nov. 1889; Bridgetown, Dec. 1889-Sept. 1900; North Sydney, C. B., Sept. 1900-Oct. 1903; Parrsboro, N. S., Oct. 1903-Oct. 1910. *d.* Parrsboro, Oct. 22, 1910. Ph.B., Natl. U., Chicago, Ill.

***Charles Washington Booth.** 0.5.
b. Flint, Mich., Jan. 22, 1850. M. U. 1876-79; *ord.* Forest City, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882; p. Forest City, Feb. 1882-May 1883; M. U. T. S. 1883-86; p. New Hartford, N. Y., May 1886-May 1890; Maine, N. Y., July 1890-Oct. 1892; Braman Corners, Oct. 1892-July 1896; Johnson Creek, July 1896-Dec. 1897; Salamanca, Jan. 1898-Aug. 1900; Panama, Aug. 1900-Aug. 1902; Locke, 1902-05; Hartwick, 1906-09; Mt. Upton, 1909-?. *d.* Warren, O., Dec. 7, 1916.

***William Anderson McKillop.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Inverness, P. Q., Dec. 1, 1847. (N. T. I. 1880-83); *ord.* Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 29, 1883; p. Eau Claire, July 1883-Dec. 1892; South ch., Milwaukee, Dec. 1892-July 1898; Waukesha, July 1898; Aug. 1904; Racine, Aug. 1904-Sept. 1910; res. Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-21. *d.* Milwaukee, Jan. 8, 1921.

***John Wilbur Richardson.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854. *ord.* Mystic, Conn., Dec. 25, 1881; p. Mystic, Nov. 1881-Dec. 1882; Huntington St. ch., New London, Jan. 1883-Jan. 1885; Waterbury, Feb. 1885-Oct. 1887; Stamford, Oct. 1887-Jan. 1892; Centennial ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb.-Oct. 1892; Park Ave. ch., Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 1892-Feb. 1903; Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1903-Jan. 1916; Belfast, Me., Jan. 1916-July 1918; s. Weston, Mass., Oct. 1918-June 1919; p. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 1919-Dec. 1924; Tully, N. Y., Dec. 1924-32; ret.; res. Stamford, Conn., 1932-40. *d.* Stamford, Apr. 4, 1940.

***Samuel Augustus Severance.** 2.
b. Elizabethtown, N. J., May 28, 1844. Br. U. 1879; *ord.* Waltham, June 10, 1881; p. Turner, Me., 1881-83; Maplewood, Mass., June 1883-Aug. 1889; Keene, N. H., Sept. 1889-Sept. 1891. *d.* Keene, Sept. 23, 1891.

1883

***JOSEPH WEBB BRIGHAM.** 1. Grad.
b. Dover, Ill., Sept. 11, 1852. U. Kans. 1879; B. U. T. S. 1879-82; *ord.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 30, 1881; p. Evangel ch., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1881-July 1882; West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 1884-Oct. 1885; Spring Hill, Conn., Sept. 1886-June 1888; Dorchester Temple ch., Boston, Mass., July 1888-July 1896; Inman Sq. ch., Cambridge, Sept. 1897-May 1900; Immanuel ch., Dorchester, Oct. 1900-Nov. 1901; instr. Gordon Bib. Trn. Sch., 1904-08, Gordon Sch., N. T. I. 1908-11; res. Dorchester Center. *d.* Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1925. Ph.D., Bost. U. 1911; D.D., Potomac U. 1908.

***CHARLES EDWIN BURDETTE.** 3. Grad.
b. Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1854. Br. U. 1880; *ord.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883; miss. A. B. M. U., Tura, Assam, 1883-85; Gauhati, 1885-1906; s. s. Cent. ch., Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 1910-Sept. 1913; res. Springfield, 1913-24; Salt Lake City, Utah, 1924-26; McWilliams, Ala., 1926-28;

San Juan and Hatillo, Porto Rico, 1930-31; Arroyo, 1930-31; Guayama, 1931. *d.* San Juan, Nov. 27, 1932.

***CHARLES WELLINGTON CAMP.** 3. Grad.
b. Jemseg, N. B., Jan. 15, 1856. Norm. Sch., Fredericton, 1876-78; *ord.* Fairville, N. B., June 29, 1883; p. Fairville, June 1883-June 1885; Hillsboro, Dec. 1885-Mar. 1898; Sussex, Apr. 1898-June 1906; Leinster St. ch., St. John, July 1906-Dec. 1915; Campbellton, Jan. 1916-?; res. St. John, N. B. *d.* St. John, Dec. 30, 1935. M.A., Ac. U. 1905; B.D., Temple U. 1908; D.D., Ac. U. 1925.

***JOHN LORING CRANE.** 3. Grad.
b. East Braintree, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856. Br. U. 1880; *ord.* Narragansett, R. I., Oct. 10, 1883; p. Narragansett, 1883-Oct. 1886; Sheldonville, Mass., May 1887-May 1898; Allenton, R. I., May 1898-1900; Rumney, N. H., Apr. 1900-May 1909; s. Mendon, Mass., July 1918-Jan. 1921; w.c. Wakefield, Mass., 1921-37. *d.* Wakefield, Dec. 2, 1937.

***NATHANIEL GRANT FRENCH.** 3. Grad.
b. Norway, Me., Mar. 12, 1861. Oak Grove S., Vassalboro; *ord.* Harpswell, Me., June 28, 1883; p. Harpswell, June 1883-Sept. 1884; State miss., Me., Sept. 1884-Sept. 1887; p. Turner, Oct. 1887-Sept. 1892; prin. Cent. Bus. C, Lewiston, 1892-93; p. Jay, 1893-99; s. Jay, 1904-05; in bus., Auburn, Me., 1899-1931; author. *d.* Auburn, Sept. 13, 1931.

***EDWIN CLARK GOODWIN.** 3. Grad.
b. New Boston, N. H., Feb. 25, 1853. *ord.* Revere, June 19, 1883; p. Revere, 1882-Dec. 1884; Bryant's Pond, Me., Dec. 1884-Oct. 1886; Stratford ch., Coos, N. H., Dec. 1886-Sept. 1889; Chester, Nov. 1890-Apr. 1895; 2d ch., Sanbornton, Dec. 1895-June 1908; Grasmere, June 1908-25. *d.* Inglewood, Calif., Mar. 20, 1927.

***RALPH MELBOURNE HUNT.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Aug. 11, 1857. Ac. C. 1879 (N. T. I. 1879-81; 1882-83); *ord.* St. Stephen, N. B., Sept. 27, 1883, p. St. Stephen, 1883-87; Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 1888-Dec. 1899; act. p. James St. ch., Hamilton, Ont., Jan.-sum., 1902. *d.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902.

***FRANK JOHN JONES.** 3. Grad.
b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 8, 1853. C. U. 1878 (N. T. I. 1878-80; 1882-83); *ord.* Allenton, R. I., July 7, 1880; p. Allenton, June 1880-Sept. 1884; Iowa Falls, Ia., Sept. 1884-85; 1st ch., East Providence, R. I., Aug. 1885-June 1888; East Greenwich, June 1888-Oct. 1892; West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 1893-Nov. 1894; city miss. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1895-Sept. 1898; p. Passyunk Ave. ch., Philadelphia, Oct. 1898-Jan. 1902; occ. s. 1902-09; p. Garden Grove, Calif., in 1911; cor. *Examiner,* 1895-1900; res. Philadelphia, Pa. *d.* Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1919.

***WILLIAM HOYLE LANE.** 3. Grad.
b. Valley Falls, R. I., Dec. 5, 1852. Br. U. 1880; B.D., N. T. I. 1910; *ord.* Dexter, Me., May 14, 1884; p. Dexter, 1884-Mar. 1886; Yarmouthville, Nov. 1886-Nov. 1890; asst. p. Cent. ch., Providence, R. I., Dec. 1890-Aug. 1894; p. Shawomet ch., Warwick, Dec. 1895-Mar. 1912; Tab. ch., Fiskeville, Apr. 1913-July 1916; sec. and lib. Old Warwick League, 1920-36; cor. rel. papers; res. Shawomet, R. I. *d.* Shawomet, Mar. 15, 1936.

***EDWARD ALVAH MASON.** 3. Grad.
b. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 15, 1859. N. Y. U. 1880; *ord.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 25, 1883; p. Farmington, Aug. 1883-Jan. 1886; Blue Hill,

Feb. 1886-May 1891; Ellsworth, Aug. 1891-May 1896; Dexter, Nov. 1896-Nov. 1901; gen. sec. Me. State S. S. Assoc. and ed. *Maine State Sunday School Star,* Jan. 1902-July 1904; act. p. Oakland, 1904-05; South Bristol, July 1905-Oct. 1908; Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 1908-Oct. 1913; ex. sec. New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Oct. 1913-Apr. 1919; p. Somerset, Mass., June 1921-Dec. 1923; ret. *d.* East Wilton, Me., Sept. 6, 1924.

***WILLIAM FRANKLIN SLOCUM.** 3. Grad.
b. Eaton, N. Y., July 5, 1853. M. U. 1878; *ord.* Wooster, O., Aug. 30, 1883; p. Wooster, 1883-87; Logansport, Ind., Jan. 1888-90; Orange, Mass., May 1890-Jan. 1894; Urbana, O., Jan. 1894-96; Montour Falls, N. Y., 1896-1908; in bus.; res. New York City. *d.* Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1919.

***WESLEY LORENZO SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1856. Br. U. 1880; *ord.* Providence, R. I., May 7, 1883; p. Mt. Pleasant ch., Providence, June 1883-Aug. 1888; Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 1888-Apr. 1894; org. ch., Braintree and p., Nov. 1891-Apr. 1893; p. Fells ch., Melrose, May 1894-May 1897; org. Bridgewater ch., Dec. 1897; p. Bridgewater and West Bridgewater, Oct. 1897-Apr. 1909; 1st ch., Merrimac, Mass., Apr. 1909-Feb. 1913; res. Roxbury. *d.* Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1913.

***ALBERT DAY SPAULDING.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859. C. A. 1880; *ord.* Leicester, July 18, 1882; p. Leicester, 1882-86; West Brattleboro, Vt., 1886-89; Somerset, Mass., Mar. 1889-Jan. 1893; North Scituate, Jan. 1893-Jan. 1900; in bus., Jan. 1900-38; res. North Scituate. *d.* Scituate, 1938.

***WILLIAM OAKMAN STEARNS.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 18, 1855. H. U. 1878 (N. T. I. 1879-80, 1881-83); *ord.* Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1884; p. Cazenovia, Sept. 1884-June 1893; s. Glens Falls, July 1893-May 1895; p. May 1895-Apr. 1905; tea. Theol., Colg. T. S., Jan-Apr. 1906; p. 1st Cazenovia ch., New Woodstock, N. Y., Apr. 1906-Apr. 1918; p. Cong ch., Hamilton, N. Y., 1918-28; res. Hamilton, N. Y. *d.* Hamilton, April 9, 1940. D.D., Colg. U. 1916. Son of O. S. Stearns, class of 1846.

***ALBERT WALTER WEEKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Wadhurst, England, Jan. 8, 1854. W. A. 1876-80; *ord.* Palmer, Nov. 1885-92; Dewey St. ch., Worcester, 1893-95; w. c. Worcester, 1895-1909; prof. Jackson C., Jackson, Miss., 1909-1911; act. p. Oak Hill ch., Worcester, Mass., June 1920-June 1923; res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, June 21, 1935.

***DREW THOMPSON WYMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Livermore, Me., Nov. 23, 1852. C. U. 1878 (N. T. I. 1878-79; 1881-83); *ord.* Spencer, Jan. 20, 1880; p. Spencer, Dec. 1879-Dec. 1881; West Somerville, July 1882-June 1891; Lewiston, Me., July 1891-Dec. 1893; ev., Me., N. H., Mass., and Conn., Jan. 1894-Sept. 1895; p. North ch., Brockton, Mass., Oct. 1895-Oct. 1901; Pilgrim ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1902-Feb. 1908; associational p. Black River and St. Lawrence Assocs., Mar. 1908-May 1910; act. p. East Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1910-June 1911; p. Arlington Heights, Sept. 1911-Aug. 1913; Nantucket, Feb. 1914-Apr. 1916; Pocasset, May 1917-Mar. 1921; Westminster, Oct. 1921-Oct. 1927; p. em. 1927-41; author. *d.* Westminster, Feb. 27, 1941.

***Isaac Chipman Archibald.** 2.
b. Upper Stewiacke, N. S., Jan. 9, 1852. Ac. C. 1880; *ord.* Halifax, N. S., Oct. 18, 1882; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., Bobbili, Madras

Presidency, India, 1883-86, and Bimlipatam, Jan. 1885-Sept. 1886; Chicacolle, 1887-1924; memb. munic. coun., 15 yrs.; memb. Co. and Dist. bds. Madras Presidency. *d.* Chicacole, Jan. 4, 1924.

***Samuel McCully Black.** 2. Cert.
b. Amherst, N. S., Jan. 28, 1846. Ac. C. 1874; H. U. 1876 (N. T. I. 1876-77; 1882-83, omitted some stud. and rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Berwick, N. S., Jan. 1878; p. Berwick, 1877-80; Liverpool, 1880-83; Westport, 1883-85; Kentville, 1885-88; ed. *Messenger and Visitor,* St. John, N. B., 1890-95; *Maritime Baptist,* 1895-1909. *d.* St. John, Aug. 23, 1909. D.D., Ac. U. 1898.

***Joseph Allison Cahill.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Sackville, Westmoreland Co., N. B., May 6, 1847. Tea. 1871-75; B. S. N. B.; *ord.* Kingsclear, N. B., Mar. 17, 1875; p. Kingsclear, 1875-76; miss. Canterbury, 1876-77; p. two chs., Richmond, 1877-78; Jacksonville, 1878-81; p. Carleton, N. B., 1883-87; Summerside, P. E. I., 1887-92; Centreville, N. B., Oct. 1892-Oct. 1899; Jacksonville, Oct. 1899-Oct. 1905; Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 1905-Mar. 1909; Coldstream, N. B., Aug. 1909-Oct. 1911; East Florenceville, Oct. 1911-?; Bridgewater, Me., 1913-14. *d.* Portland, May 23, 1914.

***John Elijah Case.** 2.
b. Patten, Me., Nov. 27, 1856. C. U. 1880; *ord.* Newton Centre, May 18, 1882; miss. A. B. M. U., Toungoo, Burma, Nov. 1882-87; Myingyan, 1887-1901; health failed; in U. S., 1901-38. *d.* Westboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1938.

***Arthur Crawley Chute.** 1.
b. Digby, N. S., Apr. 10, 1853. Ac. C. 1881; B. U. T. S. 1881-82, 1883-84 (N. T. I. 1882-83); *ord.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Dec. 23, 1884; p. Stillman Valley, 1884-89; 1st ch., Austin, 1889-92; 1st ch., Halifax, N. S., 1892-Aug. 1901; prof. Heb. Lang. and O. T. Lit., Ac. U., Sept. 1901-22; dean theol. dept., 1910-22; prof. em. June 1922-36; author; res. Wolfville, N. S. *d.* Wolfville, Sept. 30, 1936. B.D., B. U. T. S. 1884; D.D., Ac. U. 1901.

***Lewis Anson Eaton.** 2.
b. Seabrook, N. H., June 4, 1855. M. U. 1880; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1882-Dec. 1895; w. c. Mebane, N. C., 1897-97; p. and tea. Swepsonville, 1897-1900; p. Campton, N. H., 1900-03; West Townsend, Mass., 1903-June 1905; Westwood, June 1905-May 1908; Stamford, Vt., June 1908-09; Cheshire, Mass., 1909-Aug. 1912; res. Raynham; Westwood. *d.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1930.

***Frederick Wingate Gookin.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1853. W. A. and Vt. A.; *ord.* West Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 5, 1883; p. West Pawlet, 1883-84; Monroe, Mich., Dec. 1884-85; Ira, Vt., Sept. 1886-Aug. 1887; Ashland, Ore., June 1888-89; Galesburg, Mich., 1892-95; Centerville, 1895-97; Weston, 1897-99; Highland, 1899-1901; w. c. Romeo, 1901-1907; p. Larned, Kans., 1907-?; Athens; Oakland, Antioch, Mich. *d.* Romeo, July 31, 1923.

***Alonzo Grant.** 1. (E.)
b. Weymouth, N .S., Nov. 18, 1846. *not ord.;* res. Weymouth Bridge, N. S. *d.* Weymouth, Apr. 1, 1920.

***Charles Kendall Harrington.** 1.
b. Sydney, C. B., Mar. 14, 1858. Ac. C. 1879; pr. Cambellton, N. B., 1881-82; B. U. T. S. 1882-84, post-grad. 1884-86; *ord.* Sydney, C. B., Sept. 23, 1886; miss. A. B. M. U., Yokohama, Japan, Aug. 1886-1920, and prof. O. T. Interp. and Exeg., Japan, T. S., 1887-1920; author. *d.* Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1920. D.D., Ac. U. 1905.

Francis Percival Stewart Lamb. 2.
b. Montreal, Can., Sept. 4, 1859. Mag. U. 1 yr.; A. T. S. 1882-83; *ord.* Mar. 4, 1886; pr. Millard Ave., ch., Chicago, Ill., 1884-85; pr. Unit ch., Moline, 1889-90; Nantucket, Mass., 1893-98; newspaper work, 1898-?; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1909. No further record.

***Benjamin Rand.** 2.
b. Canning, N. S., July 17, 1856. Ac. C. 1875; H. U. 1879, post-grad. 1879-80, 1882-85; Heidelburg, U.; tea. Eng., M. I. T., Boston, 1889-90; asst. in Phil., H. U., 1891-97, instr., 1897-1902, lib. Phil. dept., 1906-33; author; res. Cambridge, Mass. *d.* Canning, N. S., Nov. 9, 1934. Ph.D., H. U. 1885; LL.D., Ac. C. 1925.

***Arthur Noble Roscoe.** 1.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., June 14, 1853. Ac. C. 2 yrs; *ord.* Port Medway, N. S., Mar. 31, 1880; p. Port Medway, 1880; pr. St. George, N. B., some mos., 1882; health failed. *d.* Cornwallis, N. S., July 22, 1884.

***Hezekiah Albert Spencer.** 2.
b. Mira, C. B., Mar. 18, 1849. Ac. C. 1879; *ord.* Milford, Mass., July 12, 1882; p. Milford, 1882-Oct. 1887. *d.* Milford, Oct. 18, 1887.

1884

***GEORGE AARON CLEAVELAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Clarence, N. S., Apr. 2, 1853. *ord.* North Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1880; s. North Brookfield, 1879-July 1881; p. Rockport, Dec. 1881-Dec. 1883; act. p. Cong. ch., Nonantum, Jan.-June, 1884; p. Bapt. ch., North Berwick, Me., June 1884-Sept. 1886; Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1886-Mar. 1893; Fells, Nov. 1893-Apr. 1894; Riverside, Calif., May 1894-July 1899; Im. ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1899-Mar. 1904; Loyalty ch., Minneapolis, June 1904-June 1905; Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 1905-Mar. 1909; Santa Monica, Calif., Sept. 1909-Oct. 1911; author; res. Hermosa Beach, Calif. *d.* Hermosa Beach, Nov. 2, 1922.

***EBENEZER PRYOR COLDWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Gaspereaux, N. S., Feb. 19, 1855. Ac. C. 1878; *ord.* Argyle, N. S., Sept. 21, 1880; p. Argyle, June 1878-July 1881; p. Sydney, N. S., July 1884-June 1887; Pleasant Valley, July 1887-June 1891; Freeport, Aug. 1891-July 1894; Port Lorne, Oct. 1894-Oct. 1900; Osborne, May 1901-May 1905; Kempt, May 1905-Aug. 1906; New Ross, Oct. 1906-Oct. 1908; health failed; w. c. Oct. 1908-29; res. Bridgetown, N. S. *d.* Bridgetown, Apr. 1929.

***WILLIAM HERBERT PERRY FAUNCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859. Br. U. 1880 (N. T. I. 1880-81; 1882-84); instr. Br. U. 1881-82; *ord.* Springfield, June 11, 1884; p. State St. ch., Springfield, June 1884-Aug. 1889; Fifth Ave., ch., New York, N. Y., Sept. 1889-99; pres. Br. U. 1899-1929, pres. em. 1929-30; lect. U. Chic.; Lyman Beecher lect. Y. U. 1907-08; author; res. Providence, R. I. *d.* Providence, Jan. 31, 1930. D.D., Br. U. 1895, Y. U. 1901, H. U. 1904; LL.D., Bay U. 1904, U. A. 1905, D. C. 1910, Wes. U. 1910, D. U. 1914, A. C. 1915, Mc.M. U. 1923. Son of D. W. Faunce, class of 1854.

***EDGAR HATFIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Springfield, N. B., Aug. 27, 1848. B. S. N. B.; B. T. S. 1878-80; *ord.* Blackville, N. B., Sept. 18, 1879; s. Blackville, 1879-81; Carroll City, Ia., 1881; p. Jefferson, Me., June 1884-Oct. 1885; East Lamoine, Dec. 1885-Apr. 1886; Wells, June 1886-June 1889; South Newfane, Vt., June 1889-Apr. 1893; Westford, May 1893-Feb. 1895; North Leverett, Mass., Feb. 1895-Nov. 1898; North Tisbury and West Tisbury, Dec. 1898-1903; Andover, Conn., 1905-Feb. 1910; Guilford, Vt.,

Mar. 1910-Feb. 1913; ret. in ill health; res. Wales, Mass. *d.* Wales, May 9, 1918.

***THOMPSON ARCHIBALD HOWARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Middleboro, N. S., Oct. 23, 1855. Ac. C. 1878-80; *ord.* Amherst, N. H., June 18, 1884; p. Amherst, June 1884-June 1886; Pittsfield, Nov. 1886-July 1889; Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 1889-Dec. 1892; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, N. H., Dec. 1892-Mar. 1897; Randolph, Vt., Mar. 1897-Nov. 1901; out of health, 1901-03; p. Whiting, Vt., May 1903-Jan. 1913; out of health, 1913-14; p. 1st Cong. ch., Raynham Center, Mass., Oct. 1914-Mar. 1922; ret.; res. Milford, N. H. *d.* Milford, July 9, 1932.

***EPHRAIM HILWORTH JONES.** 3. Grad.
b. St. John, N. B.,. Apr. 8, 1849. *ord.* St. John, N. B., Aug. 19, 1884; miss. A. B. M. U., Sendai, Japan, 1884-1908; Sendai and Mito, Dec. 1908-1920; ret.; res. Los Angeles, Calif. *d.* Los Angeles, Dec. 24, 1932.

***BENONI FRANCIS KELLOGG.** 3. Grad.
b. Minerva, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1856. Vt. A. 1880; *ord.* West Townsend, June 4, 1884; p. West Townsend, 1884-May 1887; Avon, July 1887-Aug. 1890; Bristol, Vt., Aug. 1890-94; Fair Haven, July 1894-96; Pownal, 1896-1903; West Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1903-May 1908. *d.* West Swanzey, May 14, 1908.

***IRVING BEMIS MOWER.** 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Me., June 11, 1856. State Norm. Sch., Me., 1878; *ord.* Sharon, May 31, 1883; p. Sharon, 1883-Oct. 1885; Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 1885-May 1892; 1st ch., Skowhegan, June 1892-Nov. 1893; South Berwick, Nov. 1893-Nov. 1903; cor. sec. Me. Bapt. Miss. Conv., 1903-15; exec. sec. United Bapt. Conv. of Me., 1915-26; res. Waterville, Me. *d.* Waterville, Apr. 16, 1929. D.D., Cy. C. 1906.

***CHARLES EDSON OWEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 25, 1852. C. U. 1879; *ord.* Oakland, Me., July 3, 1884; p. Oakland, 1884-Mar. 1890; Gardiner, Mar. 1890-Sept. 1893; Houlton, Oct. 1893-Jan. 1901; fin. sec. Cy. C., Jan. 1901-Dec. 1903; sec. Christ. Civic League of Me., Dec. 1903-Apr. 1907; supt. Anti-Saloon League of Me., Apr. 1907-Apr. 1910; sec. Christ. Civic League of Me., Apr. 1910-Jan. 1919, supt., Jan. 1919-Mar. 1924, leg. supt., Mar. 1924-28; res. Waterville, Me. *d.* Waterville, June 7, 1941. D.D., Cy. C. 1908.

***FRED MYRON PREBLE.** 3. Grad.
b. Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855. C. U. 1881; *ord.* Windsor, Vt., Oct. 22, 1885; p. Windsor, 1885-Feb. 1887; w. c. Ludlow, Vt., 1887-Feb. 1889; p. Camden, Me., Mar. 1889-June 1898; Auburn, June 1898-Jan. 1916; ret.; chapl. Vt. State Prison, 1885-87; prof. Ch. Hist., C. D. S. 1907-09; author; res. summer, Ludlow, Vt., winter, Riverside, Calif. *d.* Riverside, Feb. 12, 1928. D.D., Cy. C. 1901, Ba. C. 1909.

***CHARLES CLARENCE SPEAR.** 3. Grad.
b. Danbury, N. H., Oct. 30, 1856. C. U.; *ord.* Danbury, N. H., July 19, 1882; p. Baldwinsville, Mass., July 1884-June 1886; Hudson Centre, N. H., Dec. 1886-Feb. 1891; Sanford, Me., Feb. 1891-96; w. c. Baldwinsville, Mass., 1896-1922. *d.* Baldwinsville, July 16, 1922.

***CHARLES WALTER WILLIAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Georgetown, Me., Aug. 28, 1850. Ba. C. 1881; *ord.* Quincy Point, July 23, 1884; p. Quincy Point, July 1884-May 1887; West Townsend, Sept. 1887-Oct. 1891; South Hanson, Nov. 1891-July 1897; Barnstable, Jan. 1898-Aug. 1901; South Chelmsford, Sept. 1901-May

1907; North Middleboro, June 1907-Apr. 1912; Becket, Mass., May 1912-26; p. em. 1926-34; res. Becket. *d.* Becket, Dec. 17, 1934.

***JOHN MONROE WYMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Livermore, Me., June 22, 1857. C. U. 1881; *ord.* Roslindale, July 19, 1884; p. Roslindale, July 1884-Oct. 1889; Augusta, Me., Oct. 1889-Nov. 1900; sup. schs., Augusta, 1893-97; p. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1900-Dec. 1904; Foxboro, Dec. 1904-Nov. 1912; Damariscotta, Me., Dec. 1912-Aug. 1918. *d.* Augusta, Aug. 17, 1918.

***William Davis Athearn.** 1.5.
b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., June 6, 1854. W. A. 1875-78; *ord.* Ashfield, May 24, 1881; p. Ashfield, Sept. 1880-Sept. 1881; Spencer, Jan. 1883-May 1886; Waseca, Minn., Sept. 1886-Aug. 1888; Townshend, Vt., Oct. 1888-Sept. 1891; Dighton, Mass., Oct. 1891-June 1896; Woodville, July 1896-May 1901; Lisbon Falls, Me., May 1901-Nov. 1903; Buckfield and East Sumner, Nov. 1903-Dec. 1907; East Corinth, Dec. 1907-May 1911; sight failed, Mar. 1908; ret.; res. Woodville, Mass., June 1911-1913. *d.* Woodville, Jan. 17, 1913.

***Jean Charlemagne Bracq.** 2.
b. Cambray, France, May 3, 1853. Mag. U. 1881; *ord.* Burlington, Vt., June 15, 1883; U. stud., Edinburgh, Scot., 1883-84, Paris, France, 1884-85; rep. sec. Am. McAll Assoc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1885-91; assoc. prof. Mod. Lang., Vas. C., 1891-92; prof. 1892-1918; ret.; lect. Lowell Inst., Jan. 1898; lect. in Académie des science morales et politiques of Paris, 1904; del. to Intern. Peace Congress at Rouen, 1903; del. to Natl. Peace Congress at Nimes, 1904; decorated by French govt.; wrote paper used as historical basis for settlement of Newfoundland controversy between France and Great Britain, 1904; author; res. Keene, N. H. *d.* Keene, Dec. 18, 1934. Litt.D., Colg. U. 1904; LL.D., Mag. U. 1911.

***Frederick Mack Gardner.** 2.
b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1858. C. U. 1881; *ord.* Winthrop, May 16, 1883; p. Winthrop, May 1883-Apr. 1884; 2d ch., Lawrence, Apr. 1884-Dec. 1891; Cent. Sq. ch., East Boston, Jan. 1892-Sept. 1898; South ch., South Boston, Jan. 1899-Feb. 1910; 1st ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Oct. 1910-27. *d.* Southern Pines, Oct. 22, 1927.

***Gideon Mayo.** 2. (E.)
b. Eden, Me., Nov. 23, 1846. State Norm. Sch., Castine, Me., 1871-72; *ord.* Brooklin, Me., Sept. 2, 1884; p. Brooklin, May 1884-June 1887; South Paris and Paris Hill, July 1887-June 1889; Harrington, Sept. 1889-Nov. 1891; Blue Hill, Nov. 1891-June 1894; Brooklin, June 1894-Apr. 1898; w. c. Waterville, 1898-1903; p. Winter Harbor, June 1903-Dec. 1907; w. c. Ellsworth, Dec. 1907-Dec. 1909; p. Franklin, Dec. 1909-Nov. 1915; s. Mt. Desert Cong. ch., 1916-17; Winter Harbor ch., Nov. 1917-Oct. 1918; w. c. Bangor, 1918-36. *d.* Bangor(?), Nov. 26, 1936.

***John Howard Parshley.** 2.
b. New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1856. C. U. 1881; *ord.* Westboro, June 1883; p. Westboro, 1883-May 1884; Woonsocket, R. I., July 1884-May 1887; Damariscotta, Me., June 1887-May 1889; South Broad St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., June 1889-Sept. 1891; Rockland, Me., Nov. 1891-Apr. 1897; 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., May 1897-Nov. 1899; Moncton, N. B., Dec. 1899-Jan. 1901; inv. *d.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907.

***Charles Lyman Rhoades.** 1. (E.)
b. Elbridge, N. Y., May 13, 1849. *ord.* Lexington, Jan. 4, 1883; p. Lexington, 6 mos.; West Acton, 1883-87; 4th St. ch., South Boston,

Jan. 1888-Oct. 1889; Perkins St. ch., Somerville, Oct. 1889-Mar. 1890; East Somerville, Apr. 1890-92; Stamford, Conn., July 1892-Dec. 1897; sec. So. N. Y. dist., A. B. M. U. 1897-Dec. 1910; p. Prospect Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 1911-Apr. 1916; Cazenovia, Apr. 1916-Feb. 1919; Fredonia, Feb. 1919-Nov. 1923; ret. *d.* Buffalo, Mar. 31, 1926.

***Frank S Weston.** 1. (E.)
b. Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 25, 1861. Bost. U. 1 yr.; Cong. C. Brit. N. Am.; Mag. U. 1881-82; *ord.* Jay, Me., Oct. 8, 1885; p. Jay, Nov. 1884-Dec. 1885; Conway, Mass., Dec. 1885-May 1889; West Springfield, June 1889-July 1892; Lincoln Sq. ch., Worcester, Aug. 1892-Jan. 1896; Natick, Feb. 1896-Mar. 1903; Westmount ch., Montreal, P. Q., Mar. 1903-Oct. 1905; Im. ch., Toronto, Ont., Nov. 1905-Nov. 1920; instr. Theol., Toronto Bib. C., 1907-09; prof. N. T. Exeg., 1911-June 1920, prof. Sys. Theol., Oct. 1920-Sept. 1934; author. *d.* Toronto, Jan. 27, 1941. D.D., Lincoln and Jefferson U. 1920.

1885

WILLIAM SULLIVAN AYRES. 3. Grad.
b. Russelville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862. S. W. B. C. 1882; *ord.* Lowell, June 4, 1885; p. Worthen St. ch., Lowell, June 1885-Oct. 1891; 1st ch., Portland, Me., Nov. 1891-Nov. 1899; Cent. ch., Westfield, Mass., Nov. 1909-29; ret.; res. Westfield, Portland, Me.; ad. 44 North St., Portland, Me.

***ANDREW CHAMBERLAIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Sparta, Va., Aug. 14, 1858. Boston Lat. Sch.; *ord.* New Bedford, Sept. 30, 1885; p. New Bedford, July 1885-Oct. 1890; Bridgeton, N. J., 1890-92; s. Shiloh ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1892-93; p. Ebenezer ch., Cumberland, Md., 1893-98; gen. State miss., in co-op with A. B. P. S. and the Lott Carey Bapt. Assoc. of Md., Mar.-May 1898. *d.* Baltimore, May 10, 1898.

***EDWARD ALONZO DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1858. U. V. M. 1876-80; *ord.* Trenton, Me., Aug. 12, 1885; p. Trenton, July 1885-Dec. 1886; Sedgwick, Dec. 1886-Oct. 1893; Oldtown, Oct. 1893-Oct. 1903; miss. Me. Bapt. Conv., Nov. 1903-Apr. 1910; p. South Paris, Apr. 1910-Oct. 1914; miss. Un. Bapt. Conv. of Me., 1914-27; res. Lewiston. *d.* Portland, Feb. 1, 1927.

***FREDERIC WILLIAM FARR.** 3. Grad.
b. Litchfield, Me., Mar. 16, 1860. C. U. 1882; *ord.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 16, 1886; p. Biddeford, 1886-Sept. 1888; Milford, Mass., Oct. 1888-Aug. 1891; p. People's ch. and dean Miss. Trn. C., New York, N. Y., Aug. 1891-95; p. Bethlehem ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1895-1915; Calvary ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1915-36; author; res. Los Angeles, Calif. *d.* Los Angeles, June 24, 1939. S.T.D., Temple C. 1906.

***GEORGE RICE HOVEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1860. Br. U. 1882; act. p. Harrison, Me., Nov. 1896-May 1897; prof. Heb. and O. T. Lit., Rich. T. S. 1887-91; prof. Gr. Interp. and Heb. 1891-97; pres. Way. S. and C., 1897-99; prof. Theol., Psy., and Eth., Va. Un. U., 1899-1919; vice-pres., 1899-1905, pres. 1905-19; sec. of Educ., A. B. H. M. S. 1919-30; exec. dir. Nat. Ministers' Inst., 1930-35; author since 1925, *Alvah Hovey, his life and letters,* 1932. *d.* Upper Montclair, N. J., Jan. 28, 1943. D.D., Temple C. 1901, Br. U. 1902.

***ROBERT MacDONALD.** 3. Grad.
b. Liverpool, N. S., July 22, 1860. Ac. C. 1878-79; *ord.* Georgetown, June 1, 1885; p. Georgetown, 1885-Sept. 1887; Methuen, Oct. 1887-Apr. 1891; Warren Ave. ch., Boston, May 1891-Dec. 1897; H. U., 1894; p. Washington Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1898-1915; Plymouth ch., Worcester, Mass., 1915-25; author; res. Worcester, Mass., act. p. Lawrence St. ch., Miami Beach, Fla., 1929. *d.* Miami Beach, Mar. 15, 1937. A.M., H. U. 1895; S.T.B., *ibid.* 1896; D.D., Ac. U. 1905; Ph.D., N. Y. U. 1910.

***MANUEL CASAUS MARIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Zaragoza, Spain, Dec. 22, 1857. C. U. 1882; *ord.* Boston. Oct. 20, 1886; miss. A. B. M. U., Barcelona, Spain, Nov. 1886-1910. *d.* Sabadell, Jan. 3, 1910.

***GEORGE DANA SANDERS.** 3. Grad.
b. Patten, Me., July 11, 1851. C. U. 1882; *ord.* East Gloucester, June 22, 1885; p. Chapel St. ch., Gloucester, June 1885-June 1893; health failed, chapl. 8th Mass. Mil., May 1890-98; on Gen. J. F. Sangor's staff, Matanzas, Cuba, Jan.-May, 1899; p. Unit. ch., Waterville, Me., Jan. 1905-14; 1st Unit. ch., Houlton, Dec. 1914-Sept. 1918. *d.* Patten, Me., Sept. 8, 1918.

***ELI NOYES SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Toronto, Can., Dec. 6, 1853. L. U. 1874; *ord.* Springfield, July 1, 1885; p. 3d ch., Springfield, 1885-Aug. 1889; prin. Howe A., New Iberia, La., Sept. 1889-96. *d.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1896.

***HOWARD BENJAMIN TILDEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Chesterville, Me., Sept. 13, 1848. C. U. 1878; *ord.* Lamoine, Me., Oct. 1880; p. Lamoine, Feb. 1880-Sept. 1882; p. Edgartown, Mass., 1885-88; Chester, Vt., Aug. 1888-91; Cherryfield, Me., Mar. 1891-93; ev. Me., Mass., Vt., Ia., 1893-96; p. Dover and Foxcroft, Me., 1896-1900; Waldoboro, 1901-June 1904; Bar Harbor, July 1904-05; Tenants Harbor, 1905-08; w. c. Surry, 1908-09; act. p. Cong. ch., Peru, Vt., 1909-13; p. Bapt. ch., Jamaica, 1914-15. *d.* Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 6, 1915.

***GEORGE BOICE TITUS.** 3. Grad.
b. Westport, N. S., Dec. 4, 1849. Ac. C. 1875-77; *ord.* Osborne, N. S., Mar. 26, 1874; p. Osborne, Sept. 1873-Sept. 1875; Beaver River and Port Maitland, Sept. 1877-Sept. 1882; p. Saco, Me., July 1885-Nov. 1890; Everett, Mass., Dec. 1890-Oct. 1900; 1st ch., Brockton, Oct. 1900-Oct. 1906; w. c. Brockton, Oct. 1906-Sept. 1907; p. Melrose Highlands, Sept. 1907-Jan. 1911; West Bridgewater, Feb. 1911-1918. *d.* West Bridgewater, May 8, 1918. A.M., Cy. C. 1899.

***CHARLES HORACE WHEELER.** 3. Grad.
b. Grantville, now Wellesley Hills, Mass., Mar. 25, 1859. Br. U. 1882; *ord.* 4th ch., Providence, R. I., May 20, 1885; p. Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 1885-June 1886; North Attleboro, Mass., July 1886-June 1892; Winchester, June 1892-Apr. 1894; Im. ch., Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1894-Oct. 1896; Laporte, Ind., Nov. 1896-Jan. 1900; 1st ch., Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 1900-Apr. 1902; Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 1902-Sept. 1903; Danvers, Mass., Oct. 1903-Feb. 1907; New London, N. H., Feb. 1907-Dec. 1908; Warren Ave. ch., Brockton, Dec. 1908-Mar. 1912; Somerset, Aug. 1912-July 1913. *d.* Attleboro, July 7, 1914. B.D., N. T. I. 1910.

***Henry Stanton Davis.** 1. (E.)
b. New Boston, N. H., June 30, 1846. Eclectic Med. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1868; *ord.* Wendell, Mass., Feb. 4, 1879; p. Wendell, Mass. and

W. Brattleboro, Vt., 1878-1880; Waseca, Minn., Feb. 1880-Sept. 1882; East Canaan, N. H., Nov. 1882-Nov. 1883; p. Middletown Springs, Vt., 1884-85; North Granville, N. Y., Mar. 1885-Mar. 1891; Corinth, 1891-93; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1893-94; Meredith, N. H., 1895-97; phys. Meredith, 1897-99; p. Grafton, N. Y., 1899-1901; Hancock, Mass., May 1901-Apr. 1905; Easton, Conn., May 1905-06; health failed; ret.; res. St. Cloud, Fla. *d.* St. Cloud, Aug. 25, 1918.

***Thomas De Gruchy.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Island of Jersey, May 18, 1858. *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, June 25, 1885; p. Newton Upper Falls, 1885-June 1886; Revere, Aug. 1886-Aug. 1889; Plantsville, Conn., Nov. 1889-May 1891; Cent. ch., Chicopee, Mass., June 1891-Aug. 1894; Wakefield, R. I., Feb. 1895-July 1897; Scranton, Pa., Sept. 1897-Feb. 1903; Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 1903-May 1909; Medina, June 1909-Mar. 1912; Ticonderoga, Apr. 1912-Sept. 1917; Skaneateles, Oct. 1917-Sept. 1921; Penn Yan, Oct. 1921-29. *d.* Penn Yan, Jan. 19, 1929.

***Albert Greene.** 3. Cert.
b. Scituate, R. I., Apr. 24, 1853. Br. U. 1882 (omitted Hebrew and rec. sp. cert., N. T. I.); *ord.* West Sutton, June 25, 1885; p. West Sutton, June 1885-Mar. 1888; Warren, Me., Apr. 1888-May 1890; 1st ch., East Providence, R. I., Aug. 1890-Feb. 1897; w. c. Westerly, 1897-98. *d.* Westerly, Oct. 7, 1898.

***Berwick Manning.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1859. A. C. 1882. *d.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1884.

***Beverley Newton Nobles.** 2.
b. Springfield, N. B., Sept. 8, 1855. Norm. Sch., Fredericton; *ord.* Brussel St. ch., St. John, N. B., July 26, 1883; asst. p. St. John, some mos.; Toronto Bapt. C. 1883-84; p. Jacksonville, N. B., May 1884-Nov. 1886; Lockeport, N. S., Nov. 1886-Oct. 1889; Woodstock, N. B., Oct. 1889-Oct. 1890; Gibson, Oct. 1890-June 1893; Bear River, N. S., June 1893-Nov. 1897; Kentville, Nov. 1897-Nov. 1900; Ludlow St. ch., St. John, N. B., Nov. 1900-Mar. 1905; Sackville, Mar. 1905-08; St. Martin's 1908-1910; ret.; author; res. Woodstock. *d.* Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1925.

***Horatio Nelson Parry.** 1.
b. Port Maitland, N. S., Oct. 4, 1849. Ac. C. 1875-77; *ord.* Gaspereaux, N. S., Apr. 25, 1877; p. Gaspereaux, June 1876-Dec. 1877; West Yarmouth, Jan. 1878-Sept. 1882; p. Lockeport, N. S., May 1883-Sept. 1886; p. Temple ch., Ohio, Apr. 1887-Aug. 1888; Aylesford, Jan. 1889-Mar. 1891; New Glasgow, Apr.-Sept. 1891; w. c. New Glasgow, 1891-93; p. Chester, Aug. 1893-Nov. 1896; Upper Wilmot, Nov. 1896-1903. *d.* Gaspereaux, Nov. 18, 1903.

***Herbert Tilden.** 1. (E.)
b. Chesterville, Me., June 18, 1850. C. U. 1875; prin. Black River A., Ludlow, Vt., 1875-76; *ord.* Lamoine, Me., July 6, 1877; p. Lamoine, Sept. 1876-Dec. 1879; Bar Harbor, Dec. 1879-Dec. 1880; Sedgwick, Dec. 1880-Aug. 1883; prin. Bear River A., Vt.; p. Oldtown, Me., Jan. 1885-Sept. 1886; Farmington, Sept. 1886-Nov. 1892; Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 1892-Mar. 1899; w. c. 1899-1901; s. s. Cong. ch., Wilton, Me., Jan. 1901-Nov. 1902; p. Bapt. ch., Sanford, Me., Dec. 1902-July 1906; Fargo, N. D., 1906-June 1910; w. c. Farmington, Me., July 1910-Oct. 1911; p. Hebron, and instr. Bib. Lit., H. A., Nov. 1911-Nov. 1915; p. Greenville, N. H., Feb. 1917-Sept. 1918; s. 1st ch., Manchester, Sept. 1918-June 1919; p. Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 1920-Oct.

1922; s. Cong. ch., Farmington, Dec. 1922-June 1923. *d.* Southern Pines, N. C., Feb. 2, 1924. D.D., Des M. C. 1909.

***Anson Joseph Webb.** 1.
b. Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1857. M. U. 1879-80; *not ord.* tea. mus., N. Y., Mass.; res. Lexington, Mass., 1898-1915; res. Adams, N. Y., 1915-1917. *d.* Adams, Apr. 9, 1917.

1886

***CHARLES REUBEN BAILEY.** 2. Grad.
b. Magog, P. Q., Apr. 19, 1863. Tu. C. and D. S. 1881-84; *ord.* Hampton Falls, N. H., May 17, 1886; p. Hampton Falls, 1886-Aug. 1889; North Oxford, Mass., Sept. 1889-May 1892; Salem Depot, N. H., June 1892-Aug. 1893; *ord.* Epis. dea., Penacook, Apr. 25, 1894, pt. June 29, 1895; min. St. Mary's Epis. ch., Penacook, Aug. 1893-98; stud. Epis. D. S., Cambridge, Mass., 1894-96; r. St. Andrew's ch., Manchester, N. H., sum. 1898-Dec. 1911; St. John's ch., Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1911-June 1913; St. Ann's ch., Revere, June 1913-36. *d.* Revere, Nov. 20, 1936. Ph.B., I. Wes. U. 1887, and Ph.D., 1892; S.T.B., Epis. D. S., Cambridge, Mass., 1896.

***JAMES ALBERT BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 27, 1855. Br. U. 1883; s. Akron, O., 1886-Jan. 1887; *ord.* Newark, July 14, 1887; p. Newark, May 1887-Nov. 1888; Bedford, May 1889-Oct. 1891; Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 1891-Nov. 1897; Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 1897-Apr. 1903; Aurora, Ill., May 1903-Apr. 1905; Urbana, May 1905-Oct. 1906; post grad., U. Chic. 1906-07; p. Bloomington, Ind., May 1907-Nov. 1912; Emporia, Kans., Nov. 1912-Nov. 1915; Fullerton, Calif., Nov. 1915-May 1917; Exeter, June 1917-June 1919; Clovis, July 1919-June 1921; s., Ind., 1921-27. *d.* Indianapolis, Nov. 13, 1927.

***FRANCIS HOWARD DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1860. Br. U. 1882; act. p. Exeter, N. H., sum. 1886; *ord.* Franklin Falls, Apr. 21, 1887; p. Franklin Falls, 1887-Feb. 1892; Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 1892-Jan. 1895; Livermore Falls, Me., 1895-June 1896; Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 1898-1903; post. grad. A. T. S. 1903-04; agt. Mass. Bible Soc., 1905; s. 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., and others, 1906-07; p. Wales, 1908-09; in bus. and lit. stud., 1909-10; cont. to press. *d.* Worcester, Nov. 29, 1915.

***RICHARD BARTLETT ESTEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1855. Br. U. 1880; *ord.* Amesbury, May 24, 1886; p. Amesbury, 1886-91; Westfield, May 1891-Sept. 1900; Roslindale, Oct. 1900-Sept. 1910; Ilsley Mem. ch., Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 1910-1914; Webster, Mass., 1914-1924; tea. Dudley Bib. Sch., 1924-25. *d.* Spencer, Dec. 30, 1925. D.D., Mid. C. 1911.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN GOUCHER. 3. Grad.
b. Berwick, N. S., May 12, 1861. Ac. C. 1883; *ord.* Camden, Me., July 27, 1886; p. Camden, 1886-June 1888; St. Stephen, N. B., June 1888-1930; ret.; ad. St. Stephen's, N.B. D.D., Ac. U. 1912.

***LUCIUS HIPPOLYTE.** 4. Grad.
b. Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Jan. 27, 1857. M. U. 1882; *ord.* New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1884 (N. T. I. 1882-86, non-res. 1884-86); stud. Paris, France, 1884-89; miss., Haiti, 1889-90; p. Port-au-Prince, Haiti, May 1890-1927. *d.* Port-au-Prince, Nov. 19, 1927.

***EDWIN PALMER HOYT.** 3. Grad.
b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859. C. A. 1878-82; *ord.* Lisbon Falls, Me., July 15, 1886; p. Lisbon Falls, June 1886-June 1887; Lake Vil-

lage, now Lakeport, N. H., July 1887-Apr. 1890; memb. N. H. leg., 1889; p. Beverly Farms, Mass., May 1890-Sept. 1895; Roseville, Ill., Oct. 1895-Sept. 1897; Auburn, Ind., Dec. 1897-Dec. 1898; in bus., Lowell, Mass., 1899-1904; p. Derby, Vt., Apr. 1904-Apr. 1906; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Manhattan, Mont., 1906-08; Caspar, Wyo., 1908-09; Glenrock, 1909-10. *d.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 20, 1910.

***CHARLES STANWOOD LEMONT.** 3. Grad.
b. Bath, Me., Nov. 10, 1853. C. U. 1879; in bus. Haverhill, Mass.; Waldoboro, Me. *d.* Bath, Oct. 24, 1934.

***MARION ROWLAND PERRY.** 3. Grad.
b. Content Landing, Bolivar Co., Miss., Sept. 25, 1854. L. U. 1883; *ord.* 12th ch., Boston, June 11, 1886; tea. Pine Bluff, Ark., 1887-98; in bus., Pine Bluff, 1898-1914. *d.* Pine Bluff, Aug. 10, 1914.

***RICHARD OTIS SHERWOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1854. Br. U. 1883; *ord.* North Abington, Apr. 14, 1886; p. North Abington, 1886-1890; Adams, Oct. 1890-July 1893; South Norwalk, Conn., July 1893-Oct. 1898; 1st ch., Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1898-May 1905; Attleboro, May 1905-Oct. 1911; health failed. *d.* Attleboro, Mar. 6, 1914.

***WINDSOR HERBERT WYMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Peru, Me., Apr. 14, 1857. C. U. 1878-79; *ord.* Winchendon, June 24, 1886; p. Winchendon, June 1886-June 1890; North Abington, Dec. 1890-Nov. 1894; fd. and prop. Bay State Nurseries, North Abington, 1894-1935. *d.* North Abington, Aug. 2, 1935.

Emil Benjamin Bary. 1.
b. St. Petersburg, Russia, Dec. 24, 1855. U. Chic.; B. U. T. S. 1 yr.; *ord.* St. Charles, Ill., June 29, 1881; p. St. Charles; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1883-84; p. Chauncy ch., Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 1888-?; A. T. S. grad. 1892; p. Cent. Cong. ch., Bangor, Me., 1892-94; became a Unit.; in bus.; res. Melrose, Mass., 1894-1901; no further record.

***Edward Parish Brand.** 2.
b. Laurel Point, W. Va., Aug. 9, 1854. U. W. Va. 1878-80; *ord.* Zoar, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1880; p. Forks of Cheat, Apr. 1880-Aug. 1883; p. Dunkard, Pa., June 1885-Nov. 1886; Madisonville, O., Nov. 1886-Dec. 1889; Alpha, Ill., and Orion, Dec. 1889-May 1891; Atchison, Kansas., May 1891-Oct. 1892; Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 1892-Sept. 1895; Orion, Sept. 1895-Sept. 1898; supt. miss., Ill., Sept. 1898-Jan. 1922; sec. Funds Ill. State Conv., Jan. 1922-July 1924; publ. *Ill. Baptist Annual* for 23 years., *Ill. Baptist Bulletin* for 13 yrs. *d.* Normal, Ill., July 30, 1924. D.D., Ewing C. 1906, S. C. 1912.

***Napoleon Gregoire.** 1. (E.)
b. Napierville, P. Q., Dec. 16, 1849. Assomption and Montreal C. 1861-67; stud. law, 1867-69; with Roman Catholic order Peres Oblats, 1869-71; Rom. Cath. U., Ottawa, Can., 1871-73; *ord.* pt. Fraser River, B. C., June 21, 1874; miss. B. C., 1874-83; Grande Ligne Miss., P. Q., 1884; p. Bapt. ch., South Ely, P. Q., Oct. 1885-Apr. 1889; ind. miss., Worcester, Mass., and Haverhill, 1889-91; Bapt. miss St. Johns, P. Q., 1891-94; p. St. Pie, May 1894-May 1897; miss. and writer for Grande Ligne Miss. Bd., May 1897-1900; p. Maskinonge, Sept. 1900-Aug. 1907; South Ely, Sept. 1907-Aug. 1908. *d.* Three Rivers, Aug. 15, 1908.

***Alexander Angus McLeod.** 3. Cert.
b. Valley Field, P. E. I., June 1853. (N. T. I. 1883-86, English course and N. T. Exeg. rec. spec. cert.); miss. East Point, P. E. I., 1886-88; p. Tecumseth St. ch., Toronto, Ont., 1888-90; miss. C. B. F. M. S.,

Ramachandrapuram, 1890-96; Narsepetnam, 1897-1904; Peddapuram, 1904-11; ret. 1912; res. Vancouver, B. C. *d. ca.* 1938.

***John Hope Johnstone.** 1. (E.)
b. Glasgow, Scot., Feb. 29, 1852. *ord.* Neponset, Dec. 16, 1885; p. Neponset, 1885-86; Palatka, Fla., 1886-90; w. c. Neponset, Mass., 1891-96; p. Palatka, Fla., June 1896-97. *d.* Palatka, May 10, 1897.

***Joseph McKean.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Medway, Mass., Apr. 21, 1856. *ord.* Preston City, Conn., Aug. 11, 1886; act. p. and p. Preston City, Mar. 1886-Dec. 1888; p. Niantic, Dec. 1888-Sept. 1891; Winchendon, Mass., 1897-Oct. 1902; 3d ch., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 1902-Sept. 1906; Mt. Washington ch., Haverhill, Sept. 1906-Sept. 1908; Townshend, Vt., Sept. 1908-July 1914; West Townsend, Mass., July 1914-July 1927. *d.* Springfield, Jan. 8, 1929.

Oates Charles Symonds Wallace. 2.
b. Canaan, Kings Co., N. S., Nov. 28, 1856. Ac. C. 1883; *ord.* 1st ch., Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1885; p. 1st ch., Lawrence, Jan. 1885-Dec. 1890; Bloor St. ch., Toronto, Can., Jan. 1891-Nov. 1895; chan. McM. U. and prof. Homil., Sept. 1895-June 1905; p. 1st ch., Lowell, Mass., June 1905-Oct. 1908; 1st ch., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1908-Aug. 1913; Westmount ch., Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 1913-Nov. 1921; Eutaw Place ch., Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1921-36; assoc. ed. *Baptist Young People's Union,* several years; author since 1925, *As Thorns Thrust Forth,* 1926; *Pastor and People,* 1936; ad. "Kenthurst," 2223 Sulgrave Ave., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md. D.D., Ac. U. 1897; LL.D., Mercer U. 1897, Queen's U. 1903, McM. U. 1909; Litt.D., Ac. U. 1926.

***Whitman Lillibridge Wood.** 3. Cert.
b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 19, 1857. (N. T. I. 1883-86, English course and N. T. Exeg. rec. spec. cert.); Br. U. 1886-87; *ord.* Natick, R. I., May 19, 1887; p. Natick, May 1887-July 1893; Woodlawn ch., Pawtucket, Aug. 1893-Aug. 1913; miss. p., R. I., Oct. 1913-Dec. 1918; p. Lakewood, May 1919-27; res. Pawtuxet. *d.* May 12, 1930.

1887

HERBERT LINCOLN CAULKINS. 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1860. W. A. 1880-84; *ord.* Cambridge, July 20, 1887; p. Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 1887-Aug. 1898; Yarmouth, Sept. 1898-July 1907; Hartland, Aug. 1907-Jan. 1912; Littleton, Mass., Jan. 1912-Nov. 1920; Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 1920-June 1923; Colrain, Mass., June 1923-Aug. 1929; ret.; ad. 5 Rutland Sq., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM JACOB CLOUES. 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1860. Br. U. 1884; B. D., N. T. I. 1912; *ord.* Dover, Me., July 27, 1887; p. Dover and Foxcroft, July 1887-Jan. 1888; Littleton, Mass., Oct. 1888-July 1899; Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1899-Feb. 1902; Warner, N. H., Apr. 1904-Nov. 1917; w. c. Charlestown, Mass., 1909-1911; asst. lib. N. T. I., Sept. 1911-1917; Alvah Woods lib., 1917-36; lib. em., 1936—; author since 1925, *A Bibliography of George Edwin Horr,* 1928; *History of the Baptist Church, Charlestown, Mass.*; ad. 24 Ripley St., Newton Centre.

JOHN ERNEST CUMMINGS. 3. Grad.
b. Saco, Me., June 22, 1862. C. U. 1884; *ord.* Biddeford, Me., Sept. 1, 1887; miss. A. B. M. U., Henzada, Burma, 1887-1932; author; cont. to press; ed. *The Burman Messenger,* 1902-04; ad. 49 Pelham St., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1905; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for pub. serv. in India, 1913.

HENRY FRANKLIN DEXTER. 3. Grad.
b. Village Creek, Ia., Jan. 27, 1861. C. U. 1884; *ord.* Hartland, Me., Sept. 24, 1887; p. Hartland, Aug. 1887-Oct. 1894; s. Cambridge, July 1890-93; asst. p. Gosp. Temp. Miss., Portland, June 1895-1911; supt., 1911—; ad. 10 India St., Portland.

ROBERT HENRY FERGUSON. 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857. Br. U. 1884; *ord.* Dorchester, June 22, 1887; p. Dorchester Temple ch., 1886-88; miss. A. B. M. U., Bhamo, Burma, 1888-89; prof. Bapt. T. S. Yokohama, Japan, 1889-90; p. Poultney, Vt., 1890-92; pres. Los Angeles U., and prof. Psy. and Eth., 1892-93; res. grad. Br. U., and U. ext. lect., 1893-94; *ord.* Epis. dea., Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1894; pt. Ashland, N. H., Nov. 12, 1895; p. St. Mark's ch., Ashland, and St. Peter's, Holderness, 1894-96; stud. med., Boston, 1874-77, Ashland, N. H., 1894-96, U. V. M., Jan.-July 1897, Jan.-June, 1898, D. C., July-Nov. 1897; M.D., U. V. M. 1898; phys. and surg., Boston, Mass., 1898-1904; anaesthetist, East Orange, N. J., 1904-?; author; ret.; ad. 50 Main St., Orange, N. J. Sc.D., Carnegie U., Chicago, Ill., 1910.

***JOHN MARSHALL FOSTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., July 21, 1857. C. U. 1877; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Oct. 17, 1887; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, Nov. 1887-1903; pres. Vashion C., Burton, Wash., 1903-08; act. pres. Ashmore T. S., Swatow, 1909-21; health failed. *d.* Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1924. D.D., Cy. C. 1903.

***SHAILER MATHEWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., May 26, 1863. C. U. 1884; assoc. prof. Rhet. and instr. Eloc., C. U., July 1887-July 1889; prof. Hist., C. U., Aug. 1889-94; instr. N. T., N. T. I. 1888-90; stud. U. Berlin, 1890-91; assoc. prof. N. T. Hist. and Interp., U. Chic., 1894-97, prof. 1897-1905; jun. dean D. S., 1899-1908; prof. Sys. Theol., 1905-6; prof. Hist. and Comparative Theol., 1906-33; dean, D. S., 1908-32; em., 1932-41; author since 1925, *Atonement and the Social Process,* 1930; *Growth of the Idea of God,* 1931; *Jesus on Social Institutions,* 1928; *Christianity and the Social Process,* 1934; *Creative Christianity,* 1935; *Immortality and the Cosmic Process,* 1935; *New Faith for Old; an Autobiography,* 1936; *New Testament Times in Palestine,* 1934; *Church and Christian,* 1938; *Is God Emeritus?,* 1940. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1941. D.D., Cy. C. 1901, O. C. 1908, Br. U. 1914, Miami U. 1922; LL.D., Pa. C. 1915, Cy. C. 1934.

***AUGUSTUS ERVING SCOVILLE.** 3. Grad.
b. Newton, Ia., Apr. 20, 1856. Br. U. 1884; *ord.* Dover Plains, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1887; p. Dover Plains, Nov. 1887-Dec. 1891; Akron, O., Dec. 1891-July 1898; Melrose, Mass., Jan. 1900-Apr. 1914; Adrian, Mich., Sept. 1914-April 1918; tea. Va. Un. U., Richmond, Va., Sept. 1918-June 1923; p. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 1923-27; ret.; res. Penny Farms, Fla. *d.* Penny Farms, Mar. 26, 1936.

HERBERT EDGAR THAYER. 3. Grad.
b. Farmingdale, Me., Oct. 3, 1860. Br. U. 1882; *ord.* Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1887; p. Hopkinton, July 1887-Feb. 1893; Warren, Me., Mar. 1893-Nov. 1898; Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 1898-Nov. 1904; Park Mem. ch., Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1904-Apr. 1914; in life insur. bus., 1914—; ad. 747 White St., Springfield, Mass.

EDWARD PRATT TULLER. 3. Grad.
b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859. Br. U. 1884; *ord.* Providence, R. I., May 19, 1886; p. Branch Ave. ch., Providence, 1886-May 1887; 1st ch., Newport, May 1887-May 1892; 2d ch., Lawrence, Mass., June

1892-June 1901; 1st ch., Detroit, Mich., June 1901-July 1904; Mem. ch., Chicago, Ill., July 1904-June 1906; Brighton Ave. ch., Boston, June 1906-Dec. 1914; 1st ch., Hyannis, Mass., Jan. 1915-Nov. 1917; Glendale ch., Everett, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1930; cont. rel. press; lect. Rel. Psy., N. T. I. 1909-10, and 1918-19; ad. Tuller School, Washington, Conn. D.D., Kal. C. 1904.

***BENJAMIN FRANCIS TURNER.** 3. Grad.
b. Dover, Me., Dec. 24, 1855. C. U. 1884; *ord.* North Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1886; p. North Middleboro, June 1886-Oct. 1887; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, Oct. 1887-Oct. 1888; Maulmain, Burma, Nov. 1888-Oct. 1889; p. Buxton Centre, Me., Jan. 1890-Oct. 1895; So. Norridgewock, Nov. 1895-Oct. 1900; Buckfield, East and West Sumner, Nov. 1900-Oct. 1903; Rumford, Nov. 1903-Oct. 1904; Brunswick and Topsham, Nov. 1904-June 1908; Hallowell, July 1908-10; North Berwick 1910-1913. *d.* Jonesport, Sept. 9, 1913.

CHARLES RUSSELL UPTON. 3. Grad.
b. Lowell, Mass., July 20, 1856. Br. U. 1884; *ord.* Providence, R. I., June 17, 1887; p. Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 1887-Apr. 1888; Waterville, Minn., July 1888-July 1891; Fair Haven, July 1891-July 1892; tea. 1892; in bus., 1893-94; p. Spring Valley, Minn., Feb.-Oct. 1895; Clinton Falls, Oct. 1895-Aug. 1898; Minneota, Nov. 1898-Dec. 1900; Sleepy Eye, Dec. 1900-Apr. 1902; publ. Hanska, Apr. 1902-Sept. 1903; p. North Conway, N. H., Mar. 1904-Aug. 1905; Grafton, Vt., 1905-Sept. 1907; Hudson Centre, N. H., Sept. 1909; far., Greenville, Sept. 1909-Nov. 1911; p. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 1911-Apr. 1915; Sutton, Apr. 1915-Apr. 1917; East Rochester, N. H., Apr. 1917-Apr. 1920; Bryant Pond, Me., Apr. 1920-Oct. 1921; ret.; ad. East Candia, N. H.

***ROBERT WOODS VAN KIRK.** 3. Grad.
b. South Strabane, Pa., Oct. 6, 1860. P. C. 1884; *ord.* 1st ch., Fall River, Oct. 14, 1887; asst. p. 1st ch., Fall River, Sept. 1887-Sept. 1889; p. 2d ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 1889-Dec. 1893; Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 1894-Oct. 1897; Rockland, Me., Nov. 1897-Mar. 1903; 1st ch., Jackson, Mich., Apr. 1903-Mar. 1909; Lincoln Park ch., West Newton, Mass., Apr. 1909-Mar. 1915; Normal Park, Chicago, May 1915-Mar. 1918; Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 1918-Dec. 1920; s. Grand Rapids, Mich.; Osterville, Mass.; Calexico, Calif.; Pomona, 1923-42. *d.* Pomona, Calif., Feb. 1942.

***GARNETT ROSCOE WALLER.** 3. Grad.
b. Northampton Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1858. L. U. 1884; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1887; State ev., S. B. C., and Md. Ev. Assoc., 1887-88; org. Trinity ch., Baltimore, June 1888; p. Trinity ch., Baltimore, 1888-June 1914; pres. Clayton-Williams U., Baltimore, 1908-10; ed. *The Baltimore Weekly Guide,* 1901-06; p. 3d ch., Springfield, Mass., June 1914-35; res. Baltimore, Md. *d.* 1941. D.D., Va. Un. U. 1903.

ROBERT WHITAKER. 3. Grad.
b. Padiham, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863. Lawrence A., Groton, Mass., 1 yr.; *ord.* Waltham, June 10, 1887; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Mexico, July 1887-July 1888; p. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1888-Dec. 1889; Salem, Ore., Feb. 1890-July 1893; Oakland, Calif., July 1893-Dec. 1897; gen. miss. and cor. sec. Bapt. Conv. of Calif., Jan. 1898-Jan. 1901; p. Palo Alto, 1901; lit. work, lect., and ev., 1902-03; 1907-09; p. Oakland, Sept. 1903-Dec. 1906; Los Gatos, June 1909-June 1921; ev., July 1921-33; p. Queen Anne Cong. ch., Seattle, Wash., Mar. 1922-Aug. 1923; ed. page, *Pacific Baptist,* 1891-99; author; ad. 15 Lyndon Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

***JOHN BRAINERD WILSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Peabody, Mass., Feb. 11, 1860. H. U. 1884; A. T. S. 1884-86; *ord.* Peabody, July 7, 1887; p. Freeport, Me., July 1887-Aug. 1891; res. grad. A. T. S. 1891-92; p. 1st ch., Dorchester, July 1892-May 1901; asst. p. Washington Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1901-Mar. 1902; p. Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Mar. 1902-Aug. 1915; Chapel St. ch., Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 1916-24; ret.; res. Bow, N. H. *d.* Bow, July 23, 1935.

Thomas Vassar Caulkins. 1.
b. Amenia, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1859. U. R. 1883; B. U. T. S. 1884-85, 1886-87, B. D. 1887 (N. T. I. 1885-86); *ord.* Chippewa Falls, Wis., Oct. 28, 1887; p. Chippewa Falls, 1887-Oct. 1890; Fond du Lac, Nov. 1890-Oct. 1897; Brewster, N. Y., Jan. 1898-Nov. 1903; Greenville and New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 1903-Nov. 1907; Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 1907-Apr. 1915; Condersport, Pa., Apr. 1915-Jan. 1921; Factoryville, Jan. 1921-27; Bolton Landing, N. Y., 1927-38; ad. 133 Brixton Road, S., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

***Joseph Hamilton Fletcher.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Kilmarnock, Scot., May 14, 1853. Ac. C. 1½ yrs.; *ord.* Mar. 15, 1882; p. South Hanson, Mass., 1887-91; Woodville, 1891-96; Salem Depot, N. H., 1896-Apr. 1902. *d.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1902.

***Frank William Holmes.** 1.5.
b. Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1862. H. U. 1884; health failed; *not ord.;* in bus., Cambridge, 1893-1938. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1938.

***James Frank Jones.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Alna, Me., Oct. 3, 1856. Wat. C. I. 1½ yrs.; *ord.* South Penobscot, Me., Sept. 8, 1887; p. Penobscot, July 1887-June 1891; Swan's Island, May 1892-Sept. 1893; Mt. Vernon, Dec. 1893-Sept. 1896; Bowdoinham, Dec. 1897-July 1903; Windsor, Aug. 1903-Sept. 1909; Saint George, Oct. 1909-June 1913; North Livermore, June 1914-Aug. 1923; ret.; res. Wilmington, Mass. *d.* Wilmington, Mar. 22, 1939.

***Hemmay Shwaytoo Klaipo.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Teeloe, Toungoo, Burma, Apr. 5, 1860; tea. pub. sch., and miss., 1887-1909; *ord.* Bwe Karen Sch., Toungoo, Burma, Nov. 4, 1909; asst. miss. and trav. pr. for Bwe Karen Miss., 1909-1919; author; res. Toungoo, Burma. *d.* Toungoo, Sept. 5, 1919.

William Eliot Knight. 1.
b. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 16, 1862. Cent. C., Ky., 1884; S. B. T. S. 1884-85 (N. T. I. 1885-86); L. T. S. 1886-87; on ed. staff *Cincinnati Evening Post,* Sept. 1887-spg. 1888; *ord.* Cent. Presb. ch., Denver, Col., July 1888; p. Presb. ch., Georgetown, 1888-91; p. el. Colfax, Ia., 1891-96; p. Union ch., Milan, Mo., 1897-Jan. 1901; w. c. Lexington, Ky., 1901—; author. No information after 1928.

Samuel Ernest Miller. 1. (E.)
b. Victoria Vale, N. S., Apr. 14, 1859. W. A. 1 term; *ord.* East Washington, N. H., Oct. 26, 1886; p. East Washington, 1886-Dec. 1887; Bristol, Vt., Apr. 1888-May 1889; Essex Junction and Colchester, June 1889-?; left. min. No further record.

Russell Sparks Sargent. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. New Vienna, O., Mar. 31, 1859. D. U. 2⅔ yrs.; *ord.* Boston, May 18, 1887; p. Long Prairie, Minn., and Sauk Centre, 1887-89; Luverne, 1889-91; Pawpaw, Ill., 1891-96; Peoria, 1896-97; Chrisman, aut. 1897-1903; Yorkville, 1903-04; Camanche, Ia., Dec., 1904-07; Chrisman, Ill., 1907-10; Corbin, Kans., 1910-16; Columbus, 1916-18; Winfield, 1918-23; Yates Center, 1923-?; Lee's Summit, Mo. No information after 1938.

***Enoch Hants Sweet.** 1. (E.)
b. Newport, N. S., May 11, 1855. A. C. 1884; *ord.* Porte Lorne, N. S., Feb. 28, 1882; p. Porte Lorne and Middleton, 1882-Sept. 1885; p. Ayer and Shirley, June 1886-Dec. 1887; North ch., Brockton and Brookville, Jan. 1888-Dec. 1890; home miss., S. Dak., Feb.-Aug. 1891; p. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 1891-Dec. 1894; Mansfield, Mass., Jan. 1895-Oct. 1898; Las Vegas, N. Mex., Oct. 1898-1901; Fullerton, Calif., 1901-04; Chino, Dec. 1904-June 1905. *d.* Chino, Jan. 29, 1905.

***Arthur Benjamin Thombs.** 2. (E.)
b. Elliotsville, Me., Dec. 8, 1857. W. A. 1884; *ord.* Winthrop, Mass., May 26, 1886; p. Winthrop, 1886-Jan. 1888. *d.* Marlboro, Dec. 4, 1888.

***George Constantine Tsaras.** 3. Cert.
b. Argalaste, Thessaly, Dec. 22, 1852. U. At. 1879-81 (N. T. I., Nov. 1884-87, rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Bapt. Tabernacle, Boston, Sept. 6, 1888; Bapt. Seminar, Hamburg, Ger.; pr. and Bib. worker, Athens, Greece, 1889-91; pr. Presb. ch., Piraeus, 1892-95; sec. and interp. for an Eng. pr., Athens, 1896-?; trans. of tracts. *d.* New York, N. Y., *ca.* 1906.

Thomas Arthur Whitaker. 1.5 (E.) Dipl.
b. Padiham, Eng., Nov. 26, 1857. *ord.* Waltham, June 10, 1887; p. Santa Clara, Calif., Dec. 1887-89; in bus. Seattle, Wash., 1889-91; Oakland, Calif., 1891-92; Shirley, Mass., 1892-94; p. New Kirk, Okl., 1894-96; in bus., Worcester, Mass., 1896-98; fin. sec. Mt. Olive Indust. Bib. Trn. Sch., Peoples, Ky., 1898-1901; p. Scipio, N. Y., 1901-03; Chittenango, 1903-06; pres. World's Welfare Un. and affiliated Welfare Un. organizations, 1907-35; pres. Associated Service Organization, 1936; author; ed. *Welfare Union Voice;* ad. 40 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

1888

***EDWIN PALMER BURTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1858. C. U. 1884 (N. T. I. 1884-86; 1887-88); Y. D. S. 1888-89; *ord.* Buxton Centre, Me., Mar. 13, 1889; p. Biddeford, Mar. 1889-Sept. 1890; Groton, Mass., Sept. 1891-May 1894; West Newton, May 1894-99; ind. miss., Shin Hing, South China, 1904-?. *d.* after 1930.

LINDSEY BAXTER GOODALL. 3. Grad.
b. Keswick, Va., Mar. 1, 1861. Way. S. 1881-85; *ord.* Boston, May 11, 1888; p. North Orange, N. J., May 1888-Dec. 1889; Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1890-June 1891; 1st ch., Charlottesville, Va., July 1891-May 1895; Shiloh ch., Charlottesville, and Pleasant Grove ch., Gordonsville, June 1895-Dec. 1897; fin. agt. Valley Inst., Jan. 1898-1900; state org. ch. and S. S., W. Va., 1900-05; p. Macedonia ch., Ansonia, Conn., July 1905-Aug. 1908; Mt. Calvary ch., May 1909-May 1910; trav. ev., Md., May 1910-Oct. 1914; p. Shiloh, Nov. 1914-Nov. 1919; Martinsville, Va., Nov. 1919-Mar. 1922; Mt. Calvary ch., Ivry, Apr. 1922-?; Mt. Sinai ch., Earlysville, 1902-?; author; ad. Waynesboro.

***JOSEPH MANSFIELD LONG.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862. H. U. 1885; *ord.* Canton, Me., Dec. 12, 1888; p. Canton, June 1888-Dec. 1891; East Winthrop, Dec. 1891-Sept. 1897; Harrington, Sept. 1897-Aug. 1901; 1st ch., Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 1901-Dec. 1903; on staff U. S. Civ Serv. Cmn., and occ. s. chs., Dec. 1903-?; s. New Glatz, Md., Nov. 1906-Nov. 1907; cor. *The Watchman,* 1903-1908; cont. to magazines and period.; res. Washington, D. C. *d.* May 23, 1942.

***ROBERT ALEXANDER McGUINN.** 3. Grad.
b. Sabbot Hill, Va., July 5, 1860. Way. S. 1881-85; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., sum. 1888; p. Annapolis, Sept. 1888-89; gen. miss. ev., Md., 1889-91; p. Oakland, Calif., Mar. 1891-Nov. 1894; Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 1895-May 1896; miss. Okla. Ter., 1896-98; res. Md. Hosp. for Insane, Baltimore, Md., 1900-12; Crownsville, Apr. 1912-Oct. 1928; author; cont. to *Poets of America,* 1890. *d.* Crownsville, Oct. 25, 1898.

***FRED ALBERTIS SNOW.** 3. Grad.
b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 23, 1861. C. U. 1885; *ord.* Rockport, Me., Oct. 18, 1888; p. Rockport, Aug. 1888-June 1892; Park Rapids, Minn., July 1892-Apr. 1895; Cherryfield, Me., Feb. 1896-Dec. 1903; Old Town, Dec. 1903-Feb. 1913; Freeport, Feb. 1913-Oct. 1920; federated ch., Turner, Oct. 1920-Apr. 1924; West Buxton, Dec. 1924-28; Isleboro, 1928-31. *d.* Islesboro, Oct. 8, 1931.

***FRANK CURTIS WHITNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. West Danby, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1853. Corn. U. 1880; instr. Ithaca, N. Y., 1880-82; prin. Skaneateles A. 1882-84; *ord.* Groton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1884; p. Groton, Aug. 1884-Sept. 1889; Crookston, Minn., Oct. 1889-Nov. 1891; Chic. Ave. ch., Minneapolis, Dec. 1891-Aug. 1893; 1st ch., Austin, Sept. 1893-Oct. 1900; Rochester, Oct. 1900-07; North Yakima, Wash., 1907-36(?). *d.* Seattle, Aug. 9, 1936.

***James Simmons Cranston.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 4, 1858. Norwich A. 1884-86; *ord.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 15, 1888; p. Chesham, N. H., Nov. 1888-June 1892; Preston City, Conn., July 1892-96; s. Bozrah, 1896-97; p. Salem, 1896-99; Saybrook, May-Sept. 1899. *d.* Norwich, Sept. 8, 1899.

***Clarence Gardner.** 3.
b. New London, N. H., Dec. 12, 1858. Br. U. 1883; tea. Burlington Coll. Inst., Ia., 1883-84; *not ord.;* prof. Gr., Cent. U., Pella, Ia., 1888-89; w. c. New London, N. H., 1889-93. *d.* New London, June 8, 1893.

***Frank Arthur Heath.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1860. M. U. 1885; M. U. T. S. 1885-86; *ord.* West Acton, Mass., June 7, 1888; p. West Acton, Apr. 1888-91; Mem. ch., Burlington, N. Y., July 1891-93; 1st ch., Middletown, Aug. 1893-1900; res. Seattle, Wash., 1904-?; in ind. miss. work, 1911-?. *d.* Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1942.

***Granville Hunt.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Campbell Co., Va., May 15, 1859. L. U. 1885-86; *ord.* Port Richmond, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1889; p. St. Phillips ch., Port Richmond, 1889-Dec. 1890; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Berlin, Md., Dec. 1890-Dec. 1891; p. Antioch ch., New York, N. Y., Dec. 1892-Dec. 1897; Grace Chap. ch., Mt. Vernon, Jan. 1898-?. *d.* New York City, July 2, 1920. D.D., Lynchburg S. and C., Lynchburg, Va., 1906.

***Tillman Bowden Johnson.** 0.5.
b. Water Valley, Ky., Sept. 20, 1859. Cl. C., Ky., 1882, post-grad. 1882-83; S. B. T. S. 1883-85; *ord.* Clinton, Ky., Sept. 1883; p. Clinton, July 1885-June 1886; p. Salem Depot, N. H., Dec. 1886-Dec. 1888; Laconia, Dec. 1888-Mar. 1891; 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1891-1902; Dorchester Temple ch., Boston, Apr. 1902-Nov. 1907; Texarkana, Ark., Nov. 1907-Apr. 1912; Salem ch., New Rochelle, N. Y., Apr. 1912-June 1923; s. various chs.; res. Plainfield, N. J. *d.* Mendham, Mar. 1939. D.D., Cl. C. 1903.

***James Wells McGregor.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1854. ord. Stoneham, May 31, 1888; p.

Stoneham, Feb. 1888-Mar. 1891; Hyannis, Apr. 1891-98. *d.* Hyannis, May 19, 1898.

***Robert Henry Middleditch.** 1.
b. Red Bank, N. J., July 12, 1861. N. Y. U. 1885; U. T. S. 1885-86; M. U. T. S. 1887-88; *ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1888; act. p. Camden, N. J., Sept. 1888-June 1889; asst. ed. *Christian Inquirer,* 1890-93; p. Ridley Park, Pa., Jan. 1893-May 1904; in bus., June 1904-1920; res. Westfield, N. J. *d.* Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 25, 1920.

Absalom Lewis Powell. 2.
b. Rockland, N. B., Mar. 12, 1854. Ac. C. 1883; *ord.* St. Mary's Bay, N. S., Oct. 17, 1883; p. St. Mary's Bay, June 1883-Sept. 1885; p. Guysboro, N. S., and Manchester, June 1887-May 1889; Stamford, Vt., June 1889-May 1895; Hancock, Mass., July 1895-Nov. 1899; act. p. North Sunderland, 1899-Apr. 1901; p. Addison, Vt., Apr. 1901-May 1903; w. c. Saxton's River, May 1903-Apr. 1904; p. Meriden, N. H., Apr. 1904-Jan. 1908; Chester Basin, N. S., Jan. 1908-Dec. 1909; Gaspereau, Dec. 1909-1915; Arcadia, 1915-1918; s. Walpeck Centre, N. J., 1918-20; Mt. Hermon, 1920-22; Harmony, 1922-24; ret.; res. 912 Allamanda Rd., W. Palm Beach, Fla.

***William Cutten Skiles.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 30, 1857. *ord.* Kansas Centre, now Frederick, Kans., Nov. 29, 1889; p. Frederick, 1889-Nov. 1891; Redemption, May 1890-?; Beverly, Nov. 1890-Apr. 1894; Solomon City, Dec. 1891-Sept. 1892; Barnard, Sept. 1892-Apr. 1894; Chase, Apr. 1894-July 1896; Raymond, Mar. 1895-Nov. 1896; Albion ch., near Olmitz, Apr. 1894-Nov. 1898; Raymond, Oct. 1899-Oct. 1900; Lyons, Oct. 1899-June 1901; disab.; ret.; res. Frederick, Kans. *d.* Frederick, Jan. 9, 1923.

Elwyn Osmer Taylor. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Chatham, Mass., July 5, 1861. Derby A., Hingham, 1877-79; in bus., 1879-86; N. T. I. post grad. 1888-89; *ord.* Billerica, June 13, 1889; p. Billerica, 1888-Nov. 1891; asst. p. Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Nov. 1891-Oct. 1892; p. Bunker Hill ch., Charlestown, Oct. 1892-94; ev., especially among the French in New Eng., 1894-97; p. West Royalston and Warwick, May 1897-1901; Middlebury, Vt., 1901-04; Paris, Me., 1904-07; Georgetown, Mass., 1907-17; Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 1917-?; Bath, Nov. 1920-?; Wickford, R. I.; present ad. unknown.

***Llewellyn Joshua Tingley.** 1. (E.)
b. Margaree, C. B., Sept. 9, 1859. R. T. S. 1887-88; *ord.* Jordan River, N. S., Sept. 20, 1888; p. Shelburne, Sand Point, and Jordan River chs., res. Shelburne, N. S., 1888-89; Melvern Square, 1890-97; Freeport, 1897-99; Clementsvale, N. S., 1899-1902; Hammond's Plains, 1902-03; St. Margaret's Bay, 1903-06; Pugwash, 1906-09; Falmouth, 1909-10; Brookfield, Jan. 1911-Oct. 1914; Millstream, N. B., Oct. 1914-May 1916; s. N. B., N. S., P. E. I., May 1916-34. *d.* Windsor, Jan. 21, 1934. Ph.D., Oskaloosa C. 1916.

1889

GEORGE RICKER BERRY. 3. Grad.
b. West Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865. C. U. 1885; *ord.* Liberty, Me., Nov. 7, 1889; p. Liberty, 1889-Nov. 1892; stud. U. Chic. 1892-95; fellow in Sem. Lang., 1893-94; asst. Sem. Lang., 1895-96; instr. Sem. Lang., Colg. T. S. 1896-92; prof., 1898-1916; prof. hermeneutics and O. T. hist. and theol., 1916-18; prof. O. T. interp. and Sem. Lang., 1918-34; prof. em., 1934; author since 1925, *The Book of Psalms,*

1934; *Higher Criticism and the Old Testament,* 1937; *Old and New in Palestine,* 1939; ad. Hamilton, N.Y. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1895; D.D., Cy. C. 1904.

***LOUIS SCHARL BOWERMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Dresden, Ger., May 9, 1864. S. W. B. C. 1886; *ord.* Medfield, May 28, 1889; p. Medfield, June 1889-May 1891; Randolph, June 1891-Nov. 1896; 1st ch., Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1896-Aug. 1902; Im. ch., St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1902-Sept. 1905; stud. N. T. I. and U. Chic., Oct. 1905-May 1906; s. s. Barry, Ill., June 1906-Aug. 1907; p. East Side ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1907-Oct. 1908; Im. ch. (consolidation East Side and 1st chs.), Salt Lake City, Oct. 1908-Mar. 1917; 1st ch., Kansas City, Kans., May 1917-May 1924; 1st ch., Casper, Wyo., May 1924-27; res. Stockton, Calif., 1927-41. *d.* Stockton, Aug. 24, 1941. D.D., Seattle U., 1899, S. W. B. C. 1904.

***WILLIAM ABRAHAM CREDITT.** 3. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., July 14, 1864. L. U. 1885, post-grad. 1885-86; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., June 1889; gen. miss. A. B. H. M. S., Md. and D. C., May 1889-Aug. 1890; tea. State U., Louisville, Ky., 1890-91; and p. Frankfort, Oct. 1890-Sept. 1892; tea. State Norm. Sch., Frankfort, 1891-92; p. Berean ch., Washington, D. C., Sept. 1892-Dec. 1897; Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1897-1921. *d.* Philadelphia, June 28, 1921. D.D., L. U. 1900.

***JOHN LINCOLN DEARING.** 3. Grad.
b. Webster, Me., Dec. 10, 1858. C. U. 1884; tea. 1884-86; *ord.* Lisbon Falls, Me., June 25, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Yokohama, Japan, 1889-1916; pres. Yokohama Bapt. T. S., and prof. Theol. and Eth., 1894-1908; gen. miss. A. B. M. U. for Japan, China, and P. I., 1908-10; miss. Yokohama, Japan, 1910-16; author. *d.* Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1916. D.D., Cy. C. 1900.

***GEORGE COLEMAN GOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Ayer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860. Br. U. 1884; *not ord.;* instr. Mus., Smith C., Northampton, 1889-95; prof. Mus. Vas. C., 1895-1932; prof. em. 1932-38; author. *d.* Poughkeepsie, Jan. 11, 1938. Mus.D., Br. U. 1903. Son of G. B. Gow, class of 1858.

HARRY HORATIO HALL. 1.5. Grad.
b. Upper Sussex, N. B., Aug. 28, 1863. Ac. C. 1886; *ord.* Emerson, Manitoba, Aug. 16, 1889; p. Emerson, 1889-93; Portage la Prairie, 1893-99; Emerson C. Or., Boston, Mass., 1897-99; res. Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1902; Stuardburn, in 1905; far. Winnipeg, in 1911; Portage Prairie, 1931. No further information.

***SAMUEL WILLIS HAMBLEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Lovell Center, Me., Sept. 12, 1862. Br. U. 1886; *ord.* North Berwick, Me., Sept. 26, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Sendai, Japan, Nov. 1889-June 1899; Tokyo, Dec. 1900-May 1909; ed. *Gleanings,* 1894-96, 1902-09; in U. S. on furlough, July 1899-Nov. 1900, June 1909-Mar. 1918; p. asst. 1st ch. Granville, O., Sept. 1918-25; treas. Ohio Bapt. Educ. Soc., 1927-33. *d.* Granville, Nov. 5, 1941.

***JOHN CHESTER HYDE.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1864. U. P. 1886; *ord.* Newton Centre, May 22, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Congo Free State, Africa, Nov. 1889-Nov. 1892; p. 2d ch., Waterford, Conn., Aug. 1893-Nov. 1902; 2d ch., Newport, R. I., Nov. 1902-Jan. 1905; 1st ch., Dexter, Me., Sept. 1905-Oct. 1909; asst. p. Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., Oct. 1909-May 1915; p. Manchaug, Mass., Dec. 1916-Aug. 1919; Sheldonville, Sept. 1919-Oct. 1924; also South Foxboro Un. chap., 1922-Oct.

1924; Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 1924-32; asst. pr. 1st Unit. Bapt. ch., Lowell, 1932-36; pr. emer., 1936-41. *d.* Lowell, Nov. 9, 1941.

***JOHN LEWIS.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Clears, South Wales, Oct. 14, 1858. Pontypool Bapt. C., Wales, 1885; *ord.* Port Elgin, N. B., Oct. 1885-Aug. 1886; p. Cheltenham, Ont., Sept.-Nov., 1889; Black River Falls, Wis., Jan.-July 1890; Newcassel, Oct. 1890-Oct. 1891; Mauston, Oct. 1891-May 1892; Sydney, N. S., May 1892-Mar. 1895; Campellton, N. B., May-Aug. 1895; Antigonish, N. S., Dec. 1895-June 1897; Morehead City, N. C., Jan. 1898-Sept. 1899; Clayton, Oct. 1899-Oct. 1901; Southern Pines, Nov. 1901-June 1902; Clarksville and Aaron's Creek, Va., June 1902-Apr. 1904; Aaron's Creek, Apr. 1904-Apr. 1906; Natural Bridge, Apr.-Oct., 1906; Southern Pines, N. C., Nov. 1906-Apr. 1910; in bus. Southern Pines, May 1910-June 1921; ret.; res. Southern Pines. *d.* Southern Pines, Jan. 2, 1926.

***LEROY JOHNSON MONTAGUE.** 3. Grad.
b. Sparta, Va., Jan. 6, 1856. L. U. 1886; *ord.* 53d St. ch., New York, N. Y., May 27, 1889; p. Annapolis, Md., June 1889-June 1891; ev. Baltimore, July 1891-Dec. 1893; p. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1894-Oct. 1897; Ebenezer ch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 1897-Nov. 1906. *d.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1906.

***EBENEZER NELSON PIERCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Plymouth, Mass., July 24, 1851. Bost. Lat. Sch. 1872 (N. T. I. 1877-79; 1888-89); *ord.* Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 14, 1881; p. Mt. Desert, 1879-80; Weld and East Dixfield, 1880-81; Mt. Desert, 1881-83; Charleston, 1883-85; Alna, 1886-88; Colerain, Mass., Mar. 1889-90; Western, Neb., 1890-93; Avon, Mass., Jan. 1894-95; Gayhead, 1895-96; Winter Harbor, Me., 1896-Sept. 1897; Sales; Whitneyville; Lubec; Machias; health failed; res. Tampa, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga.; p. Great Bend, Kans., Mar. 1908-09; Larned, 1909-10; s. Cong. ch., Lyndeboro, N. H., sum. 1910; p. Cong. ch., North Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 1910-Nov. 1912; s. 1919-20; s. Pocasset, 1921; South Jefferson, Me., 1921; Pembroke, 1922; w. c. Aug. 1922-25. *d.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1925.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RAMSDELL. 3. Grad.
b. Lubec, Me., Nov. 13, 1859. C. U. 1886; *ord.* South Paris, Me., Oct. 30, 1889; p. South Paris, July 1889-Dec. 1901; Caribou, Jan. 1902-Nov. 1913; Calais, Nov. 1913-Mar. 1921; Charleston, Mar. 1921-Oct. 1935; Burnham, Oct. 1935-1940; ret.; ad. Charleston, Me. D.D., Cy. C. 1912.

***JOSEPH SOMERS RUSSEL.** 3. Grad.
b. Rancocas, N. J., July 28, 1860. Br. U. 1886; *ord.* Warwick, R. I., Mar. 26, 1890; p. Warwick, 1890-Oct. 1891; Hope Valley, Nov. 1891-Feb. 1898; Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Mar. 1898-Mar. 1901; Presb. chs., Cottonwood Falls, Kans., and Dodge City, Mar. 1901-June 1907; ext. work Presb. Bd. H. M., June 1907-Dec. 1915; chapl. Phelps Dodge Corporation, Jan. 1916-23; author. *d.* Aug. 23, 1940.

***ELISHA SANDERSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1862. C. U. 1886; *ord.* Greenville, N. H., June 19, 1889; p. Greenville, 1889-Aug. 1895; New Ipswich, June 1889-Aug. 1895; Hopkinton, Sept. 1895-Apr. 1899; Moosup, Conn., May 1899-Dec. 1902; Montville, Jan. 1903-Dec. 1908; Sedgwick, Me., Jan. 1909-Feb. 1915; Bridgewater, Mar. 1915-May 1918; Fairfax, Vt., June 1918-June 1922; Sutton, July 1922-24. *d.* South Berwick, Me., Jan. 4, 1939.

***ARTHUR LINCOLN SNELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 7, 1865. H. U. 1886; *ord.* Foxboro, Sept. 11, 1889; p. Foxboro, 1889-Sept. 1891; West Somerville, Oct. 1891-Sept. 1900; Fitchburg, Oct. 1900-Jan. 1911; sec. A. B. F. M. S., N. Y. dist., Feb. 1911-18; p. Un. Free Bapt. and Bapt. chs., Dover, N. H., Sept. 1918-21. *d.* Dover, Sept. 16, 1921.

***JOHN MILTON WALDRON.** 3. Grad.
b. Lynchburg, Va., May 19, 1863. L. U. 1886; *ord.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 1890; p. Berean ch., Washington, 1890-Mar. 1892; Bethel ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 1892-June 1907; Shiloh ch., Washington, D. C., June 1907-31; ed. rel. papers; prof. Fla. Bapt. C.; lect. How. U. *d.* Washington, Nov. 20, 1931. S.T.D., L. U. 1904.

***Richard Henry Baker.** 1.
b. Hatfield, Eng., Nov. 14, 1852. C. U. 1883; *ord.* Eastport, Me., Aug. 22, 1883; p. Cherryfield, 1883-June 1886; asst. p. 6th ch., New York, N. Y., July 1887-June 1888; p. Hendrix St. ch., Brooklyn, July 1888-1903; 1st ch., Mount Holly, N. J., 1903-12; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1912-19; p. em. 1919-31; res. Rutherford, N. J. *d.* Rutherford, Feb. 21, 1931. D.D., Cy. C. 1914.

***Francis Harris Parker Beals.** 0.5.
b. Inglisville, N. S., Sept. 27, 1856. Ac. C. 1886; *ord.* Billtown, N. S., May 12, 1887; p. Billtown, 1887-Feb. 1889; Hebron, Feb. 1889-May 1895; Canso, May 1895-Oct. 1901; Digby, Oct. 1901-Oct. 1902; health failed, w. c. Oct. 1902-Sept. 1904; p. Antigonish, Sept. 1904-05; 1st ch., Cornwallis, Nov. 1905-15; Lawrenceton, 1917-20; s. and denom. serv.; res. Wolfville, N. S. *d.* Wolfville, Nov. 16, 1927.

***Burton Crankshaw.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Blackburn, Eng., Feb. 1, 1851. *ord.* 2d ch., Cambridge, Sept. 17, 1887; p. East Cambridge, 1889-Aug. 1893; w. c. Fall River, 1893-1900; Nashua, N. H., 1900-18; memb. city govt., 1906-08; res. Nashua. *d.* Nashua, July 30, 1918.

***Joseph Edward Dinsmore.** 2. (E.)
b. Marblehead, Mass., June 10, 1857. Marblehead, H. S., 1875; *ord.* Marblehead, Feb. 11, 1886; p. Merrimacport, Jan. 1886-May 1887; Newton, N. H., May 1887-Oct. 1888; Huntington, Mass., Jan. 1889-July 1890; South Chelmsford, 1890-Aug. 1891; Cottage City, Oct. 1891-Oct. 1892; North Leverett, Mar. 1893-Dec. 1894; Fayville, Jan. 1895-Mar. 1897; Pendleton Hill, Conn., and Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 1898-June 1900; New Bedford, Mass., June 1900-Aug. 1902; Nantucket, Aug. 1902-Oct. 1904; Rowe, Dec. 1904-June 1907; s. s. Lowell, June 1908-Mar. 1910, s. Mar. 1910-Feb. 1914; p. asst. 1st ch., Lowell, Feb. 1914-May 1915; occ. s. May 1915-June 1922; disab.; res. Lowell. *d.* Lowell, Nov. 12, 1925.

***Otis Allen Freeman.** 1.
b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1861. Br. U. 1886; *not ord.;* tea. Atlanta, Ga., 1887-88; mechanic, Worcester, Mass., 1888-98; Westboro and Worcester. *d.* Aug. 10, 1913.

***Henry Frink.** 1.
b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854. Br. U. 1886; C. T. S., Sept.-Dec. 1887; R. T. S., Jan.-May 1888; *not ord.;* far. Preston and Norwich, Conn. *d.* Mar. 21, 1926.

James Thomas Lightfoot. 3. Cert.
b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1854. Car. C. 1884-86; *ord.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 7, 1885; p. Mill Spring, Feb. 1884-Sept. 1885; Mansfield's Gap, Leadvale, Sept. 1885-Sept. 1886 (N. T. I. spec.

cert.); miss. Silver City, N. M., Sept. 1889-Apr. 1890; assoc. miss., Mo., 1891-92; p. Lake City, Fla., Oct. 1892-Oct. 1893; Springplace, Ga., 1897-?; res. Dexter, N. Mex., 1910; lect. proph. and theol., 1910-?; res. Portland, Tex.; author. No further information.

***Donald Gordon MacDonald.** 1.5.
b. Uigg, P. E. I., Feb. 15, 1843. Ac. C. 2 yrs.; *ord.* Newport, N. S., Jan. 16, 1873; p. Newport, 1873; Charlottetown, P. E. I., 1873-80; Sackville, N. B., 1880-83; ev. N. B., N. S., and P. E. I., 1883-86; N. T. I. and p. Ashland, 1886-Dec. 1887; Toronto Bapt. C. and p. Mem. ch., Toronto, Can., 1888-May 1889; p. Stratford, Ont., 1889-92; Halifax, N. S., 1892-95; North Sydney, 1895-Nov. 1897; ev. Canadian Northwest, 1897-1913; p. Ladner, B. C., May 1913-May 1923; p. em., Broadway West ch., Vancouver, B. C., 1923-?; author. *d. ca.* 1940. B.Th., Toronto Bapt. C. 1889.

***William Butler Crowell Merry.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., June 14, 1861. *ord.* Salem Depot, N. H., June 27, 1889; p. Salem Depot, Apr. 1889-Aug. 1891; Highland ch., Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1891-Dec. 1897; Union Sq. ch., Somerville, Jan. 1897-July 1903; supt. Boston Bapt. City Miss. Soc., 1903-11. *d.* Taunton, July 5, 1911.

Sidney Eugene Packard. 1.5 (E.)
b. Warren, Me., Dec. 8, 1861. *ord.* Newcastle and Alna, Me., May 9, 1889; p. Newcastle and Alna, Feb. 1889-Sept. 1891; Rockland, 1891-92; Hodgdon, 1892-Sept. 1893; Waldoboro, 1893-94; Liberty, 1894-95; Martinsville, 1895-97; Rockport, 1897-1900; Johnson, Vt., Oct. 1900-02; Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 1902-Aug. 1903; Waldoboro, Sept. 1903-05; s. s. Friendship, Nov. 1905-11; res. Port Clyde, 1927; Boothbay, Me., 1932; Camden; ad. Camden, Me.

***Charles Albert Parker.** 1.
b. Ludlow, Me., Jan. 8, 1859. Br. U. 1886 (N. T. I., Feb.-Dec. 1887); R. T. S., Jan. 1888-89; *ord.* Houlton, Me., July 26, 1889; p. Gunnison, Colo., and Lake City, Dec. 1889-Dec. 1891; Lake City, Dec. 1891-Nov. 1893; s. Carver, Mass., Dec. 1893-Dec. 1894; H. U. D. S. 1893-95; p. Calvary ch., Quincy, Feb. 1895-Sept. 1898; Los Gatos, Calif., Sept. 1898-Nov. 1900; Im. ch., San José, Oct. 1901-May 1903; w. c., health failed, 1903-06; p. Redwood City, Jan. 1906-26. *d.* San José, May 3, 1934.

***Herman Joseph Powell.** 1.
b. Ionia, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864. U. Mich. 1886; *ord.* Springlake, Mich., Oct. 14, 1887; s. Springlake, May 1887-Aug. 1888; B. U. T. S. 1888-90; p. Creston, Ia., May 1890-Sept. 1894; Joliet, Ill., July 1895-Feb. 1897; w. c. Ionia, Mich., 1897-99; p. Carlsbad, N. Mex., Jan. 1900-Feb. 1902; Albuquerque, Feb. 1902-Mar. 1904; 1st ch., Hollywood, Calif., 1904; asst. A. B. M. U., Boston, Mass., Jan. 1905-May 1907; far. and occ. s. Santa Ana, Calif., 1907-22; asst. p. Santa Ana, 1922-23; Hollywood, 1923-24; res. Santa Ana. *d.* Santa Ana, Mar. 30, 1936.

***David Price.** 1.
b. Merthyr Tydvil, Wales, Jan. 19, 1858. Llangollen Bapt. C., Wales, 1879-82; *ord.* Holyhead, May 16, 1882; p. Holyhead, 1882-Oct. 1884; Paradise, N. S., Dec. 1884-Aug. 1886; p. Cambridge, N. S., July 1887-June 1890; Isaac's Harbor, July 1890-June 1894; Tyron, P. E. I., Sept. 1894-May 1900; Milton ch., Yarmouth, N. S., Nov. 1900-Nov. 1904; North River, P. E. I., Dec. 1904-Oct. 1906; Milton, N. S., Nov. 1906-Nov. 1908; Dartmouth, Dec. 1908-July 1911; Middle Sackville, N. B., Aug. 1911-16; Chipman, Mar. 1916-Oct. 1920; River Glade,

Nov. 1920-Aug. 1922; Middle Sackville, Sept. 1922-?; Berwick. *d.* Berwick, N. S., Mar. 1, 1939.

***William Allen Chipman Rowse.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Lockport, N. S., Oct. 4, 1852. Ac. C. 1885-86; *ord.* Upper St. Mary's, N. S., Apr. 6, 1887; p. Upper St. Mary's and Port Hilford, Apr.-Sept. 1887; Pocasset, Mass., Jan. 1888-90; Pendleton, Ore., 1890-91; Chehalis, Wash., 1891; Mt. Vernon and Sedro-Wolley, 1891-94; became a Disciple; p. Mt. Vernon, 1895-96; in bus., Kenmare, N. D., 1896-1901; p. Kelso, Wash., 1901-03; in bus., Kelso and Seattle, 1903-15; res. Seattle, Wash. *d.* Seattle, Nov. 11, 1915.

***Hibbert Binney Smith.** 1.
b. Brookfield, N. S., Sept. 5, 1858. Ac. C. 1886; *ord.* Little River, N. S., Sept. 11, 1887; p. Canso, 1887-90; Springhill, 1890-96; Sydney, C. B., 1896-98; New Germany, N. S., Sept. 1898-Dec. 1905; Melvern Square, Jan. 1906-Mar. 1912; Hebron, Mar. 1912-16. *d.* Hebron, Jan. 18, 1916.

Walter James Swaffield. 1. (E.)
b. Bristol, Eng., Dec. 6, 1857. East London Inst. 1873-78; *ord.* Port Hawkesbury, N. S., Aug. 20, 1880; ev., Can., 1880-87; p. Fairville ch., St. John, N. B., 1885-87; p. Mariner's ch., Boston, Mass., May 1888-96; Summit Ave. ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1896-1903; Lexington Ave. ch., New York City, Mar. 1903-Nov. 1905; 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 1905-Dec. 1911; 1st Mariner's ch., Boston, Dec. 1911-Dec. 1917; Park Ave. ch., Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 1917—; author; ad. 111 East 9th St., Plainfield. Ph.D.

***Edward Arthur Tuck.** 0.5.
b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 6, 1860. A. C. 1885; Chic. T. S. (Cong.) 1886-87 (N. T. I., Sept.-Dec. 1887); R. T. S. 1888-May 1889; miss. Newburgh, N. Y., 1889-91; *ord.* Newburgh, Nov. 10, 1891; p. People's ch., Newburgh, Dec. 1891-96; Summer St. ch., Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 1896-Dec. 1897; People's ch., Dec. 1897-June 1899; ev. work, 1899-1900; p. Otisfield, Me., Cong. ch., and Casco, Me., Un. ch., 1901-03; miss. to lumbermen, under Me. H. M. Soc. (Cong.), and N. H. H. M. Soc. (Cong.) 1904; under N. H. H. M. S., 1905; p. Cong. ch., West Stewartstown, N. H., 1906-07; West ch. (Cong.), Concord, 1908-13; field sec. The Lord's Day League, May 1913-19; sec. The N. H. Sabbath Conf., 1920; p. Community ch., Sugar Hill, N. H., May 1921-Apr. 1923; fed. ch., Sturbridge, Mass., May 1923-29; res. Penney Farms, Fla. *d.* Penney Farms, Dec. 15, 1931.

1890

***HENRY DUGWELL BENTLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Halifax, N. S., Jan. 31, 1858. Ac. C. 1881; miss. Winnipeg, Manitoba, aut. 1890-Oct. 1891; miss. p. Ord, Nebr., Nov. 1891-Jan. 1893; *ord.* Mar. 8, 1892; s. Northboro, Mass., Feb.-May 1893, p. May 1893-May 1895; Bluehill, Me., Nov. 1895-Sept. 1897; Bristol, Sept. 1898-Apr. 1901; Grenfell, Sak., Jan. 1902-Oct. 1904; miss. ch., Medora, Man., Oct. 1904-Oct. 1905; miss. ch., Chemanais, B. C., Nov. 1905-Mar. 1906; far. Wetaskiwin, Alta., Apr. 1906-Apr. 1921; ret.; occ. s.; res. Middleton, N. S. *d.* Middleton, July 23, 1926.

***CHARLES HOVEY BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858. M. I. T. 1880; *ord.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1890; p. Willington, 1890-99; Newport, Vt., Nov. 1899-July 1906; Saxton's River, Aug. 1906-July 1908. *d.* Saxton's River, July 23, 1908.

***JUDSON BILLINGS BRYANT.** 3. Grad.
b. Knox, Me., June 30, 1862. C. U. 1886; *ord.* China, Me., Sept. 26, 1890; p. China, 1890-Feb. 1891; Bowdoinham, Feb. 1891-Oct. 1892; Wayne and Fayette, Dec. 1893-Sept. 1899; author; in bus. 1899-1927; res. Portland, Me. *d.* Portland, Oct. 30, 1927.

***WILLIAM EDWARD COOPER.** 3. Grad.
b. Middletown, N. J., Feb. 23, 1862. M. U. 1887; *not ord.;* miss. work Headdon's Corner, N. J., and other places, June 1890-May 1891; p. Montana, May 1891-May 1892; miss. work Alden, Lorrain, Waverly Park, Tremly, Garwood, and elsewhere, Feb. 1893-July 1896; Waverly Park, Tremly, Garwood, and elsewhere, Feb. 1897-July 1902; Alden, Tremly, New Orange, Sept. 1902-Feb. 1904; N. J. State Hosp., Feb. 1904-Apr. 1911; miss. Keansburg, June-Sept. 1911; New York, N. Y., Sept. 1911-33. *d.* New York, 1933.

***EDWIN LEWIS GATES.** 3. Grad.
b. Melvern Square, N. S., Mar. 23, 1862. Ac. C. 1887; *ord.* Fiskdale, June 5, 1890; p. Fiskdale, Mar. 1890-Aug. 1893; Warner, N. H., Nov. 1893-Mar. 1899; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, Apr. 1899-May 1904; Presque Isle, Me., June 1904-Sept. 1909; Dover-Foxcroft, Sept. 1909-16. *d.* Foxcroft, Mar. 18, 1916.

***CHARLES HADLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 5, 1864. Ba. C. 1866; *ord.* Lewiston, Me., July 16, 1890; miss. A. B. M. U., Perambore, Madras, India, 1890-94. *d.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 21, 1895.

***WILLIAM BERNARD HUTCHINSON.** 2. Grad.
b. Glenholm, N. S., Feb. 16, 1861. Ac. C. 1886 (N. T. I. 1886-87; 1889-90); Mc.M. U. D. S. 1887-88; R. T. S. 1888; *ord.* Quebec City, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1889; p. Quebec City, Jan.-Sept. 1889; North ch., Topeka, Kans., Aug. 1890-Feb. 1904; 1st ch., Salida, Colo., Feb.-July, 1904; 1st ch., Lawrence, Kans., Aug. 1904-July 1907; pres. Ac. U., Aug. 1907-Aug. 1909; p. 1st Ave. ch., Hutchinson, Kans., Sept. 1909-Sept. 1914; Allerton, Ia., Jan. 1915-Dec. 1915; 1st ch., Burlington, Jan. 1916-Dec. 1922; dist. sec. State Conv. for N. E. Ia., Jan. 1923-25. *d.* Des Moines, June 9, 1925. D.D., Ott. U. 1901.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM KLEIN. 3. Grad.
b. Sommerfeld, Prussia, Dec. 14, 1859. P. A. A. 1886-87; *ord.* Newton Centre, May 15, 1890; miss. A. B. M. U., Assam, May 1890-Aug. 1891; tea. Boston, Mass., and s. in N. E. and N. J., win. 1891-92; p. Wenham, Apr. 1892-Feb. 1895; Andover, Feb. 1895-Apr. 1900; s. in N. C. and N. J., May-Oct. 1900; Stratham, N. H., Oct. 1900-Feb. 1904; Pownal, Vt., Feb. 1904-Mar. 1906; Bapt. and Free Bapt. chs., Greene, Me., Apr. 1906-Dec. 1909; Bapt. ch., Mt. Vernon, Jan.-Nov. 1910; tea. theol. dept. Bishop C., Marshall, Tex., Dec. 1910-May 1911; p. Mt. Vernon, Me., June 1911-May 1913; No. Vassalboro and Vassalboro Centre, June 1913-May 1916; Eber Dunham Mem. ch., Mansfield Depot, Conn., June 1916-May 1923; West Wardsboro, Vt., June 1923-Apr. 1931; occ. s. 1931—; ad. The Hermitage, Box 130, Jamaica, Vt.

***WILBUR BROWN PARSHLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Urbana, O., Sept. 14, 1859. *ord.* Liveoak, Fla., Jan. 29, 1882; p. Liveoak and Madison, Sept. 1881-Sept. 1882; act. p. Narragansett Pier, R. I., aut. 1882-sum. 1883; Br. U. 1886; act. p. Phenix, R. I., July 1886-Sept. 1887; s. East Cambridge, spg. 1888-aut. 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Nemuro, Japan, 1890-95; Yokohama, 1895-1912, prof. Ch. Hist., Bapt. T. S., Yokohama, and later, Tokyo, 1895-1912, pres., 1908-12; on furlough, U. S., 1913; p. Liveoak, Fla., Oct. 1913-Nov.

1920; p. part time chs., Fla., 1920-30. *d.* Liveoak, Fla., Jan. 14, 1930. D.D., Br. U. 1911.

***HENRY FRANCIS PERRY.** 3. Grad.
b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1861. W. A. 1887; U. Chic. 1899; *ord.* Hudson, June 12, 1888; p. Hudson, June 1888-Nov. 1890; Hyde Park, Dec. 1890-Nov. 1896; spec. stud. H. U., Bost. U., and U. Chic.; p. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1896-Nov. 1903; Jarvis St. ch., Toronto, Ont., Dec. 1903-June 1909; lect. on Past. Theol., McM. U. 1907-09; p. Vancouver, B. C., July 1909-Apr. 1915; ch. of Redeemer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1915-24; lect. and trav., 1924-?. *d.* Feb. 21, 1942. D.D., S. C. 1896, McM. U. 1909.

***ARTHUR LEONARD WADSWORTH.** 3. Grad.
b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 4, 1864. Tea. Providence, R. I., 1884-86; Br. U. 1886; prin. sch., Adams, Mass., 1886-87; *ord.* Providence, R. I., June 17, 1890; instr. Heb. and Gr., p. Rockland, Apr. 1892-Oct. 1896; Newport, Vt., Dec. 1896-Oct. 1899; Monrovia, Calif., Oct. 1899-Jan. 1904; field ed. *The Pacific Baptist,* 1904-18; field rep. *The Watchman-Examiner,* 1918; author; res. South Pasadena, Calif. *d.* South Pasadena, Sept. 3, 1935.

***WILLIAM WALTER WAKEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Moodus, East Haddam, Conn., July 29, 1860. Br. U. 1887; *ord.* Hampton Falls, N. H., June 19, 1890; p. Hampton Falls and Seabrook, June 1890-Apr. 1897; miss. Bost. Bapt. S. S. Assoc., Medford, Mass., Apr.-July 1897; org. ch., South Medford, July 1897, p. Oct. 1897-Feb. 1900; Reading, Feb. 1900-Nov. 1903; s. s. New Braintree, Mass., Cong. ch., Jan. 1904-July 1905; p. Bapt. ch., Ashland, Nov. 1907-May 1910; Bellingham, Apr. 1911-Oct. 1916; Westwood, Oct. 1916-28; author; ret.; res. Weymouth. *d.* Exeter, N. H., May 19, 1935.

***CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE.** 3. Grad.
b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 22, 1863. Br. U. 1887; *ord.* Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1890; p. Somersworth, Sept. 1890-Dec. 1894; 1st ch., Nashua, Dec. 1894-July 1900; gen. sec. N. H. Bapt. State Conv., July 1900-Sept. 1901; pres. Cy. C. Sept. 1901-July 1908; assoc. cor. sec. A. B. H. M. S. July 1908-May 1918, exec. sec., 1918-29; author since 1925, *A New Approach to Annuities,* 1930. *d.* Arlington, Mass., Apr. 20, 1941. D.D., B. C. 1902; LL.D., D. U. 1924.

***BENAIAH LONGLEY WHITMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilmot, N. S., Nov. 21, 1862. Br. U. 1887; *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, Sept. 13, 1887; p. Newton Upper Falls, 1887-Aug. 1888; North Grafton, Sept. 1888-Oct. 1889; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., Sept. 1890-Aug. 1892; pres. C. U. 1892-95; pres. Col. U., Washington, D. C., 1895-1900; p. 5th ch., Philadelphia, Apr. 1900-Dec. 1907; 1st ch., Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1908-Nov. 1911. *d.* Seattle, Nov. 27, 1911. D.D., B. C. 1894.

***Hartnell John Bartlett.** 2.
b. London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1864. W. A. 1887; C. T. S. 1889-90; *ord.* New Boston, N. H., July 2, 1890; p. New Boston, 1890-June 1896; Ashland, Mass., July 1896-Apr. 1898; Thompson, Conn., May 1898-Mar. 1900; Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 1900-May 1906; North Scituate, Mass., May 1906-July 1911. *d.* North Scituate, July 4, 1911.

***George Francis Fletcher.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. East Washington, N. H., Feb. 26, 1854. Mid. C.; N. T. I. 1888-90; *ord.* Nashua, N. H., Nov. 18, 1890; res. East Washington, 1890-91. *d.* East Washington, July 24, 1891.

Binney Gunnison. 1.5.
b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 20, 1863. H. U. 1886; C. T. S. 1889-90; *ord.* dea. Meth. ch., Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1891; asst. p. People's ch., Apr. 1891-Feb. 1893; tea. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Feb.-July 1893; stud. Sch. of Expr., Boston, Mass., 1893-94; tea. Sch. of Expr., 1894-95, 1897-1907; tea. W. A., Mar. 1895-June 1896; tea. Eloc., St. John's Ecc. S., Brighton, Mass., 1897-98; H. U. 1905-06; A. T. S. 1900-1907; Jas. Milliken U., Decatur, Ill., 1907-13; Lombard C., Galesburg, 1913-16; C. of Emporia, Emporia, Kans., 1916-17; Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1917-23; Conn. C., New London, 1919-25; Curry School of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1923—; Moravian C. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1922-23; U. T. S., 1922-24; author; ad. 71 Highland St., Norwood, Mass. D.S.O., Curry School of Expression, 1939. Son of George W Gunnison, class of 1851.

***Willard Parker Palmer.** 1.
b. Aylesford, N. S., Dec. 27, 1861. Cob. C. I. 1887; *ord.* China, Me., Mar. 6, 1889; p. China, Jan. 1889-June 1890; Vassalboro, July 1890-Sept. 1892; in bus. Dedham, Mass., 1893-1900; Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1900-June 1908; p. China, June 1908-Jan. 1911; Harrington, 1911-Jan. 1914; Presque Isle, Jan. 1914-Dec. 1916; Waldoboro, Dec. 1916-Dec. 1919; health failed; res. China, Me. *d.* Waterville, Sept. 3, 1937.

***Fred Miller Perkins.** 0.5.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1864. C. U. 1887. *d.* Somerville, Jan. 2, 1888.

Ulysses Grant Baker Pierce. 2.
b. Providence, R. I., July 17, 1865. Hills C. 1890; H. U. D. S. 1890-91; *ord.* (Unit.) Decorah, Ia., July 1891; p. Unit. ch., Decorah, 1891-Nov. 1892; Pomona, Calif., Mar. 1893-Dec. 1897; Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 1898-1901; All Soul's ch., Washington, D. C., Jan. 1901—; lect.; chap. U. S. Senate, June 1909-July 1912; author; ad. 1748 Lamont St., Washington, D. C. Ph.D., Geo. Washington U. 1915; D.D., Hills. C. 1909, Geo. Washington U. 1909.

1891

***WILLIAM ABNER ATCHLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Sevierville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1860. *ord.* Alderbranch ch., Sevier Co., Sept. 20, 1885; Car. C. 1884-88; p. Chester, Conn., Aug. 1891-Apr. 1892; Farmington, Me., Apr. 1892-Mar. 1895; Bath, Mar. 1895-July 1901; South Framingham, Mass., July 1901-Sept. 1903; 2d ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1903-June 1911; Butte, Mont., June 1911-1912; Asbury Park, N. J., Aug. 1912-1919; Harriman, Tenn., Feb. 1919-1921; Knoxville, Dec. 1921-?; Perth Amboy, N. J.; Penny Farms, Fla.; Tazewell, Tenn., 1834. *d. ca.* 1940. D.D., Un. U. Jackson, Tenn., 1908.

***JOHN HOWARD BARSS.** 3. Grad.
b. Wolfville, N. S., July 7, 1855. Ac. C. 1875; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., July 29, 1891; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., to Telugus, 1891-93; w. c. Wolfville, N. S., 1893-1906; in bus. Wolfville, 1906-1913; ret.; res. Wolfville. *d.* Wolfville, Sept. 17, 1926.

***WOODMAN BRADBURY.** 3. Grad.
b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866. C. U. 1887; *ord.* Melrose, June 2, 1891; p. Laconia, N. H., May 1891-Apr. 1897; Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1897-Mar. 1901; Old Cambridge ch., Cambridge, Mar. 1901-June 1918; prof. Homil. and Past. Duties, N. T. I., July 1918-35. *d.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1935. D.D., Cy. C. 1907.

***LOUIS ROUSSY DUTAUD.** 3. Grad.
b. Grande Ligne, P. Q., Aug. 4, 1864. Grande Ligne Feller Inst., 1879-84; Wo. C., Ont., 6 mos., 1886; tea., Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, 1886-87; *ord.* Emileville, now St. Pie, P. Q., Oct. 19, 1893; p. Emileville, June 1891-May 1894; Waterloo, May 1894-June 1895; Quebec City, June 1895-Apr. 1905; far. and occ. s., Grande Ligne, 1905-08; p. Emileville, now St. Pie, Nov. 1908-May 1911; Montreal and Delson Jc., May 1911-May 1915; Roxton Pond, P. Q., May 1915-May 1918; s., Montreal, May 1918-Dec. 1922; p. Pentecostal ch. (French), Montreal, Jan. 1923-31. *d.* Montreal, Mar. 10, 1931.

***WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN HALE.** 3. Grad.
b. Fayetteville, Ark., Jan. 9, 1863. Car. C. 1888; *ord.* Mossy Creek, Tenn., June 15, 1890; p. Missoula, Mont., June 1891-Oct. 1892; Kalispell, Oct. 1892-Feb. 1893; Morristown, Tenn., Sept. 1893-1895; cor. sec. S. W. Va. Inst. 1895-96; p. Warrensburg, Tenn., Feb. 1896-Oct. 1922; stud., So. Bapt. Theol. Sem. 1922-23; p. Morehead, Ky., Sept. 1923-?; Savannah, Ga. *d.* Nov. 27, 1927. D.D., People's National U. 1923.

ADDISON BENJAMIN LORIMER. 3. Grad.
b. Beebe Plain, P. Q., Apr. 4, 1865. C. U. 1888; *ord.* Coaticooke, Que., June 12, 1891; miss. F. M. Bd. Ont. and Que., Cocanana, India, Oct. 1891-Sept. 1892; p. Mt. Pleasant ch., Vancouver, B. C., Jan. 1893-Jan. 1894; Woonsocket, R. I., July 1894-July 1900; Columbia St. ch., Bangor, Me., Sept. 1900-Sept. 1912; 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1912-Spr. 1917; Cent. Square ch., Portland, Me., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1925; Chambers Mem. ch., New York City, Sept. 1925-Apr. 1938; 1st ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., June 1938—; ad. 74 Atkinson St., Bellows Falls. D.D., Cy. C. 1921.

***LEWIS DOYLE MORSE.** 3. Grad.
b. Nictaux, N. S., Jan. 14, 1864. Ac. C. 1888; *ord.* Nictaux, N. S., June 9, 1891; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., Bimlipatam, India, Dec. 1891-Mar. 1900; act. p. 1st ch., Halifax, N. S., Nov. 1901-Apr. 1902; p. Berwick, 1902-Jan. 1904; Wolfville, Jan. 1904-Mar. 1908; Colg. U., post-grad. 1908-10; instr. Practical Miss., 1908-09; p. Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 1908-14; Mem. ch., Cortland, Jan. 1914-Oct. 1918; Conklin Ave. ch., Binghamton, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1920. *d.* Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1920.

HENRY WINN PINKHAM. 3. Grad.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 14, 1864. Br. U. 1888; *ord.* Newton Centre, Sept. 9, 1891; p. E. Washington Ave. ch., now 2nd, Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 1891-Sept. 1895; act. p. 1st ch., Denver, Colo., Mar.-Oct., 1896; p. Bethany ch., Denver, Nov. 1896-Mar. 1912; rec. into Unit. min., Nov. 1909; supt. St. Mary's House for Sailors, E. Boston, July 1912-Feb. 1915; p. Unit. ch., Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1915-July 1917; ch. of Humanity, Boston, June 1918-Oct. 1920; s. s. Pittsfield, Jan.-Nov. 1927; sec. The Association to Abolish War, Nov. 1920-Nov. 1927; candidate for gov., Colo., 1910; author since 1927, *A Reply to Bishop G. Ashton Oldham,* 1941; ad. 27 Ripley Terrace, Newton Centre. Grandson of Henry J. Ripley, professor, 1826-60.

***FREDERICK JAMES SALSMAN.** 5. Grad.
b. Country Harbor, N. S., July 3, 1854. (N. T. I. 1885-89; 1890-91); *ord.* Malden, July 15, 1891; p. Rathdrum, Id., Aug. 1891-Aug. 1892; Missoula, Mont., Sept. 1892-Mar. 1905; Ukiah, Calif., Feb.-Dec. 1906; Salinas, Feb. 1907-July 1909; Stevensville, Mont., June 1910-Sept. 1916; Anaconda, Sept. 1916-May 1917; Hamilton, May 1917-Sept. 1921; ret.; res. Pacific Grove, Calif. *d.* Pacific Grove, July 25, 1928.

MARTIN CURTIS STONECIPHER. 3. Grad.
b. Foxville, Ill., Apr. 30, 1858. S. C. 1887, theol. dept. 1887-88; *ord.* Exeter, Nebr., Aug. 15, 1888; p. Exeter, 1888-89; B. U. T. S. 1889-90; p. Sun Prairie, Wis., 1891-92; U. Chic., 1892-93; p. East Lynn, Ill., 1893-95; Rosedale, Kans., 1895-96; Methodist ch., Xenia, Ill., 1897-?. Ph.D., S. C. 1895. No further information.

JOHN FREEMAN TILTON. 3. Grad.
b. Sidney, Me., Feb. 13, 1867. C. U. 1888; *ord.* Belfast, Me., Nov. 18, 1891; p. Belfast, 1891-May 1898; 2d ch., Dedham, Mass., May 1898-Dec. 1904; Saco, Me., Dec. 1904-Jan. 1909; in bus., 1909—; ad. 419 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me.

Linneus Marshall Bosworth. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Canton, Me., July 26, 1863. *ord.* South Penobscot, Me., July 12, 1891; p. South Penobscot, July 1891-Dec. 1892; Lamoine, Jan. 1893-May 1898; West Harpswell, June 1898-Jan. 1900; Jay, Jan. 1900-Sept. 1902; Cong. chs., Gilead, Me., and Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 1902-04; Bristol, Me., May 1905-June 1906; Deer Isle, June 1906-Sept. 1909; Milbridge, Oct. 1909-Dec. 1911; Goshen, Mass., Jan. 1912-Dec. 1915; Beechwood, Cohasset, Jan. 1916-25; Saxonville, 1926-28; West Tisbury, 1930-41; ad. 2 Irvington Court, Attleboro, Mass.

***William Stephen Bullock.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Roxton Pond, P. Q., Aug. 3, 1865. Mag. U. 1888-89; *ord.* Montreal, Can., Feb. 18, 1892; French miss., Ottawa, Feb.-June 1892; p. Maskinongé French ch., July 1892-Mar. 1897; Roxton Pond, Mar. 1897-1908; ret.; res. Roxton Pond. *d.* Roxton Pond, (?) Nov. 13, 1936.

***Arthur Haseltine Curtis.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Portland, Me., July 20, 1866. Cob. C. I. 1885-86; *ord.* Fairfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1892; miss. A. B. M. U., Ongole, India, Nov. 1892-Aug. 1895, Madras, Aug. 1895-Apr. 1903; in U. S., May 1903-Sept. 1905; Udayagiri, India, Jan. 1906-Nov. 1907; Nellore, Nov. 1907-Dec. 1909; Podili, Dec. 1909-Apr. 1913, and Kanigiri, Apr. 1910-Oct. 1912; in U. S., May 1913-July 1915; Bapatla, India, Oct. 1915-Apr. 1923; in U. S., May 1923-30. *d.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 9, 1930.

***William Henry Davenport.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Colerian, Mass., May 27, 1862. Med. and Dental C., Philadelphia, Pa., D. D. S. 1883; *ord.* Everett, June 3, 1891; p. Glendale ch., Everett, 1891-Dec. 1892; ev. Minn., Jan.-Dec. 1893; p. Rochester, Jan. 1894-Oct. 1896; ev. Minn. and N. Dak., Nov. 1896-Oct. 1902; s., Mass., 1903-06; lect. Mass. State Bd. of Agriculture, 1906-1913; res. Colerian, 1903-1920; p. East Longmeadow, Dec. 1920-28; 2d Bellingham and Mendon, 1928-29. *d.* South Bellingham, Nov. 16, 1929.

Charles Hoben Day. 1.
b. St. John, N. B., Dec. 22, 1864. Ac. C. 1886; instr. Hort. A. 1886-87; Br. U. 1888; U. Berlin, 1890-91; grad. stud. Br. U. 1896-97; *ord.* Quebec, Can., Feb. 25, 1892; p. Quebec, Feb. 1892-Feb. 1896; stud. Br. U., and miss. Providence, R. I., 1896-97; prof. Mod. Lang., S. C., 1897-99; p. Kentville, N. S., 1900-05; 1st ch., Watertown, Mass., Nov. 1905-May 1923; s. Westboro, Dec. 1924-Dec. 1929; author; ret.; ad. 3 Moreland Ave., Newton Centre. D.D., S. C. 1905, Ac. U. 1912.

Austen Kennedy De Blois. 1.5.
b. Wolfville, N. S., Dec. 17, 1866. Ac. C. 1886; Br. U. 1886-88; U. Berlin, 1890; U. Leipzig, 1891; vice-prin. Un. Bapt. S., St. Martins, N. B., 1892, prin. 1892-94; pres. S. C. 1894-99; p. 1st ch., Elgin, Ill., June 1899-Jan. 1903; 1st ch., Chicago, Feb. 1903-May 1911; 1st ch., Boston, Mass., June 1911-26; lect., psy. of rel., N. T. I. 1913-14, 1916-

17; phil. of rel., 1915-16; pres. Eastern Bapt. Theo. Sem., 1926-36; pres. em., 1936—; author; ad. 2652 Lenape Rd., West Park, Philadelphia, Pa. Ph.D., Br. U. 1889; D.D., Br. U. 1914, Ac. C. 1925; LL.D., F. C. 1899. Son of S. W. De Blois, class of 1853.

***Ellsworth Thomas Derr.** 1.5.
b. Moreland, Pa., Jan. 1, 1862. U. Michigan, 1888; *ord.* Rehoboth, Jan. 1890; p. Rehoboth; miss. p. Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., 1894-Mar. 1895; p. Seville, Mar. 1895-97; Royersford, Pa., 1897-?; left ministry; became Christian Scientist; in bus. New York City, 1900; Spokane, Wash. in 1910; West Slayton, Ore., in 1915; Seattle, Wash., in 1930. *d.* near Seattle, Aug. 9, 1939.

***Charles Lewis Eaton.** 0.5.
b. St. John, N. B., May 3, 1858. Ac. C. 1877-81 (N. T. I., Dec. 1887-Oct. 1888). *d.* Newton Centre, Oct. 12, 1888.

***Henry Howell Harris.** 2.
b. Mathews Court House, Va., Dec. 7, 1865. Hampton Inst. 1886; *ord.* Mathews Court House, Apr. 28, 1888; p. Mathews Court House, Sept. 1887-May 1888; p. 12th ch., Boston, 1889-92; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1892-June 1896; Corinthian ch., Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1896-Aug. 1897; Zion ch., Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1897-Dec. 1904; Newport News, Va., 1904-08; 1st colored ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1908-1914; Bethel ch., St. Louis, 1914-19; Compton Hill ch., St. Louis, 1919-23; ed. *The Metropolitan Pulpit and Pew,* 1909-10. *d.* St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1923. D.D., Guadalupe C. 1902.

***Jesse Taylor Pope.** 1.5.
b. Spartanburg, S. C., Feb. 17, 1860. Car. C. 1885; *ord.* Bigspring, Tenn., Oct. 1889; p. Bigspring; prof. Anc. Lang., Holdston C., 1890-98; p. Boons Creek, June 1893-1903; Bluff City, 1904-10; Corbin, Ky., 1911-18; Louisa, 1919-23; Gauley Bridge, W. Va., 1924-26; ret.; *d.* Richmond, Ky., June 26, 1935.

***Frank Edward Robbins.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1858. C. L. I. 1887-89; *ord.* Norwalk, Conn., June 3, 1891; p. Norwalk, 1891-Sept. 1898; w. c. 1898-1921; res. Boston, Mass. *d.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1921.

***John Abisha Shaw.**
b. Albion, Me., Nov. 21, 1862. C. U. 1888; *ord.* Hyannis, Apr. 23, 1889; p. Hyannis, Feb. 1889-Feb. 1891; Dover, N. H., Apr. 1891-Oct. 1893; 1st ch., Quincy, Ill., Jan. 1894-Jan. 1898; Redoak, Ia., Jan. 1898-1904; Salida, Colo., 1905-07; Albuquerque, N. Mex., Aug. 1908-?; Spokane, Wash., in 1916; Pullman, Paradise, Kennewick, Wash.; Pasadena, Calif. *d.* Pasadena, Apr. 4, 1941.

***Clarence Eli Tullar.** 4. (E.) Dipl.
b. Bolton, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860. W. A. 1881-83; tea. Waterbury, Conn., 1883-84; S. Willington, 1884-85; Poquonnoc Bridge, 1885-87; Sch. of Expr., Boston, 1891-92; *ord.* Whitman, Nov. 24, 1892; p. Whitman, Dec. 1892-Nov. 1894; Melrose Highlands, Mar. 1896-Apr. 1898; w. c. Newton Centre, 1898-?; s. Suncook, N. H., Apr. 1906-Apr. 1907; Rowley, Mass., Sept. 1908-July 1909; Somerset, Dec. 1910-Aug. 1911; act. p. Randall Mem. Free Bapt. ch., East Somerville, 1912-14; w. c. 1914-42. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1942.

Spencer Tunnell. 2.
b. Kendricks Creek, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1863. Car. C. 1888; *ord.* Mossy Creek, Tenn., Mar. 14, 1886; p. Mansfield, June 1890-June, 1894; act. p. Beech St. ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., June-Oct. 1894; p. Jonesboro, Oct. 1894-Oct. 1895; Harriman, Oct. 1895-1905; Columbia, 1905-07; Morristown, Feb. 1910-Aug. 1919; 1st ch., La Grange, Ga., Sept. 1919-

26; Broadway ch., Louisville, Ky., 1926-27; ad. 2554 Peactisee Rd., Atlanta, Ga. D.D., American U. 1900.

***Crawford Page Wilson.** 2.
b. Belmont, N. S., Feb. 13, 1862. Ac. C. 1887-88; B. U. T. S. 1890-91, B. D. 1891; *ord.* Belmont, N. S., June 1891; p. Campellton, N. B., May 1891-Aug. 1892; Bass River, N. S., Sept. 1892-Sept. 1895; Port Elgin, N. B., Oct. 1895-Feb. 1897; West Yarmouth, N. S., Mar. 1897-Sept. 1901; Cavendish, P. E. I., Sept. 1901-May 1903; Doaktown, N. B., June 1903-Sept. 1907; Great Village, N. S., Sept. 1907-Sept. 1908; Gibson, N. B., Sept. 1908-10; supt. Home Miss., N. B., 1913-Dec. 1916; ev., N. B. and N. S., 1917-?; res. Wolfville, N. S. *d.* Cranford, N. J., Jan. 13, 1929.

1892

WILLIAM FRANKLIN ARRINGTON. 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 27, 1865. Br. U. 1888; *ord.* Salem, July 7, 1892; p. 1st ch., Newport, R. I., Aug. 1892-Dec. 1893; in bus. Cambridge, Mass., 1893-97; Lubec, Me., 1898; tea. New York, N. Y., 1898-1900; in bus. Somerville, Mass., 1900—; ad. 37 Walnut St., Somerville, Mass.

***WALTER SEWARD BLACK.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, N. S., Nov. 19, 1864. Ac. C. 1889; *ord.* Russell, Mass., July 13, 1892; p. Russell, 1892-July 1893; Windom, Minn., July 1893-94; decided to go as ind. miss. to Africa; stud. in Eng., Jan. 1896-June 1898; Jerusalem, Syria, Nov. 1898-*ca.* 1904; tea. and pr. U. S. and Canada. *d.* Los Angeles, Calif., May 6, 1929.

***ARTHUR DAMRELL CHANDLER.** 3. Grad.
b. Bay City, Mich., Apr. 6, 1870. D. U. 1887-89; *ord.* Chatham, Ont., Aug. 5, 1892; p. 1st ch., Chatham, 1892-93; 2d ch., Detroit, Mich., 1893-96; instr. Anc. Lang., State U., Louisville, Ky., 1896-98; s. 2d ch., Bay City, Mich., sum. 1898; s. Calvary ch., Boston, Mass., Sept.-Dec. 1898; p. Un. ch., Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1898-June 1900; Tabernacle ch., Los Angeles, Calif., June 1900-02; Temple ch., New York, N. Y., June 1902-Nov. 1907; 2d ch., Columbus, O., Dec. 1907-Oct. 1915; Calvary ch., Muncie, Ind., Nov. 1915-Nov. 1917; miss. Mich., 1918-33. *d.* Detroit, July 13, 1933.

FRANCIS RAYMOND ENSLIN. 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1864. U. Chic. 1892-93; *ord.* East Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1894; p. Cooperstown, N. Dak., June 1893-Sept. 1895; Minto, Oct. 1895-Sept. 1898; w. c. East Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1898-Dec. 1900; p. Littleton, Jan. 1900-Sept. 1906; Harrington, Me., Oct. 1906-Sept. 1910; Canton, Oct. 1910-Jan. 1913; East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 1913-Aug. 1921; Bristol, R. I., Aug. 1921—; ad. 15 Garfield Ave., Bristol, R. I.

***SYLVANUS EVERETT FROHOCK.** 3. Grad.
b. Lincolnville, Me., Sept. 16, 1854. *ord.* Warwick, R. I., June 30, 1886; p. Warwick, 1885-89; Br. U. 1889; p. Carew St. ch., Springfield, May 1892-Aug. 1898; Central Falls, R. I., Sept. 1898-Aug. 1901; w. c. Sept. 1901-May 1903; s. s. Liberty, N. Y., May 1903-Jan. 1904; p. 1st ch., Concord, N. H., Feb. 1904-Jan. 1907; Camden, Me., Feb. 1907-Sept. 1918; Milo, Oct. 1918-30; p. em., 1930-34. *d.* Sanford, Me., Aug. 14, 1934.

***WILLIAM HOWATT GARDNER.** 3. Grad.
b. New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 12, 1861. Br. U. 1889; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1892; tea. Way S., Washington, D. C., 1892-93;

prin. Keuka Inst., Keuka Park, N. Y., 1893-95; s. Andover, Conn., 1896; p. Livingston, N. J., Nov. 1896-Nov. 1903; ed. and publ. *Staten Island Transcript,* 1903-04; ed. writer, *New Haven Daily Register, New Haven Journal-Courier, Newark News,* 1904-09; ed. rel. dept. *Newark Evening News,* 1909-18; Hammonton, Apr. 1914-Apr. 1920; Unit. ch., Sterling, Mass., Apr. 1920-23; ret. *d.* Reading, Mass., Jan. 30, 1939.

***MARTIN STILLMAN HOWES.** 3. Grad.
b. Washburn, Me., Nov. 4, 1861. C. U. 1888; *ord.* Litchfield, Me., June 9, 1887; s. Litchfield, Jan. 1887-July 1888; North Haven, Oct. 1888-Oct. 1889; s. Dunbarton, N. H., Mar. 1890-Apr. 1891; Colerain, Mass., Apr. 1891-June 1892; p. 2d ch., Newport, R. I., June 1892-Nov. 1896; ev., Nov. 1896-Dec. 1898; p. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1889-Sept. 1901; s. Lompoc, Calif., Sept. 1901-June 1902; p. Santa Paula, June 1902-Nov. 1903; s. Los Angeles, Nov. 1903-Sept. 1904; p. Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 1905-Dec. 1906; p. Mexico, Dec. 1906-Dec. 1912; Brunswick, Dec. 1912-June 1915; Franconia, N. H., June 1915-Nov. 1918; Warner, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1920; South St. George, Me., Aug. 1920-Nov. 1923; ed. *The Gleaner,* 1893-96; 1898-1901; res. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1923-30. *d.* St. Petersburg, Jan. 1, 1930.

***PRESCOTT FORD JERNEGAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866. Br. U. 1889; tea. P. A. A. 1889-90; *ord.* Edgartown, July 17, 1889; p. Middletown, Conn., May 1892-Aug. 1895; Deland, Fla., Dec. 1895-Nov. 1896; in bus., Boston, Mass., and Lubec, Me., 1897-98; trav., 1898-1901; deputy supt. schs., Dept. Ilocos Sur., P. I., 1901-?; act. supt. schs., Dept. Ilocos Norte, ?-1903; instr. Philippine Norm. Sch., Manila, 1903-09; San José H. S., Calif., 1910-11; prin. High Schools, Hilo, T. H., 1911-21; McKinley High School, Honolulu; res. Honolulu, T. H.; Van Nuys, Calif.; Modesto, Galveston, Tex. *d.* Feb. 23, 1942.

***CHARLES LOUIS SEASHOLES.** 3. Grad.
b. Gallipolis, O., Feb. 23, 1864. D. U. 1889; *ord.* Gallipolis, O., Aug. 19, 1892; p. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 1892-June 1897; Lansing, Mich., Oct. 1897-Oct. 1899; Broad St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1901; 3d ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Oct. 1901-May 1910; Chautauqua lect., res. Philadelphia, 1910-13; p. Falls ch., Philadelphia, Oct. 1913-Oct. 1918; Salem, O., Oct. 1918-Dec. 1919; author. *d.* Salem, O., Dec. 3, 1919. D.D., Rio Grande C. 1908.

***MARK THOMPSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Hertford, N. C., July 23, 1859. How. U. 1889; *ord.* Webster Groves, Mo., Sept. 25, 1892; p. Webster Groves, 1892-July 1895; Macon, July 1895-Feb. 1903; Lawrence, Kans., Mar. 1903-Oct. 1904. *d.* Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1904.

***GEORGE ERNEST WHITMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. New Albany, N. S., Oct. 9, 1862. Ac. C. 1887; *ord.* New Albany, N. S., Sept. 12, 1892; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1892-1910; Kaying, via Swatow, China, 1910-35. *d.* China, 1935.

HENRY BARNES WOODS. 3. Grad.
b. Calais, Me., Dec. 5, 1866. C. U. 1889; *ord.* Rockport, Me., Oct. 25, 1892; p. Rockport, July 1892-Feb. 1897; Caribou, Apr. 1897-Oct. 1901; Dexter, May 1902-June 1906; North Stratford, N. H., June 1906-Aug. 1911; Laredo, Tex., Nov. 1911-Mar. 1917; Appleby, Mar. 1917-Nov. 1923; Houston, Nov. 1923-Oct. 1924; Oakfield Me.; ret.; ad. 50 North St., Calais, Me.

***Charles John Engstrom.** 1. Cert.
b. Karlstad, Sweden, May 1, 1868. Br. U. 1 yr.; S. B. T. S. 1888-89; B. U. T. S. 1889-91 (N. T. I. 1891-92; rec. spec. cert.); miss. Newton and Cambridge, 1892; s. West Guilford, Vt., 8 mos., 1893; Marshfield, Mass., 8 mos. 1894; Gayhead, 1895; *ord.* North Tisbury, Jan. 30, 1895; p. Montgomery Centre, Vt., 5 mos., 1896; prin. sch. Providence, R. I., 1896-98; p. Florida, Mass., 1898; s. various chs. in Los Angeles, Calif., 1899-1901; p. San Pedro; ev. on North Pacific coast, 1903-1922. *d.* San Manteo, Oct. 7, 1941.

***Benjamin Willis Farris.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Woodville Co., Miss., July 31, 1868. D. U. prep. dept. 1886-89; Wo. C., 1889-90; *ord.* Louisville, Ky., July 24, 1892; p. Frankfort, Sept. 1892-July 1896; St. Paul's ch., Boston, Mass., 1896-1900, 1902-10. *d.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1910.

***Frank Greenleaf Folsom.** 2. (E.) Cert.
b. Palmyra, Me., Aug. 22, 1853. *ord.* Bath, Me., Jan. 1889; p. 1st Day Adv. ch., East Raymond, 1885-88; Bath, 1888-90 (N. T. I. 1890-92, omitted Eloc. and rec. spec. cert.); s. Merrimacport, 1891-92; *ord.* Bapt. Min., Brooklin, Me., June 1892; p. Brooklin, 1892-Jan. 1894; miss. work, 1894-95; p. Lake City, Colo., 1896-Oct. 1898; ind. pr. Lake City, 1898-99; Paradise, Calif., and Cahasset, 1899-1901; Arbuckle, 1902-04; health failed; w. c. Auburn, 1904-May 1908; Berkeley, May-Sept. 1908. *d.* Berkeley, Sept. 24, 1908.

***Walter Vreeland Gray.** 1.
b. Waterford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1863. A. C. 1889; *ord.* Shirley, June 11, 1890; p. Shirley, June-Dec. 1890; Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 1891-Oct. 1892; Wrights, Calif., Feb. 1893-Feb. 1894; Morganhill, Mar. 1894-Apr. 1896; Cromwell, Conn., July 1897-Jan. 1903; Southington, Feb. 1903-July 1910; ev. work, 1910-?; p. Branford, Conn., 1915-18; res. Waterford. *d.* Waterford, May 15, 1920.

***William Dennis Mackinnon.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Groves Point, N. S., Jan. 30, 1856. *ord.* West Sutton, June 30, 1892; p. West Sutton, Apr. 1892-Apr. 1897; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, N. H., May 1897-Dec. 1898; Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 1899-Jan. 1904; Greendale, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1904-Sept. 1907; Branford, Conn., Sept. 1907-12; miss., Idaho, 1912-Dec. 1913; p. Weston and Andover, Vt., Jan.-Feb. 1914. *d.* Weston, Feb. 28, 1914.

***Charles Page Martin.** 1.
b. Manchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867. *d.* Manchester, June 12, 1891.

***Henry William Oldknow Millington.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Derby, Eng., Feb. 10, 1864. Corn. U. 1884-85; *ord.* West Danby, N. Y., July 14, 1885; p. West Danby; Candor, Nov. 1885-Jan. 1887; Stephentown, Feb. 1887-Apr. 1889; Warrensburg, May 1889-Sept. 1890; p. 5th St. ch., Lowell, May 1892-Sept. 1902; Tabernacle ch., Halifax, N. S., Sept. 1902-Oct. 1904; chapl. British Army, 1902-04; p. 1st ch., Lestershire, N. Y., Oct. 1904-Apr. 1907; Brookland ch., Washington, D. C., Apr. 1907-Sept. 1922; exec. sec. Columbia Assoc. of Bapt. Churches, Washington, D. C., Sept. 1922-34; ret. *d.* St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 10, 1938. D.D., Geo. Washington U. 1917.

***Silas Livingstone Morse.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Bridgetown, N. S., Jan. 25, 1859. *ord.* Boston, May 21, 1892; asst. p. Mariner's ch., Boston, May-Oct., 1892; p. Plymouth, Oct. 1892-July 1897; s. and ed. work, Plymouth, Aug. 1897-Nov. 1898; Medfield, Nov. 1898-Nov. 1901; Merrimack, Feb. 1902-Jan. 1909; Mt. Washington ch., Haverhill, Feb. 1909-15; act. p. 1st Mariner's ch., Boston, Dec. 1917-aut. 1918. *d.* Lowell, May 29, 1938.

William Job Reynolds. 2.
b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 8, 1862. Br. U. 1886 (N. T. I. 1886-87; 1890-91); *ord.* Phenix, R. I., Dec. 28, 1887; p. Phenix, Sept. 1887-June 1889; East Providence Centre, June 1889-June 1890; Peabody, Mass., Mar. 1891-June 1892; Lakewood, R. I., Aug. 1894-Sept. 1896; prin. sch., Centerville, June 1894-June 1895; tea. hist., Cranston High Sch., Auburn, Sept. 1895-?; p. Lakewood, 1903-04; ad. 13 Marden St., Providence, R. I.

***Henry Truman Slocum.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Mt. Hanley, N. S., Dec. 20, 1853. Norm. Sch., Truro, 1876; tea. pub. schs.; *ord.* Petersham, Sept. 7, 1892; p. Petersham, July 1892-Jan. 1893; Coopers Mills, Me., 1893; East Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 1893-June 1898; Chester, N. H., Dec. 1899-Dec. 1900; West Royalston, Mass., June 1901-May 1906; Packersville, Conn., May 1906-May 1907; Panton, Vt., Feb. 1908-May 1909; act. p. Cong. ch., Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 1910-?. *d.* Leominster, Jan. 28, 1922.

***Robert Erastus Turner.** 1.5. (E.) Cert.
b. Ledyard, Conn., May 17, 1852. (N. T. I. Jan. 1891-May 1892, rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 8, 1890; p. Fitchville, 1890-1911, and Lebanon, Apr. 1892-1911; memb. leg. 1895-96. *d.* Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 18, 1911.

1893

***BYRON HAVELOCK BENTLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Sheffield Mills, N. S., Mar. 27, 1866. Ac. C. 1890. *ord.* Summerside, P. E. I., Sept. 12, 1893; pr. Summerside, Sept. 1893-Nov. 1894; left min.; in bus. Jan. 1895-?. *d.* Middleton, N. S.

***FREDERICK JOSEPH BRADSHAW.** 3. Grad.
b. Central Bedeque, P. E. I., Sept. 28, 1861. Ac. C. 1890; *ord.* Central Bedeque, P. E. I., 1893; miss. A. B. M. U. Yachau, China, 1893-97; Kiating, 1897-30; ret.; res. Malden, Mass., Burbank, Calif. *d.* Glendale, Aug. 17, 1940.

***HERMAN EDGAR BRADY.** 3. Grad.
b. Enfield, Me., May 6, 1864. Cob. C. I. 1888; C. U. aut. 1888; *ord.* Dalton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1893; p. Dalton, 1893-Apr. 1897; Mendon, Oct. 1897-Nov. 1899; ev., Mass. Bapt. Conv., Nov. 1899-1900; occ. serv., 1900-02; act. p. 1st Mariners' ch., Boston, 1902-03; p. 1903-12. *d.* Boston, June 4, 1939.

HAMILTON EDGAR CHAPMAN. 3. Grad.
b. Pendleton Hill, Conn., Aug. 14, 1865. Br. U. 1890; *ord.* New Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1893; p. New Hartford, June 1893-Oct. 1895; Mt. Washington ch., Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1895-Apr. 1906; Millbury, May 1906-Apr. 1919, and Quinsigamond ch., Worcester, Dec. 1909-Apr. 1919; Carew St. ch., Springfield, May 1919-May 1923; 1st Mariners' ch., Boston, May 1923-32; Millbury, Apr. 1935—; ad. 58 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

COLEMAN WILLIAM COREY. 3. Grad.
b. Moncton, N. B., Apr. 3, 1865. Ac. C. 1887 (N. T. I. 1888-90; 1892-93); *ord.* Bridgewater, N. S., June 18, 1890; p. Bridgewater, 1890-Aug. 1892; Sharon, Mass., Nov. 1892-May 1893; Charlottetown, P. E. I., Oct. 1893-Oct. 1898; Middletown, N. S., Oct. 1898-June 1901; Liverpool, June 1901-Dec. 1903; Strathcona, Alta., Dec. 1903-Feb. 1907; Mar. rep. Western Can. Miss., Feb. 1907-June 1909; act. p. 1st ch., Moncton, N. B., Jan.-June 1910; p. Kamloops, B. C., June 1910-Oct. 1913; Nelson, B. C., Oct. 1913-June 1916; chapl. capt., Canadian Army, June 1916-May 1919; p. Suburban ch., Moncton,

May 1919-Sept. 1922; 1st ch., Springvale, Me., Nov. 1922-36; ret.; ad. 145 Warren St., Needham, Mass.

HENRY TODD DE WOLFE. 3. Grad.
b. St. Stephen, N. B., Sept. 14, 1867. Ac. C. 1889; Instr. N. T. stud. N. T. I. 1893-95; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 28, 1895; p. Foxboro, Sept. 1895-July 1901; prin. Acadia Ladies' S., Wolfville, N. S., 1901-25; lect. N. T. Gr., Ac. U. 1901-38(?); prof. N. T. interp., 1911-38; ad. Wolfville, N. S. D.D., Ac. U. 1909; LL.D., 1925.

CHARLES AUBREY EATON. 3. Grad.
b. Lakeville, N. S., Mar. 29, 1868. Ac. C. 1890; *ord.* Natick, Mass., June 22, 1893; p. Natick, 1893-Nov. 1895; Bloor St. ch., Toronto, Can., Dec. 1895-Apr. 1901; Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., June 1901-Dec. 1908; Madison Ave. ch., New York, N. Y., Jan. 1909-June 1919; ed. *Leslies Weekly,* 1919-21; *Light,* 1923-?; memb. Congress; ad. Plainfield, N. J. D.D., Bay. U. 1900, Ac. U. 1907; LL.D., McM. U. 1916.

ADAM SIMPSON GREEN. 3. Grad.
b. Aberdeen, Miss., Dec. 19, 1857. C. U. 1887; *ord.* Waterville, Me., June 2, 1893; p. Minneapolis, Minn., July 1893-Sept. 1894; Bib. Inst. work, Kans., Jan.-Oct. 1895; tea. N. T. Gr., and O. T. Heb., West. C., Macon, Mo., 1895-98; w. c. Macon, May-Dec. 1898; tea. Hopkinsville, Ky.; p. Zion ch., Truro, N. S., Oct. 1902-04. No further record.

WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN. 3. Grad.
b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 28, 1867. Br. U. 1890; *ord.* Natick, R. I., Oct. 18, 1893; p. Natick, 1893—; ad. 726 Providence St., Natick, R. I. D.D., Br. U. 1943.

***TRUMAN OSCAR HARLOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Strafford, Vt., June 21, 1857. D. C. 1888; *ord.* Wilton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1888; p. Wilton, Nov. 1888-Mar. 1896; p. West Swanzey, N. H., April 1896-June 1897; Somerset, Mass., Aug. 1897-Jan. 1900; West Medford, Jan. 1900-Mar. 1901; clerk B. and M. R. R., July 1901-34?; p. 2d ch., Cambridge, Oct. 1901-Sept. 1904; 1st ch., Billerica, May 1909-Jan. 1919; Wood Mem. ch., Lawrence, Sept. 1920-Sept. 1923. *d.* Medford, Dec. 2, 1934.

***HUGH ROSS HATCH.** 3. Grad.
b. Islesboro, Me., May 19, 1865. C. U. 1890; *ord.* Islesboro, Me., June 22, 1893; instr. O. T. stud., N. T. I. 1893-97; p. Wolfville, N. S., Mar. 1898-July 1903; prof. Math., Cy. C., 1903-09. *d.* Fairfield, Me., May 5, 1909.

DANIEL SANFORD JENKS. 3. Grad.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 1, 1866. Br. U. 1890; *ord.* Pawtucket, R. I., May 24, 1893; p. Caribou, Me., June 1893-Dec. 1896; Franklin, N. H., Jan. 1897-Feb. 1914; gen. sec. N. H. Bapt. Conv., Jan. 1914-Oct. 1935; memb. N. H. leg., 1949-10; ad. R. F. D. 3, Concord, N. H.

***WILLIAM GREEN JONES.** 3. Grad.
b. Trade, Tenn., Mar. 20, 1864. W. F. C. 1885-88; Br. U. 1888-90; *ord.* Laconner, Wash. Ter., Apr. 29, 1888; p. Whatcom, Apr.-Sept. 1888; Point Judith, R. I., Mar. 1889-Nov. 1890; p. Centre St. ch., Jamaica Plain, Mar. 1892-aut. 1898; Everett, Wash., aut. 1898-Sept. 1903; Im. ch., Seattle, Sept. 1903-Jan. 1907; in bus., 1907-40; res. Issaquak. *d.* Wash., 1940.

ALBERT EUGENE KINGSLEY. 3. Grad.
b. Poquonoc Bridge, Conn., Oct. 12, 1867. Br. U. 1890; *ord.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 7, 1893; p. 1st ch., Bangor, Sept. 1893-Sept. 1903; South

Berwick, Apr. 1904-Nov. 1919; Hebron, Dec. 1919-Sept. 1929; Yarmouth, Oct. 1930—; tea. Hebron Academy, Sept. 1926-June 1929; ad. Yarmouth, Me.

FORRESTER MACDONALD. 3. Grad.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1896. D. C. 1890; *ord.* East Boston, Oct. 12, 1893; asst. p. Cent. Sq. ch., East Boston, 1893-94; p. Beth Eden ch., Fitchburg, June 1894-Sept 1901; Lexington, Jan. 1902-Mar. 1907; 5th St. ch., Lowell, Mar. 1907-1915; s. s. Free Bapt. ch., Lawrence, 1919; assoc. ed. *Modern Priscilla* and assoc. dir. Priscilla Proving Plant, 1917-1924; educ. dir., Mass. Anti-Saloon League, 1924; Anti-Saloon League of N. Y.; p. Unit. ch., Hyde Park, 1927-35; Sturbridge, 1936-42; ad. 118 Highland St., Hyde Park, Mass. A.M., H. U. 1913; Ed.M., 1921.

***CHARLES SPURGEON McLEARN.** 3. Grad.
b. Rawdon, N. S., Nov. 17, 1857. Ac. C. 1878-79; *ord.* Dexter, Me., July 26, 1893; p. Dexter, June 1893-May 1896; Ellsworth, June 1896-May 1900; Bar Harbor, June 1900-May 1903; Guysboro, N. S., July 1903-Dec. 1905; New Germany, Jan. 1906-Apr. 1909; Springfield, Annapolis Co., May 1909-1912; North River, P. E. I., 1912-May 1914. *d.* North River, Feb. 23, 1915.

***HERBERT SWEETSER MANLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 6, 1867. Bost. U. 1890; *ord.* 1st ch., Melrose, July 5, 1893; asst. lib., N. T. I. 1893-95; lit. work, Malden and Boston, 1895-Sug. 1896; in bus., Hopedale, Aug. 1896-Apr. 1898; w. c. Milford; Melrose, 1898-Feb. 1899; p. North Leverett and Montague, Mar. 1899-Oct. 1901; health failed; s., tea. and in bus., 1901-25. *d.* Melrose, Dec. 9, 1925.

***ANDREW THOMPSON RINGGOLD.** 3. Grad.
b. Clarksville, Ill., June 6, 1859. W. J. C. 1888; *ord.* Princeton, Mo., Oct. 28, 1888; p. Princeton, July 1888-June 1890; p. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 1893-Oct. 1901; Eastport, Nov. 1901-Aug. 1904; North ch., Brockton, Mass., Sept. 1904-Nov. 1913; p. Northboro, Mass., Sept. 1915-Nov. 1921; Hyannis, Nov. 1921-Oct. 1923; Barnstable, Nov. 1923-34. *d.* Brockton, Sept. 13, 1941.

***JAMES WILLIAM TINGLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. North East Margaree, C. B., May 24, 1853. Ac. C. 1885 (N. T. I. 1885-86; 1891-93); *ord.* Middleton, N. S., Nov. 3, 1886; p. Middleton, Sept. 1886-Aug. 1887; North Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1887-Feb. 1888, Sept. 1891-Aug. 1892; Freeport, N. S., Feb. 1889-July 1891; Hopkinton, N. H., June 1893-May 1895; Hebron, N. S., June 1895-Dec. 1898; Hopkinton, N. H., Apr. 1899-July 1904; Berlin, July 1904-Aug. 1908; Greenville, Sept. 1908-Aug. 1910; Laconia, Sept. 1910-1915; Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 1916-June 1919. *d.* Milton, N. H., July 11, 1920.

***HERMAN WILLIAM WATJEN,** or **WAETJEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Stapel, Prussia, July 18, 1861. Br. U. 1890; *ord.* Warren, R. I., June 14, 1893; p. Warren, June 1893-Oct. 1926; Newport, N. H., 1926-29; ret.; res. Providence, R. I. *d.* Providence, Oct. 8, 1939. D.D., Br. U. 1914.

ROBERT LEE WEBB. 3. Grad.
b. Petersburgh, Va., Oct. 26, 1866. Col. U. 1887-90; H. U., post-grad. dept., 1900-01; *ord.* Needham, Nov. 27, 1893; p. Needham, Nov. 1893-Aug. 1904; Portland St. ch., Haverhill, Sept. 1904-Apr. 1914; 1st ch., Battle Creek, Mich., May 1914-Oct. 1916; 1st ch., Dorchester Dist., Boston, Mass., Nov. 1921-Jan. 1938; sec. N. T. I., Nov. 1916-Aug. 1921;

spec. prof. Bapt. Hist., Bost. U. Sch. of R. E., 1922-25; author; ad. 28 Radford Lane, Dorchester, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1922; B.D., N. T. I. 1909; S.T.M., 1911.

Samuel Duff Anderson. 3. (E.) Dipl.
b. Antrim, Ire., June 22, 1860. W. A. 1890-91; *ord.* Billerica, June 13, 1894; p. Billerica, 1894-Apr. 1897; East Greenwich, R. I., May 1897-Sept. 1898; Y. D. S., 1898-99; R. T. S., 1899-1901; course in med., U. Med. Col., Kansas City, Mo., M.D., 1908; s. of var. chs. in Kans., 1904-08; phys. Concord, Ill., 1908-11; Elvaston, 1911-14; Carlton, Kans., 1914-17; Littleton, Ill., 1917-20; p. Wilmar, Ark., 1920-23; Flippin, 1923-?; Conde, S. Dak.; ad. Conde.

***Jonas Haddon Balcom.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Paradise, N. S., Dec. 4, 1861. p. Rehoboth, Mass., 1891-93; *ord.* Baldwinsville, Sept. 7, 1893; p. Baldwinsville, Aug. 1893-Apr. 1899; North Brookfield and Caledonia, N. S., Dec. 1899-Feb. 1903; Clementsvale, N. S., June 1903-June 1905; health failed; far. and occ. s., 1905-38. *d.* Paradise, Apr. 27, 1938.

***Theophilus Havelock Burhoe.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Alexandra, P. E. I., May 17, 1859. W. A. 1891; *ord.* Westboro, June 8, 1893; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, Oct. 1893-Oct. 1895; p. Greenville ch., Rochdale, Mass., May 1896-98. *d.* Greenville, Oct. 8, 1898.

Peter Stubbs Collins. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Liberty, Me., Dec. 26, 1859. *ord.* South Yarmouth, June 27, 1893; p. South Yarmouth, 1893-May 1894; Coopers Mills, Me., Windsor, and 2d ch., Whitefield, May 1894-June 1896; East Jefferson, July 1896—, and South Somerville, Sept. 1896-Sept. 1900; Surry and West Ellsworth, Oct. 1900-May 1902; East Winthrop, June 1902-Sept. 1904; East Cornwall and Cornwall Hollow, Conn., Oct. 1904-Sept. 1908; Tariffville, Conn., Oct. 1908-Dec. 1911; North Ashford and Westford, Jan. 1912; Bozrah, May 1921-May 1923; East Lyme, Dec. 1923-May 1928; ret.; res. Norwich, 1928-31; Cromwell, 1931-42. *d.* Mar. 28, 1942.

***Michael Edward Fletcher.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Leicester, Eng., Dec. 24, 1864. Hort. A. 1888-89; W. A. 1889-91; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 18, 1893; miss. A. B. M. U., Maubin, Burma, 1893-July 1898; inv. Halifax, N. S., 1898-July 1900; p. Harvey, Albert Co., N. B., July 1900-Mar. 1903; St. George, Apr. 1903-Dec. 1906; Charlotte St. ch., St. John, West, Jan. 1907-Oct. 1910; field sec. Bapt. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., Nov. 1910-1916; res. St. John, N. B. *d.* St. John, Oct. 23, 1916.

Byron Ulric Hatfield. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Port Greville, N. S., Mar. 6, 1865. Dalh. U. 1888-90; *ord.* Fall River, N. S., July 23, 1889; p. Fall River, 1889-90; Jedore, spg. 1890-Aug. 1891; p. Georgetown, Mass., 1891-July 1895; Melrose Highlands, Aug. 1895-Jan. 1896; Danielson, Conn., Feb. 1896-Dec. 1900; Un. ch., Mystic, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1904; Cent. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1904-Sept. 1906; Montauk Ave. ch., New London, Conn., Sept. 1906-May 1908; 1st ch., Newburgh, N. Y., May 1908-Oct. 1913; Deep River, Conn., Oct. 1913-June 1920; 1st ch., Westerly, R. I., June 1920-36; p. em., 1936—; ad. Mystic, Conn.

***James Harvey Hollingsworth.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Morrow, O., Oct. 28, 1850. Hills. C. 1876-78; Wit. C. 1878-79; *ord.* Springfield, O., Oct. 21, 1878; p. Springfield, 1878-79; Newmarket, 1879-84; Sunbury, 1884-86; 1st ch., Grafton, W. Va., 1886-87; Columbia, O., 1887-89; Rowley, Mass., 1892-94; Perry, N. Y., 1894-99;

Mt. Gilead, O., 1899-1901; Columbia, 1901-03; Clyde, 1903-09; St. Marys, 1909-Oct. 1911; Newmarket, Nov. 1911-1916; Blanchester, 1916-17; health failed; res. Blanchester; s. various chs. *d.* Blanchester, July 5, 1923. D.D., W. Va. C. 1888.

William Henry Johnson. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Leavenworth, Kans., July 19, 1864. C. L. I. 1¼ yrs.; *ord.* Middletown, Conn., July 5, 1893; p. Billerica, Mass., Apr. 1892-Mar. 1894; ev. Conn. State Conv., 1895-June 1897; p. Tariffville, Conn., Oct. 1897-June 1898; Ovid, Mich., Jan. 1898-Dec. 1901; gen. miss. p. Mich., Dec. 1901-Feb. 1905; miss. Rogree River, Ore., Apr.-Sept. 1905; miss. A. B. P. S., Tex., Sept. 1905-June 1909; gen. miss. ev. of Tex. Gen. Conv., July 1909-Feb. 1916; ind. ev., 1916-Dec. 1918; p. Ranger, Tex., 1918-34. No further information.

***Edwin Foster Mitchell.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 18, 1855. *ord.* South Newfane, Vt., Aug. 11, 1886; p. South Newfane, 1886-90; Bellingham, Mass., 1890-92; Pocasset, 1892-94; Putney, Vt., Oct. 1894-Mar. 1900; Northeast Harbor, Me., Apr. 1901-Apr. 1903; Waterboro, Sept. 1903-Jan. 1905; Becket, Mass., Jan. 1906-Mar. 1907. *d.* Becket, Mar. 20, 1907.

***Lyman Herbert Morse.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862. W. A. 1891; *ord.* South ch., Worcester, June 12, 1893; miss. Congo Free State, Africa, July 1893-Aug. 1895; w. c. Newton Centre, 1895-98; p. Guilford, Vt., May 1898-Sept. 1902; East Wallingford, Aug. 1903-Dec. 1905; Still River, Mass., Dec. 1905-May 1919; Jamestown, R. I., June-Nov. 1919. *d.* Jamestown, Nov. 19, 1919.

***Chester Grant Savage.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Rockland, Me., June 25, 1869. *ord.* Meriden, N. H., May 24, 1893; p. North Stonington, Conn., 1893-Aug. 1895; s. Baltimore, Md. 1897-98; Baltimore U., M.D., 1898; phys. Westerly, R. I., 1898-1933. *d.* Westerly, Oct. 12, 1933.

***Joshua Baker Simpson.** 1.
b. Washington, Ky., July 23, 1861. C. U. 1890; tea. Way. S., 1891-99; Va. Un. U., 1899-1943. *d.* Richmond, Va., June 1943. Ph.D., Va. Un. U. 1902.

Arthur Warren Smith. 0.5.
b. Providence, R. I., May 22, 1866. Br. U. 1890; tea. Bristol, N. H.; O. Mil. Inst.; Warwick, R. I., 1891-94; *ord.* Sheldon, Conn., Mar. 28, 1894; p. Sheldon, Feb. 1894-Nov. 1895; Hartford, Dec. 1895-Oct. 1897; Park Rapids, Minn., Nov. 1897-Nov. 1898; Kingston, Mass., June 1899-Apr. 1903; lit. work, May 1903-June 1904; Dec. 1905-June 1907; p. Sedgwick, Me., June 1904-Nov. 1905; lib. N. E. Bapt. Lib., July 1907-1913; author; res. North Brookline, Me., 1925. No further information.

***Brinton Morrison Webster.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. East Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864. (N. T. I. 1891-93, post-grad. 1893-Mar. 1894); *ord.* Lebanon, Me., May 18, 1894; p. Lebanon, Mar. 1894-Mar. 1897; Limerick, May 1897-Nov. 1899; Lyme, N. H., July 1900-Jan. 1911; North Sutton, Feb. 1911-14; res. Hudson. *d.* Hudson, Nov. 23, 1921.

***Gilbert James Coulter White.** 3. Cert.
b. St. John, N. B., Feb. 18, 1859. Ac. C. 1880; far, and in bus. 1880-90 (N. T. I., omitted Heb. stud. and rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Annapolis Royal, N. S., Feb. 1, 1894; p. Annapolis Royal, Dec. 1893-Nov. 1899; s. Nelson, B. C., Apr.-Nov. 1900; p. Lethbridge, Atla., 1900-06; trav. 1907; in bus. 1908-35. *d.* Summerland, B. C., June 2, 1935.

1894

***WALTER REYNOLDS BARTLETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Bethel, Me., Dec. 15, 1867. A. C. 1890; *ord.* West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1894; p. West Hartford, 1894-Mar. 1897; 2d Richmond ch., Kenyon, R. I., June 1897-May 1900; Avon, Mass., 1900-Dec. 1903; Rockport, Me., 1904-Dec. 1906; Dighton, Mass., 1907-Dec. 1909; s. Rockport, Jan.-Feb. 1910; p. Mar. 1910-Dec. 1915; Holliston, Jan. 1916-1918. *d.* Braintree, Dec. 1, 1919.

***HEBRON YOUNG COREY.** 3. Grad.
b. Butternut Ridge N. B., July 13, 1894; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., India, 1894-1925; Parlakimedi, 1894-1905; Vizianagram, 1905-14; Bimlipatam, 1914-16; Waltais, 1916-22; Vizianagram, 1922-25; res. Wolfville, N. S., 1925-28. *d.* Wolfville, Mar. 31, 1928. D.D., Ac. U. 1923.

WILLIAM FLETCHER. 3. Grad.
b. Newport, N. H., Nov. 20, 1866. C. U. 1891; *ord.* Cape Neddick, Me., July 6, 1894; p. Cape Neddick, 1894-Jan. 1902; Harrington, Jan. 1902-July 1905; in bus., Waterville, July 1905-May 1914; miss., Un. Bapt. Conv., Me., May 1914-Nov. 1936; ret.; ad. 161 College Ave., Waterville, Me.

WALLACE WADSWORTH GUSHEE. 3. B.D.
b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867. Br. U. 1891; *ord.* Taunton, Sept. 19, 1894; p. Salida, Colo., Sept. 1894-95; w. c. Taunton, Mass., 1895-98; p. Phillipsburg, Kans., Nov. 1898-Jan. 1899; insur. bus., Providence, R. I., 1899-1902; p. Egremont, Mass., 1902-04; Chesham, N. H., 1904-06; Townshend, Vt., 1906-08; rec. into Presb. min., Apr. 1909; p. Wilsonville, Nebr., 1909-10; Almond, N. Y., 1910-1913; Cottonwood, Minn., 1913-16; Wilson, N. Y., 1916-18; in bus. Niagara Falls, 1918-22; p. Bergen, 1922-24; South Trenton, 1924-32; Turin and Martinsburg, 1932-34; ret.; ad. Youngstown, N. Y.

VALENTINE HITES. 3. Grad.
b. Marion Co., now Bussey, Ia., May 22, 1858. S. C. 1890, theol. dept. 1890-91; instr. S. C. 1884-91; *ord.* Wellman, Ia., June 11, 1895; p. Wellman, Apr. 1895-Oct. 1900; w. c. Oct., 1900-July 1906; p. Ferry, Ia., July 1906-?; Columbus, N. J., Jan. 1917-June 1919; Oberlin, Kans., June 1919-June 1921; Concordia, June 1921-May 1924; Marysville, Nov. 1924-Jan. 1930; Humeston, Ia.; Lorimar, 1936-39; Allerton, Dec. 1939—; ad. Allerton, Ia.

***CHARLES STANLEY PEASE.** 3. Grad.
b. Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862. C. U. 1891; *ord.* Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., May 8, 1894; p. Hasbrouck Heights, June 1894-Apr. 1896; Conway, Mass., Apr. 1896-April 1903; Northboro, May 1903-June 1910; Adams, June 1910-Aug. 1914; fed. ch., Conway, Sept. 1914-Dec. 1918; North Abington, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1922; Northboro, Sept. 1922-41; author. *d.* Northboro, June 20, 1941.

***ISRAEL WALKER PORTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Deerfield, N. S., Nov. 25, 1862. Ac. C. 1887; *ord.* Parrsboro, N. S., Aug. 31, 1887; p. Parrsboro, June 1887-June 1890 (N. T. I. 1890-92; 1893-94); p. Tiverton, R. I., June 1891-Dec. 1894; Lonsdale, Jan. 1895-Oct. 1897; Valley Falls, and s. Cumberland Hill, Nov. 1897-Mar. 1900; Bear River, N. S., Apr. 1900-Sept. 1905; supt. Bapt. H. M., N. S. and P. E. I., also cor. sec. and treas. H. M. Bd., also field sec. and treas. for denom. funds for N. S., Sept. 1905-15; res. Masonic Home, Windsor, N. S., 1920-28. *d.* Windsor, Jan. 10, 1928.

***WALTER BRADLEY SHUMWAY.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 31, 1852. In bus. 1870-90; *ord.* Springvale, Me., Dec. 14, 1894; p. Springvale, Dec. 1894-Oct. 1899; supt. schs., Sanford, 1898-99; p. Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 1900-Sept. 1909; dean theol. dept., Temple U., and prof. Ch. Hist., 1909-28; emer. 1928-34; p. Lower Merion ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 1910-Nov. 1914. *d.* Bryn Mawr, Mar. 12, 1934. D.D., Temple U. 1909; B.D., N. T. I. 1910.

JOHN GILES STANTON. 3. Grad.
b. Mystic, Conn., July 7, 1867. Mystic Valley Inst. 1884-88; tea. 1886-90; *ord.* North Oxford, July 24, 1894; p. North Oxford, Mass., July 1894-June 1901; Woodville, Aug. 1901-Apr. 1903; Moosup, Conn., May 1903-Apr. 1911; Buda, Ill., June 1911-Sept. 1915; s. Oct. 1915-?; in bus. 1916-21; ret.; ad. 7 Plymouth Place, Milford, Conn.

***WALTER LINCOLN STONE.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1867. Br. U. 1891; *ord.* South Penobscot, Me., Sept. 20, 1894; p. South Penobscot, Aug. 1894-May 1897; Sterling, Mass., May 1897-Nov. 1899; Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 1899-Feb. 1903; Bolton, Mass., May 1903-May 1904; Sterling, May 1904-June 1910; Greendale ch., Worcester, June 1910-Aug. 1918; ret. *d.* Worcester, Nov. 1937.

LEO BOONE THOMAS. 3. Grad.
b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869. H. U. 1891; *ord.* Newton Centre, May 31, 1894; p. Colorado Springs, Colo., June 1894-96; Main St. ch., Worcester, Mass., 1896-Dec. 1902; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Feb. 1902-Feb. 1904; Stewart St. ch., Providence, R. I., Apr. 1904-Nov. 1908; Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 1909-Nov. 1911; Portchester, N. Y., 1912; Un. ch., Nobscot, Mass., June 1919-Sept. 1923; Baldwinsville, Mar. 1924-27; Swampscott, 1927-33; ret.; ad. 40 Cochituate Rd., Framingham, Mass.

***William Clements.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Ballinran, Ire., Aug. 14, 1866. *ord.* Wells Depot, Me., Dec. 13, 1894; p. Wells Depot, Sept. 1894-Sept. 1895; Buxton Centre, Nov. 1895-Dec. 1902; Rockport, Mass., Jan. 1903-Feb. 1904; Springvale, Me., Feb. 1904-06; health failed; w. c. 1906-1915; s. Gilford, N. H., Apr. 1916-Oct. 1916; p. Free Bapt. ch., Madison, Me., Sept. 1916-Jan. 1920; Trinity ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1920-June 1921; 3rd ch., Fall River, Mass., June 1921-27(?); res. Williamstown, 1927; Boston, 1930-38. *d.* Boston, May 16, 1938.

Robert Ward Fisher. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Charlottetown, P. E. I., June 20, 1868. Prince of Wales C., Charlottetown, 1885-86; *ord.* Middleboro, June 4, 1894; p. Rock ch., South Middleboro, 1894-95; East Longmeadow, Nov. 1895-Mar. 1897; act. p. North Attleboro, Apr. 1897-Oct. 1898; w. c. Moncton, N. B., 1898-?; p. Clementsport, N. S., ?-1904; Advocate, 1904-?; Shelburne, 1907-?; Jordan Falls, 1909-?; res. Halifax, 1933; Shelburne, 1941.

Edward Milo Fuller. 1.
b. Westford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1861. Monson A. 1881-84; *ord.* Canaan, N. H., Sept. 11, 1887; p. Canaan, 1887-Sept. 1889; Stratford ch., Coös, Jan. 1890-Nov. 1891; asst. p. Cent. ch., Salem, Feb.-Aug. 1892; p. Gardner, Sept. 1892-Sept. 1897; Barre, Vt., Oct. 1897-Mar. 1903; gen. sec. Vt. S. S. Assoc., Mar. 1903-Dec. 1908; p. Manchester Centre, Dec. 1908-Apr. 1911; gen. sec. N. H. S. S. Assoc., Apr. 1911-Oct. 1912; p. Point St. Charles, Montreal, Oct. 1912-May 1914; Richford,

Vt., May 1914-Dec. 1918; North Stratford, N. H., (formerly Coös), Dec. 1918-Sept. 1925; Quidnesset, R. I., Sept. 1925-Aug. 1928; North Stratford, N. H., Sept. 1928-Sept. 1937; ret.; ad. North Stratford.

***Henri Gelan.** 2. (E.)
b. Bischweiler, Ger., Sept. 13, 1863. *ord.* Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1894; p. French ch., Stryker, O., 1894-June 1895; German ch., Bridgeport, Conn., May 1896-Dec. 1897; German ch., Winona, Minn., Dec. 1897-?; in miss. work among Germans, p. chs. in Ont., Lycoming Co., Pa., Hepburn, N. J., Anthony, Fairfield, Hoboken. *d.* Hoboken, Mar. 16, 1910.

***Robert Douglas Graham.** 3.
b. Perth, Scot., Sept. 5, 1865. *ord.* Boston, June 9, 1893; asst. p. Tremont Temple ch., Boston, 1893-Sept. 1894; p. Im. ch., Denver, Colo., Jan. 1895-Apr. 1897; Florence, July 1897-?; org. chs. at Lamar and Telluride, 1900; p. Cripple Creek, 1901-02; org., and p. Tabernacle ch., Colorado Springs, 1903-07; lect. on Freemasonry, 1908-37; res. Denver. *d.* Denver, Mar. 16, 1937.

Newton Clark Holdridge. 1.
b. Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1863. Colg. U. 1891; C. T. S. 1893-95; *not ord.;* tea. Elm, N. J., 1880-86, 1892-93; Hammonton, 1886-87; supt. prin. High Sch., Williamstown, 1896-97; supt. prin. pub. schs., Hammonton, 1897-1926; ret.; res. Hammonton, 1934. No further information.

Elie Marc. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Rheims, France, Aug. 30, 1868. *ord.* Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1894; miss. to French, Natick, R. I., June-Sept. 1894; miss. Haiti, Oct. 1894—; author; ad. Trou du Nord, Haiti.

***Edwin Faxon Osborn.** 1.
b. Climax, Mich., Sept. 7, 1859. Kal. C. 1889; *ord.* Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 3, 1885; p. Hillsdale, July 1885-Nov. 1886; Morenci, Nov. 1886-Feb. 1888; Carson City, Feb. 1888-Feb. 1889; Three Rivers, Feb. 1889-Oct. 1891; p. Sharon, Oct. 1891-Aug. 1892; R. T. S. 1892-94; p. Lysle Ave., ch., Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1892-Jan. 1894; Watertown, Jan. 1894-Oct. 1896; lit. work, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1896-July 1899; prof. Hist. and Lit., Ewing C., Ewing, Ill., July 1899-June 1900; p. Evansville, Ind., June 1900-July 1902; fd. and sec. Ev. and Bib. Assoc., Chicago, July 1902-Aug. 1904; lit. work, Aug. 1904-37; fd. Sylvan Press, Kalamazoo, 1906; author. *d.* Grand Rapids, Aug. 29, 1937. D.D., Ewing C. 1902.

Loran David Osborn. 1.
b. Portland, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863. U. Mich. 1891; U. Chic. D. S. 1892-94; *ord.* Elgin, Ill., May 15, 1894; p. Im. ch., Elgin, Feb. 1894-Dec. 1897; Centralia, Jan. 1898-1900; Bloomington, 1900-05; pres. Des. M. C., Des Moines, Ia., June 1905-June 1911; prof. Sociol. and dir. U. Ext. Division, U. of Colo., 1912-20; chan. Des M. U. 1920-24; prof. Sociol. 1920-24; dean and prof. Sociol., U. Redlands, 1924-31; dir. Amer. Inst. of Family Relations, Los Angeles, 1931—; author since 1925, *The Community and Society,* 1933; ad. Consolidated Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1900.

Theodore Osol. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Riga, Russia, Sept. 18 or 20, 1862. Trav. sales. 1894-98; in serv. of transport line to the Klondike region, spg. 1898. No further record.

***Frank Parker.** (E.) Dipl.
b. Reading, Mass., Mar. 6, 1859. Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch. 1890-91; *ord.* Reading, Sept. 12, 1894; p. Marshfield, Oct. 1894-May 1898; Plaistow, N. H., May 1898-June 1904; supt. schs., Plaistow, 1899-

1904; p. Wenham, Mass., June 1904-Oct. 1919; asst. min. St. Philip's Cathedral (Epis.), Atlanta, Ga., May 1920-Aug. 1927; miss. chs. in Greensboro, Washington, and Elberton; ret. 1940-42. *d.* Boston, Mass., June 1942.

***Herbert Ronelle Purinton.** 1.
b. Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867. C. U. 1891; C. D. S. 1892-94; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Gardiner, Me., June 13, 1894; instr. Heb. and O. T. Interp., C. D. S., 1894-95, prof. 1895-1908; prof. Bib. Lit., and Rel., Ba. C. 1908-34. *d.* Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1934. D.D., Hills C. 1907.

***Edouard Constant Ramette.** 3. (E.) Dipl.
b. Le Cateau, Nord, France, Apr. 2, 1864. p. French miss. in Providence, R. I., and Central Falls, June 1891-Oct. 1894; *ord.* Providence, June 29, 1894; supt. French miss., R. I., Oct. 1894-Oct. 1898; and p. Providence, Central Falls, and Natick Missions, Oct. 1894-June 1899; p. French Bapt. miss., Woonsocket, July 1899-Sept. 1910, and Manchaug, Mass., Mar. 1909-Sept. 1910; Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1910-Dec. 1917; sec. Y. M. C. A., French Army, Jan. 1918-Oct. 1920; substitute prof. French, Cy. C., Apr.-June 1921; head dept. Romance languages and prof. French, Mt. Union C., Alliance, O., Sept. 1921-36; ed. French Baptist Monthly, 1896-97. *d.* Alliance, Aug. 29, 1936. Officer D'Académie, Paris, 1920.

***Charles Thomas Reekie.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Clinton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1867. *ord.* Clinton, May 31, 1894; p. East Washington, N. H., Nov. 1894-Apr. 1901; North Londonderry, Apr. 1901-Aug. 1903; Grasmere, Sept. 1903-Nov. 1907; Greendale ch., Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1907-Mar. 1910; Addison, Vt., Apr. 1910-May 1913; Elizabethtown, N. Y., June 1913-May 1916; North Londonderry, N. H., June 1916-Apr. 1920; s. Apr. 1920-Dec. 1921; p. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 1921-27. *d.* Manchester, Aug. 6, 1927.

***Samuel Russell.** 1. (E.)
b. Margarets Bay, Halifax Co., N. S., June 16, 1863. Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, 2 yrs.; asst. p. Ruggles St. ch., Boston, 1893-1900; *ord.* Ruggles St. ch., Boston, Sept. 27, 1900; p. People's ch., Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1900-12; assoc. p. Ruggles St. ch., Boston, Mass., 1912-13; p. 2nd ch., Lawrence (now Calvary ch.) 1913-18; 1st ch., Jamestown, N. Y., 1918-20; 1st ch., Buffalo, 1920-27; gen. sec. Evangelistic Assoc. of N. E., 1927-35. *d.* Rockland, Me., Aug. 3, 1936. D.D., No. Bapt. S., Chicago, 1922.

***Harry Sheldon Shaw.** 2.5?
b. Berwick, N. S., Apr. 16, 1863. Ac. C. 1888 (N. T. I. parts of 1890-94); *ord.* Mahone Bay, N. S., Oct. 18, 1893; p. Mahone Bay, Sept. 1893-Oct. 1897; Liverpool, Nov. 1897-Apr. 1900; Hampton Village, N. B., Nov. 1900-Nov. 1902; Westchester Station, N. S., Nov. 1902-Apr. 1905; far. Berwick, 1905—; ad. Berwick.

***George Hay Watt.** 2.5. (E.) Dipl.
b. Costlyburn, Huntly, Scot., July 28, 1861. (N. T. I. 1892-Dec. 1894); *ord.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 29, 1895; p. Ira, Vt., and West Rutland, Apr. 1895-Mar. 1896; West Rutland, Apr. 1896-June 1900; in bus., 1900-June 1907; colp. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., June 1907-June 1913; N. H. Bapt. State Conv., June 1913-June 1916; R. I. Bapt. State Conv., June 1916-27. *d.* Providence, June 1938.

Howard Primrose Whidden. 0.5.
b. Antigonish, N. S., July 12, 1871. Ac. C. 1891; McM. U. D. S., Jan. 1892-94; lect. Eloc., McM. U., 1892-93; *ord.* Morden, Manitoba, July 24, 1894; p. Morden, June 1894-Sept. 1896; stud. U. Chic. D. S. Oct.-

Dec. 1896; p. Galt, Ont. Oct. 1897-Aug. 1900; lect. Homil., McM. U. 1899-1900; prof. Bib. Lit., Brandon C., Brandon, Manitoba, Sept. 1900-Aug. 1903; act. p. Trinity ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Oct.-Dec. 1903; p. 1st ch., Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1904-Aug. 1912; pres. Brandon C., Sept. 1912-Aug. 1923; chan. McM. U., Toronto, Sept. 1923-42; M. P., Canada, Dec. 1917-1921; ad. McMaster U., Toronto, Ont. D.D., D. U. 1906; LL.D., McM. U. 1913, U. W. Ont. 1924.

***William Carey Whitaker.** 1.
b. Padiham, Eng., July 12, 1860. *ord.* Conway, June 7, 1892; p. Conway, Apr. 1892-96; Plaistow, N. H., 1896-Feb. 1898; Am. ch., Los Angeles, Calif., May-Nov., 1898; Tempe, Ariz., Nov. 1898-Apr. 1901; Bakersfield, May 1901; May 1902; Banning, Calif., May 1903-May 1905; Orland, June 1905-June 1906; Willits, Sept. 1909-Mar. 1916; lect. and org., Calif. Anti-Saloon League, Mar.-Nov. 1916; p. Oak Park ch., Sacramento, Nov. 1916-26. *d.* Sacramento, Jan. 28, 1938.

1895

***NEIL ANDREWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Paisley, Scot., Dec. 31, 1866. Br. U. 1892; *ord.* Shelburne Falls, Sept. 17, 1895; p. Shelburne Falls, July 1895-99; Lynn, 1899-1901; M.D., Northwestern U. 1904; house surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 1904-05; phys. Chicago and Oshkosh, Wisc., 1905-33. *d.* Oshkosh, Mar. 7, 1933.

***CHARLTON BURGESS BOLLES.** 3. Grad.
b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868. *ord.* New Bedford, May 24, 1895; p. Rockport, Dec. 1895-Jan. 1902; North ch., Brockton, Feb. 1902-Apr. 1904; 2d ch., Danbury, Conn., May 1904-Aug. 1907; ed. and publ., prop. Bar Harbor Press Co., Bar Harbor, Me., 1907-?; act. p. Cranberry Isles, July 1908-Oct. 1910; in bus. 1910-42; res. Media, Pa. *d.* May, 1942.

***ALBERT EDWARD HYLAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Fremont, N. H., June 11, 1865. Br. U. 1892; *ord.* Westboro, July 31, 1895; p. Westboro, July 1895-June 1902; s. var. chs., July 1902-Nov. 1903; p. Vineyard Haven, Dec. 1903-Feb. 1910; Medfield, Mar. 1910-Sept. 1919; Chase Mem. ch., Springfield, Oct. 1919-26; Poquonoc Bridge, Conn., 1926-33; ret. *d.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1938.

JAMES WILLIAM ILLSLEY. 3. Grad.
b. Welsford, N. S., May 18, 1869. Ac. C. 1891; *ord.* Wenham, Mass., May 29, 1895; p. Wenham, 1895-July 1897; Whiting, Vt., Sept. 1897-Apr. 1900; M. E. ch., Waterbury Centre, Oct. 1900-Apr. 1902; rec. into Vt. M. E. Conf., Apr. 1901; p. Worcester, Apr. 1902-Apr. 1904; Montgomery, Apr. 1904-Apr. 1906; Grand Isle, Apr.-Dec. 1906; Springfield, Nebr., Dec. 1906-Sept. 1909; Craig, Sept. 1909-Sept. 1910; Meadow Grove, Sept. 1910-12; Loretto, 1912-13; Lindsay, 1913-14; Nehawka, 1914-16; Burchard, 1916-17; Manning, Ia., 1917; De Soto, 1918; McClelland, 1919; ret. 1920; res. 1546 So. 28th St., Omaha, Nebr.

***THOCAS ANTOINE CONDILLAC JEAN-JACQUES.** 4. Grad.
b. Port-de-Paix, Haiti, Mar. 16, 1871. Lycee National, Port au Prince, 2 yrs.; *ord.* 1st ch., Woburn, May 30, 1895; p. St. John's ch., Woburn, 1893-aut. 1896; Calvary ch., Boston, 1896-Nov. 1897; Inspector of Govt. schs., Port-de-Paix, Haiti, Dec. 1889-Dec. 1902; p. Eglise Baptist de Cap Maitien, Feb. 1904-33. *d.* Cap. Haitien, May 5, 1933.

***JOHN HUGH JENNER.** 3. Grad.
b. St. John, N. B., Feb. 9, 1861. *ord.* North Brookfield, N. S., Dec. 20, 1887; p. North Brookfield, 1887-Sept. 1890; Cambridge, Sept. 1890-Sept. 1892; Ac. C. 1891; act. p. Osterville, 1892-95; p. West Springfield, May 1895-Sept. 1901; North ch., Halifax, N. S., Oct. 1901-Apr. 1908; North Sydney, C. B., Apr. 1908-12; Campbellton, N. B., Sept. 1912-15; Charlotte St. ch., St. John, Nov. 1915-21; Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1921-24; South Medford, Jan. 1925-34?; author; ret. *d.* Penny Farms, Fla., Oct. 22, 1934. B.D., N. T. I. 1924.

***CLARENCE REGINALD MINARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 21, 1868. Ac. C. 1890; *ord.* Clements Vale, N. S., Nov. 5, 1890; p. Clements Vale, 1890-92; Palmer, July 1895-Dec. 1898; Carew St. ch., Springfield, Jan.-Nov. 1899; Capitol Hill ch., Denver, Colo., Jan. 1900-Oct. 1908; Oceanside, Calif., Aug. 1911-12; La Mesa, Aug. 1912-Dec. 1914. *d.* La Mesa, Jan. 1, 1915. Ph.D., U. Denver 1906.

***ERNEST AUGUSTUS ROYAL.** 3. Grad.
b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 11, 1867. U. R. 1892; *ord.* Bowdoinham, Me., Sept. 20, 1895; p. Bowdoinham, June 1895-Mar. 1897; Farmington, Mar. 1897-Dec. 1901; Townshend, Vt., Dec. 1901-June 1905; West Boylston, Mass., June 1905-Feb. 1915; Edgartown, Feb. 1915-May 1924; Millbury, May 1924-32; ret. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 9, 1939.

***FRANCISCO CAETANO BROGES SILVA.** 3. Grad.
b. San Miguel Island, Azores, Oct. 28, 1863. Academy of Cal. C.; *ord.* 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1895; miss. to Portuguese, New Bedford, 1893-1926; also Fall River, Taunton and Plymouth; ed. and pub. *Progresso,* Oct. 1896-July 1908; *Alvorada,* 1909-26. *d.* New Bedford, Mar. 7, 1926.

***HENRY FRANKLIN TIBBITS.** 3. Grad.
b. Newcastle Creek, Grand Lake, N. B., Jan. 28, 1863. W. A. 1889-92; *ord.* Dudley St. ch., Boston, May 27, 1895; p. Chatsworth, Ill., Aug. 1895-Sept. 1896; Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 1896-Sept. 1897; Correctionville, Ia., Nov. 1897-Nov. 1901; Chadron, Nebr., Nov. 1901-Sept. 1904; Walworth, Wis., Sept. 1904-Jan. 1907; Pekin, Ill., Apr. 1907-Oct. 1908; Oglesby, Nov. 1908-?; in bus., Decatur; Boston, Mass., in 1919; Stoughton. *d.* New York City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1926.

Everett Anthony Bowen. 1. Cert.
b. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 12, 1869. Br. U. 1892; U. Chic. 1892-94 (N. T. I. 1894-95 and rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Central ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1896; p. Harvard ch., Still River, Mass., Oct. 1896-Feb. 1900; Willimantic, Conn., Mar. 1900-Apr. 1904; grad. stud. Br. U., win. 1904-05; p. Hope Valley, R. I., May 1905-Apr. 1908; ad. 29 School St., Middleboro Mass.

William Samuel Braddan. 1.5. (E.) Dipl.
b. Fort McKavett, Tex., Mar. 15, 1871. 10th U. S. cav., May 1888-Aug. 1891; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 6, 1895; p. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1895-Oct. 1896; 2d ch., Detroit, Nov. 1896-June 1901; Berean ch., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1901-?; Chapl. capt., in Mexico, 1916-17, with A. E. F., 1917-19; ad. Chicago, Ill., 1925; present ad. unknown. D.D., Guadalupe C., Tex., 1904.

***Frank Clayton Briggs.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 16, 1863. *ord.* Boston, Mass., June 28, 1896; assoc. p. Tabernacle ch., Boston, 1896-99; p. Manchester, 1899-1902; miss. A. B. M. U., Himeji, Japan, 1902-1918. *d.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 20, 1918.

***Lyman Eugene Carter.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Brooklin, Me., Jan. 9, 1852. State Norm. Sch., Me., 1876-80; *ord.* Bradley, Oct. 1, 1891; p. Bradley, Oct. 1891-Aug. 1893; p. Rowley, Mass., Mar. 1894-May 1895; Washburn, Me., June 1895-June 1897; Hodgdon, July 1897-Aug. 1903; Nobleboro, Oct. 1903-Mar. 1909; Parkman, Apr. 1909-Apr. 1911; Friendship; May 1911-Apr. 1915; Owl's Heart and Ash Point, May 1915-Apr. 1916; ret.; s. Nobleboro, Nov. 1916-July 1918; Waldoboro, Apr.-Aug. 1922; tea. Nobleboro, 1917-19. *d.* Nobleboro, Mar. 7, 1932.

Harry Willard Chamberlin. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866. *ord.* Monroe, June 8, 1895; p. Monroe, 1895-Dec. 1896; Southwick, Jan. 1897-Dec. 1898; Petersham, Jan. 1899-Dec. 1903; Ashland, Dec. 1903-June 1905; asst. p. South Framingham, 1906; asst. p. Winter Hill ch., Somerville, 1907-08; p. Bunker Hill ch., Charlestown, 1908-13; Hill Mem. ch., Allston, 1913-14; s. s. var. ch. s., 1914-20; p. 2d ch., Haverhill, 1920-24; fed. ch., Limerick, Me., Oct. 1924-26; South Berwick, 1926-29; Topsham, 1929-39; ad. Brunswick, Me.

***Willard Colby Cook.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Charlestown, Mass., May 5, 1865. Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, 1892-93; *ord.* Stamford, Vt., June 28, 1895; p. Stamford, 1895-Aug. 1896; Nobleboro, Me., Feb. 1898-July 1901; Ipswich, Mass., July 1901-Oct. 1902; Malaga, Calif., Feb. 1903-July 1906; Clovis, July 1906-July 1910; Azusa, Sept. 1910-Mar. 1912; in bus., Mar. 1914-34. *d.* Glendale, Mar. 17, 1934.

Frank Day. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Royalton, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1860. Lockport Un. Sch.; *ord.* Colchester, Conn., June 29, 1897; p. Colchester, Nov. 1896-Nov. 1900; Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 1900-Mar. 1903; Philadelphia, Sept. 1903-Sept. 1906; West Union, Ia., Jan. 1907-Apr. 1910; Algona, Apr. 1910-Apr. 1916; Himrods, N. Y., Jan. 1917-Mar. 1922; Hannibal, Apr. 1922-Mar. 1925; ret.; ad. 416 Gansvoort St., Fulton, N. Y.

Albert Palmer Fox. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1872. R. C. 1890-93; *ord.* Limerick, Me., Sept. 23, 1895; p. Limerick, June 1895-July 1896; Eden, Sept. 1896-Feb. 1898; Orleans, N. Y., Apr. 1898-Dec. 1900; Darien, Dec. 1900-Oct. 1902; Canaseraga, Oct. 1902-Oct. 1905; Angelica, Oct. 1905-Apr. 1910; Carmel, Apr. 1910-Apr. 1913; Almond, May 1913-Apr. 1915; Savona, May 1915-Sept. 1921; health failed; Canaseraga, Oct. 1921-Aug. 1923; p. Ripley, Sept. 1923-Jan. 1936; ad. 35 N. Lyon St., Batavia, N. Y.

Charles Valentine French. 2.5?
b. Bridgewater, Vt., May 23, 1863. C. A. 1887 (N. T. I. parts of 1890-93); *ord.* Grafton, Vt., Dec. 20, 1893; p. Grafton, Oct. 1893-Apr. 1896; South Acworth, N. H., Apr. 1897-July 1899; Cornish Flat, July 1899-Oct. 1901; East Washington, Nov. 1901-Aug. 1903; Cambridge, Me., Oct. 1904-Jan. 1906; West Rockport, Nov. 1908-Apr. 1910; East Dixfield, May 1910-Sept. 1914; Huntington, Vt., Oct. 1914-Sept. 1917; 3d Cong. ch., St. Johnsbury, Feb. 1925-26?; ad. Rutland; West Townshend, 1932; ret.; ad. 118 Chestnut St., Claremont, N. H.

Arthur Ernest Harriman. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869. Colg. U. 1889-90; *ord.* Sterling, Jan. 1, 1895; p. Colchester, Conn., 1895-96; p. Leominster, 1897-Nov. 1901; East. ch., Lynn, Dec. 1901-Sept. 1909; Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 1909-Sept. 1910; East ch., Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1910-Dec. 1923; Salem ch., New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 1923-Sept. 1935; p. emer., 1935—; ad.

College Park, Lewisburg, Pa. D.D., Middlebury C. 1913; B.D. and S.T.M., N. T. I. 1925, M.R.E. 1927.

Frederick Elbridge Heath. 2. (E.)
b. Auburn, Me., May 25, 1872. Nichols Lat. Sch., Lewiston, Me.; C. D. S.; *ord.* Sterling, Sept. 4, 1895; p. Sterling 1895-Mar. 1897; Spencer, Apr. 1897-99; Weston, 1900-05; stud. H. U. 1900-02; p. Tabernacle ch., Boston, 1905-17; 1st ch., Jamaica Plain, 1917-32; Belmont, 1932-41; ret.; ad. Sudbury, Mass.

Austen Tremaize Kempton. 1.5.
b. Upper Canard, N. S., Feb. 6, 1870. Ac. C. 1891 (N. T. I. 1892-93; Sept.-Dec. 1895); *ord.* Milton, N. S., Aug. 13, 1891; p. Milton 1891-Aug. 1892; p. Sharon, May 1893-Nov. 1895; asst. p. Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Dec. 1895-Dec. 1896; p. Highland ch., Fitchburg, Jan. 1897-Mar. 1902; act. p. Cong. ch., Lunenburg, Feb. 1904-Feb. 1912; p. Broadway Bapt. ch., Cambridge, Feb. 1912-39; prop. Kempton Lectures; ad. 9 Austin Park, Cambridge. D.D., Ac. U. 1921.

***David Mount Lockrow.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1870. Colg. A. 1891-93; H. U. 1901-03; *ord.* Rowley, June 5, 1895; p. Rowley, June 1895-Sept. 1898; Melrose Highlands, Sept. 1898-Sept. 1906; ev. Mass. Bapt. Miss. Soc., Sept. 1906-Feb. 1911; dir. men's work, Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Feb. 1911-Oct. 1924. *d.* Boston, Mar. 13, 1925.

Percival Hylton Lynch. 3.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871. Temple C. 1891; *ord.* Southeast ch., Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1896; p. Southeast ch., Philadelphia, June 1896-Aug. 1899; Mem. ch., Altoona, Aug. 1899-Feb. 1903; 1st ch., Jersey Shore, Mar. 1903-June 1908; Berean ch., Carbondale, July 1908-July 1917; Olean, N. Y., July 1917-Nov. 1921; 1st ch., New Castle, Pa., Nov. 1921-May 1924; 1st ch., McKeesport, June 1924—; ad. 409 Olive Ave., McKeesport, Pa.

Charles Edgar Rosecrans. 2.
b. Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 6, 1868. O. C. 1887-90; Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 1891-May 1892; *ord.* Clarendon St. ch., Boston, June 27, 1894; p. Monroe, 1894; ev. 1894-95; prin. Lahainaluna S., H. I., 1895-98; chap. car. miss., 1899; lyceum lect., 1900—; author; ad. 18 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill., 1930. Sometimes known as Ross Crane.

***Isaiah Budd Wallace.** 1. (E.)
b. Lower Granville, N. S., Aug. 5, 1864. Hort. A., Wolfville, aut. 1886-win. 1887; res. St. John, N. B., Oct. 1894-July 1895; sailor, 1895-spg. 1897; clk. Wolfville, N. S., spg. 1897-Aug. 1898; in Canadian Army, 1914-17; far. *d.* Hanteport, N. S., Dec. 30, 1939.

James Edson Warner.
b. Cornwallis, N. S., Aug. 30, 1868. U. Cambridge, Eng., 1890-91; Corn. U. 1891-92; R. T. S. 1892-93, 1894-95; *ord.* Cambridgeport, Mass., June 18, 1893; p. Inman Sq. ch., Cambridgeport, 1893-94; U. Chic. 1895-97; prof. Gr. and Anc. Hist., Miss. C., 1897-98; stud. U. Chic. sum. 1899; in bus. Boston, Mass., Pasadena, Calif.; ret.; ad. 434 Black Ave., Bozeman, Mont.

Arthur Locke Winn. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869. Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, 1891-93; *ord.* Waterboro, Me., June 18, 1895; p. Waterboro, 1895-Dec. 1897; in bus., Winchester, Mass., Jan. 1898—; ad. 15 Fairmont St., Winchester, Mass.

1896

***WILLIAM HENRY ALLISON.** 3. Grad.
b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870. H. U. 1893; U. Halle, 1896-97; *ord.* North Ave. ch., Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1896; s. Sandusky St. ch., Allegheny, Pa., July-Sept. 1898; p. Penacook, N. H., Mar. 1899-July 1902; U. Chic. 1902-05; prof. Ch. Hist. and Miss., Pacific T. S., 1904-05; prof. Hist. and Polit. Sci., F. C. 1905-08; head dept. Hist., Bryn Mawr C. 1908-10; dean, Colg. T. S. 1910-15, prof. Ecc. Hist., 1910-28; prof. em., 1928-41; European Hist., O. State U., sum. 1917, 1919; consultant in ch. hist., Library of Congress, 1930-41; author. *d.* Washington, D. C.(?), Sept. 9, 1941. Ph. D., U. Chic. 1905; B.D., N. T. I. 1902.

***CHARLES BALDWIN BACON.** 3. Grad.
b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868. Br. U. 1892-93; *ord.* Chelsea, June 14, 1896; p. Port Bragg, Calif., and Ukiah, miss. No. Calif., 1896-Aug. 1897; p. Alsem, Ore., Oct. 1897-Aug. 1898; Col. U. 1898-99; tea. Norm. Sch., Stevens Point, Wis.; State Norm. Sch. Terre Haute, Ind.; in bus. *d.* Terre Haute, Feb. 21, 1934.

***SUMNER BANGS.** 3. Grad.
b. Readfield, Me., Sept. 22, 1859. Hebron A. 1893; *ord.* Buckfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1897; p. Buckfield, Nov. 1896-May 1898; Tenant's Harbor, July 1898-July 1901; w. c. Everett, Mass., July 1901-Mar. 1902; p. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 1902-Sept. 1905; Oakland, Oct. 1905-Sept. 1908; tea. manual trn., Leland U., New Orleans, La., Oct. 1908-Oct. 1912; p. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 1912-May 1918; w. c. Worcester, May-Oct. 1918; p. Groton, Oct. 1918-Dec. 1920; Williamsett, Dec. 1920-26. *d.* Holliston, Oct. 3, 1930.

***ARTHUR TRAIN BELKNAP.** 3. Grad.
b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1872. Br. U. 1893; stud. U. Halle, 1896; *ord.* Sanford, Me., Feb. 26, 1897; p. Sanford, Jan. 1897-Sept. 1898; H. U. D. S., post-grad., 1898-99, S. T. B. 1899; p. Andover, Mass., June 1900-Oct. 1905; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Oct. 1905-Sept. 1907; prof. Eng. and Expr., F. C., Sept. 1907-1919, dean, 1916-19; act. pres., Apr.-June 1917; pres. Grand Island C., Apr. 1919-Aug. 1920; dean and prof. Eng., State Norm. Sch., Mansfield, Pa., Sept. 1920-Aug. 1941; memb. sum. faculty, Ind. U. 1912-14. *d.* Spokane, Wash., May 2, 1942. D.D., Sioux Falls C. 1920.

***JOHN FREDERICK BLACKLOCK.** 2. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 7, 1866. Br. U. 1892 (N. T. I. 1892-93, 1895-96); C. T. S. 1894-95; *ord.* Chesham, N. H., Aug. 25, 1896; p. Chesham, July 1896-July 1899; Meriden, July 1899-May 1900; Jamaica, Vt., June 1900-Dec. 1902; Salem, N. H., Dec. 1902-1913; res. Salem Depot. *d.* Salem Depot, May 27, 1913.

***CHARLES ALVIN BROOKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Watkins, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1871. Vt. A. 1889-91; Mt. Hermon Sch. 1893; *ord.* Watkins, N. Y., July 16, 1896; p. Waterloo, Sept. 1896-Aug. 1898; Knowlesville, Aug. 1898-Apr. 1900; Pittsford, May 1900-Sept. 1903; 3d St. ch., Dayton, O., Oct. 1903-Nov. 1907; sec. and supt. city miss., Cleveland, Dec. 1907-1914; sec. City and Foreign Speaking Missions, A. B. H. M. S., N. Y., 1914-23; p. Englewood ch., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1924-31; Comnr. of N. B. C. to Europe, 1919-20; author. *d.* Jan. 11, 1931. D.D., Bu. U. 1922.

***THOMAS CAIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Portadown, Ire., Sept. 23, 1867. Colg. U. 1889-91; *ord.* Newton, June 19, 1896; S. S. miss. Chelsea, Nov. 1896-May 1897; p. West

Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 1897-May 1901; Windsor, Vt., Aug. 1901-Oct. 1905; Laconia, N. H., Nov. 1905-Apr. 1910; Kennebunkport, Me., May 1910-Sept. 1915; Essex St. ch., Lynn, Mass., 1916-Dec. 1923. *d.* Nahant, Mass., Dec. 7, 1923.

ULYSSES SHERMAN DAVIS. 1. Grad.
b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 27, 1866. D. U. 1892; U. Chic. D. S. 1892-94; *ord.* Bellevue, Mich., June 26, 1894; p. Bellevue, May 1894-July 1895; p. Marlboro, June 1896-Mar. 1900; Dayton, O., Apr. 1900-Dec. 1905; Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1906-Jan. 1912; Akron, O., Jan. 1912-1918; South Bend., Ind., 1918-Mar. 1925; Trinity ch., Marion, O., Mar. 1925-Apr. 1928; West Harwich, Mass., May 1929-Apr. 1937; ret.; ad. West Harwich, Mass. B.D., U. Chic. 1895. D.D., S. C. 1907.

EDWIN BAILEY DOLAN. 3. Grad.
b. Hudson, Mass., Apr. 10, 1869. Br. U. 1893; *ord.* South Waterboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1896; p. South Waterboro, July 1896-Nov. 1901; Wales, Mass., Dec. 1901-Apr. 1907; Agawam, May 1907-Aug. 1911; 1st ch., Holyoke, Sept. 1911-Sept. 1918; gen. miss. Mass. Bapt. Conv., Oct. 1918-Feb. 1924, field sec., Feb. 1924-Dec. 1940; ret.; ad. 146 Greenwood St., Melrose Highlands, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1911.

HARRY SAINT JOHN FILMER. 3. Grad.
b. St. John, N. B., July 7, 1867. Br. U. 1893; *ord.* Fall River, July 8, 1896; p. Brownell St. Chap., Fall River, July 1896-May 1900; Laconia, N. H., May 1900-June 1903; Webster, Mass., July 1903-13; Greene, R. I.; ad. Route 2, Green Cove Spring, Fla.

***FREDERICK LENT.** 3. Grad.
b. Freeport, N. S., June 10, 1872. Br. U. 1900; *ord.* Leicester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895; p. Calvary ch., Salem, June 1896-June 1898; Oaklawn, R. I., July 1898-Sept. 1901; s. 1st ch., New Haven, Conn., Mar.-Dec. 1903, p. Feb. 1904-Sept. 1918; stud. Y. U. 1901-06; instr. Bib. Lit., Br. U. 1900-01; Y. U. 1903-07, 1909-10; pres. Elmira C. 1918-35; pres. International Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N. J., 1935-41. *d.* Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 30, 1942. Ph. D., Y. U. 1906; D.D., Br. U. 1922; LL.D., Colg. U. 1922; B.D., N. T. I. 1900.

WILLIAM EARNEST LOMBARD. 3. Grad.
b. Turner, Me., Aug. 2, 1868. C. U. 1893; *ord.* Brewer, Me., July 22, 1896; p. Brewer, 1896-Sept. 1898; Camden, Oct. 1898-1905; Andover, Mass., Feb. 1906-17; instr. Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch. 1906-08; Gordon Sch., N. T. I. 1908-10; p. Haverhill, Mass., June 1917-Oct. 1919; assoc. p. Portland St. ch., Haverhill, Oct. 1919-Apr. 1920; Saxton's River, Vt., Apr. 1920-Mar. 1924; West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 1924—; ad. 128 Garden St., West Springfield, Mass.

***GEORGE ARTHUR MARTELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Round Island, C. B., June 5, 1869. Ac. C. 1888-90; grad. Ac. U. 1897; *ord.* Brewster, June 17, 1896; p. Brewster, 1896; H. U. 1897-98, grad.; p. Turners Falls, Aug. 1898-1900; Willimansett, Dec. 1900-Feb. 1909; McMinnville, Ore., Sept. 1909-Oct. 1910; instr. Pacific Coast Bapt. T. S., May 1910-15; p. Oakland. *d.* Atascadero, Nov. 24, 1926. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1919; B.D., N. T. I. 1904.

***JOEL BYRON SLOCUM.** 3. Grad.
b. Mt. Hanley, N. S., Feb. 1, 1868. C. U. 1893; *ord.* Tremont Temple ch., Boston, June 19, 1896; p. Westbrook, Me., Nov. 1896-May 1897; Laconia, N. H., June 1897-Nov. 1898; 1st ch., Concord, Dec. 1898-Oct. 1903; 1st ch., Columbus, O., Nov. 1903-Apr. 1907; Greenwood ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1907-1913; 1st ch., Norwich, Conn., 1913-Mar. 1917; Warburton Ave. ch., Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 1917-June 1920; 1st

ch., Dayton, O., July 1920-July 1922; author; cont. rel. papers; chapl. N. H. leg., 1901-02. *d.* Vancouver, B. C., July 27, 1922. D.D., Cy. C. 1913.

***WILLIAM MURRAY SMALLMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Summerside, P. E. I., Mar. 9, 1857. Ac. C. 1891; *ord.* Dartmouth, N. S., July 16, 1891; p. Dartmouth, 1891-July 1893; Winthrop, June 1896-May 1900; Nicteaux, N. S., June 1900-Jan. 1903; New Glasgow, Jan. 1903-1912; Bridgewater, Oct. 1912-Nov. 1914. *d.* Bridgewater, N. S., Nov. 22, 1914.

WILLIAM ABBOT SMITH. 3. Grad.
b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 30, 1868. C. U. 1891; tea. John B. Stetson U., Fla., 1892-93; U. Halle, 1896-97; *ord.* Waterville, Me., July 14, 1897; tea. Waterville, 1898-1902; p. Central Sq. ch., Portland, Mar. 1903-07; 2d ch., Suffield, Conn., Apr. 1908-1916; ed. *Zion's Advocate,* 1916-20; p. 1st Cong. ch., Waterville, Me., Jan. 1921-36; ad. 39 Winter St., Waterville, Me.

DANIEL CORY SNOW. 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., May 1, 1870. Br. U. 1893; *not ord.;* in bus. 1898-1917; prof. golfer, Segregansett Club, Taunton, Mass., 1917-?; ad. 27 Couch St., Taunton, Mass.

CHARLES ALBERT TENNY. 3. Grad.
b. Wilmington, Ill., Mar. 3, 1868. Dr. U. 1891; *ord.* Newport, N. H., June 29, 1896; p. Newport, June 1896-July 1903; Sac City, Ia., Aug. 1903-July 1904; Algona, July 1904-July 1906; Newton, Sept. 1906-Sept. 1908; sec. Des M. C., Oct. 1908-Oct. 1911; p. Cascade, Nov. 1911-Nov. 1914; s. Nov. 1914-21; ed. *Holly* (Colo.) *Chieftain,* 1921-24; ret.; ad. Woodstock, N. Y., 1941.

***Robert Werner Bagwell.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Onancock, Accomac Co., Va., Mar. 22, 1871; *ord.* Accomac, Va., Aug. 26, 1896; p. Jarrett, 1896-1905; Arvonia and Mt. Zion, 1906-18; Beth Eden ch., Halifax, 1918-43. *d.* Halifax, May 8, 1936.

Ingram Ebenezer Bill. 1.
b. Hampton, N. B., Nov. 23, 1871. Ac. U. 1893; *ord.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 19, 1894; p. West Cleveland, June 1894-May 1895; R. T. S. 1895-97; p. Oberlin, O., Sept. 1897-Jan. 1905; U. Chic. D. S. 1905-08; Fellow in Ch. Hist., 1907-08; p. Capitol Hill ch., Denver, Colo., Mar.-Sept. 1908; North Shore ch., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1908-Dec. 1912; City Park ch., Denver, Colo., Jan. 1913-Sept. 1915; Parkside ch., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1916-Dec. 1917; 1st ch., Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1925; chapl. Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., Jan. 1925-Sept. 1931; miss. worker, 1931-34; author; ad. Belle Meade Chalet, Jackson, Tenn.

Charles Issachar Ramsey Doeg, formerly **Charles Issachar Ramsey.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 23, 1869. *ord.* Somersworth, N. H., July 3, 1896; p. Northville, Conn., July 1896-1900; Colchester, Jan. 1900-06; Thompson, Aug. 1906-June 1910; Penn's Grove, N. J., 1910-14; Hardwick, Vt., 1914-16; Colp. Vt. Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; Y. M. C. A. 1917-18; p. Winter Harbor, Me., 1918-22; Merrimac, Mass., 1922-26; Becket, 1926-36; ret.; ad. 211 High St., Somersworth, N. H.

***Wallace Henry Mays.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Pipestone Township, Mich., Aug. 1, 1866. Kal. C. 1892-94; ev. New England and the Middle States, 1896-98; res. Benton Harbor, Mich., 1898; *ord.* Albion, Jan. 31, 1899; p. Albion, Jan.-Apr. 1899; health failed; Sodus; in bus., Goshen, Ind. *d.* Bainbridge Township, Mich., Nov. 26, 1941.

Charles Issachar Ramsey, see **Charles Issachar Ramsey Doeg.**

Joseph Walther. 2.
b. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 24, 1866. Br. U. 1893; *ord.* Holden, July 1895; p. Holden, July 1895-Apr. 1902; Keene, N. H., May 1902-Jan. 1909; Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 1909-Jan. 1925; Adams Sq. ch., Worcester, Mar. 1925-31; ret.; ad. Glendale, Calif.

George Ellsworth Whitehouse. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Cumberland, Me., May 1, 1868. *ord.* Central Falls, R. I., Feb. 15, 1897; p. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 1896-Feb. 1900; Braintree, Feb. 1900-Oct. 1903; East Milton, Oct. 1903-Sept. 1905; Moncton, N. B., Sept. 1905-Nov. 1906; Im. ch., Washington, D. C., Dec. 1906-09; 6th Ave. ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1909-12; Berlin, N. Y., 1912-13; 11th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1913-18; overseas Y. M. C. A. sec., 1918; s. Cong. ch., South Williamstown, Mass., 1919-24; p. Bapt. ch., Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 1924-32; 1936—; ad. Berlin, N. Y.

1897

***NORMAN NORTH BISHOP.** 3. Grad.
b. Canaan, N. S., Sept. 6, 1867. Br. U. 1895 (N. T. I. 1891-92, 1895-97); act. p. North Easton, 1896-98; *ord.* Beverly Farms, Sept. 27, 1898; p. Beverly Farms, 1898-Jan. 1900; Chicopee Falls, Feb. 1900-Feb. 1904; health failed. *d.* West Dennis, Aug. 18, 1905. B.D., N. T. I. 1902.

***FREDERICK LOUIS CLEVELAND.** 2. Grad.
b. Conway, Mass., June 17, 1864. S. B. T. S. 1893-95; *ord.* Chapelhill, N. C., Sept. 22, 1897; p. Chapelhill, Aug. 1897-July 1900; North Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1900; Dec. 1905; assoc. p. Malden, Mar. 1907-Sept. 1919; p. 3rd ch., Fall River, Sept. 1919-Feb. 1921; 2nd ch., East Providence, R. I., Feb. 1921-28; Kingston, Mass., 1928-29; res. West Roxbury. *d.* Boston, Mar. 1, 1938.

***WILLIAM JOBES EDDY.** 3. Grad.
b. Crossroads, W. Va., Mar. 2, 1862. *ord.* Crossroads, Aug. 30, 1891; p. Greenboro, Pa., June 1891-Sept. 1893; U. W. Va. 1893; U. Chic. D. S. 1893-94; p. 1st ch., Fairmont, W. Va., 1897-1929; author. *d.* Fairmont, May 28, 1929.

CHARLES HAIGH ELLIS. 3. Grad.
b. Rochdale, Eng., Oct. 13, 1867. Br. U. 1894; *ord.* North Billerica, June 23, 1897; p. Chelmsford Centre, June 1897-Oct. 1937, also South Chelmsford, June 1929-Oct. 1937; ret.; ad. Southampton, Mass.

***THOMAS PHILLIPS EVANS.** 3. Grad.
b. Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 25, 1868. Kimball Un. A. 1891-94; *ord.* Methuen, July 20, 1897; p. Billerica, July 1897-Oct. 1906; Holliston, Oct. 1906-Oct. 1915; Quincy, Oct. 1915-June 1922; Georgetown, June 1922-29. *d.* Methuen, Sept. 21, 1938.

DANIEL WEBSTER KIMBALL. 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Me., Dec. 24, 1869. C. U. 1894; *ord.* Manchester, Dec. 16, 1897; p. Manchester, Nov. 1897-Dec. 1898; w. c. Cambridge, Me., 1898-May 1901; p. Wayne, June 1901-Sept. 1908; Mechanic Falls, Nov. 1908-June 1915; Sedgwick, July 1915-Nov. 1918; Charlestown, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1920; w. c. Charleston, Oct. 1920-Oct. 1922; p. North Vassalboro, Oct. 1922-Apr. 1937; ad. Freedom, Me., R. F. D. 2.

***DAVID TRISTAN MAGILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Strathroy, Ont., Oct. 7, 1886. Kal. C. 1894; *ord.* Flint, Mich., Apr. 25, 1893; p. Milford, Mass., July 1897-Feb. 1907; Calvary ch., Chi-

cago, Ill., Mar. 1907-Nov. 1917; Upper Alton ch., Alton, Dec. 1917-28; Jackson, Mich., 1928-30. *d.* July 1930. D.D., Kal. C. 1919; B.D., N. T. I. 1900.

***GEORGE FREDERIC ROUILLARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1867. H. U. 1894; *ord.* Kennebunk, Me., July 7, 1897; p. Kennebunk, 1897-Dec. 1901; Bath, Jan. 1902-May 1909; asst. to home sec., A. B. F. M. S., June 1909-Nov. 1911; p. No. Stratford, N. H., Dec. 1911-Apr. 1918; Topsham, Me., May 1918-Aug. 1924; ret.; res. South Weymouth, Mass.; Watertown. *d.* Cambridge, May 17, 1938.

JOHN ELIJAH SMITH. 3. Grad.
b. Jefferson, Mich., Aug. 9, 1871. Kal. C. 1894; *ord.* Keene, N. H., June 29, 1897; p. Keene, June 1897-Mar. 1902; Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 1902-Mar. 1913; s. and in bus., 1913-Dec. 1916; p. Spokane, Wash., Dec. 1916-Feb. 1923; gen. dir. Mich. Bapt. Conv., Mar. 1923-28; exec. sec. N. Y. Bapt. Conv., 1928-36; ret.; ad. 106 DeWitt Road, Syracuse, N. Y. D.D., Kal. C. 1921.

***EDWIN FRITZON SNELL**, formerly **EDDY FRITZON SNELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Lawrence, Mass., June 3, 1869. W. A. 1893; H. U. 1897 (out of course); *ord.* Hampton Falls, N. H., June 17, 1897; p. Hampton Falls and Seabrook, 1897-Sept. 1899; Lincoln Park ch., West Newton, Mass., Oct. 1899-Jan. 1909; Cong. ch., Mansfield, Feb. 1909-May 1910; Winnetka, Chicago, Ill., June 1910-Nov. 1917. *d.* West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1917.

***FREDERICK McKEE WHITE.** 3. Grad.
b. Centerville, Mich., Aug. 10, 1870. U. Mich. 1894; *ord.* Dexter, Mich., Sept. 6, 1893; p. Dexter, Feb. 1891-Sept. 1894; p. Hingham, July 1895-Nov. 1897; Amherst, Nov. 1897-Dec. 1901; Foxboro, Dec. 1901-Sept. 1904; Winthrop, Sept. 1904-Mar. 1913; Un. ch., Providence, R. I., Mar. 1913-Oct. 1915; Grand River Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1915-Oct. 1917; Colon, May 1918-Feb. 1922; Centerville, June 1924-30; ad. Centerville, Mich. *d.* Sturgis, Jan. 2, 1930. Ph.D., Bost U. 1908; B.D., N. T. I. 1901.

***CHARLES BURDITT WILLIAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1865. H. U. 1892-94; *ord.* West Sutton, June 29, 1897; p. West Sutton, 1897-1900; Inman Sq. ch., Cambridge, July 1901-Sept. 1904; West Royalston, Nov. 1906-09; Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 1909-Dec. 1910; Cong. ch., Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 1910-Dec. 1916; Cong. ch., Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 1916-Dec. 1922; Cong. ch., Candia, N. H., Dec. 1922-25; author; ret. *d.* West Sutton, Mass., June 11, 1935.

HENRY B WILLIAMS. 3. Grad.
b. Central, Keweenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1863. U. R. 1888-92; *ord.* Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1897; p. Fayetteville, Sept. 1897-Dec. 1903; Woburn, Mass., Dec. 1903-Mar. 1916; Court St. ch., Auburn, Me., Mar. 1916-Sept. 1920; 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1920-Nov. 1935; author; ad. 53 Hill St., New Bedford, Mass. D.D., Simmons C. 1904.

***HERBERT EDWIN WISE.** 3. Grad.
b. Great Yarmouth, Eng., Mar. 9, 1865. Manitoba U. 1892; *ord.* Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 5, 1892; p. Calgary, Alberta, Can., July 1892-Aug. 1894; Northboro, July 1895-Oct. 1897; 1st ch., Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1897-Nov. 1906; Cent. ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1906-

June 1909; prof. Phil. and Social Sci., and instr. Bib., U. of Redlands, June 1909-Mar. 1923. *d.* Redlands, Calif., Mar. 6, 1923.

John Eddy Berry. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. West Summer, Me., July 6, 1857. *ord.* West Summer, June 30, 1893; p. West Summer, June 1893-Sept. 1895; p. Montgomery Centre, Vt., July 1897-Feb. 1902; Halifax, Feb. 1902-Apr. 1905; North Troy, May 1905-Mar. 1909; Putney, Mar. 1909-July 1912; Barnstable, July 1912-Oct. 1918; S. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 1918-Nov. 1928; ret.; ad. Hanson, Mass.

***William Alva Brady.** 1.
b. Enfield, Me., July 1, 1863. Br. U. 1894; *ord.* Narragansett Pier, R. I., Sept. 15, 1896; p. Narragansett Pier, 1891-July 1898; post grad., Br. U. 1898-1899; p. Calvary ch., Quincy, Mass., 1901-06; supt. schs., Narragansett Pier, R. I., 1906-?. *d.* 1940.

Jacob Dumpf. 1. (E.)
b. Dahlen, Livonia, June 30, 1864. Mt. Hermon Sch., Feb. 1894-Sept. 1895; went to the Klondike region, spg. 1898. No further information.

Arthur Hale Gordon. 2. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1872. H. U. 1893; miss. South Fitchburg, 1896-sum. 1897; stud. Free Ch. C., Glasgow, Scot., 1897-98; *ord.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1898; p. Ipswich, Sept. 1898-June 1901; Im. ch., Cambridge, Sept. 1901-Feb. 1910; Ponce de Leon ch., Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 1910-July 1917; s. 1st ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1917-March. 1918; Y. M. C. A. sec., Mar. 1919; p. Delaware Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 1919-Oct. 1929; Middlebury, 1931—; ad. 55 Seminary St., Middlebury, Vt. Son of A. J. Gordon, class of 1863.

***Christopher James Harding.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., May 4, 1871. *ord.* 1st ch., Fall River, June 29, 1897; p. Rowe, Aug. 1897-Nov. 1898; Charlemont, Jan.-Nov. 1898; Stamford, Vt., Dec. 1898-June 1900; Three Rivers, Mass., July 1900-Dec. 1902; China, Me., Dec. 1902-May 1904; Raynham, Mass., June 1904-Aug. 1906; Richmond, R. I., and Cross Mills, Aug. 1906-Dec. 1907; health failed, Jan. 1908-June 1910; ev. work, June 1910-Apr. 1911; p. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 1911-Apr. 1912; Edgartown, Mass., May 1912-Mar. 1913. *d.* Westfield, Mass., July 18, 1913.

Birney Stillmon Hudson. 1.
b. Oakfield, Wis., June 5, 1868. Hills. C. 1892. *ord.* Litchfield, Mich., Sept. 22, 1892; p. Litchfield, Jan. 1892-Apr. 1893; Grasslake, Apr. 1893-Sept. 1894; p. North Easton, Sept. 1894-May 1895; Tecumseh, Mich., July 1895-Sept. 1898; 18th St. ch., Detroit, Sept. 1898-June 1902; stud. U. Chic., June 1902-Sept. 1903, B.D., 1903; p. Hastings, Nebr., 1904-08; 1st ch., Atlantic City, N. J., 1908-1914; Park Ave. ch., Plainfield, Dec. 1914-June 1917; Free St. ch., Portland, Me., June 1917-June 1923; assoc. c. p. Temple ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1923-36; Calvary ch., Anaheim, 1936-40; ad. 1515 Hill Drive Eagle Park, Los Angeles, Calif. D.D., Hills C. 1911, Cent. U. 1911.

William Hunter. 1.
b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1870. Colg. U. 1894; Colg. T. S. 1894-95, 1896-97 (N. T. I. 1895-96); *ord.* Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., May 17, 1898; p. Port Jefferson, Nov. 1897-Apr. 1903; Croton Falls, Apr. 1903-Feb. 1910; Stewart St. ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 1910-Nov. 1918; Franklin, N. H., Nov. 1918-June 1921; Cape May, N. J., Nov. 1921-28; ret.; ad. Mt. Sinai, L. I., N. Y.

John Howard MacDonald. 1.
b. Margaree, N. S., Feb. 12, 1865. Ac. C. 1891; *ord.* Bass River, N. S., Aug. 6, 1891; p. Bass River, June 1891-May 1892; asst. p. Amherst, June 1892-Aug. 1894; p. Woodstock, N. B., June 1895-Aug. 1896; Amherst, N. S., Oct. 1896-Aug. 1899; prin. Acadia S., Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 1899-June 1901; p. Fredericton, N. B., July 1901-13; ed. *Maritime Baptist;* chapl., lieut. col., C. E. F., 1915-19; p. Wolfville, N. S., 1919-23; prof. Ch. Hist., Ac. U. 1923—; ad. Wolfville, N. S.

***Norman Augustus MacNeill.** 0.5.
b. Canoe Cove, P. E. I., Feb. 2, 1861. Ac. C. 1890; *ord.* Chester, N. S., Sept. 16, 1890; p. Chester, June 1890-May 1893; s. various chs., P. E. I., and N. B., July 1893-Sept. 1896; p. Hampton, N. B., Oct. 1896-Oct. 1901; Petitcodiac, Nov. 1901-Oct. 1904; stud. Colg. T. S. 1904-06; p. Sackville, N. B., 1907-09; Bridgetown, N. S., 1909-Apr. 1914; Salisbury, N. B., Apr. 1914-Aug. 1921; Maryville, N. B., Aug. 1921-30; Sussex, 1930-40. D.D., Ac. U. 1924.

Paul Frederic Madliger. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. St. Blaise, Swit., Mar. 20, 1865. Wo. C. 1890; miss., Ont., 1897-1900; in bus. 1900-; ad. 181 Murray St., Brantford, Ont.

***James Edward Norcross.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1862. In bus. 1879-90; sec. Y. M. C. A., 1890-93; asst. p. 1893-97; *ord.* Watertown, June 16, 1897; p. Marblehead, Mar. 1897-Feb. 1900; Amesbury, Feb. 1900-Jan. 1904; 1st ch., Jamaica Plain, Jan. 1904-Aug. 1908; dist. sec. A. B. H. M. S., New Eng., Sept. 1908-Jan. 1912; p. Shady Ave. ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1912-May 1916; dist. sec. A. B. P. S., New York, May 1916-Sept. 1920; sec. Gen. Bd. Promotion, Sept. 1920-Sept. 1922; p. Lawrence St. Cong. ch., Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 1922-Jan. 1923; Trinity Bapt. ch., Arlington, Jan. 1923-29; p. em. 1929-34. *d.* Watertown, June 8, 1934.

***Ellsworth Craig Rood.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Port Hillford, N. S., Dec. 26, 1869. Wo. C. 1892-95; *ord.* Shirley, June 15, 1897; p. Wilmington, Vt., June 1897-Mar. 1900. *d.* Malden, Mass., Mar. 13, 1900.

***Albert Philip Rossier.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Montgomery, Vt., June 10, 1870. *ord.* Fitchburg, June 13, 1897; p. Fitchburg, Nov. 1896-Aug. 1898; Stryker, O., Sept. 1898-Sept. 1905; Kercheval Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1905-Apr. 1909; w. c. 1909-13; p. Bethany ch., Highland, Ill., 1913-Apr. 1918; Geneseo, May 1918; Geneseo, May 1918-Sept. 1919; Compton, Calif., Sept. 1919-June 1923; 1st ch., Inglewood, June 1923; 1st ch., Inglewood, June 1923-Oct. 1927; Baker, Ore., Oct. 1927-Oct. 1930; Woodland, Calif., Oct. 1930-37; North Troy, Vt., 1937-38; 2d ch., Waterville, Me., Oct. 1938-43. *d.* Waterville, Mar. 1943.

John Rothwell Slater. 1.5.
b. Marion, Va., Mar. 14, 1872. H. U. 1894; U. Chic. 1896-98; *not ord.;* assoc. ed. *The Standard,* Chicago, Ill., 1896-1903; man. ed. *The World Today,* Chicago, 1903-05; asst. prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit., U. R., 1905-07; prof. Eng., 1907-42; author since 1925, *Recent Literature and Religion,* 1938; ed. *Of Magnanimity and Charity,* 1942; ad. 94 Bellevue Drive, Rochester, N. Y. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1905.

***Frederick William Stait.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Gloucester, Eng., Oct. 1, 1867. *ord.* Newton Centre, July 1, 1897; miss. A. B. M. U., Udayagiri, Nellore Dist., India, 1897-1932. *d.* England, *ca.* 1940.

Howard Henry White. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Ira, Vt., Apr. 16, 1873. U. V. M. Med. dept.; *ord.* Ira, Vt., June 22, 1897; p. Addison, July 1897-Apr. 1900, Nov. 1903-Mar. 1910; Whiting, May 1900-Nov. 1902; East Hardwick, Dec. 1902-Oct. 1903; Addison, 1903-1910; Hardwick, 1910-1915; Vergennes, 1913-1916; Laconia, N. H., 1916-1923; Lebanon, 1923-27; Lyndon Centre and Sheffield, Vt., 1927-38; ret.; chapl. Vt. House of Rep., 1902; ad. 338 South Main St., Laconia, N. H.

1898

***GEORGE RICHARD ATHA.** 2. Grad.
b. Huddersfield, Eng., Jan. 16, 1868. Br. U. 1895; U. Chic. D. S. 1895-96; *ord.* Fall River, July 6, 1898; p. 3d ch., Fall River, June 1898-June 1902; Broadway chap., Fall River, July 1902-Nov. 1903; asst. to p. 1st ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 1903-Aug. 1906; p. Groton Heights ch., Groton, Conn., Sept. 1906-42. *d.* Groton Heights, 1942.

***WILLIAM WALTER BUSTARD.** 3. Grad.
b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 20, 1871. Br. U. 1895; *ord.* Amesbury, June 30, 1898; p. Amesbury, June 1898-Jan. 1900; Dudley St. ch., Boston, Jan. 1900-June 1909; Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., June 1909-25; ret. *d.* Delmar, Calif., June 25, 1935. D.D., C. N. C. 1914, Br. U. 1922.

RANDALL THOMAS CAPEN. 3. Grad.
b. Quincy, Mass., July 29, 1872. H. U. 1895; *ord.* Watertown, June 16, 1898; p. Belfast, Me., July 1898-Dec. 1899; Madison, Wis., Mar. 1901-Aug. 1904; mis. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, Nov. 1904—; ad. Swatow, China.

***JOHN HENRY DAVIS.** 3. Grad.
b. Chestnut, Eng., July 2, 1860. Ac. U. 1893; *ord.* Economy, N. S., July 12, 1893; p. Economy, June 1893-Sept. 1895; p. Newton Upper Falls, Apr. 1896-Oct. 1898; Georgetown, Oct. 1898-June 1904; M.D., Tu. C. 1904; phys. and p. Cong. ch., Sherman, Conn., June 1904-Jan. 1908; Torringford, Jan. 1908-June 1910; p. Anamosa, Ia., June 1910-Mar. 1913; *ord.* Epis. priest; r. St. Mark's ch., Crystal Falls, Mich., and St. John's ch., Iron River, 1913-Oct. 1918; in med., Oct. 1918-Oct. 1920; r. Em. ch., St. Louis, Sept. 1920-Dec. 1923; health failed; w. c., 1923-25. *d.* St. Louis, Sept. 7, 1925.

WINFRED NICHOLS DONOVAN. 3. Grad.
b. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869. C. U. 1892; tea. Hebron, Me., 1892-93; Skowhegan, 1894-96 (N. T. I. 1893-94; 1896-98); U. Berlin 1913-14; *ord.* South Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 3, 1898; instr. O. T. stud. N. T. I., 1898-1901, asst. prof. Bib. Interp., O. T., 1901-09; act. asst. prof. Heb. and O. T. Exeg., Bost. U. Sch. Theology, 1905-06; assoc. prof. in Bib. depts., N. T. I., 1909-14, prof. Bib. Lit., 1914-15, Bib. Interp., O. T., 1915-42; prof. em. 1942—; chairman of the faculty, 1925-26; oversea Y. M. C. A. serv., July 1918-Jan. 1919; ad. 46 Waldorf Road, Newton Highlands, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1910. Son of Dennis Donovan, class of 1867.

IRVING JUDSON ENSLIN. 3. Grad.
b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873. Br. U. 1898-1901; *ord.* Oaklawn, R. I., Jan. 15, 1902; p. Oaklawn, Dec. 1901-Nov. 1910; Derry, N. H., Dec. 1910-Nov. 1937; Milton Cong. ch., Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 1939—; ad. Litchfield, Conn.

NEIL EDWARD HERMAN. 3. Grad.
b. Dartmouth, N. S., Mar. 27, 1870. Ac. U. 1895; Pine Hill C., Hali-

fax, N. S., 1895-96; *ord.* West Medway, June 15, 1898; p. West Medway, 1898-1900; Selkirk, Manitoba, 1900-02; Portage la Prairie, 1902-07; Windsor, N. S., 1907-11; Em. ch., Truro, Jan. 1912-14; MacPhail Mem. ch., Ottawa, Can., 1914-16; Metropolitan Tabernacle ch., Ottawa, 1917-20; Un. ch., Sydney, N. S., 1920-22; lit. work, 1922—; fd. and ed. *The Day Star;* ad. Hantsport, N. S.

***ALLAN HOBEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Gibson, N. B., Sept. 14, 1874. U. N. B. 1895; U. Chic. 1898-1901; *ord.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 3, 1900; p. Un. ch., Waupun, Wis., May 1901-Sept. 1904; org. Bapt. Stud. Guild, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct.-Dec. 1904; p. 1st ch., Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1905-May 1908; assoc. prof. Pract. Theol., U. Chic., May 1908-Sept. 1919; prof. Sociol., Carleton C., Sept. 1919-June 1922; pres. Kal. C., Sept. 1922-35; dir. Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., 5th Div., Apr.-Dec. 1918; author. *d.* Kalamazoo, Apr. 29, 1935. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1901.

CHARLES SPURGEON NIGHTINGALE. 3. Grad.
b. West Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1868. Br. U. 1894 (N. T. I. 1894-96; 1897-98); *ord.* Northville, Mich., Oct. 30, 1896; p. Northville, July 1896-July 1897; Danvers, Mass., July 1898-Sept. 1903; Athol, Oct. 1903-May 1907; Petersham, May 1907-Nov. 1915; Moosup, Conn., Dec. 1915-Nov. 1928; Sterlin Hill, 1923(?)-29; Charlton, Mass., Jan. 1929-Nov. 1933; ret.; ad. Penney Farms, Fla.

FRED ARTHUR ROBINSON. 3. Grad.
b. West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863. Br. U. 1895; *ord.* Greenville, N. H., Sept. 28, 1898; p. Pleasant View ch., Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 1898-Sept. 1903; Milford, N. H., Sept. 1903-Feb. 1908; Central Sq. ch., Portland, Me., Feb. 1908-Oct. 1912; s. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1912-July 1915; p. 1st ch., West Boylston, July 1915-Nov. 1930; ret.; ad. Royalston, Mass.

CHARLES SCHWEIKERT. 3. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., July 17, 1870. Colg. U. 1892-95; *ord.* 5th Ave. ch., New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1898; p. The Armitage Chap., New York, June 1898-June 1901; 1st ch., New Brighton, N. Y., June 1901-June 1908; Un. Ave. ch., Paterson, N. J., June 1908-Jan. 1918; rel. camp. sec., army Y. M. C. A., Camp Meade, Md., Camp Vail, N. J., Fort Hancock, N. Y., Jan. 1918-Oct. 1919; p. North ch., Port Chester, N. Y., Nov. 1919-Jan. 1936; ret.; ad. 33 Maple Drive, New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y. D.D., Simmons C. 1920.

***EUGENE HOWARD STOVER.** 3. Grad.
b. Bluehill, Me., Aug. 30, 1865. C. U. 1892; prin. Bluehill A., 1892-95; *ord.* Milo, Me., Dec. 14, 1898; p. Milo, Oct. 1898-Mar. 1903; prin. Alcalde Miss. sch., Alcalde, N. Mex., 1903-04; p. Naco, Ariz., June 1904-12; prin. Naco schs., 1904-08; county sch. supt., 1909-12; prin. schs., Tombstone, 1912-13; p. Bryant Pond, Me., 1913-18; prin. Ricker Class. Inst., 1918-24; p. fed. chs., West Paris and North Paris, 1924-28; Sedgewick, 1928-41. *d.* Sedgewick, Jan. 28, 1941.

***WILLIAM FREDERICK WILSON.** 3. Grad.
b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 2, 1868. Br. U. 1895; asst. 2d ch., Fall River, June 1891-Oct. 1896; act. p. 3d ch., Fall River, Oct. 1896-June 1898; *ord.* North Abington, June 22, 1898, p. North Abington, June 1898-June 1904; Amesbury, July 1904-Mar. 1911; West Somerville, Apr. 1911-Oct. 1919; camp p., Camp Funston, Kans. May-July, 1918; dir. of Promotion, Mass., Bapt. Conv., Oct. 1919-Sept. 1920; p. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1920-Dec. 1921; assoc. p. and educ. dir., 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., Dec. 1921-May 1924; p. Auburndale ch., Springfield, June 1924-?; Amesbury. *d.* Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1926.

IDELL HARTSON WOOD. 3. Grad.
b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 30, 1872. Colg. U. 1893; miss. Philadelphia, Pa., 1893-95; *ord.* Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1898; p. Kearney, Nebr., June 1898-May 1901; Fairbury, June 1901-Apr. 1905; Pawnee City, May 1905-Mar. 1908; Saskatoon, Sask., Mar. 1908-Jan. 1911; Bremerton, Wash., 1911-14; Fort Bragg, Calif., 1914-16; East Bremerton, Wash., 1918-21; Charlestown, 1922-24; Pentecostal Assembly, Everett, 1924-25. No further information.

***WILLIAM HARSTON WOODALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Somerville, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1858. Ark. Indust. U. 1885; tea. Amity, Ark., Arkadelphia, Lenoke, 1885-88; pres. Judson U., Judsonia, 1888-90; pres. Lakeside C., Lake City, Fla., 1890-93; pres. Excelsior C., Senoia, Ga., 1893-84; *ord.* Senoia, Nov. 25, 1894; p. Bainbridge, 1894-95; Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 1898-Aug. 1900; Mars Hill, N. C., Sept. 1900-Dec. 1903; Bib. tea., Inst. work under H. M. Bd., S. B. C., Jan. 1904-Dec. 1905; Bib. Inst. work and prin. Haywood Inst., Clyde, N. C., Jan. 1906-12; Bib. tea. and Inst. work, N. C., 1912-20. *d.* Asheville, N. C., Nov. 26, 1920.

***Bernard Christopher.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Bear River, N. S., Apr. 7, 1865. C. A. 1889-94; *ord.* Chester, N. H., June 22, 1898; p. Chester, Mar. 1894-Oct. 1899; Brentwood, Oct. 1899-Dec. 1902; Hudson, Nov. 1902-Jan. 1907; Mechanic Falls, Me., Feb. 1907-July 1908; Canton, July 1908-10; s. Presb. ch., Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 1910-?; Newton, June 1915-17; res. Amesbury, Mass., May 1917-May 1922; p. Bapt. ch., Hampton, N. H., May 1922-Aug. 1924; So. Lyndeboro and Wilton, Aug. 1924-28; res. Londonderry; Amesbury, Mass., 5 yrs.; Hudson, N. H. *d.* Hudson, Dec. 2, 1940.

***Henry Grattan Dockrell.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Dublin, Ire., Aug. 23, 1872. Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, 1891-93; Mt. Hermon Sch., 1893-96; *ord.* Dudley St. ch., Boston, Oct. 11, 1898; asst. p. Allston, and p. Hill Mem. ch., 1907; Moncton, N. B., Feb. 1907-June 1909; ev., July 1909-?; p. Nottingham, Eng., 1912-?; Ossining, N. Y., 1922-?; Laconia, N. H.; Philadelphia, Pa.; ret. *d.* Boston, Nov. 1941.

Harry Edward Hinkley. 1. (E.)
b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1872. *ord.* North Palermo, Me., Nov. 11, 1897; p. North Palermo, June 1897-98; Brewster, Mass., Jan. 1899-Aug. 1902; Southfield and Montville, Sept. 1902-Feb. 1903; Glendale ch., Everett, Mar. 1903-Aug. 1905; Weston, Sept. 1905-Dec. 1911; act. p. National City, Calif., 1912; p. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1912-Nov. 1916; Randolph, Vt., 1916-17; Ransomville, N. Y., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1920; sec. Y. M. C. A., England and France, May 1918-19; act. p. Henet, Calif., 1920-21; p. Lower Merion ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 1921-Dec. 1927; stud. E. B. S., 1925-27; Garden Grove, Calif., Feb. 1928-Jan. 1932; Lancaster, Feb. 1932-Sept. 1935; Azusa, Oct. 1935-June 1941, p. emer. 1941—; author; ad. Apt. F6, Atherton Court, 700 Irving St., Alhambra, Calif. B.D., Providence U.; B.R.E., E. B. S., 1926; M. R. E., *ibid.* 1928.

***Charles Prentiss Kittredge.** 2.
b. Milo, Me., Dec. 8, 1867. Me. State C. 1893; C. U. 1894-95; s. chs., 1897; *ord.* Lincoln Centre, Me., Aug. 30, 1898; p. Lincoln Centre, Jan. 1898-May 1899; Manset and Tremont, July 1899-Nov. 1900; Turner, Jan. 1901-Nov. 1902; Jay, Feb. 1903-July 1904; Joined Adv. Christ.

Conf., Me., Oct. 15, 1904; miss., Dresden, July 1904-July 1905; p. Bethel ch., Manchester, N. H., Dec. 1905-Sept. 1907; Vancouver, B. C., Sept. 1907-Mar. 1908; Snohomish and Trafton, Wash., Sept. 1908-11. *d.* Richmond, Me., Dec. 26, 1911.

***James Lawson.** 1.
b. Frewsburg, N. Y., July 21, 1868. Br. U. 1895. *d.* Fall River, Oct. 7, 1896.

***Charles Satchell Morris.** 3.
b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1865. How. U. 1886-89; U. Mich. Law Sch. 1893; *ord.* West Newton, June 19, 1896; p. Myrtle Bapt. ch., West Newton, 1896-Dec. 1898; ind. miss. to Liberia, Africa, 1899-1900; p. Abyssinian ch., New York, N. Y., 1901-08; ev. work, 1908-Mar. 1911; p. Bank St. ch., Norfolk, Va., Mar. 1911-1916; prin. Boydton Academy and Bib. Inst., 1919-23; field agt., Natl. Bapt. Foreign Miss. Bd., 1924-?. *d.* Richmond, July 23, 1931. D.D., Ark. Bapt. C. 1901.

***Frank Atherton Pride.** 3.
b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1870. Bost. U. 1895-97 (N. T. I. 1893-95; 1897-98); *ord.* Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Oct. 19, 1899; p. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 1899-1902; Dalton, Mass., 1902-04; Bolton, 1904-May 1907; Vassalboro, Me., June 1907-Dec. 1908. *d.* North Vassalboro, Dec. 31, 1908.

***Amasa Spaulding Putnam.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. West Sutton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1870. Br. U. 1895-96; *ord.* West Sutton, Sept. 27, 1898; p. Quidnick, R. I., Oct. 1920; regis. and bursar, Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 1921-June 1929; ret. *d.* Winston-Salem, July 17, 1941.

Elmer Eugene Scates. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1876. P. A. A. 1894-96; *ord.* Georgetown, Nov. 7, 1897; p. Mt. Auburn Un. Miss., Cambridge, June 1897-June 1899; H. U. 1900-01; p. North Billerica, June 1899-Apr. 1904; Gardner, May 1904-May 1913; Un. Bapt. ch., Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 1914-May 1919; Enosburg Falls, Vt., June 1919-June 1922; Jewett City, Conn., July 1922-July 1939; Enosburg Falls, Vt., Aug. 1939—; ad. Enosburg Falls, Vt. B.D., Temple U. 1917; M.A., Cent. U. 1921.

***Aldrich Clinton Shaw.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Mt. Pleasant, N. B., Feb. 6, 1867. Hort. A. 1893-95; *ord.* East Point, P. E. I., Nov. 17, 1895; p. East Point, 1895-96; p. Annandale, P. E. I., and Dundas, sum. 1898-1900; St. Peter's Bay, author, 1898-1900; Tusket, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 1900-02. *d.* Tusket, June 20, 1902.

John Henry Trenberth. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Newcastle-on-the-Tyne, Eng., May 15, 1867. Wilbraham A. 1892-93; *ord.* Harrisville, R. I., Nov. 6, 1896; p. Harrisville, 1896-Jan. 1900; Arbuckle and Grimes, Calif., Mar. 1900-June 1901; Usquepaugh and West Kingston, R. I., Dec. 1902-Dec. 1905; miss. colp., R. I., Jan. 1906-Oct. 1909; p. Valley Falls, Oct. 1909-39; ret.; ad. 859 Hope St., Providence.

***John Franklin Watts.** 1.
b. Portland, Me., Nov. 30, 1869. Br. U. 1895; R. T. S. 1896-98; *ord.* Sioux City, Ia., July 1, 1898; p. 1st ch., Sioux City, July 1898-July 1905; 1st ch., Fairbury, Nebr., Sept. 1905-Apr. 1910; s. s. Lynn, Mass. and vicinity, Oct. 1910-May 1912; p. 1st ch., Northampton, May 1912-Aug. 1924; 1st ch., Lawrence, Kans., Sept. 1924-Dec. 1931; Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1934-Sept. 1938; ret. *d.* White Marsh, Md., Apr. 29, 1942. Ph.D., Oskaloosa C. 1915; D.D., Ott. U. 1931.

1899

WILLIAM BYRON BEZANSON. 3. Grad.
b. English Corner, N. S., Nov. 28, 1867. Ac. U. 1892-94; miss. Rawdon, N. S., 1894-96; *ord.* South Yarmouth, Dec. 9, 1898; act. p. and p. South Yarmouth, 1897-May 1899; p. Mahone, N. S., June 1899-Oct. 1904; North Brookfield, Nov. 1904- Oct. 1906; Springhill, Nov. 1906-Oct. 1909; Glace Bay, C. B., Nov. 1909-1912; Dorchester, N. B., 1912-14; Yarmouth, N. S., 1914-18; Dartmouth, 1918-24; Sydney Mines, 1925-29; Glace Bay, N. B., 1929-35; Chester Basin, N. S., 1935-39; author; ad. Rockingham, N. S. B.D., Ac. U. 1933.

***FREDERIC SAMUEL BOODY.** 3. Grad.
b. Newmarket, N. H., July 12, 1871. Berwick A. 1889; in bus., Dover, N. H., and Boston, Mass., 1889-94 (N. T. I. 1894-Dec. 1896; 1898-99); ed. work, *Golden Rule,* 1897; *ord.* Blaney Mem. ch., Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1898; p. Agawam, Sept. 1899-Aug. 1903; East Somerville, Sept. 1903-1912; spec. stud., H. U. 1903; act. p. Un. ch., York Beach, Me., 1913; p. Wakefield, Mass., June 1914-Jan. 1922; Franklin, N. H., Feb. 1922-May 1924. *d.* Franklin, May 12, 1924.

CHAMPLIN BURRAGE. 3. Grad.
b. Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874. Br. U. 1896; Fellow in Ch., Hist., N. T. I. 1904-07; U. Berlin and U. Marburg, 1899-1901; research stud., 1902-11; U. Oxford, 1906-11; *not ord.*; author connected with Oxford for many years; lib. John Carter Brown Lib., Providence, R. I., 1915-17; ad. 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

LEWIS HERBERT CLARKE. 3. Grad.
b. Rich Valley, Minn., Oct. 24, 1863. U. Minn. 1892-94; LL.B., Kent C. of Law, Chicago, 1894; in law and bus., 1894-96; *ord.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 16, 1899; p. Mechanic Falls, June 1899-Sept. 1902; Gardiner, Oct. 1902-Feb. 1911; Litchfield, Feb. 1911-June 1916; miss. Bapt. Miss. Conv., Me., June 1916-Mar. 1920; in bus.; ad. Gardiner, Me., R. F. D. 5A.

JAMES BUTLER FOX. 3. Grad.
b. Rochester, Mich., Apr., 30, 1867. Tea. 1887-92; Kal. C. 1896; *ord.* Rochester, Mich., June 24, 1897; p. Canton, Mass., Oct. 1898-Oct. 1901; Manistique, Mich., Nov. 1901-Aug. 1908; Grand Ave. ch., San Diego, Calif., Sept. 1908-Sept. 1911; supt. Bapt. City Miss. Soc., Los Angeles, Oct. 1911—; ad. 1801 West 47th St., Los Angeles.

CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY. 3. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874. H. U. 1897; *ord.* West Somerville, June 28, 1899; U. Chic. D. S., 1899-1901; S. T. B., 1900; Ph.D., 1901; p. Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 1901-Mar. 1905; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Mass., Apr. 1905-Oct. 1912; author; man. ed. and publ. *The Standard,* Chicago, Oct. 1912-Dec. 1919; man. ed. *The Baptist,* Jan.-Apr. 1920; pres. Bates C., May 1920—; ad. 256 College St., Lewiston, Me. LL.D., U. of Me. 1922; Chevalier, Legion of Honor (France), 1935; L.H.D., Colg. U. 1940.

***GEORGE FRANCIS GREEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 6, 1871. Br. U. 1898; *ord.* Lawrence, Apr. 11, 1900; p. 1st ch., Lawrence, Apr. 1900-aut. 1906; health failed. *d.* Baptist Hospital, Roxbury, July 11, 1909.

***CARL DORSEY HAZELTON.** 2. Grad.
b. Alexandria, O., Aug. 16, 1871. F. C. 1893; U. Chic. D. S. 1893-94 (N. T. I. 1894-95; 1898-99); *ord.* Decatur, Ind., Mar. 5, 1896; p. Decatur, Nov. 1895-Sept. 1896; Forestville, N. Y., Jan. 1897-Aug.

1898; St. George, Me., June 1899-Mar. 1902; stud. Br. U. Mar.-June 1902; p. Mt. Holly, Vt., July 1902-Apr. 1904; Vergennes, Apr. 1904-Apr. 1906; Milo, Me., Apr. 1906-May 1909; Oakland, May 1909-Aug. 1915; Thompson, Conn., Sept. 1915-Apr. 1917; Hardwick, Vt., May 1917-Apr. 1920; Dexter, Me., Apr. 1920-25; Freeport, 1926-35; Steep Falls, 1935-?; Paris, 193?-39. *d.* Portland, Aug. 6, 1939.

HENRY FELTON HUSE. 3. Grad.
b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869. Br. U. 1896; *ord.* Skowhegan, Me., June 29, 1899; p. 1st ch., Skowhegan, June 1899-Nov. 1906; Springvale, Dec. 1906-Nov. 1916; Un. Bapt. ch., Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 1916-Sept. 1927; North Haven, Nov. 1927-Sept. 1941; ret.; author since 1925, *North Haven and Other Verses,* 1930; *Maine Places and People,* 1933; *Have Faith in God,* 1935; ad. 115 Main St., Springvale, Me.

ALFRED ELTON ISAAC. 3. Grad.
b. Gilroy, Calif., July 29, 1870. Calif. C. 1890-91; in bus., 1891-96; asst. to for. sec. A. B. M. U., July 1899-Sept. 1902, accompanying him on tour of miss. fields, 1901-02; stud. Br. U., Sept. 1902-04; Ph.B., 1904; *ord.* 1st ch., Providence, R. I., June 22, 1903; p. 10th Ave. ch., Columbus, O., June 1904-June 1913; Dorchester Temple, Boston, Mass., June 1913-Dec. 1918; organization sec. and assoc. dir. Victory Campaign Northern Bapt. Laymen, N. Y., Jan.-Sept. 1919; ch. Sec., Interchurch World Movement, Oct. 1919-July 1920; exec. sec. Bapt. Un. of Rochester and Monroe Co., Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1921-Mar. 1938; asst. p. Baptist Temple, Rochester, Sept. 1939-June 1942; ret.; ad. 99 Monteroy Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

YORK ADAM KING. 3. Grad.
b. Petitcodiac, N. B., Jan. 30, 1869. McM. U. 1894-96; *ord.* Crompton, R. I., July 16, 1899; act. p. Crompton, Feb.-July 1899; p. Roger Williams ch., Providence, July 1899-Aug. 1908; Trinity ch., Arlington, Mass., Sept. 1908-Aug. 1912; 1st ch., Lawrence, Sept. 1912-Dec. 1919; supt. ev., A. B. H. M. S., New England dist., Jan. 1920-Dec. 1925; p. Austin ch., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1926-Dec. 1930; Cranston St. Roger Williams ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1931-Sept. 1940; author; ad. 134 Gray St., Arlington, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1908.

SELDEN RUFUS McCURDY. 3. Grad.
b. Maitland, Hants Co., N. S., Nov. 21, 1869. Ac. U. 1895; *ord.* Washington St. ch., Lynn, May 3, 1899; p. Hudson, Sept. 1899-Dec. 1900; Marlboro, Jan. 1905-Sept. 1907; Cranston St. Roger Williams ch., Providence, R. I., Oct. 1915-Oct. 1920; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1904, Oct. 1907-Sept. 1915, Nov. 1920-25; p. Muskegon, Mich., May 1925-July 1932; agt. and sec. R. I. Bible Soc., Jan. 1933—. B.D., N. T. I. 1915; D.D., Ac. U. 1920.

***FRED WILLIAM PEAKES.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1868. C. U. 1896; *ord.* Ashland, Mass., Oct. 3, 1899; p. Ashland, Sept. 1899-Sept. 1903; North Berwick, Me., Oct. 1903-Sept. 1908; Glendale ch., Everett, Mass., Nov. 1908-May 1914; 1st ch., Athol, May 1914-Feb. 1921; Lincoln Park ch., West Newton, Mar. 1921-25; Poultney, Vt., 1925-28. *d.* Poultney, Feb. 1928.

***HENRY CHARLES SPEED.** 3. Grad.
b. Dover, Me., Nov. 22, 1867. Br. U. 1895-96; *ord.* Monson, Me., Sept. 13, 1899; p. Monson, Aug. 1899-May 1905; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, N. H., June 1905-Apr. 1910; Clinton, Mass., May 1910-July 1917; 1st ch., Houlton, Me., July 1917-Aug. 1923; tea. Bib. Ricker Class, Inst., 1918-23; p. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 1923-30; Penacook, N. H., 1930. *d.* Penacook, Nov. 7, 1930. B.D., N. T. I. 1909.

***WILBERT FREEMAN SPIDELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Lunenburg, N. S., May 31, 1866. Wo. C. 1892-96; *ord.* West Townsend, Feb. 4, 1899; p. West Townsend, Jan. 1899-July 1901; Boston, Ont., Nov. 1901-Nov. 1904; Denfield, Nov. 1904-Nov. 1909; Fernie, B. C., Nov. 1909-Sept. 1910; Delhi, Ont., Oct. 1910-Mar. 1915; Midland, Oct. 1919-June 1923; Caledonia, Sept. 1923-33; ret. *d.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 5, 1934.

Abraham Lincoln Boynton. 3.
b. Peru, N. Y., May 3, 1865. Colg. U. 1894-96; *ord.* Johnson, Vt., Oct. 17, 1899; p. Johnson, 1899-July 1900; Richville, N. Y., Apr. 1901-Mar. 1908; Andover, Apr. 1908-Mar. 1910; Madison, Apr. 1910-Nov. 1922; rel. work sec., Camp Lee, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; p. Nunda, N. Y., 1922-?; res. Palmyra, 1934—; ad. Palmyra, N. Y.

***Carleton Ashburg Burgess.** 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Walton, N. S., June 1, 1871. W. A. 1891-94; Br. U. 1895-97; *ord.* Cheshire, Oct. 17, 1900; p. Cheshire, Oct. 1900-Dec. 1903; Quidnessett, North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 1904-Apr. 1905; South ch., Providence, May 1905-Jan. 1912; Rockland, Mass., Jan. 1912-29. *d.* Brockton, May 7, 1929.

Gasherie De Witt Dowling. 1.
b. Woodside, now in Newark, N. J., Aug. 26, 1870. Br. U. 1896; P. E. D. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1897-99; *ord.* Epis. dea., Mem. ch. of Advocate, Philadelphia, May 28, 1899; pt., ch. of the Incarnation, Philadelphia, June 10, 1900; asst. min. Calvary ch., Germantown, June-Sept. 1899; vicar, Epiphany chap., Philadelphia, Oct. 1899-Oct. 1901; r. St. Luke's ch., Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 1901-Jan. 1904; Trinity ch., Davenport, Ia., Feb. 1904-Dec. 1909; dean Cedar Rapids Deanery, Dec. 1905-Dec. 1909; dean, Gethsemane Cath., Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 1909-Oct. 1915; r. Christ ch., Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 1915-Jan. 1918; St. John's ch., Wellesville, N. Y., Feb. 1918-Jan. 1920, St. John's ch., Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 1920-Oct. 1922; vicar Ch. of the Redeemer, South Boston, Mass., Nov. 1922—; assoc. ed. and ed. *North Dakota Sheaf,* Dec. 1909-Oct. 1915; ad. 928 East 4th St., South Boston. D.D., Temple U. 1910.

Robert William Drawbridge. 1.
b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869. Br. U. 1896; *ord.* Union, N. H., Oct. 5, 1897; p. Cong. ch., Union, 1897-1901; Medway, Mass., 1901-06; Pepperell, Dec. 1906-28. *d.* Pepperell, Oct. 6, 1928.

John Hulsart. 0.5.
b. Lower Squankum, N. J., Dec. 3, 1871. U. Chic. 1896, D.S. Oct. Dec. 1896 (N. T. I. Jan-June 1897); C. T. S. 1897-99; *ord.* Ardena, N. J., June 28, 1899; instr. theol. dept., Bishop C., Marshall, Tex., 1899-1904; p. Cherryville, N. J., Aug. 1904-Dec. 1907; in bus., Jan. 1908—; ad. 64 Curtis Ave., Manasquan, N. J.

Charles Wilfred Jackson. 1.
b. Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 23, 1871. Ac. U. 1896; *ord.* Cavendish, P. E. I., Aug. 5, 1898; p. Cavendish, 1897-99; Montowese, Conn., Sept. 1899-June 1902; Y. U. D. S. 1899-1902; B.D. 1901; p. Bellows Falls, Vt., July 1902-June 1907; Brandon, Man., June 1907-July 1909; assoc. gen. sec. Bapt. Un. of Western Can., July 1909-Mar. 1911; assoc. ed. *Western Outlook,* July 1909-June 1911; bursar Brandon, C., Aug. 1911-14; p. South Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 1914-Aug. 1924; tea. high sch., Long Beach, Calif., Sept. 1924-June 1940; ad. 4301 E. 14th St., Long Beach, Calif.

Donald McArthur McLean. 1. (E.)
b. Partick, Glasgow, Scot., Apr. 5, 1865. Ind. miss. to Telugus, Dec. 1888-Apr. 1897. No further information.

William Jones Marshall. 2.
b. State Line, Ind., Sept. 2, 1861. N. Y. U. 1892-96; trav. sales.; res. Nashua, N. H., 1898-1901; supt. Boston Technical Inst., Newark, N. J., 1901-?; ad. 7 Benton Ave., Middletown, N. J.

***Johnson Levi Miner.** 1.
b. Mt. Whatley, N. B., Mar. 4, 1868. Ac. U. 1895; *ord.* Arcadia, N. S., July 19, 1895; p. Arcadia, July-Aug. 1895; R. T. S. 1895-96; assoc. p. Amherst, N. S. 1896-97; p. Plymouth, Mass., spg. 1898-Dec. 1901; Charlottetown, P. E. I., Jan. 1902-04; Flemington, N. J., Apr. 1904-Oct. 1910; N. Y. U., post grad., 1910-11; p. Red Bank, N. J., Oct. 1911-Sept. 1917; Roxborough ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1917-Dec. 1922. *d.* Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1922.

Harry Eugene Nickless. 2.
b. New York, N. Y., May 11, 1875. Tu. C. 1895-96; Br. U. 1898-1901; *not ord.*; tea. Philips, Me., Vinal Haven, Monson, Mass., Weymouth, Brookfield, Wallingford, Conn., Meriden; ret. 1940—; ad. 193 Highland Ave., Meriden, Conn.

***Charles Willis Park.** 1.
b. Millbury, Mass., June 24, 1867. Br. U. 1893-96; R. T. S. 1897-99; *ord.* Fort Dodge, Ia., June 28, 1899; p. Fort Dodge, June 1899-Nov. 1900; Millbury, Mass., Sept. 1901-Jan. 1906; East Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 1906-Apr. 1907; Penfield, Nov. 1907-Nov. 1914; field sec. Monroe Co. Prohibition Committee, Oct. 1914-Jan. 1917; p. Walworth, Jan. 1917-Aug. 1920; Wilder, Ida., in 1920; Newberg, Ore., in 1925. *d.* Portland, Nov. 7, 1929.

***Winfield Scott Redden.** 1.5.
b. Windsor, N. S., Apr. 1, 1865. Ac. U. 1893-94; McM. U. 1894-95. *d.* Windsor, N. S., Sept. 21, 1898.

Charles Carroll Richardson. 1.
b. Skowhegan, Me., June 19, 1860. C. U. 1887; tea. Wayne, Me., 1887-88; East Corinth, 1888-91; prin. Higgins Class Inst., Charleston, 1891-96; s. Brewster, Feb.-Sept. 1897; tea. Chatham, 1897-99; Valley Falls, R. I., 1899-1903; supt. schs., Valley Falls, 1903-10; Leicester, Mass., 1910-15; North Dana, 1915-18; West Brookfield, 1918-23; North Adams, 1923; ret.; ad. 670 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Charles William Turner. 1. (E.)
b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871. Kal. C. 1891-92; McM. U. 1895-Jan. 1896; act. p. and p. Montague, P. E. I., 1898-Feb. 1900; *ord.* Montague, Mar. 15, 1899; p. Osterville, Mass., Mar. 1900-Mar. 1901; Quinsigamond ch., Worcester, Apr. 1901-Sept. 1902; West Medway, Oct. 1902-June 1904; Groton, July, 1904-July 1909; Brandon, Vt., Apr. 1910-Nov. 1913; Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 1913-Aug. 1914; North Bennington, Vt., Aug. 1914-May 1916; Rockville, Conn., May 1916-July 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., Fort Trumbull, Conn., 1918; p. Warren, Me., Nov. 1918-June 1921; Bar Harbor, June 1921-Aug. 1923; supt. sea Coast Miss., Me., Aug. 1923-Jan. 1925; p. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 1925-?; Newport; Antrim, N. H.; Londonderry; ad. Londonderry.

Otto Charles Weinstock. 2. (E.) Dipl.
b. Echterdingen, near Stuttgart, Ger., May 24, 1873. Hohenheim A. 1888; *ord.* Perkinsville, Vt., Aug. 13, 1899; p. Perkinsville, July 1899-Apr. 1906; health failed; indust. chemist. No further information.

Herbert Judson White. 1.
b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864. M. U. 1886-87; ev. and miss. work, Racine, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., 1887-90; *ord.* Joliet, Ill., Dec. 5, 1890; p. Joliet, 1890-Mar. 1895; Bethany ch., Boston, Mass., Apr. 1895-Nov. 1899; p. 1st ch., Beverly, Dec. 1899-Oct. 1905; 1st ch., Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 1905-June 1909; 1st ch., now Central ch., Hartford, Conn., June 1909-1926; 1st ch., White Plains, N. Y., 1926-29; North Frankford, Philadelphia, 1929-37; Torrington, Conn., 1941—; author; ad. 64 Barber St. Torrington, Conn. D.D., McMinnville C. 1907.

1900

GEORGE FLETCHER BEECHER. 3. B.D.
b. Essex, Vt., Mar. 11, 1875. U. V. M. 1896; s. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 1895-May 1897; *ord.* North Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 25, 1897; p. North Middleboro, June 1897-May 1900; p. Chapel St. ch., Gloucester, June 1900-Aug. 1907; 1st ch., Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 1907-Nov. 1920; 1st ch., Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 1920—; ad. 42 Olive St., Lawrence, Mass. D.D., U. V. M. 1937.

JACOB DAVID. 3. Grad.
b. Seir Urmia, Persia, Dec. 17, 1873. Urmia C. 1893; C. T. S. 1893-94 (N. T. I. 1894-96; 1899-1900; B.D. 1901); Br. U. 1896-99; *ord.* Leominster, June 27, 1900; ind. miss. Persia, 1901-21; prin. Un. Boy's School, Urmia, 1902-18; prof. Mem. Sch. and headmaster Refugee Boys' Sch., Tabriz, 1919-21; natl. speaker, Near East Relief, 1921-28; field rep. Chicago Tract Society, 1929—; ad. 1436 Warner Ave., Chicago, Ill.

***FREDERICK LENT.** B.D.
See class of 1896.

***MAURICE AMBROSE LEVY.** 3. Grad.
b. Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874. Wms. C. 1897; *ord.* West Townsend, Feb. 22, 1898; p. Hingham, Jan. 1898-May 1901; 1st ch., Medford, May 1901-Apr. 1907; Newton Centre, Apr. 1907-1914; Greene Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1914-Mar. 1919; 1st ch., Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 1919-32; Williamsport, Pa., 1932-39. *d.* Altoona, Pa., Nov. 30, 1939.

CHARLES ERVIN LEWIS. 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 10, 1869. Br. U. 1897; *ord.* 1st ch., Fall River, June 25, 1900; p. Brownell St. chap., Fall River, June 1900-Jan. 1906; Berean Temple ch., Dorchester, Feb. 1906-Apr. 1910; in bus., Apr. 1910-May 1915; p. 1st ch., Franklin, N. H., May 1915-June 1918; in bus., Boston, Mass., June 1918—; ad. 41 Kipling Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BENJAMIN THOMSON LIVINGSTON. 3. Grad.
b. Glasgow, Scot., Aug. 21, 1869. Br. U. 1897; *ord.* Osterville, Sept. 1, 1898; p. Osterville, 1898-Oct. 1899; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 1899-Apr. 1905; Un. ch., Providence, May 1905-Dec. 1912; Columbia St. ch., Jan. 1913-Dec. 1917; gen. sec. R. I. State Conv., Dec. 1917-Aug. 1922; gen. sec. Ev. Assoc. of New England, Sept. 1922-27; sec. and supt. of ev. 1927-30; prof. ev., E. B. S., 1930-41; ad. Osterville, Mass. D.D., E. B. S. 1935.

GEORGE EDWARD LOMBARD. 3. Grad.
b. Kidder, Mo., July 27, 1870. *ord.* Millbury, July 13, 1898; p. Millbury, 1898-1902; Wickford, R. I., Oct. 1902-Sept. 1906; Fairmount ch., Newark, N. J., Oct. 1906-1914; North ch., Brockton, Mass., Sept.

1914-Sept. 1918; indust. sec. Y. M. C. A., Lawrence, 1919-22; p. So. Cong. ch., Lawrence, Sept. 1922-36; s. s. Campton, 1937—; ad. Campton, N. H.

ALBERT WILLIAM LORIMER. 3. Grad.
b. Beebe Plain, P. Q., May 2, 1871. C. U. 1896; *ord.* Arlington Heights, June 21, 1900; p. Arlington Heights, Apr. 1899-Apr. 1902; Presque Isle, Me., May 1902-May 1905; Franklin, June 1905-July 1908; Eden, Aug. 1908-11; Hodgedon, July 1911-June 1913; miss., American S. S. Un., northern N. H., res. Whitefield, June 1913-20, eastern Me., June 1920-Sept. 1934; dist. supt., Sept. 1934-Mar. 1942; author since 1925, *God Runs My Business,* 1941; ad. 282 Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

***DAVID TRISTAN MAGILL.** B.D.
See class of 1897.

***CHARLES REMINGTON McNALLY.** 3. Grad.
b. Fredericton, N. B., Nov. 2, 1873. Ac. U. 1897; *ord.* Worthen St. ch., Lowell, June 1900-June 1903; 6th Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1903-Nov. 1907; trav., Nov. 1907-Nov. 1908; p. 1st ch., New London, Conn., Mar. 1909-Mar. 1919; gen. fin. sec. Laymen's Com., N. B. C., Jan.-Oct., 1919; in bus., 1919-1921; p. 1st ch., Winnipeg, Manit., Sept. 1921-27; Germantown, Pa., 1927-34; author. *d.* Germantown, Aug. 1, 1934.

NEWTON ALEXANDER MERRITT. 3. Grad.
b. Newark, N. J., July 26, 1875. Y. U. 1897; *ord.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 19, 1900; act. p. 1st ch., Meriden, Conn., Nov. 1900-Apr. 1901; p. Rahway, N. J., Nov. 1901-Nov. 1909; New Brunswick, Dec. 1909-May 1916; s. New York City, 1917-18; p. Im. ch., Newton, Mass., Nov. 1918-Apr. 1936; field work supervisor, A. N. T. S., 1937—; ad. 4 Berkeley Court, Wellesley Hills, Mass. D.D., Br. U. 1941.

EUGENE SUMNER PHILBROOK. 3. Grad.
b. North Bradford, Me., Feb. 19, 1871. C. U. 1894-97 (post grad. N. T. I. 1900-01); *ord.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 30, 1901; p. Belfast, Sept. 1901-Nov. 1906; Sanford, Dec. 1906-Oct. 1915; Augusta, Nov. 1915-Apr. 1920; Randolph, Mass., May 1920—; ad. 528 North Main St., Randolph. B.D., N. T. I. 1924.

***CHARLES LAFAYETTE SNOW.** 3. Grad.
b. Smith's Cove, N. S., July 5, 1868. C. U. 1897; *ord.* Willington, Conn., June 14, 1900; p. Willington, June 1900-Dec. 1903; 3rd ch., Norwich, Feb. 1904-Nov. 1907; West Medway, Mass., Sept. 1908-July 1911; Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 1911-16; ev. N. H. Bapt. Conv., 1916—; supt. bldgs., Northfield S. *d.* Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 7, 1935.

***SUMNER REDWAY VINTON.** 3. Grad.
b. Rangoon, Burma, Oct. 31, 1874. Colg. U. 1892-94; Br. U. 1894-96, grad. (N. T. I. 1896-98; 1899-1900); trav. sec. stud. vol. Movement, Sept. 1898-99; *ord.* 1st ch., Charlestown, June 20, 1900; miss. A. B. M. U. to the Karens, Rangoon, Burma, 1900-05, 1916-08; lect. *Pagoda Land Lectures,* 1909-?; fd. and ed. *The Recorder* and *The Children's Friend,* in Karen. *d.* Roselle, N. J., Nov. 27, 1935. B.D., N. T. I. 1906.

JAMES JONES WALWORTH. 3. B.D.
b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1874. Y. U. 1895; H. U. Law Sch. 1895-96; res. Free Ch. C., Glasgow, Scot., 1899-1900; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 12, 1902; p. Chesham, N. H., June 1902-July 1904; in

bus., 1904-06; supt. Everett Foundry, 1907-1913; in bus., Branford, Conn., 1913—; author; ad. 120 Maple St., Branford, Conn.

***WILLIAM BRADLEY WHITNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1869. H. U. 1894; in bus., Boston, 1894-97; member com. coun. 1896; *ord.* Roxbury, Mar. 29, 1900; p. Bethany ch., Roxbury, Mar. 1900-Mar. 1903; Un. Sq. ch., Somerville, Sept. 1903-Sept. 1913; act. p. 1st ch., Stoneham, 1912-14; chapl. Mass. State Prison, 1914-40; p. Hill Mem. ch., Allston, Oct. 1914-?; ed. *The Mentor,* 1914-40. *d.* Dec. 11, 1940.

NATHAN ROBINSON WOOD. 3. Grad.
b. Wyocena, Wis., Aug. 13, 1874. H. U. 1894-96 (N. T. I. 1896-97; 1898-1900); *ord.* West. Medford, Apr. 1901-Aug. 1911; instr. Theol., Gordon Sch., N. T. I., 1908—, dean, 1910-14; dean Gordon Bib. C., 1914-19; pres. Gordon C. Theol. and Miss., 1919—; author, since 1925, *The Secret of the Universe,* 1932; *ad.* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1906; D.D., Wheaton C. 1927. Son of N. E. Wood, president 1899-1908.

***JONAS HAMILTON WOODSUM.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868. Boston High Sch. 1896; in bus. 1886-95; Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch., Boston, 1895-96; asst. p. 2nd ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1896-97; *ord.* Hyannis, Apr. 16, 1901; p. Hyannis, Mar. 1901-Mar. 1908; Harvard St. ch., Boston, Mar. 1908-Mar. 1910; 1st ch., Milton, Mar. 1911-Nov. 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., overseas, Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919; sec. Interch. World Movement, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1919-Aug. 1920; p. 1st ch., Creston, Ia., Nov. 1920-Apr. 1928; Atchison, Kans., Apr. 1928-32. *d.* Mar. 29, 1932. B.D., N. T. I. 1910; S.T.M., 1914.

Adoniram Judson Archibald. 2.
b. Shelbourne, N. S., July 10, 1874. Ac. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899-1900, B.D. 1915; *ord.* Shirley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899; p. Glace Bay, N. S., 1900-02; Digby, Jan. 1903-May 1907, Dec. 1908-10; Saskatoon, Sask., May 1907-08; Charlotte St. ch., St. John, N. B., 1910-15; New Glasgow, N. S., 1915-1920; on Canadian Bapt. Survey, 1920-21; p. 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., 1921-28; ret.; ad. 437 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass. D.D., Ac. U. 1923.

Reuben Lincoln Davis. 1.
b. Sewee Mills, Tenn., July 8, 1865. Grand View Norm. Inst. 1893-97; B. T. S. 1897-98 (N. T. I. 1898-99); U. T. S. 1900-01; O. T. S. 1908-09; *ord.* Cong. min. Lisbon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1907; p. Presb. ch., Louisville, Sept. 1902-Sept. 1905; Oct. 1906-Sept. 1908; Elk River Cong. ch.; Presb. ch., Clark, Colo., July 1909-June 1911; far. and occ. s., Spring City, Tenn., 1912-24; ad. Spring City, R. F. D. 2.

***Arthur Endicott Fuller.** 1.
b. Danvers, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870. Br. U. 1895-97; in bus., Danvers, 1898-25; inv. 1925-34. *d.* Danvers, Nov. 14, 1934.

***Frederic Clarence Richardson.** 2.
b. Goffstown Centre, now Grasmere, N. H., July 6, 1866. Br. U. 1896-98; U. T. S. 1900-01; *ord.* Clinton, N. J., Nov. 27, 1901; p. Clinton, July 1901-Nov. 1906; Deadwood, S. Dak., Dec. 1906-Mar. 1909; Central City, Nebr., Apr. 1909-June 1910; Berwick, Ill., July 1910-Feb. 1912; res. Toms River, N. J. *d.* Toms River, Oct. 26, 1913.

Manford Wallace Schuh. 1.
b. South Whitley, Ind., Feb. 2, 1875. F. C. 1896; U. Chic. D. S., Jan.-July 1897, Mar.-July 1898 (N. T. I. 1898-99); New C. Edinburgh,

1901-02; *ord.* Greensburg, Ind., Aug. 14, 1900; act. p. Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 1899-Apr. 1901; p. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1902-Sept. 1918; supt. Federation House, Camp Devens, May 1918-Jan. 1919; p. Mem. ch., Hartford, Conn., May 1920-Feb. 1927; Central ch., Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 1927-May 1937; ad. 514 Riverside Drive, Manatee, Fla.

1901

***OREN NELSON BEAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Brentwood, N. H., July 2, 1871. Br. U. 1898; *ord.* Brentwood, N. H., June 20, 1901; p. Jericho, Vt., and West Bolton, July 1901-Apr. 1904; East Hardwick, May 1904-May 1907; Meredith, N. H., June 1907-June 1912; Cavendish and Felchville, Vt., Dec. 1912-sum. 1918; res. North Springfield. *d.* North Springfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1918.

GEORGE STEDMAN BENNETT. 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1866. A. C. 1891; tea. Monclair Mil. A., N. J., 1891-92; deputy cl. U. S. District Ct., Boston, Mass., 1892-98; *ord.* Rockport, Me., July 10, 1901; p. Rockport, July 1901-Apr. 1903; Detroit, Mich., May 1903-Sept. 1906; in bus., Boston, Mass., 1907-08; prin. Gilmanton A., Gilmanton, N. H., 1908-09; instr. Wesleyan A., Wilbraham, Mass., 1909-10; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N. Y., 1910-11; 1st reader, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Cambridge, Mass., 1912-15; in bus., Boston, Mass., 1915-17; war work in shipyards, Oct. 1917-Sept. 1918; in bus., 1918—. Present ad. unknown.

***FREDERIC WALLACE BLAKESLEE.**
b. Bristol, Conn., Sept. 11, 1870. Colg. U. 1896-98; *ord.* Tottenville, Staten Is., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1901; p. Tottenville, Sept. 1901-Sept. 1902; Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1902-Dec. 1904; Alexander Ave. ch., New York, N. Y., Jan. 1905-Sept. 1909; Bapt. Temple, Fall River, Mass., Oct. 1909-Feb. 1918; Roslindale, Boston, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1924; health failed. *d.* Springfield, Mar. 29, 1928.

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON BOCK, see **WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON.**

***THOMAS SETH BRUCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 11, 1872. Ba. C. 1898; *ord.* Ebenezer ch., Boston, Oct. 1901; prin. Shiloh Inst., Warrenton, N. C., 1902-10; Nansemond Indust. Inst., Suffolk, Va., Oct. 1910-Aug. 1913. *d.* Suffolk, Aug. 4, 1913.

***HAZEN ALBERT CALHOUN.** 3. Grad.
b. Hopewell Cape, N. B., Sept. 2, 1867. Br. U. 1898; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1901; p. North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 1901-Aug. 1903; Conway, Mass., Aug. 1903-Apr. 1905; S., var. chs., June 1905-Feb. 1906; p. Groton, Vt., Feb. 1906-Oct. 1907; Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 1907-Oct. 1909; Stamford, Vt., Nov. 1909-July 1912; Hancock, Mass., Aug. 1912-14; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, N. H., Dec. 1914-17; Woodstock, Conn., 1920-31; ret. *d.* Putnam, Feb. 18, 1940.

***ARTHUR WORDSWORTH CLEAVES.** 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1876. C. U. 1898; *ord.* North Scituate, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901; p. North Scituate, June 1901-Mar. 1906; Newburyport, Apr. 1906-Jan. 1920; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1922-40; ed. writer on *Newburyport Daily News,* and *Gloucester Daily Times,* 1910-1920; on *Lynn Evening News,* 1912-1918; ed. *The Baptist,* Jan. 1920-June 1922. *d.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1940. D.D., Cy. C. 1920.

JACOB DAVID. B.D.
See class of 1900.

MILTON ERNEST FISH. 3. B.D.
b. Charlestown, Mass., July 18, 1874. H. U. 1898; *ord.* West Somerville, June 20, 1901; p. Vineyard Haven, July 1901-July 1903; Delta, Colo., Sept. 1903-May 1907; Mesa ch., Pueblo, June 1907-Apr. 1911; Cent. ch., Duluth, Minn., May 1911-May 1917; San Bernardino, Calif., June 1917-Nov. 1921; Huntingdon Park, Nov. 1921-Dec. 1923; act. p. 1st ch., San Jose, Dec. 1923-Apr. 1924; North Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1926-35; prof. N. T. lang. and lit., Nat. Bible Inst., 1935—; ad. 340 West 55th St., Charlestown, Mass. S.T.M., Bost. U. 1926.

OTIS WILLIAMS FOYE. 3. Grad.
b. Brockton, Mass., July 1, 1875. C. U. 1898; *ord.* Thompson, Conn., Aug. 15, 1901; p. Thompson, July 1910-Mar. 1906; Torrington, Apr. 1906-Nov. 1910; Winter Hill ch., Somerville, Mass., Dec. 1910-Oct. 1919; Dorchester Temple ch., Boston, Oct. 1919-Sept. 1941; prof. ch. hist., Gordon Bib. C., 1914-18; ret.; ad. 71 Brent St., Boston, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1923.

***JOHN ABERDIEN HARDING.** 4. Grad.
b. Liverpool, N. S., Dec. 9, 1867. Hebron A. 1893-95; *ord.* Norway, Me., Apr. 15, 1896; p. Norway, 1896-97; p. North Easton, Dec. 1898-June 1899; asst. p. 1st ch., Charlestown, Sept. 1901-June 1902; p. Warner, N. H., June 1902-Feb. 1904; Brewer, Me., Mar. 1904-Jan. 1908; Franklin, Mass., Feb. 1908-July 1912; Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1912-June 1914; Madison, Me., July 1914-Aug. 1916; Franklin, Mass., Sept. 1916-Dec. 1918; Lonsdale, R. I., Jan. 1919-June 1921; Pascoag, R. I., July 1921-Jan. 1923; Avon, Mass., Feb. 1923-?; Norway, Me., 1928. *d.* Sept. 1929.

***ELIJAH EDGAR HARRIS.** 2. Grad.
b. Presque Isle, Me., Nov. 28, 1869. B. T. S. 1891-92 (N. T. I. 1892-93; 1899-1901); *ord.* Savoy, Mass., Aug. 10, 1893; p. Savoy, 1893-94; Hinsdale, May 1894-May 1895; Ispwich, May 1895-96; West Medway, 1896-Sept. 1897; act. p. Sheldonville, July 1898-Apr. 1900; p. Still River, Apr. 1900-Dec. 1904; Enfield, Me., Jan. 1905-Jan. 1906; Northeast Harbor, Feb. 1906-Aug. 1907; Buxton Centre, Sept. 1907-Sept. 1911; prof. Leland U., New Orleans, La., Sept. 1911-?; p. Corinth, Me., in 1914; La Grange in 1923; Cranston, R. I. *d.* May 2, 1939. B.D., N. T. I. 1923.

EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK. 3. Grad.
b. Livermore, Me., June 13, 1876. C. U. 1898; *ord.* Charlestown, June 13, 1901; p. 1st ch., Charlestown, June 1901-1914; H. U. D. S., 1901-03; 1st ch., Fall River, June 1914-26; pres. N. T. I., Sept. 1926—; pres. A. N. T. S., 1931—; ad. 196 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1919, Br. U. 1927, D. C. 1932; LL.D., U. Me. 1929; L.H.D., Bost. U. 1929.

***DANIEL WEBSTER HILL.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Gunshill, Va., Feb. 22, 1865. Va. Norm. & Coll. Inst., Petersburg, Va., 1898; Y. D. S. Sept.-Dec. 1898; U. T. S. 1902; *ord.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 15, 1901; miss. and field sec., N. Y. Colored State Conv., Dec. 1902-July 1903; fin. agt. Howard Colored Orphans Asylum, July 1903-Oct. 1904; p. Shiloh ch., Jamaica, N. Y., Dec. 1904-Nov. 1905; fd. and p. Mt. Lebanon ch., Brooklyn, Feb. 1906-May 1910; pres. Clifton Forge Norm. and Indust. Inst., and p. Smith Chap., Hot Springs, Va., May 1910-1920; res. Clifton Forge, Va. *d.* Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1920.

***STEPHEN SANBORN HUSE.** 3. Grad.
b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872. Colg. U. 1898; Colg. T. S. 1898-99; *ord.* Bellingham, June 19, 1901; miss. A. B. M. U., Bacolod, P. I.,

Aug. 1901-Mar. 03; act. p. Bellingham, June-Dec. 1903; miss. San Luis Potosi, Mex., Jan. 1904-Oct. 1907; Meriden, N. H., Apr. 1908-June 1910; Crown Hill ch., Nashua, July 1910-June 1914; North Sutton, Sept. 1914-Nov. 1917; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Ponce Dist., Porto Rico, Nov. 1917-31. *d.* Sutton, N. H., June 11, 1931. B.D., N. T. I. 1921; S.T.M., 1924.

ALMON J HUTCHINS. 3. Grad.
b. Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 12, 1870. Kal. C. 1896; *ord.* Clinton, Mich., Oct. 7, 1896; p. Clinton and Manchester, May 1896-Aug. 1898; p. Holliston, Jan. 1899-Nov. 1902; Calumet, Mich., Nov. 1902-Oct. 1903; Ypsilanti, Oct. 1903-Oct. 1909; Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 1909-Oct. 1916; North Attleboro, Oct. 1916-Apr. 1920; Stratford St. ch., Boston, July 1922-29; Concord, N. H., 1929-32; ret.; ad. 8 Irvington St., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS NEIL JOHNSON. 3. Grad.
b. Independence, Mo., July 11, 1871. W. F. C. 1898; S. S. miss., Raleigh, N. C., 1901-03; prof. Bib. and Phil., Bapt. Fem. U., new Meredith C., Raleigh, N. C., 1903-06; Ouachita C., Ark., 1906-09; fellow in Rel. Educ., U. Chic. 1909-12; prof. Bib. and Phil., Baylor U. 1912; stud. U. Chic. 1914-16; prin. Am. Sch., Tokyo, Japan, 1915-17; prof. S. B. C. 1917—; author. Present ad. unknown.

***RICHARD KEMP.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Dalton-in-Furness, Eng., Sept. 19, 1868. Theol. C. Dunoon, Scot., May-Dec. 1894; C. T. S. 1895-96; *ord.* North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1897; p. North Stonington, 1896-Sept. 1898; U. T. S. Sept.-Dec. 1898; p. Halifax, N. S., 1901-02; stud. Dalhousie U. 1901-02; p. Westport, 1902-06; Hebron, 1906-07; *ord.* pt. Epis. ch., May 24, 1909; r. St. Mathew's ch., Enid, Okla., 1908-Feb. 1910; Trinity ch., Connellsville, Pa., Mar. 1910-12; Zion ch., Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 1912-?; St. Thomas ch., Edinburgh, Scot., 1913-16; St. Oswald's ch., Leeds, Eng., 1916-18; St. James ch., Eaton, N. J., 1919-26; Honeybrooke, Pa., 1926-28; Calvary ch., Glen Riddle, 1928-38. *d.* Nov. 5, 1942.

***FREDERICK HENRY KEYSER.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1874 H. U. 1895-98; *ord.* Fayville, Dec. 5, 1900; p. North Oxford, Oct. 1901-02. *d.* North Oxford, Apr. 23, 1902.

***WARREN HASTINGS McLEOD.** 3. Grad.
b. North Station, N. B., July 10, 1874. Ac. U. 1895; *ord.* West Brook, N. S., Dec. 16, 1895; p. Cumberland Co., Nov. 1895-July 1897; asst. p. Amherst, Aug. 1897-July 1898; p. Hutchinson, Kans., Aug. 1901-04; Elkhorn, Wis., 1905-06; Woodstock, Ont., 1906-09; Prince Rupert, B. C., 1909-?; in bus., 1924-40; res. Oakland, Calif. *d.* Oakland, May 1940.

***ARCHIBALD MASON.** 3. Grad.
b. Tancook, N. S., May 26, 1864. Ac. U. 1894; far. and pr. 1894-98; *ord.* Crompton, R. I., Dec. 3, 1901; p. Crompton, Dec. 1901-03; Amherst, N. H., Feb. 1904-Nov. 1908; South Hampton, Dec. 1908-10; Passumpsic, Vt., Aug. 1910-?; Hartland, N. B.; in bus., Toronto, Ont. *d.* Dec. 1935.

LESTER BENJAMIN MATHEWSON. 3. Grad.
b. Johnston, R. I., Sept. 24, 1873. Br. U. 1898; *ord.* Hamet, Riverside Co., Calif., Mar. 23, 1904; p. Hemet, Mar. 1903-Nov. 1904; Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., Nov. 1904-Nov. 1905; Otay, San Diego Co., Nov. 1905-Oct. 1910; Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 1910-Oct. 1912; Miami, Oct. 1912-Apr. 1918; in bus., May 1918-May 1922; p. Hayden and

Winkelman, Ariz., Jan. 1922-July 1928; instr. in the illustration, N. T. Gr. and Heb., Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 1928-33; instr. in the illustration and N. T. Gr., Providence Bib. Inst., Sept. 1933—; author, *The Illustration in Sermon;* address, *Conversation and Teaching,* 1937; ad. 100 State St., Providence, R. I.

***WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON**, formerly **WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON BOCK.** 3. Grad.
b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1868. Hebron A. 1898; *ord.* Brooklin, Me., Sept. 20, 1901; p. Brooklin, Aug. 1901-Aug. 1903; Laconia, N. H., Sept. 1903-Aug. 1905; Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 1905-Feb. 1910; Hebron and Instr. Bible Lit., Hebron A., Feb. 1910-Oct. 1911; Franklin, Mass., Oct. 1911-16; Cong. ch., Deerfield, N. H., 1916-18; South Cong. ch., Amherst, Mass., 1918-21; ret. *d.* Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1936.

***MELBOURNE BURPEE WHITMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. New Albany, S. C., Nov. 5, 1865. Ac. U. 1894; s. Prince William, N. B., and Kingclear, Nov., 1894-Oct. 1895; Alma, Mar. 1896-Feb. 1898; *ord.* Alma, Jan. 13, 1897; s. Chelsea, N. S., June-Aug., 1898; p. Chester Basin, N. S., July 1901-July 1904; 2nd and 3rd chs., Digby Neck, July 1904-July 1906; Pleasant Valley, Forest Glen and Carleton, July 1906-July 1909; 1st and 2nd chs., Sable River, Lois Head, and Rockland, Aug. 1909-Dec. 1914; Calendia-Kempt, Dec. 1914-Feb. 1918; Pugwash-Wallace River, Feb. 1918-Dec. 1921; Margaretsville, Dec. 1921-Oct. 1925; Annapolis Royal, Oct. 1929-Apr. 1932; New Canada, Apr. 1932-Aug. 1934; ret. *d.* Chester Basin, Dec. 2, 1940.

***FREDERICK McKEE WHITE.** B.D.
See class of 1897.

Isaac Allen Corbett. 2.
b. Five Islands, N. S., Nov. 7, 1867. Ac. U. 1898; U. Chic. D. S. 1900-02; *ord.* Canning, N. S., June 8, 1902; Bear River, N. S., May 1902-Dec. 1904; Woodstock, N. B., Jan. 1905-May 1906; Bear River, N. S., June 1906-Apr. 1911; Hillsboro, N. B., Apr. 1911-Apr. 1914; Sydney, N. S., Apr. 1914-Aug. 1916; Paradise, Oct. 1916-Apr. 1920; Canso, Apr. 1920-Apr. 1923; Fredericton, N. B., Apr. 1923-27; New Glasgow, N. S., 1927-32; Annapolis Royal, 1932-37; Pokiok, 1937-41; ret.; ad. Laurencetown, N. S.

Henry Howard Pratt. 2.
b. Essex, Conn., Oct. 15, 1874. C. U. 1898. Hart. T. S. 1900-01; *not ord.*; tea., Suffield A., 1901-02; prin. high sch., Wilton, N. H., 1902-05; Berwick, Me., Sept. 1905-Dec. 1906; Littleton, Mass., Jan. 1906-08; supt. schs., Hinsdale, N. H., 1908-12; North Brookfield, Mass., 1912-15; Newburyport, 1915-18; Auburn, 1918-?; Enfield, N. H.; ad. 12 Colson St., North Billerica, Mass.

Edwin Oscar Wilson. 1.
b. St. Johnsville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1870. U. R. 1895-98; *ord.* Em. ch., Newark, N. J., Sept. 13, 1899; p. Em. ch., Newark, July 1899-July 1921; 1st ch., Dover, Sept. 1921-Nov. 1937; ad. 1221 Broadway, Ocean Grove, N. J.

1902

***WILLIAM HENRY ALLISON.** B.D.
See class of 1896.

ARTHUR CRAWLEY ARCHIBALD. 3. Grad.
b. Osborne, N. S., Aug. 15, 1878. Ac. U. 1897 (N. T. I. 1897-99, 1901-02); *ord.* Hutchinson, Kans., Feb. 28, 1902; p. Hutchinson, Aug.

1899-Aug. 1901; N. T. I. post grad., Sept. 1903-Jan. 1904; p. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 1904-Feb. 1907; 1st ch., Brockton, Mass., Feb. 1907-Oct. 1914; 1st ch., St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 1914-Jan. 1915; 1st ch., Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1915-Oct. 1920; Brookline, Oct. 1920-Apr. 1921; 1st ch., Youngstown, O., May 1923-28; ed. *Automobilist Magazine,* April 1921-May 1923; p. 1st ch., Columbus, 1928-35; 1st ch., Calgary, Alb., 1935—; author; ad. 513 13th Ave. West, Calgary, Alberta.

***NORMAN NORTH BISHOP.** B.D.
See class of 1897.

WILLIAM ERNEST BRAISTED. 3. Grad.
b. Howard, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1871. Cook A. 1897; *ord.* East Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898; p. East Pembroke, Sept. 1898-Aug. 1899; Antrim, N. H., June 1902-Sept. 1907; Barre, Vt., Sept. 1907-Dec. 1911; Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 1911-Apr. 1918; Red Bank, N. J., Apr. 1918-Oct. 1928; Wayne, Nebr., Jan. 1929-Feb. 1934; Holdrege, Feb. 1934-June 1941; act. p. Fairbury, June 1941—; ad. Box 384, Fairbury, Nebr. B.D., N. T. I. 1910; S.T.M., 1912; D.D., Oskaloosa C. 1921.

WILLIAM BRYANT CHASE. 3. Grad.
b. Rockland, Me., Oct. 26, 1875. Cy. C. 1889; *ord.* Patten, Me., July 15, 1902; p. Patten, 1902-03; Washburn, June 1903-May 1908, and Perham, June 1903-May 1906; Co. sec., Morris Co., N. J., Y. M. C. A., July 1908-Mar. 1910; p. Nanuet, N. Y., May 1910-Mar. 1913; act. p., Cong. and Bapt. chs., Thompson, Conn., May 1917-Apr. 1919; Bapt. ch., Ludlow, Vt., May 1919-Sept. 1923; Houlton, Me., Sept. 1923-36; Mechanic Falls, 1938—; ad. 22 Oak St., Mechanic Falls, Me.

HARRY GILBERT CHESLEY. 3. Grad.
b. Brighton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1873. H. U. 1899. *not ord.*; in bus., 1902—; ad. East Sumner, Me.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORSHEE. 3. Grad.
b. Superior Township, Mich., July 13, 1871. U. Mich. 1898; *ord.* Rochester, June 25, 1895; p. Rochester, June 1895-Nov. 1897; Durand, Dec. 1897-1899; p. Hingham, Mass., June 1901-Sept. 1902; miss. A. B. M. U., Bacolod, Negros Occidental, P. I., Sept. 1902-Apr. 1907; p. Elmhurst, N. Y., May 1907-May 1908; Miss. A. B. M. U., Bacolod, P. I., June 1908-Mar. 1912; p. Berean Temple ch., Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 1912-Jan. 1916; Alexander Ave. ch., New York City, Jan. 1916-July 1918; conv. sec., Natl. Committee, No. Bapt. Laymen, July 1918-July 1919; field sec., Gen. Bd. of Promotion, July 1919-Sept. 1921; p. Second Ave. ch., New York City, Sept. 1921-Sept. 1924; exec. sec., Boston Bapt. Bethel City Miss. Soc., Sept. 1924-Sept. 1936; act. p. Dorchester Temple ch., Dorchester, Oct. 1940-41; act. p. Milton, Sept. 1941-Jan. 1942; ad. 23 Allston St., Dorchester.

SEBRA CROOKER FREEMAN. 3. Grad.
b. Brookfield, N. S., May 2, 1872. Ac. U. 1898; *ord.* North Brookfield, N. S., Sept. 10, 1902; miss. C. B. M. S., India, Dec. 1902—; ad. Parlakimedi, Ganjam Dist., India.

***GUSTAV ARVID GORDH.** 2. Grad.
b. Gothenburg, Sweden, Nov. 15, 1872. Betelseminariet, Stockholm, 1898; *ord.* Orebro, Apr. 11, 1898; p. Orebro, Apr. 1898-Aug. 1899; S. B. T. S. 1899-1900; S. B. T. S., post-grad. 1902-03; Th.D. 1903; ed. *The Banner,* Swedish denom. paper, Minneapolis, Minn., 1903-05; prin. Bethel A., St. Paul, 1905-12; p. Swedish City, Apr. 1914-Apr. 1922; dean Bethel Theo. Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 1922-25; prof. N. T., 1925-40. *d.* St. Paul, Jan. 4, 1940.

***MOSES ALLAN GRAYBIEL.** 3. Grad.
b. Dumfries, Ont., Apr. 20, 1868. Kal. C. 1898; *ord.* Port Huron, Mich., June 28, 1898; p. Coldwater, July 1902-Apr. 1907; Bay City, Apr. 1907-Sept. 1912; Washington, Pa., Sept. 1912-July 1916. *d.* Washington, Pa., July 30, 1916.

HAROLD LIBBY HANSON. 3. B.D.
b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876. Cy. C. 1898; *ord.* Kennebunk, Me., June 18, 1902; p. Kennebunk Village, July 1902-May 1907; Rumford, June 1907-Nov. 1914; Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 1914-Oct. 1927; Claremont, N. H., Oct. 1927—; ad. 24 Severance St., Claremont.

IRAD BENJAMIN HARDY. 3. Grad.
b. Allendale, N. S., June 27, 1868. Ac. U. 1899; *ord.* Canton, Sept. 17, 1902; p. Canton, Sept. 1902-Jan. 1906; East Milton, Feb. 1906-Feb. 1911; Chapel St. ch., Gloucester, Feb. 1911-1916; Sanford, Me., Feb. 1916-26; Waltham, Mass., 1926-34; ret.; occ. s.; ad. 30 Bacon St., Waltham.

***DAVID WINSLOW LOVETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Pomfret, Vt., May 19, 1871. Colg. A. 1892-93, 1896-97; *ord.* New Boston, N. H., June 25, 1902; p. New Boston, Jan. 1902-Nov. 1905; West Acton, Mass., Nov. 1905-Oct. 1911; Orange, Oct. 1911-Mar. 1918; Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 1918-26; Willimantic, 1926-34; Bernardston, Mass., 1937-41. *d.* Bernardston, May 10, 1941.

***GEORGE WILLIAM McCOMBE.** 3. Grad.
b. Glasgow, Scot., May 13, 1874. Cy. C. 1897-99; *ord.* Arlington Heights, Mass., Sept. 30, 1902; p. Arlington Heights, Sept. 1902-Aug. 1907; Hallowell, Me., Dec. 1907-Dec. 1908; post-grad. N. T. I. 1908-09; Stevenville, Mont., Jan. 1909-June 1910; Payette, Idaho, July 1910-July 1911; Caldwell, Aug. 1911-Jan. 1913; Idaho Falls, Feb. 1913-Aug. 1914; Belleville, N. J., Sept. 1914-Sept. 1918; South Amboy, Sept. 1918-?; ed. *South Amboy Citizen,* 1923. *d.* Belleville (?), Nov. 21, 1930.

***WILLIAM HAROLD MILLARD.** 3. B.D.
b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1877. H. U. 1899; *ord.* Old Cambridge ch., Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1902; miss. A. B. M. U., Hangchow, China, 1902-08; prof. N. T. and Theol., Shanghai Bapt. T. S., 1908-09. *d.* Shanghai, Mar. 8, 1909.

***HERMON SPENCER PINKHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Arlington Heights, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875. H. U. 1900; *ord.* Watertown, June 24, 1902; p. South Paris, Me., Aug. 1902-Feb. 1904; Winter Hill ch., Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1904-Sept. 1910; Im. ch., Washington, D. C., Sept. 1910-Nov. 1913; 1st ch., Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1913-July 1914. *d.* Lowell, July 6, 1914.

JOSEPH CHANDLER ROBBINS. 3. Grad.
b. Rawdon, N. S., Mar. 20, 1874. Br. U. 1897; Co. E, 1st N. H. Vols., Spanish American War, 1898; *ord.* Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Sept. 11, 1902; miss. A. B. M. U., Jaro, P. I., 1902-03; Capiz, 1903-09; trav. sec. stud. vol. movement for For. Miss., 1910-12; joint dist. sec. A. B. F. M. S., A. B. H. M. S., A. B. Publication Soc., New England, 1912-14; candidate sec., stud. vol. movement, 1914-16; foreign sec., A. B. F. M. S., 1916-41; author since 1925, *Boardman of Burma,* 1940; dir. of evangelism and church relations, A. N. T. S., 1941—; pres. N. B. C., 1942—; ad. 2 Bradford Ct., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Br. U. 1919, F. C. 1919, Ac. U. 1931.

***ERICK SJÖSTRAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Leksand, Sweden, Jan. 22, 1869. Betelseminareiet, Stockholm, 1897; *ord.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1903; p. Swedish ch., Lowell, 1903-04; ed. *Baneret,* Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-07; *Barneus Tidning,* Chicago, 1907-09; S. S. and y. p. director, Sweden, 1909-11; ed. *Svenska Standaret,* Chicago, 1911-17; p. Bethel Swedish ch., Chicago, 1920-11; Gardner, Mass., Jan. 1922-Aug. 1924; ed. *Swedish Tribune-News,* Chicago, 1924-?; author. *d.* 1942.

***EDMUND DAVID WEBBER.** 3. B.D.
b. Sackville, N. S., Sept. 30, 1860. Ac. C. 1881; reporter, *Halifax Herald,* 1882-83; tea. Hort. A., 1885-86; ed. *Pictou News,* 1888-?; writer for *Engelhardt Illustrated Series on American Cities,* 1891-97; *ord.* Wollaston, June 18, 1902; p. Wollaston, June 1902-Oct. 1908; Wolfville, N. S., Nov. 1908-Oct. 1913; 1st ch., Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 1913-Nov. 1923; Calvary ch., Seabreeze, Fla., Dec. 1923-?. *d.* Apr. 6, 1932. D.D., Ac. U. 1914.

CLARENCE LEROY WHITMAN.
b. Meriden, Minn., Oct. 11, 1868. U. Minn. 1894; *ord.* Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 1, 1902; s. Faribault, Sept.-Dec. 1902; miss. A. B. M. U., Ikoko, Africa, May 1903-Apr. 1905; p. Gayhead, Mass., Sept. 1905-June 1910; miss. Sudan Un. Miss., Africa, July 1910—; ad. Soudan Interior Mission, Room 227, 73 Adelaide St., W., Toronto, Canada.

Harry Sanford Brown. 0.5.
b. Winn, Me., Jan. 8, 1872. Cy. C. 1899; *not ord.*; in bus., 1900—; ad. 23 Burleigh St., Waterville, Me.

1903

***WILLIAM EDWARD BAKER.** 3. Grad.
b. South Amboy, N. J., Apr. 14, 1870. Br. U. 1899, post-grad. 1900-01 (N. T. I. 1899-1900; 1901-03); *ord.* South Amboy, N. J., June 23, 1903; p. Eden, Me., June-Nov. 1903; Olivet ch., Trenton, N. J., Dec. 1903-Mar. 1905; Readsboro, Vt., Apr. 1905-Dec. 1907; Cavendish, Jan. 1908-Oct. 1912; Enosburg Falls, Nov. 1912-Oct. 1914; Suncook, N. H., Oct. 1914-Nov. 1916; s. Daytona Beach, Fla., winter 1916-17; p. Rumney, N. H., Nov. 1917-May 1921; Plainsfield, June 1921-Sept. 1923; fed. ch., Greenville, Oct. 1923-29. *d.* State College, Pa., Mar. 8, 1930.

FRANCIS LE GRAND CHURCH. 2.5. Grad.
b. Holly, Mich., Nov. 25, 1875. U. Mich. 1900; *ord.* Birmingham, Mich., Jan. 6, 1898; p. Birmingham, Jan. 1898-Apr. 1899; Byron, Apr. 1899-Dec. 1900; p. Washington Park chap., Everett, Jan. 1901-Feb. 1903; Adams Sq. ch., Worcester, Mar. 1903-July 1905; Lambertville, N. J., Aug. 1905-Jan. 1907; Owosso, Mich., Jan. 1907-July 1908; Flint, July 1908-Oct. 1910; Michigan Ave. ch., Saginaw, Nov. 1910-?; New Brighton, Pa., in 1916; oversea Y. M. C. A. serv. in 1918; res. Chicago, Ill., Holly, Mich.; ad. 502 Saginaw St., Holly, Mich. B.D., N. T. I. 1904.

***WILLIAM HENRY DYAS.** 3. Grad.
b. Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 26, 1871. Ac. U. 1900; *ord.* Waltham, Mass., June 25, 1903; p. Beth Eden ch., Waltham, June 1903-Mar. 1913; Perkins St. ch., now Grace ch., Somerville, Mar. 1913-35. *d.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1935. D.D., Ac. U. 1933.

JAMES BRUCE GILMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1878. Br. U. 1900; *ord.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1903; p. Morningside ch., Pittsfield, Sept. 1903-Mar. 1909; 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., Apr. 1909-Apr. 1921; 1st ch., New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 1921—; ad. 255 Handy St., New Brunswick. S.T.M., New Brunswick Theo. Sem. 1929; Th.D., Bib. Sem. in N. Y. 1932.

***ROLLA ELIJAH HUNT.** 3. Grad.
b. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 7, 1874. Br. U. 1900; *ord.* Shelbourne Falls, Mass., Sept. 30, 1903; p. 1st ch., Shelbourne Falls, Aug. 1903-Aug. 1915; also Charlemont, 1905-10, and Rowe, 1908-10; 1st ch., Summit, N. J., Sept. 1915-Dec. 1916; Richmond Hill, N. Y., Jan. 1917-*ca.* 1930. *d.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1941.

HARRY IGNATIUS MARSHALL. 3. Grad.
b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 24, 1878. D. C. 1900; *ord.* 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., Sept. 3, 1903; miss. A. B. M. U., Tharrawaddy, Burma, 1903-18; also Bassein, Mar.-Dec. 1908; Toungoo, 1918-19; pres. Karen T. S., Unsein, 1920-36; Toungoo, 1936-42; author since 1925; *Devados and His Preaching Problems,* 1929; ed. *The Karen Morning Star,* 1921-?; trans.; lecturer in missions, A. N. T. S., 1935-36; ad. 1181 Centre St., Newton Centre, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1926; D.D., Cy. C. 1927.

***JOHN ANDREW MITCHELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 5, 1877. Br. U. 1907-09; *ord.* Essex St. ch., Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1903; p. Wilmington, Vt., June 1903-Aug. 1905; West Brattleboro, Vt., June 1903-Aug. 1905; West Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1905-Aug. 1907; Harrisville, R. I., Sept. 1907-June 1909; Braintree, Mass., June 1909-1914; Norwood, R. I., Dec. 1914-Mar. 1922; Lonsdale, Mar. 1922-41. *d.* Feb. 8, 1941.

ABNER FOSTER NEWCOMB. 3. Grad.
b. Kentville, N. S., Aug. 25, 1871. Ac. U. 1898; *ord.* Amherst, Aug. 24, 1898; asst. p. Amherst, Sept. 1898-Aug. 1900; p. Bethany ch., Boston, Sept. 1903-Aug. 1908; North ch., Halifax, N. S., Sept. 1908-Oct. 1911; ed. *N. S. Sunday School Worker,* Oct. 1909-Oct. 1911; dist. sec. for Mar. Prov. and Newfoundland, Canadian Bib. Soc., Oct. 1911-13; California Anti-Saloon League, 1920—; ad. 105 East San Marino St., Alhambra, Calif. B.D., N. T. I. 1907.

JOSEPH LEISHMAN PEACOCK. 1.
b. Paisley, Scot., June 15, 1873. Br. U. 1900; H. U. D. S. 1900-02; *ord.* Pawtucket, R I, July 2, 1900; p. Grasmere, N. H., July 1901-June 1903; Calvary ch., Westerly, R. I., July 1903-Sept. 1908; lib. Public Library, Westerly, Oct. 1908-Dec. 1919; pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 1920-32; p. 1st ch., Tarboro, 1932-40; Saxtons River, Vt., 1940—; ad. Saxtons River, Vt. D.D., Cy. C. 1921, Br. U. 1925.

***CLARENCE STRONG POND.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1879. Bost. U. 1901; H. U. 1907-08, S.T.B. 1908; *ord.* Boston, Mass., May 17, 1903; p. Pocasset, Apr. 1902-Dec. 1903; 2nd ch., Beverly, Dec. 1903-39. *d.* Beverly Farms, Dec. 12, 1939.

HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD. 3. Grad.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 29, 1873. H. U. 1897, post-grad. 1897-1900; *ord.* Granville, June 29, 1904; p. Granville, June 1904-Oct. 1906; prof. Hist., Judson C., Burma, Nov. 1907-Mar. 1922; ed. reviewer, *Moody Monthly,* 1927—; ad. 1284 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SIMEON SPIDLE. 3. B.D.
b. New Cornwall, N. S., July 7, 1867. Ac. U. 1897 (N. T. I. 1899-1900; 1901-03); *ord.* Homeville, N. S., Sept. 2, 1897; p. Port Morien,

June 1897-June 1899; Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, Mass., June 1903-June 1908; Holden, June 1908-Sept. 1911; prof. Phil. and Theol., Ac. U., Oct. 1911-38; dean of theology, 1922-38; author; ad. Mahone Bay, N. S. Ph.D., Clark U. 1911; LL.D., Dalh. U. 1919; D.D., Ac. U. 1926.

MICHAEL JOSEPH TWOMEY. 3. Grad.
b. Killarney, Ire., Jan. 10, 1871. Br. U. 1900; *ord.* Danielson, Conn., July 10, 1903; p. Danielson, June 1903-Oct. 1905; 1st ch., Portland, Me., Oct. 1905-Feb. 1914; 1st-Peddie Mem. ch., Newark, N. J., Feb. 1914-Mar. 1930; Bapt. Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1930-May 1935; North Orange ch., Orange, N. J., Mar. 1937-Apr. 1942; ret.; ad. 41 Rackleff St., Portland, Me. D.D., Br. U. 1921; LL.D., Temple U. 1934.

***LEWIS AUGUSTUS WALKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Oswego, Kans., Nov. 29, 1875. Adrian C., 1899; Kal. C. 1900; N. T. I. post-grad. 1903-04; *ord.* West Medway, Mass., Oct. 16, 1904; p. West Medway, July 1904-May 1908; Highland ch., Fitchburg, May 1908-June 1913; Trinity ch., Arlington, June 1913-July 1920; Calvary ch., Westerly, R. I., July 1920-Aug. 1932; ret.; res. Redlands, Calif. *d.* Redlands, Nov. 21, 1942.

***ALBERT GARDNER WARNER.** 3. Grad.
b. Whitinsville, Mass., June 24, 1872. Cy. C. 1900; *ord.* North Uxbridge, June 19, 1903; p. Mexico, Me., Nov. 1903-Nov. 1906; Islesboro, Mar. 1907-Nov. 1911; Manchester, Mass., Nov. 1911-May 1918; asst. p. 1st ch., Lowell, May 1918-Feb. 1920; dir. of survey, Inter. ch. World Movement, Feb.-July 1920; p. Highland ch., Fitchburg, Aug. 1920-29; Georgetown, 1929-34; ret. *d.* Georgetown, Jan. 26, 1935.

***Edwin Porter Churchill.** 1.
b. Milton, N. S., Apr. 17, 1865. McM. U. 1897; *ord.* Bridgewater, N. S., Sept. 28, 1897; p. Bridgewater, Sept. 1897-Sept. 1900; p. Dover, N. H., 1900-May 1903. *d.* Dover, July 25, 1903.

Horace Wilbert Cole. 1.
b. Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869. D. U. 1900; R. T. S. 1901-03; *ord.* Hannibal, Mo. Aug. 12, 1903; p. 5th St. ch., Hannibal, May 1903-Mar. 1907; Bales ch., Kansas City, Apr. 1907-May 1914; supt. City Miss., June 1914-Aug. 1915; p. 1st ch., Hutchinson, Kans., Sept. 1915-Aug. 1922; Calvary ch., Denver, Colo., Sept. 1922-Oct. 1932; Alhambra, Calif., Oct. 1932—; ad. 101 South Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, Calif.

Justin Davis Field. 0.5.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1875. U. R. 1900; C. T. S. 1900-01; in bus., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1902-05; *ord.* Charlestown, Me., Apr. 11, 1906; p. Charlestown, Jan. 1906-Jan. 1909; North Berwick, Jan.-Dec. 1909; asst. p. Sumner Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1909-11; p. Un. ch., Noble St., Brooklyn, 1911-15; East Marion, 1915-Nov. 1920; state ev., A. B. H. M. S. and N. Y. Bapt. Miss. Conv., New York, Nov. 1920-24; p. Maybrook, N. Y., 1925-28; Wales Center, 1929-32; ret.; ad. 717 Oakwood Ave., East Aurora, N. Y.

John Alexander Glendinning. 2.
b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871. Ac. U. 1900; *ord.* Moncton, N. B., Oct. 9, 1902; miss. F. M. Bd. Mar. Prov., Parlakimedi, India, 1902—; ad. Parlakimedi, Ganjam District, India.

James Francis Ingram. 0.5.
b. Brockville, Ont., Apr. 19, 1874. McM. U. 1899, McM. U. D. S. 1899-1902, B.D. 1920 (N. T. I. Sept.-Dec. 1902); miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1903-20; prof. Rangoon, Bapt. C. 1903-06; *ord.* Im. ch. Ran-

goon, Jan. 21, 1906; miss., Henzada, Mar.-Nov. 1906; Namkham, Nov. 1906-10; on furlough, 1910-12; Bhamo, Oct. 1913-Apr. 1920; on furlough, Apr. 1920-Apr. 1923; field sec. Gen. Bd. Promotion, May 1923-May 1924; p. London Bridge, Va., 1924-?; author several series of text books in Kachin; about 50 hymns; ad. 3521 Randall St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Herries Locke Kempton. 1.
b. Milton, N. S., Mar. 5, 1876. Ac. U. 1900; McM. U. D. S. 1901-03, B.Th. 1903; *ord.* Okotokos, Alta., July 4, 1903; p. Okotokos, June 1903-Oct. 1905; Fernie, B. C., Oct. 1905-June 1907; Vermillion, Alta., June 1907-Jan. 1911; Crescent Heights, Calgary, Jan 1911-July 1920; Salem, O., Aug. 1920-May 1925; Assoc. p. East Side ch., Portland, Ore., May 1925-Dec. 1927; Walla Walla, Wash., 1928-30; Em. ch. Pasadena, Calif., 1930-Dec. 1938; Tabernacle ch., Pasadena, 1939—; author, *The Constitution of a Christian,* 1932; ad. 2156 Mendocino Lane, Pasadena, Calif. D.D.

Frank Chester Kreager. 1.
b. near Zanesville, O., Nov. 22, 1875. D. U. 1900; R. T. S. 1901-03; *ord.* Ashland, Wis., June 26, 1903; p. Ashland, June 1903-Jan. 1906; New Matamoras, O., Jan. 1906-July 1908; Jackson, July 1908-Oct. 1912; Conneaut, Nov. 1912-Jan. 1918; Oliver Place ch., Toledo, Feb. 1918-June 1920; Alexandria, June 1920-Sept. 1926; Columbus, Sept. 1926-Sept. 1929; Middleport, Apr. 1930-Feb. 1938; Akron, Feb. 1938—; ad. 1553 Merrill Ave., Akron, O.

***John Hubbard Logan.** 0.5.
b. Pike Co., Ala., Dec. 16, 1876. Mercer U. 1900; *ord.* Macon, Ga., May 1897; p. Macon, July 1898-Sept. 1900; Gordon, Sept. 1897-Nov. 1900; U. Chic., 1901-02; p. Thomasville, Ga., 1902-03; U. T. S. 1903-04; U. Marburg; asst. prof. Ch. Hist., Colg. T. S. Jan. 1908-10; prof. Hist. and Polit. Sc., Rutgers C. 1910-36. *d.* Nov. 16, 1936.

Cornelius Edward Schaible. 1.
b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1873. Colg. U. 1899; Colg. T. S. 1899-1900, 1902-03; tea. Colg. A., 1900-01; fellow, N. T. I. 1903-04; B.D. 1904; *ord.* Somersworth, N. H., July 27, 1904; p. Somersworth, June 1904-Dec. 1905; prof. Gr. Interp. and Ch. Hist., Va. Un. U., Jan. 1906-13; p. Dumbarton, Va. and prof. Gr. Interp., Va. Un. U. 1913-18; prof. Rel. and Eth., Coker C., Hartsville, S. C., 1918—; ad. 1716 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.

1904

WHITMAN SEARS BASSETT. 3. Grad.
b. So. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1872. Ba. C. 1899 (N. T. I. 1900-02; Jan. 1903-Mar. 1904); *ord.* Penacook, N. H., Apr. 28, 1904; p. Penacook, Mar. 1904-Apr. 1912; chapl. N. H. State Prison, 1912—; ad. 3 Prospect St., Penacook.

***FREDERICK WILLIAM BUIS.** 3. Grad.
b. St. Joseph, Mo., July 2, 1873. W. J. C. 1901; *ord.* Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1904; p. 1st ch., Bloomsfield, N. J., June 1904-Nov. 1906; Im. ch., St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1906-09; 1st ch., Salem, Mass., Nov. 1909-June 1916; 1st ch., New Bedford, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1920; Spruce St. ch., Dec. 1920-27; ret.; res. New Bedford. *d.* Sept. 1, 1937.

WALTER BOARDMAN BULLEN. 3. B.D.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 13, 1877. Br. U. 1899; H. U. 1902-03 (N. T. I. 1901-02; 1903-04); *ord.* New London, N. H., July 13, 1904; miss. A. B. M. U., Kobe, Japan, 1904-05; Sendai, Nov. 1905-Apr. 1909; Otaru, Apr.-Sept. 1909; on furlough, Oct. 1909-June 1912;

grad. stud., N. T. I. 1910-11; miss. Morioka, Japan, July 1912-Nov. 1913; tea. and in bus., 1913-24; p. Un. ch., Lee, Me., Nov. 1924-June 1931; lect. 1937-41; Harlem Ashram, 1941—; ad. 2013 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Grandson of Henry J. Ripley, professor, 1826-60.

***FRANK LEWIS CANN.** 3. Grad.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 19, 1872. Ac. U. 1900; *ord.* North Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1901; p. North Middleboro, 1900-01; Alna, Me., June 1904-Nov. 1907; Kennebunk, Dec. 1907-14; South Paris, 1915-16; New York, N. Y., 1917-19; in bus., 1920-23; p. Univ. ch., Pittsfield, Me., 1924-27; Macomb, Ill., 1927-?. *d. ca.* 1940. B.D., N. T. I. 1908.

FREDERICK DONOVAN. 3. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1873. John B. Stetson U. 1899; *ord.* Sanford, Fla., Mar. 1, 1898; p. Sanford, Oct. 1897-Aug. 1898; Ocala, June-Aug. 1899 (N. T. I. Sept.-Oct. 1899; Nov. 1900-Apr. 1901; Jan. 1902-04); p. Woodruff Place ch., Indianapolis, Ind., July 1904-05; Colg. T. S., Jan., Dec. 1906; p. Wausau, Wis., Jan. 1907-Jan. 1908; U. Chic. D. S. win. 1908-09; p. Maywood, Ill., Mya 1909-?; Winterset, Ia., in 1915; Chariton in 1919; Dell Rapids, So. Dak., in 1924; Dodgeville, Wis.; Imlay City, Mich.; Clinton, Wis.; Beloit; Clinton, 1939—; ad. Clinton, Wis.

BENJAMIN GEORGE EWALD. 3. Grad.
b. St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 8, 1874. U. Mich. 1900; *ord.* Fall River, Sept. 27, 1904; p. Broadway chap., 1st ch., Fall River, June 1904-Oct. 1906; grad. stud., H. U. 1906-07; p. Raymond, Wash., Apr. 1908-Oct. 1910; res. Polson, Mont., Oct. 1910-Oct. 1914; s. Mass., Oct. 1914-Sept. 1915; p. Beth Eden ch., Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1915-May 1923; Sunnyvale, Calif., June 1923-28; 1934-36; ad. Redwood Estates. B.D., N. T. I. 1907.

FRANCIS LE GRAND CHURCH. B.D.
See class of 1903.

***NATHANIEL THOMAS HAFER.** 2. Grad.
b. Waldron, Mich., Feb. 24, 1871. Kal. C. 1895; *ord.* Bellevue, Mich., Sept. 18, 1895; p. Bellevue, July 1895-Mar. 1897; Walnut, Ill., Apr. 1897-Aug. 1900; stud. U. Chic. D. S. parts of 1897-99; p. Alma, Mich., Sept. 1900-Aug. 1902; p. North Oxford, Sept. 1902-Apr. 1904; Mansfield, Apr. 1904-Apr. 1906; ev. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., May 1906-Mar. 1910; p. Trinity ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1910-11; Ferry Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., 1911-12; Walnut, Ill., Sept. 1912-Nov. 1914; gen. miss., Ill. Bapt. State Conv., Nov. 1914-Apr. 1919; supt. Hudelson Bapt. Home, Apr. 1919-29?; ed. *The Child and the Home,* 1919-25; ret. *d.* Antrobia, Ill., Feb. 23, 1933. S.T.D., Temple U. 1915; B.D., N. T. I. 1906.

WILLIAM AUSTIN HILL. 1. Grad.
b. Ellenberg Centre, N. Y., May 2, 1873. Br. U. 1902; H. U. D. S. 1902-03; *ord.* West Somerville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1904; p. Trinity ch., Arlington, July 1903-June 1908; Woodland Park ch., St. Paul, Minn., June 1908-July 1914; 1st ch., Medford, Mass., Jan. 1915-June 1918; joint dist. sec. Bapt. Miss. Socs. New England, June 1918-Sept. 1921; sec. miss. ed., Bd. of Ed. N. B. C., Sept. 1921-39; ad. Isle La Motte, Vt. B.D., N. T. I. 1908; D.D., Br. U. 1927.

CHARLES McHARNESS. 3. Grad.
b. Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 8, 1873. Kal. C. 1901; *ord.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 1, 1904; p. Scribner St. ch., Grand Rapids, Sept. 1904-Mar. 1906; Northwood, Ia., Mar. 1906-May 1910; Eureka, Utah, May

1910-July 1912; Elko, Nev., July 1912-June 1917; also supt. miss., N. E. Nev.; p. Weiser, Ida., June 1917-June 1920; Liberty Park ch., Spokane, Wash., June 1920-25; 1st ch., Lewiston, Ida., 1925-31; Anaconda, Mont., 1931-38; ad. 2907 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.

***GEORGE ARTHUR MARTELL.** B.D.
See class of 1896.

WILBUR NELSON. 3. Grad.
b. Saginaw, Mich., July 11, 1877. Kal. C. 1901; *ord.* Alma, Mich., July 29, 1904; p. Rutherford, N. J., Sept. 1904-June 1907; 1st ch., Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 1907-Mar. 1912; Connellsville, Pa., Apr. 1912-June 1919; 1st ch., John Clarke Mem., Newport, R. I., June 1919—; author since 1925, *Obadiah Holmes, Ancestor and Prototype of Abraham Lincoln,* 1932; *The Hero of Aquidneck,* 1938; ad. 30 Spring St., Newport, R. I. B.D., N. T. I. 1907; D.D., Kal. C. 1938.

CHARLES WELLINGTON ROSE. 4. B.D.
b. Port Maitland, N. S., Sept. 4, 1871. Ac. U. 1898; *ord.* Nelson, B. C., Dec. 13, 1898; p. 1st ch., Nelson, Oct. 1898-Feb. 1900; Zion ch., Yarmouth, N. S., June 1904-Jan. 1909; Park ch., Brantford, Ont., Mar. 1909-Sept. 1914; 1st ch., Amherst, N. S., Oct. 1914-Apr. 1923; Murray St. ch., Peterboro, Ont., Apr. 1923-27; Kentville, N. S., 1927-30; Univ. p., Ac. U. 1930-34; ret.; ad. Wolfville, N. S. D.D., Ac. U. 1922.

***CHARLES EDWARD SAWTELLE.** 3. Grad.
b. San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 12, 1868. C. U. 1868; *ord.* Needham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1904; p. Needham, Oct. 1904-Nov. 1917. *d.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1917.

CORNELIUS EDWARD SCHAIBLE. B.D.
See class of 1903.

RAPHAEL CLARKE THOMAS. 4. Grad.
b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1873. H. U. 1896, med. sch. 1902 (N. T. I. 1896-99; 1903-04); interne, Boston City Hosp., 1902-03; *ord.* Newton Centre, Sept. 11, 1904; med. miss., A. B. M. U., Capiz, P. I., 1904-05; London Tropical Sch., 1908; Vienna Zeugniss, 1912; Jaro and La Paz, Iloilo, 1914-15; p. Second Ave., ch., New York City, 1914-16; miss. La Paz, Iloilo, 1916-27; ad. 31 North St., Georgetown, Mass. Son of Jesse B. Thomas, professor 1888-1905.

CHARLES WAGNER WOLFE. 3. Grad.
b. Schoolcraft, Mich., Aug. 24, 1877. Bu. U. 1901; *ord.* Willington, Conn., July 13, 1904; p. Willington, Mar. 1904-Oct. 1908; U. Chic. D. S. 1908-09; p. Gaylord, Mich., June 1909-Jan. 1911; ed. B. Y. P. U. page, *Michigan Christian Herald,* Oct. 1909-Mar. 1910; p. Jefferson Ave. ch., Detroit, Jan. 1911-Oct. 1912; Manlius, Ill., Oct. 1912-Sept. 1915; Petersburg, Sept. 1915-Dec. 1916; Glasford, Dec. 1916-Sept. 1920; Clayton, Sept. 1920-Sept. 1922; tea. Homil. and Physics, Bishop C. 1922-23, head of Theol. Dept., 1923-June 1933; in bus., Granville, O., July 1933-Sept. 1937; lib. and prof. English, Storer C., Harpers Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 1937—; ad. Harpers Ferry, W. Va. B.D., N. T. I. 1929; S.T.M., 1934.

William Moses Elliott. 2.
b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 12, 1865. W. J. C. 1901; *not ord.*; tea. pub. schs.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.; ad. Route 2, Halls, Mo.

***Seymour Ellsworth Moon.** 1.
b. Villard, Minn., Nov. 13, 1869. U. Minn. 1900; U. Chic. D. S. 1901-

02 (N. T. I. 1902-03); stud. p. Waterville, Minn., July 1897-June 1900; *ord.* Waterville, Sept. 1, 1899; p. Waterville, June 1900-June 1901; stud. p. Woodstock, Ill., Oct. 1901-June 1902; U. Chic., June-Dec. 1903, B.D. 1903; miss. A. B. M. U., Congo Ind. State, Africa, 1904-sum. 1907; Kimpese, Sept. 1908-37. *d.* Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 25, 1940.

James Allan Price. 1.
b. N. B., Nov. 7, 1868. Bost. U. 1902; *ord.* Sharon, Sept. 19, 1900; p. Sharon, July 1900-Jan. 1903; U. Chic. D. S. 1903-04; p. Demarest, N. J., 1904-?; res. Chicago, Ill., in 1907; colp. Nevada; Elko, Nev., in 1935.

***Enoch Crosy Stubbert.** 1.5.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 8, 1869. Ac. U. 1900; tea. C. A., Mar.-June 1901. *d.* Beverly, Mass., Feb. 14, 1903.

1905

ROBERT ATHERTON BAKEMAN. 4. Grad.
b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 16, 1879. Cy. C. 1901. *ord.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 9, 1905; p. East Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1905-Feb. 1912; asst. min. Un. People's ch., Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 1912-Oct. 1912; res. Schenectady, Oct. 1912-Feb. 1914; grad. stud., H. U. 1914-15; tea. Springfield, Mass., 1915-16; Adams, 1916-17; Good Will, Me., Sept. 1917-Feb. 1918; Y. M. C. A. with French Army, Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919; p. 2nd Cong. ch., Peabody, Mass., Sept. 1919-Apr. 1924; may. Peabody, Jan. 1925-28; health failed; ad. Alton, N. H.

OWEN CLARENCE BROWN. 3. B.D.
b. Cato, Kans., July 25, 1871. Ott. U. 1902; *ord.* Cato, Kans., July 29, 1899; p. Bronson, Oct. 1899-Aug. 1902; Emporia, June 1905-Oct. 1907; Laurence, Oct. 1907-May 1917; ed. Adult S. S. publications, A. B. P. S., 1917-24; ed.-in-chief S. S. publications, 1924-33; sec. dept. Christian educ., A. B. P. S., 1928-33; exec. sec., 1933-38; ret.; ad. 1801 Marshall Rd., Lansdowne, Pa. D.D., Ott. U. 1921.

***SAMUEL JAMES CANN.** 3. B.D.
b. Pleasant Valley, P. E. I., Aug. 3, 1875. Ac. U. 1902; Bost. U. Sch. Theol. 1906-07; *ord.* Boston, Mass., June 21, 1905; p. Elm Hill ch., Boston, May 1905-June 1907; 2nd ch., East Providence, R. I., July 1907-Sept. 1912; Market St. ch., Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 1912-Nov. 1919; 1st ch., Marlboro, Nov. 1919-Mar. 1927; Portland St. ch., Haverhill, Mar. 1927-Oct. 1933; Barnstable, Jan. 1934-Dec. 1940; ret. *d.* Dorchester, June 12, 1943.

MILFORD RUPERT FOSHAY. 3. Grad.
b. Montague, P. E. I., May 12, 1878. Ac. U. 1899 (N. T. I. 1899-1900; 1903-05); *ord.* Middleboro, June 13, 1900; p. Wilmington, Vt., June 1900-June 1903; Osterville, Mass., June 1903-Apr. 1905; Norwood, Apr. 1905-Feb. 1908; Marlboro, Feb. 1908-July 1911; 1st ch., Manchester, N. H., July 1911-June 1921; chapl. U. S. A., July 1918-June 1919; p. 1st ch., New Haven, Conn., June 1921-Sept. 1924; East ch., Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1924-39; ret.; ad. North Hampton, N. H.

ROBERT COLLEY GRANBERRY. 2. B.D.
b. Brewton, Ala., June 21, 1880. H. U. 1903; S. B. T. S. 1902-03; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1905; p. Division St. ch., Salisbury, July 1905-Nov. 1906; 1st ch., Tuskegee, Ala., Nov. 1916-Sept. 1908; Rose Hill ch., Columbus, Ga., Sept. 1908-Nov. 1912; Tattnall Square ch., Macon, Nov. 1912-May 1918; 1st ch., Gaffney, S. C., Sept. 1918-Sept.

1923; pres. Limestone C., Gaffney, Sept. 1923—; author; ad. Gaffney, S. C. D.D., U. S. C. 1925.

*JOHN HORATIO HANNAH. 1. B.D.
b. London, Eng., Feb. 18, 1872. McM. U. 1899, McM. U. D. S. 1899-1901, B.Th. 1899; *ord.* Peterboro, Ont., Sept. 17, 1901; Peterboro, May 1901-Mar. 1903; Fenelon Falls, Dec. 1903-Aug. 1904; miss. A. B. M. U., Podili, India, 1905-09. *d.* Podili, Sept. 7, 1909.

WILLIAM ROSS HOOD. 2. B.D.
b. Chesterville, Miss., May 23, 1874. Howard C. 1900; S. B. T. S. 1902-03; *ord.* Ashville, Ala., Aug. 21, 1902; p. Cumberland, Md., Oct. 1905-Jan. 1906; in Bur. Educ., Washington, D. C., May 1907-?; author; ad. Comfort, Tex., 1930.

HARRY SUMNER McCREADY. 3. B.D.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 19, 1876. Br. U. 1900; *ord.* Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1905; p. Wallingford, June 1905-July 1906; Manchester Centre, July 1906-Nov. 1918; Roger Williams Ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 1918-1914; 1st ch., Livermore Falls, Me., 1914-16; 1st Cong. ch., York, 1916-18; 1st Cong. ch., Willimantic, Conn., 1918-1923; Plymouth Cong. ch., Oakland, Calif., 1924-27; St. Lawrence (Wright Memorial) ch., Portland, Me., 1927-30; Kingston, R. I., 1930-41; instr. R. I. State C. 1932-37; ret.; ad. 2412 Ellsworth St., Berkeley, Calif.

CHARLES FRANCIS McKOY. 3. Grad.
b. Bangor, Me., July 24, 1878. Cy. C. 1902; *ord.* Columbia St. ch., Bangor, Me., Dec. 1, 1905; p. 1st ch., Bar Harbor, Me., Dec. 1905-Oct. 1911; Taylor Mem. ch., Paulsboro, N. J., Jan. 1912-Sept. 1913; 1st ch., Long Branch, Sept. 1913-Dec. 1919; Greene Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1920-33; Trinity ch., Brooklyn, 1933-34; Wightman Mem. ch., Oyster Bay 1935—; ad. 473 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. D.D., Natl. U., Atlanta, Ga., 1922; M.A., N. Y. U. 1930; Ph.D., 1932; B.D., N. T. I. 1928.

GEORGE BURTON MARSTON. 3. Grad.
b. LaGrange, Me., July 31, 1871. Colg. U. 1902; *ord.* New Baltimore, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1906; p. 1st ch., New Baltimore, Jan. 1906-Mar. 1907; 1st ch., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 1907-Feb. 1918; Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1918-Feb. 1922; Central Falls, R. I., Mar. 1922-July 1934; 1st ch., Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 1935-Jan. 1940; ret.; ad. 241 Park St., Bridgewater, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1910.

DENTON JUDSON NEILLY. 3. B.D.
b. Middleton, N. S., Apr. 14, 1880. Ac. U. 1902; *ord.* Bridgetown, N. S., Aug. 30, 1905; p. Danielson, Conn., Oct. 1905-Apr. 1910; 1st ch., Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 1910-Feb. 1918; 1st ch., Medford, Mass., Feb. 1918-Feb. 1928; 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1928—; ad. 15 Stark St., Nashua, N. H.

*JOSEPH FRANCIS RUSSELL. 3. Grad.
b. North Adams, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875. Br. U. 1897-1902; *ord.* Franklin, Mass., May 17, 1905; p. Franklin, May 1905-Jan. 1908; miss. A. B. M. U., Iloilo, P. I., Jan. 1908-Feb. 1921; chapl., 1st lieut., Camp Taylor, 1918; p. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 1921-Sept. 1924; field sec. Hebron A., 1942-?; Leominster, Mass., 1926; Providence, R. I., 1928. *d.* Lakewood, R. I., June 6, 1941.

*WALTER EUGENE TANNER. 2. Grad.
b. Nevada, Mo., Mar. 29, 1875. Ott. U. 1898-1900; K. C. T. S. 1902-03; *ord.* Erie, Kans., Aug. 8, 1895; p. Neodesha, Mar., 1895-Aug.

1898; Burlington, 1898-1900; Altamont, Apr. 1900-Aug. 1902; Hollis-ton, Mass., July 1903-June 1905; North Topeka, Kans., July 1905-07; Melrose ch., Oakland, Calif., July 1907-June 1909; gen. miss. ev., July 1909-13; p. Springfield, Mo., July 1913-18; overseas, Y. M. C. A., June 1918-Oct. 1919; supt. miss., S. E. Kans. Bapt. Assoc., May 1920-24; p. Cedar Vale, Kans., May 1924-?; Richwood, W. Va., 1929-35; author; ed. *Daily Topic,* Oakland, Calif., 1907-10. *d.* Richwood, Oct. 24, 1935. D.D., S. W. Bapt. C. 1916.

ALBERT FRANK UFFORD. 3. B.D.
b. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 26, 1877. U. V. M. 1901; *ord.* Fairfax, Vt., June 15, 1905; p. Fairfax, June 1905-Sept. 1908; miss. A. B. M. U., Shaohing, China, Sept. 1908-Oct. 1941; A. B. F. M. S. 1942—; ad. 260 East Chester St., Valley Stream, N. Y.

ERNEST EGAN VENTRES. 3. Grad.
b. Hudson, Mass., Apr. 7, 1874. Cy. C. 1901; *ord.* North Hanover, Mar. 7, 1906; p. North Hanover, Jan. 1906-Oct. 1910; Northboro, Oct. 1910-Mar. 1915; Agawam, Mar. 1915-Jan. 1922; Rockport, Jan. 1922-Sept. 1938; ret.; ad. 4 Rowe Ave., Pigeon Cove, Mass.

ADONIRAM JUDSON WEEKS. 3. Grad.
b. Leslie, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872. Kal. C. 1905; *ord.* Leslie, Mich., June 21, 1905; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, Nov. 1905-1912; Moulmein, Dec. 1912-17; on furlough, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1919; Bwe Karen, Miss., Toungoo, Burma, Nov. 1919-Oct. 1924; on furlough, Oct. 1924-26; Moulmein, Mar. 1926-Apr. 1932; on furlough, Apr. 1932-Sept. 1933; Moulmein, Sept. 1933-Apr. 1939; ret.; ad. Ferndale, Wash., R. D. 1.

***FRANK WALTER WHEELER.** 3. B.D.
b. Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1877. Br. U. 1902; *ord.* Wakefield, Nov. 28, 1905; p. Trinity ch., Fall River, Dec. 1905-Sept. 1906; Middletown Springs, Vt., Nov. 1906-Dec. 1910; Em. ch., Williamsbridge, New York, N. Y., Dec. 1910-Feb. 1912; Millinocket, Me., Mar. 1912-Mar. 1913. *d.* Millinocket, Mar. 13, 1913.

***William Thomas Amiger.** 1.
b. Culpeper, Va., July 16, 1870 L. U. 1899; L. U. T. S. 1899-1902, S.T.B., 1902; *ord.* Cambridge, June 1903; p. 3rd ch., Springfield, June 1903-Apr. 1908; pres. State U., Louisville, Ky., 1908-1916; chapl., U. S. A., overseas, 1917-19; supt. miss., Liberia, 1919-23; dean Am. Bapt. T. S., Nashville, Tenn., 1923-29-; author. *d.* May 26, 1929. D.D., L. U. 1909; LL.D., Central Law Sch., Ky., 1912.

John William Barco. 1.
b. Shiloh, N. C., June 25, 1877. Va. Un. U. 1902; *ord.* Portsmouth, Va., June 4, 1902; p. 1st ch., Salem, Va., June-Sept. 1902; tea. Va. Un. U. Sept. 1903—; v. p., 1929—; ad. Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. D.D., Va. Un. U. 1921.

Walter Irving Fowle. 1.
b. Fredericksburg, Ia., Aug. 16, 1876. Des M. C. 1902; U. Chic. 1902-03, B.D. 1906 (N. T. I. 1903-04); *ord.* Mt. Pleasant ch., Mineral Ridge, Ia., Aug. 22, 1901; p. Woodstock, Ill., June 1902-June 1903; Ames, Ia., Sept. 1904-Sept. 1911; Grand Island, Nebr., Sept. 1911-Oct. 1915; Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 1915-Dec. 1920; sec. Y. M. C. A., England and Germany, June 1918-June 1919; state sec., Nebr. Bapt. Conv., Dec. 1920-Dec. 1922; p. Greeley, Colo., 1922-29; Alhambra, Calif., 1929-31; Seattle, Wash., 1931-41; pres. Wash. Bapt. Conv.

1939-40; ad. 1462 Stearns Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. D.D., Des M. C. 1919.

***Charles Hargrove.** 2.
b. Clinch's Mills, N. B., Aug. 25, 1970. Br. U. 1892-1902; *ord.* Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 2, 1904; p. Northeast Harbor, July 1904-Aug. 1905, May 1908-Nov. 1910; Johnson, Vt., Sept. 1905-Nov. 1906; Rockville Center, N. Y., Nov. 1906-May 1908; Bluehill, Me., Nov. 1909-Aug. 1916; Island Falls, Aug. 1916-July 1920; Blaine, July 1920-Apr. 1921; Brandon, Vt., Apr. 1921-Feb. 1924; Readsboro, Feb. 1924-25; Grafton, Mass., 1925-30. *d.* Worcester, Jan. 21, 1930.

Mark Pierre Jackson. 1.
b. Mt. Airy, Ga., Feb. 25, 1880. Mercer U. 1902; S. B. T. S. 1902-03, 1904-05 (N. T. I. 1903-04); *ord.* Tallapoosa, Ga., Aug. 31, 1904; p. Montezuma, June 1905-Jan. 1908; Ancient City ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1908-Nov. 1910; Covington, Ga., Dec. 1910-Sept. 1912; Tallapoosa, Oct. 1912-Oct. 1919; Abbeville, Jan. 1920-Feb. 1923; Central ch., Manchester, Feb. 1923—. No further information.

***Christian Columbus Koch.** 3.
b. Clinton Falls., Minn., July 30, 1875. Cy. C. 1902; *ord.* Sedgewick, Me., June 28, 1906; p. Sedgewick, Feb. 1906-Sept. 1908; Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 1908-Oct. 1910; Washburn, Me., Oct. 1910-Nov. 1913; Mars Hill, Nov. 1913-June 1918; Springvale, July 1918-37; West Harpswell, 1937-40. *d.* W. Harpswell, Jan. 3, 1940.

John Nathaniel Lawless. 0.5.
b. Hillsboro, Ala., Mar. 20, 1874. *ord.* Pleasant Grove, Ark., Oct. 20, 1895; Ouachita C. 1902; R. T. S. 1902-03, Jan. 1904-05 (N. T. I. Sept-Dec. 1903; p. Brookland ch., Washington, D. C., June 1905-06; Waco, Tex., 1906-?; Memphis, Tenn., in 1907; Yonkers, N. Y., in 1919. No further information.

1906

***PERCIVAL ROGERS BAKEMAN.** 3. B.D.
b. Auburn, Me., Feb. 18, 1882. Br. U. 1903; *ord.* Chelsea, June 28, 1906; miss. A. B. M. U., Hangchow, China, 1906-19, 1926-27; stud. Hart. T. S. 1918-19; prof. theol., Shanghai Bapt. C., Shanghai, China, 1919-26; health failed; in U. S. 1928-32. *d.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1932.

HENRY SIDNEY BULLOCK. 3. Grad.
b. Lynn Township, Mich., Mar. 3, 1872. Kal. C. 1900; *ord.* St. Clair, Nov. 14, 1901; p. St. Clair, July 1901-July 1903; p. North Bellingham, Oct. 1903-June 1906; Gaylord, Mich., Dec. 1906-Dec. 1908; Beulah ch., Detroit, Dec. 1908-Feb. 1913; Hudson Ave. ch., Feb. 1913-May 1916; in bus., May 1916-Sept. 1918; p. Bethel ch., Kalamazoo, Sept. 1918-?; Zanesville, O., 1930; Akron, 1936; ad. Cressey, Mich., R. D. 1.

FLOYD LE VERNE CARR. 3. B.D.
b. Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1880. Br. U. 1901; Y. M. C. A. work, Providence, R. I., 1901-03; *ord.* North Uxbridge, Oct. 19, 1906; p. North Uxbridge, June 1906-Dec. 1910; Roslindale, Boston, Jan. 1911-Sept. 1917; 1st ch., Lynn., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1920; Wilkinsburg, Pa., Nov. 1920-Sept. 1923; field sec., Bd. of Promotion, Sept. 1923-Aug. 1924, field sec. dept. of miss. ed., Sept. 1924—; ad. 83 Merriam St., Lexington, Mass.

WILLIAM JOHN CLARK. 3. B.D.
b. Albion, Nebr., Jan. 5, 1877. Calif. C. 1903; *ord.* Madera, Calif., Oct. 14, 1906; miss. A. B. M. U., Maubin, Burma, Dec. 1906-May 1909; p. East Enosburg, Vt., and Free Bapt. ch., Enosburg Falls,

Oct. 1909-12; St. Cloud, Fla., Oct. 1912-Sept. 1913; prof. Ch. Hist. and Bib. Intro., Va. Un. U., Sept. 1913-Dec. 1918, pres., Jan. 1919-41; pres. em., June 1941—; ad. 5703 Cole St., Richmond, Va. D.D., Va. Un. U. 1927.

ARTHUR VILROY DIMOCK. 3. B.D.
b. Halifax, N. S., Oct. 10, 1873. Ac. U. 1901; *ord.* Winthrop, Oct. 24, 1900; p. 1st ch., Winthrop, Oct. 1900-Feb. 1904; 1st ch., Dorchester, May 1904-Nov. 1915; act. p. Sanford, Me., Nov. 1917-May 1918; camp p. Camp Devens, May 1918-June 1920; act. p. Cong. ch., Groton, Mass., July 1920-Dec. 1927; supt. W. dist. Mass. Anti-Saloon League, Jan. 1928-Oct. 1929; p. fed. ch., Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 1930—; ad. Crystal Springs, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.

***NATHANIEL THOMAS HAFER.** B.D.
See class of 1904.

HARRY CLIFFORD LEACH. 3. B.D.
b. West Rockport, Me., Dec. 5, 1879. Br. U. 1902 (N. T. I. 1902-04; 1905-06); p. Johnson, Vt., July 1904-Aug. 1905; *ord.* Calvary ch., Providence, R. I., June 17, 1906; miss. A. B. M. U., Tavoy, Burma, Nov. 1906-Aug. 1908; Prome, Sept. 1908-Jan. 1909; p. Morningside ch., Pittsfield, Mass., June 1909-Dec. 1916; 1st ch., Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 1916—; ad. 7 Conklin Place, Hackensack, N. J.

WILLIAM ARTHUR LEE. 3. B.D.
b. Leeds, Eng., July 1, 1876. U. Wis. 1902; *ord.* Madison, Wis., July 24, 1906; p. 1st ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1906-June 1911; w. c. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1911-Feb. 1912; p. Pleasant St. ch., Worcester, Feb. 1912-Feb. 1916; Central Cong. ch., Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 1916-Sept. 1917; war work coun., Y. M. C. A., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1922; p. 1st Cong. ch., Winona, Minn., May 1922-?; Central ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1928-33; Salem, N. H., 1933-39; Francestown, 1939—; ad. Francestown, N. H.

LEON GROFF MILES. 3. B.D.
b. Allenwood, Pa., Feb. 27, 1877. F. C. 1903; *ord.* Peabody, Nov. 28, 1906; p. Peabody, Nov. 1906-Dec. 1913; Christ. Sci. prac., Salem, Dec. 1913-Jan. 1926; metaphysical prac., tea. and lect., Salem, Jan. 1926-July 1940; p. Bapt. ch., Beverly Farms, July 1940—; ad. 17 High St., Beverly Farms, Mass.

ALONZO EVERETT MURPHY. 3. B.D.
b. Chili, Ind., Nov. 20, 1870. F. C. 1903; *ord.* Trinity ch., Fall River, Nov. 20, 1906; p. Trinity ch., Fall River, Sept. 1906-Dec. 1909; Stoneham, Dec. 1909-Aug. 1912; Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 1912-16; Chili, May 1917-Sept. 1920; Flora, Sept. 1920-Sept. 1924; 2d ch., Mt. Pleasant, Sept. 1924-Feb. 1930; fed. ch., Hartford, Mich., Feb. 1930-May 1938; ad. 2545 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ARTHUR HARTSTEIN PAGE. 3. B.D.
b. Chapman, Nebr., Sept. 5, 1873. C. U. 1898; *ord.* Rockport, Me., June 18, 1906; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, Oct. 1906-39; ad. 4207 Collis Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

ERNEST THOMAS POTTER. 3. Grad.
b. Berkshire, O., Sept. 30, 1874. Ott. U. 1897; *ord.* Fairview, Kans., Oct. 29, 1902; p. Fairview, Nov. 1901-Sept. 1903; p. Wamego, Kans., Sept. 1906-July 1911; St. Cloud, Fla., Nov. 1911-May 1912; Marissa, Ill., May 1912-May 1915; Aledo, Sept. 1915-Sept. 1919; Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 1919-Dec. 1922; Community ch., near Lapeer, Oct. 1923-?; Quincy, 1941; ad. Quincy, Mich.

RALPH ATHERTON SHERWOOD. 3. B.D.
b. Sutton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880. Br. U. 1903; *ord.* Cranston St. ch., Providence, R. I., June 17, 1906; p. Somersworth, N. H., July 1906-Mar. 1909; Keene, Mar. 1909-May 1917; 1st ch., Salem, Mass., June 1917-; ad. 15 Beckford St., Salem.

RALPH EWING STOREY. 3. B.D.
b. McMinnville, Ore., June 5, 1872. McMinnville C. 1895; Br. U. 1899; prof. Eng. Lit., McMinnville C. 1899-1902; grad. stud., H. U. 1902-03; *ord.* Independence, Ore., Dec. 27, 1889; p. Harrisville, R. I., June 1903-June 1904; North Oxford, Mass., June 1904-June 1906; Holden, June 1906-Dec. 1907; Pendleton, Ore., Dec. 1907-?; Fort Rock; Harlem, Mont.; prof. English, Linfield C. 1928—; ad. McMinnville, Ore.

WILLARD STANLEY TEDFORD. 3. Grad.
b. Windsor, N. B., May 6, 1874. A. Ac. U. 1903; *ord.* Brussels St. ch., St. John, N. B., July 12, 1906; miss. F. M. Bd., Mar. Prov., Bobblili, India, Sept. 1906-08; Rayagadda, 1908-Apr. 1913; stu. Hart. T. S. 1913-14; M.S.Th. 1914; p. St. Andrews, N. B., Oct. 1914-Nov. 1915; miss. F. M. Bd. Canadian Bapts., Palkonda, India, Nov. 1916-33; ad. Virginia Union University, Richmond. B.D., N. T. I. 1937.

***WILLIAM TOWER THAYER.** 1. B.D.
b. Clark's Gree, Pa., Aug. 3, 1876. Colg. U. 1900; R. T. S. 1903; *ord.* Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1903; p. Cobleskill, Aug. 1903-Aug. 1905; p. Ashland, Oct. 1905-Mar. 1907; 1st ch., Norwich, Conn., Apr. 1907-Oct. 1910; 1st ch., Wallingford, Oct. 1910-Sept. 1910; educ. p. Central ch., Providence, R. I., Oct. 1917-Sept. 1919; dir. of rel. educ., R. I., Jan. 1918-Sept. 1919; Conn., Oct. 1919-Sept. 1923; p. 1st ch., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 1923-26; Presb. ch., Dexter, 1926-?. *d.* June 30, 1935. S.T.D., Temple U. 1930.

***SUMNER REDWAY VINTON.** B.D.
See class of 1900.

NATHAN ROBINSON WOOD. B.D.
See class of 1900.

Ernest Malone Harris. 1.
b. Norwood, N. C., Apr. 5, 1874. W. F. C. 1903; p. Wittenburg, N. S., 1904-05; R. T. S. 1905-07; Waterbury, Conn., 1904-05; S. B. T. S. 1905-08, Th.M. 1908; p. Bloomfield, Ky., July 1907-July 1908; Woodlake, and Great Crossings, July 1908-Apr. 1911, Great Crossings to Apr. 1912; Marion, Va., Apr. 1912-June 1918; 1st ch., Fulton, Mo., June 1918-Dec. 1920; Covington, Va., Dec. 1920-Feb. 1923; Thomas Mem. ch., Bennettsville, S. C., Feb. 1923-34; Aberdeen, N. C.; ad. Aberdeen.

Leslie Oran Loomer. 1.
b. Walton, Hants Co., N. S., Jan. 26, 1878. Ac. U. 1903; p. Wittenburg, N. S., 1904-05; R. T. S. 1905-07; *not ord.*; p. Lower Stewiacke, N. S., 1909-10; author; horticulturist, 1910—; ad. Stewiacke, N. S.

Lawrence Matthews Proctor. 1.
b. near Columbia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1877. W. J. C. 1902; *ord.* Coleman, Mo., May 12, 1900; p. Coleman, Apr. 1900-Jan. 1903, and Lansing, Kans., May 1901-June 1902, and Drexel, Mo., June 1902-Sept. 1903; Pleasant Valley, Jan.-Sept. 1903; Independence Ave. ch., Kansas City, Dec. 1904-July 1909; Odessa, July 1909-Jan. 1915; Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 1915-June 1919; Independence, July 1919-Aug. 1940; ret.; ad. 315 N. Delaware St., Independence, Mo.

1907

FREDERICK MANNING ARMSTRONG.
b. Halifax, N. S., Apr. 1, 1881. McM. U. 1901; tea. Bib. Sch., Burma, Oct. 1909-Aug. 1910; tea. high sch., 1911—; s. Stepney, Conn., Oct. 1916-Mar. 1917; dir. rel. educ., Un. Cong. ch., Bridgeport, Apr. 1917-June 1919; act. p. Bapt. ch., Stratfield, Mar. 1922-Sept. 1924; res. Fairfield, 1933—; ad. 16 Robson Pl., Fairfield, Conn.

ILSLEY BOONE. 3. B.D.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1879. Br. U. 1904; Turner Fellow, N. T. I. 1907-09; instr. N. T. Gr. 1908-09; *ord.* Newton Centre, Jan. 10, 1909; author, series, *The Conquering Christ,* and ed. on *Bible Study Union Lessons,* 1909-10; ed. work on *Missions,* 1911-14; on *Standard,* 1914; p. Yarmouthville, Me., Nov. 1914-Nov. 1916; sec. Civic and Social Welfare Assoc., Nassau County, N. Y., Nov. 1916-Apr. 1918; p. Port Washington, N. Y., Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; sec. Bapt. Laymen's Miss. Movement, Feb. 1919-June 1919; Interch. World Movement, June 1919-Aug. 1920; ed. *Educational Moton Pictures,* 1920-?; ad. Sunshine Park, Mays Landing, N. J. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1910.

ALONZO BEE CHRISTIE. 3. B.D.
b. Elkhorn, Ky., Oct. 23, 1876. *ord.* Salem ch., Culver, Mo., Apr. 27, 1902; p. Deerfield, Mo., Apr. 1902-June 1903; Reading, Kans., June 1903-Aug. 1904; Ott. U. 1904; miss. S. B. C., Brazil, 1907—; tea. Rio C. and Seminary 1908; ev. miss., Campos Field, 1909—; fd. and pres. Friburge A., Campos, 1910-18; gen. miss., State of Rio, 1910—; ad. Caixa 45, Petropolis, Brazil.

BENJAMIN GEORGE EWALD. B.D.
See class of 1904.

CHARLES LEWIS FOWLER. 3. B.D.
b. Matthews, N. C., Nov. 17, 1877. *ord.* New Hope ch., Morgan's Mills, N. C., Dec. 15, 1899; p. Morgan's Mills, Oct. 1899-June 1901; Unity ch., Simpsonville, S. C., Jan. 1902-Sept. 1904; Furman U. 1904; p. Georgetown, Nov. 1904-June 1907; Clinton, S. C., Sept. 1907-June 1911; pres. Lexington Fem. C., Lexington, Mo., July 1911-14; pres. Cox C., College Park, Ga., 1914-17; pres. Lanier U., Atlanta, Ga., 1917-21; ed. *The American Standard,* New York City, 1925; ed. and prop. *The Gospel Forum,* May 1908-Jan. 1911. D.D., Lanier U. 1919; LL.D., U. So. Minn. 1916. No further record.

LEMUEL ELMER McMILLAN FREEMAN. 2. B.D.
b. Easley, S. C., June 4, 1879. *ord.* Cross Roads ch., Easley, June 14, 1902; Furman U. 1904 (N. T. I. 1904-05; 1906-07); H. U. D. S. 1905-06; p. Hampton, S. C., June 1907-June 1908; U. Chic., June-Dec. 1908; S. B. T. S. 1909-10, Th.D. 1910; prof. Bib. and Phil., Meredith C., Raleigh, N. C., 1910—; ad. 317 East Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.

***WILLIAM DAVID GOBLE.** 3. B.D.
b. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 17, 1871. *ord.* Weir City, Kans., Aug. 23, 1900; p. North Ottawa, Sept. 1899-July 1904; Ott. U. 1904; p. Hingham, Mass., 1904-Mar. 1907; Middleboro, Apr. 1907-Feb. 1912; 1st ch., Fitchburg, Feb. 1912-Apr. 1921; 1st ch., Cambridge, Apr. 1921-Jan. 1935. *d.* Berea, Ky., June 23, 1935.

ARTHUR SILAS LEWIS. 3. B.D.
b. Parrsboro, N. S., Apr. Apr. 25, 1876. Ac. U. 1901; *ord.* Aylesford, N. S., July 12, 1901; p. Aylesford, Jan. 1901-June 1904; p. Stratford St. ch., Boston, Aug. 1904-June 1907; Bridgetown, N. S., July 1907-Apr. 1909; Zion ch., Yarmouth, May 1909-Jan. 1913; Windsor, Dec. 1913-Dec. 1916; 1st ch., Regina, Sask., Jan. 1917-Apr.

1922; Fairview, Vancouver, B. C., May 1922-Jan. 1925; 1st ch., Edmonton, Alta., Feb. 1925-?; Lakewood, O.; Bremerton, Wash., 1941—; ad. 1702 5th St., Bremerton, Wash. D.D., McM. U. 1924.

DONALD HECTOR MacQUARRIE. 3. B.D.
b. Malagawatch, N. S., Feb. 9, 1860. Ac. U. 1891; *ord.* Wolfville, Nov. 27, 1889; p. Campbellton, N. B., Dec. 1889-Sept. 1890; North Brookfield, N. S., June 1891-June 1893; North Sydney, July 1893-Sept. 1895; Port Maitland, Jan. 1896-Dec. 1898; Parrsboro, Jan. 1899-May 1903; Lockport, Sept. 1903-Sept. 1904; p. Belfast, Me., July 1907-Sept. 1908; post. grad., N. T. I. 1908-10; p. Newton Upper Falls, Mar. 1909-June 1910; Canning, N. S., Jan. 1911-Oct. 1914; miss. Kings Co., Oct. 1914-Jan. 1915; p. North Bradfield, Apr. 1916-Nov. 1917; New Germany, Dec. 1917-Sept. 1922; Yarmouth North, Aug. 1923-May 1929; ret.; ad. Canning, N. S., S.T.M., N. T. I. 1909.

***CHARLES REMINGTON McNALLY.** B.D.
See class of 1900.

***CHARLES FRANCIS MIEIR.** 3. B.D.
b. Oskaloosa, Ia., May 26, 1873. *ord.* Burlington, Kans., July 23, 1903; p. Burlington, July 1903-June 1904; Ott. U. 1904; p. Concordia, Kans., Oct. 1907-Nov. 1909; West Side ch., Seattle, Wash., Nov. 1909-Mar. 1913; Highlands ch., Portland, Ore., Jan. 1915-July 1918; in bus., 1923-27. *d.* Alhambra, Calif. (?), June 30, 1937.

WILLIAM ELMER MONBECK. 1. B.D.
b. New Columbia, Pa., July 19, 1873. S. B. T. S. 1896-97, 1898-99; *ord.* McFerran Mem. ch., Louisville, Ky., May 10, 1899; p. Liberty ch., Mitchell, Ind., 1st ch. Huron, and 1st ch., Campbellsburg, Feb. 1899-Nov. 1900; Blue Mound, Kans., Apr. 1901-Apr. 1904; North Ottawa, July 1904-July 1906; Ott. U. 1906; p. Downs, Kans., July 1907-Mar. 1910; Palisades, Colo., Mar. 1910-Apr. 1913; dir. rel. educ., A. B. P. S., Wash., May 1913-Feb. 1915; p. Colfax, Feb. 1915-Dec. 1916; Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Dec. 1916-May 1920; Pullman, Wash., May 1920-33; Chehalis, 1933-40; Blaine, 1940—; ad. Blaine. D.D., Ott. U. 1928.

ABNER FOSTER NEWCOMB. B.D.
See class of 1903.

CHARLES ALBERT PARKER. 3. B.D.
b. Neponset, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878. Bost. U. 1904; *ord.* Hampton Falls, N. H., June 13, 1907; p. Hampton Falls and Seabrook, Apr. 1907-Dec. 1913; Y. M. C. A. work, Portsmouth, Dec. 1913-Mar. 1915; p. Willington, Conn., Mar. 1915-Nov. 1918; Hampton Falls, Apr. 1919, June 1924; Stratham and Kensington, 1924-31; Stratham, 1931-40; ad. Stratham, N. H.

FERDINAND FRANCIS PETERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Clyde, Kans., May 7, 1876. *ord.* Walnut, Feb. 12, 1900; p. Walnut, Feb. 1900-Oct. 1902, and Girard, Feb.-Oct. 1902; Girard, Oct. 1902-July 1904; Ott. U. 1904; p. Elm St. chap., Everett, Oct. 1904-May 1907; 1st ch., Medford, June 1907-Jan. 1915; dir. rel. educ., Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1915-Jan. 1920; spec. chapl., Camp Devens, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919; dir. rel. educ. Bd. of Educ., N. B. C., Jan. 1920-Oct. 1920; Mass. Bapt. Conv., Oct. 1920-Feb. 1924; Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., Feb. 1924-Sept. 1925; Cent. Sq. ch., Portland, Me., Sept. 1925-Mar. 1941; Weston, Mass., Mar. 1941—; fd. and dean of School of Methods, Ocean Park, Me., 1915-31; ad. 687 Boston Post Road, Weston, Mass.

PERYL CLINTON REED 3. B.D.
b. Mill Village, N. S., Jan. 1, 1878. Ac. U. 1902; *ord.* Spencer, Mass., Oct. 15, 1906; p. Spencer, Feb. 1906-June 1907; asst. p. Ashland Ave. ch., Toledo, O., Aug. 1907-May 1908; p. Bridgewater, N. S., June 1908-Aug. 1912; Sydney, Oct. 1912-Nov. 1915; Hantsport, Dec. 1915-Nov. 1917; Y. M. C. A., transport service, capt., act. chapl., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1919; Y. M. C. A. serv., Regina, Sask., Dec. 1919-Apr. 1921; dir. rel. educ. Sask. Bapt. Conv., May 1921-July 1922; p. Port Arthur, Ont., Sept. 1922-Nov. 1929; North Bay, Nov. 1929-Mar. 1937; Lindsay, Apr. 1937—; ad. 28 Cambridge St., Lindsay, Ont.

NATHAN BRADFORD ROGERS. 3. B.D.
b. Windham Hill, N. S., Sept. 3, 1871. Ac. U. 1898; *ord.* Maugerville, N. B., Feb. 4, 1903; p. Maugerville, Sept. 1901-Sept. 1904; p. Broadway chap., 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., June 1907-June 1909; stud. Sch. Expr., Boston, Aug. 1909-Apr. 1910; Northeast Harbor, Me., June 1910-Oct. 1913; Canton, Mass., Nov. 1913-Oct. 1921; Nantucket, Oct. 1921-Oct. 1941; ed. *Nantucket Advocate,* Feb. 1922-June 1930; p. Bernardston, Oct. 1941—; ad. Depot St., Bernardston, Mass.

ALBERT HAYES STANTON. 2. B.D.
b. Ekonk, Conn., Mar. 27, 1878. Br. U. 1904 (N. T. I. 1904-05; 1906-07); U. Oxford Eng., 1905-06; spec. stud. H. U. 1906-07; *ord.* Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 13, 1907; p. Yarmouth, Oct. 1907-Apr. 1911; Natick, Mass., May 1911-Mar. 1917; Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 1917-May 1929; supt. of evangelism, N. J. Bapt. Conv., June 1929—; ad. 70 Oakland Rd., Maplewood, N. J.

CHARLES ALBERT WATERS. 1. B.D.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1876. Mo. State U.; W. J. C.; K. C. T. S. 1903-06; *ord.* Ramsey, Mo., 1899; p. Canton, 1899-1903; Manning, S. C., 1907-09; Columbia, 1910-14; Butler, Mo., 1915-23; 1st Meth. ch., Marionville, 1923—. Present ad. unknown.

ALLISON MASON WATTS. 3. B.D.
b. Tenants Harbor, Me., June 1, 1878. Cy. C. 1903; tea. Craftsbury, Vt., 1903-04; *ord.* West Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 2, 1908; p. West Brattleboro, Dec. 1907-June 1909; Johnson, July 1909-Apr. 1911; North Haven, Me., May 1911-Oct. 1913; Woodland, Dec. 1913-Nov. 1914; Rumney, N. H., Dec. 1914-Nov. 1917; Dixville, P. Q. and Norton, Vt., Dec. 1917-Oct. 1922; fed. ch., Westford, Nov. 1922-May 1936; Jamaica, Apr. 1936—; ad. Jamaica, Vt.

David Orval Hopkins. 1.
b. Llandybie, South Wales, Sept. 17, 1875. *ord.* Reading, Kans., Aug. 15, 1899; p. Reading, 1899-1900; Gardner, 1900-01; Ruhamah, 1901-04; Ott. U. 1904; K. C. T. S. 1905-06; R. T. S. 1906-07; p. Rodehouse, Ill., Sept. 1907-Aug. 1909; Cambridge, Aug. 1909-Sept. 1911; Champaign, Sept. 1911-Sept. 1918; dist. supt. Ill. Bapt. Conv., 1918-?; ad. 410 W. Willow St., Normal, Ill. S.T.D., Temple U. 1907.

***John Hector Palmer.** 1.
b. Wilmot Valley, P. E. I., May 8, 1876. Br. U. 1904; Hart. T. S. 1905-06; U. Chic., aut. 1907; *ord.* 1st ch., Providence, R. I., May 14, 1906; p. Elkhorn, Wis., June 1906-Mar. 1908; Lonsdale, R. I., Mar. 1908-Oct. 1910; fellow in Bib. Gr., U. Chic., Oct. 1910-11, B.D. 1911; p 2nd ch., Palmer, Mass., 1912-Oct. 1919; Cambridge, O., Nov. 1919-21. *d.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 6, 1921.

1908

ERNEST NEVILLE ARMSTRONG. 1.5. Grad.
b. Chicacole, India, Nov. 5, 1878. McM. U. 1900 (N. T. I. 1900-Mar. 1901; 1907-08); Bib. Trn. Sch., New York, N. Y., 1906-07; asst. miss. Rangoon, Burma, 1901-05; *ord.* Palmyra, Ont., May 18, 1910; p. Palmyra, Sept. 1909-Oct. 1910; U. Chic. D. S. 1910-12, B.D. 1911; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Rangoon, Burma, 1912-23; grad. stud., U. Chic., prof. Western Bapt. Theol. Inst., 1930—; ad. Y. M. C. A., Portland, Ore. S.T.M., Western Bapt. Theol. Inst. 1934; D.D., 1937.

JAMES PERCIVAL BERKELEY. 3. B.D.
b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1879. Mar. C. 1905; *ord.* Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1908; fellow N. T. I., 1908-09; instr. Bib. depts., N. T. I., 1909-14; fellow, N. T., and stud. at Universities of Glasgow, Manchester, and Oxford, 1914-15; asst. prof. in Bib. depts., N. T. I., 1915-19; stud. U. T. S., 1919; prof. rel. educ., N. T. I., 1919—; prof. Bib. Interp., O. T., 1942—; author since 1925 of *Jesus Our Leader,* 1930; *The Torch Bearers,* 1931; *The Two Ways,* 1932; *You Can Teach,* 1941; ad. 146 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1922, Mar. C. 1935.

ALBERT McKENZIE BOGGS. 1. B.D.
b. Nellore, India, May 18, 1883. Ac. U. 1903; R. T. S. 1904-05; S. B. T. S. 1905-07; *ord.* Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Sept. 16, 1908; miss. A. B. M. U., 1908—; Narasaravupeta, India, Nov. 1908-Feb. 1909; Secunderabad, Feb. 1909-Nov. 1912; Faruknagar, Nov. 1912-Nov. 1914; Sattenapalle, Nov. 1914-Oct. 1917; Narasaravupeta, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; Mahbubnager, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1927; Narasaravupeta, Mar. 1927-Sept. 1928; Ramapatnam, Oct. 1932-May 1939, Kurnool and Secunderabad, Jan. 1941—; author since 1925, *Muhammadanism* in Telugu, 1928; ad. American Baptist Mission, Kurnool, India. D.D., Ac. U. 1932.

LEON JERMAIN BRACE. 3. B.D.
b. Dundee, N. Y., May 2, 1877. U. R. 1905; *ord.* Greenfield, Sept. 1908; p. Greenfield, June 1908-May 1916; Summit Ave. ch., Jersey City, N. J., May 1916-Sept. 1922; Lehigh Ave. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1922-July 1927; Lenox Rd. ch., Brooklyn, Sept. 1928-May 1940; prof. E. B. T. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1927-28; ad. 3 Waverly Place, Plainfield, N. J. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1912.

BERTRAN CLYDE BUGBEE. 3. B.D.
b. Eastford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1878. Br. U. 1905; *ord.* Warrenville, Conn., Nov. 2, 1909; s. Princeton, Me., June-Nov. 1908; p. Warrenville, Conn., Sept. 1909-Aug. 1925; Cong. ch., Ashford, 1915-24; ad. Kennebunk, Me.

***FRANK LEWIS CANN.** B.D.
See class of 1904.

AUTHER FRANKLIN COLVER. 3. B.D.
b. Shell Rock, Ia., July 31, 1878. Des M. C. 1905; *ord.* Dillon, Mont., Sept. 11, 1908; p. Dillon, Aug. 1908-Mar. 1911; Webster City, Ia., Apr. 1911-Nov. 1913; Marshalltown, Dec. 1913-June 1914; s. Weiser, Ida., Apr.-Nov. 1915; p. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 1916-May 1917; Blackfoot, Ida., May 1917-Apr. 1920; Spokane, Wash., Apr. 1920-Apr. 1924; Boise, Ida., Apr. 1924-28; Fort Collins, Colo., 1928; Calvary ch., San Bernardino, Calif., 1930; San Diego; ad. 3532 Eugene Pl., San Diego, Calif.

EARLE WINTHROP DARROW. 2. B.D.
b. Waterford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1879. C. T. S. 1900-01; *ord.* Sterling, Conn., Dec. 15, 1901; p. Sterling, Oct. 1901-June 1906; p. Willington, Conn., Dec. 1908-Nov. 1915; West Hartford, Nov. 1915-July 1920; 1st ch., Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 1920-May 1938; act. p. Waterford, Conn., 1940-41; ad. 69 Cumberland St., Hartford, Conn. A.M., T. C. 1918.

WILLIAM GRAHAM EVERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Wooster, O., July 1, 1879. 1st serg., Co. E, 158th Ind. Vol. inf., in Spanish war; F. C. 1903, phy. dir., 1897-1903; *ord.* Richmond, Ind., July 18, 1901; p. Morgantown and Lewis Creek, Jan. 1901-June 1903; 1st ch., Columbus, July 1903-Sept. 1905; p. Glenwood ch., Everett, Feb. 1906-May 1908; College Ave. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., May 1908-May 1911; 1st ch., Newport, Ky., May 1911-Sept. 1913; Fourth Ave. ch., Louisville, Sept. 1913-Jan. 1915; Norwood, O., Jan. 1915-May 1921; World War: maj., lieut. col., col., 332nd inf., and brig. gen. U. S. A., 76th inf. brigade; cited and decorated by England, France, Italy, U. S., Serbia Fiume, Montenegro; p. 1st ch., Muncie, Ind., May 1921-29; p. emer. 1929-31; Denver, Colo., 1931-32; White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1932-38; pres. Linfield C. 1938—; author since 1925, *The Challenge of the Impossible,* 1926; *The Great Obstacle to World Peace,* 1927; *Forever as the Stars,* 1932; *Some Trails of Challenge,* 1933; ad. Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore.

WILLIAM AUSTIN HILL. B.D.
See class of 1904.

CAIUS ORRINGTON HOWLETT. 3. B.D.
b. Annandale, P. E. I., Oct. 28, 1877. Ac. U. 1905; *ord.* Sydney Mines, N. S., Nov. 7, 1908; p. Sydney Mines, Sept. 1908-June 1912; Moncton, N. B., June 1912-June 1917; Bath, June 1917-May 1921; Andover, May 1921-June, 1928; Lawrencetown, N. S., June 1928-Sept. 1939; Sable River, 1939—; ad. Sable River, N. S.

JOHN STACY KEELY. 3. B.D.
b. Charleston, W. Va., May 8, 1875. W. Va. U. 1905; *ord.* Fayville, Feb. 18, 1909; p. Fayville, Feb. 1909-10; East Brookfield, May 1910-19; res. Worcester; Cincinnati, O.; Portland, Me.; ad. 70 Park Ave., Portland, Me.

YORK ADAM KING. B.D.
See class of 1899.

ELIAS CORDER MILLER. 3 B.D.
b. Higginsville, Mo., May 7, 1870. W. J. C. 1902; *ord.* Fairville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1902; p. Fairville, June 1902-Sept. 1905; p. Newton Upper Falls, Oct. 1905-May 1907; Rowley, June 1907-June 1908; North ch., New Bedford, Oct. 1908-11; Attleboro, Dec. 1912-July 1919; sec. Y. M. C. A., overseas, July 1918-Mar. 1919; Lexington, Mo., Sept. 1919-?; Chicago, 1934. No further record.

ROBERT HENRY PRATT. 3. B.D.
b. Portland, Me., July 8, 1882. U. Minn. 1905; *ord.* 1st ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 16, 1907; p. Hebron ch., St. Paul, Oct. 1908-June 1910; West Concord, Minn., Oct. 1910-Oct. 1912; River Falls, Wisc., Oct. 1912-Oct. 1914; Sheboygan Falls, Oct. 1914-Jan. 1918; Beatrice, Nebr., Mar. 1918-June 1919; Wayne, June 1919-Jan. 1921; Mount Carroll, Ill., Jan. 1921-Jan. 1926; Evansville, Wisc., Jan. 1926-Dec. 1931; Oconomowoc, Dec. 1931-Apr. 1939; Merrill, Apr. 1939-43; Berlin, 1943—; ad. 812 Park St., Berlin, Wis. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1915.

***WILLARD LESLIE PRATT.** 3. B.D.
b. Parrsboro, N. S., Nov. 15, 1878. Br. U. 1905; *ord.* Brewer, Me., Sept. 22, 1908; p. Brewer, June 1908-Nov. 1913; Rockland, Dec. 1913-Nov. 1920; chapl., U. S. A., Nov.-Dec. 1918; Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Mass., Nov. 1920-29. *d.* Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1929.

***ARTHUR GEORGE ROBERTS.** 3. B.D.
b. Radnor, O., Mar. 31, 1880. O. Wes. U. 1904; *ord.* Belfast, Me., Jan. 14, 1909; p. Belfast, Nov. 1908-11; stud. Gen. T. S., New York, N. Y., Oct. 1911-12, B.D. 1913; *ord.* Epis. dea., June, 1912, pt., May 1912; pt. in charge, Corona, May 1913-41. *d.* Brooklyn, 1941.

***JOHN HARRISON THOMPSON.** 3. B.D.
b. Iowa City, Ia., May 20, 1884. Br. U. 1905; *ord.* Holyoke, July 3, 1908; p. 1st ch., Holyoke, Aug. 1908-May 1911; Ludlow, Vt., June 1911-Nov. 1913; Randolph, Apr. 1913-Aug. 1916; state ev., Vt. Bapt. Conv., 1913-14; p. South Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 1916-May 1919; rural survey supervisor, Interch. World Movement, Me., 1919-20; p. 1st ch., Portland, May 1920-Dec. 1924; ch. Wollaston, Mass., Dec. 1925-Feb. 1930; Northwestern ch., Detroit, Mich., Mar. 1930-32. *d.* Detroit, Jan. 14, 1932.

GEORGE EVERETT TOMPKINSON. 1. B.D.
b. Uxbridge, Ont., Oct. 1, 1883. McM. U. 1905; McM. U. D. S. 1904-07; *ord.* 1st ch., Lowell, June 12, 1907; asst. p. 1st ch., Lowell, May 1907-Feb. 1910; p. Southbridge, Feb. 1910-Sept. 1913; Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1913-Sept. 1917; Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1917-May 1922; in bus., 1923—; ad. 1821 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich. B.Th., McM. U. D. S. 1907.

***CASSIUS ALEXANDER WARD.** 3. B.D.
b. Goodman, Miss., May 7, 1877. *ord.* Goodman, Dec. 17, 1897; p. Vaiden, 1898-99; Tullohoma, Tenn., 1900-01; Columbia, 1901-05; R. W. U. 1905; p. Ebenezer ch., Boston, July 1908-28; Pittsburg, Pa., 1928-37. *d.* Pittsburg, Jan. 10, 1937.

***ROBERT LEE WEBB.** B.D.
See class of 1893.

Henry Allen Cook. 1.
b. Moline, Ill., Mar. 12, 1883. U. Wis. 1905; *not ord.*; prin. high sch., Fifield, Wis.; Arena; Merrill; ad. Merrill, Wis. M.A., U. Wis. 1930.

***Edward Howe Cotton.** 2.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1881. Cy. C. 1905; U. T. S. 1907-08; *ord.* Provincetown, Mass., Mar. 30, 1909; rec. to Unit. min., Oct. 2, 1911; p. Unity Cong. ch., Danvers, 1911-17; overseas Y. M. C. A. serv., 1917-18; org. Community ch., Danvers, Mass., 1918-19; assoc. ed. *Christian Register,* 1919-29; p. Unit. ch., Marblehead, 1922-36; Florence, 1936-42; author; lect. *d.* Florence, Mar. 31, 1942.

1909

***IRA MILLARD BAIRD.** 3. B.D.
b. Clementsvale, N. S., Dec. 18, 1871. Ac. U. 1902; *ord.* Brookfield, N. S., Oct. 2, 1902; p. Brookfield, June 1902-June 1904; Moncton, N. B., June 1904-Sept. 1906; p. Temple ch., Yarmouth, N. S., June 1909-1912; New London, N. H., May 1912-Feb. 1921. *d.* Yarmouth, N. S., May 4, 1921. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1911.

HARRIS MERRILL BARBOUR. 3. B.D.
b. Fall River, Mass., Sept. 6, 1884. Br. U. 1906; *ord.* Arlington Heights, June 14, 1909; p. Arlington Heights, June 1909-June 1911;

fellow and asst. in Phil., Br. U. 1911-13; prof. Phil. and Hist., Milton C., Milton, Wisc., 1913-21; p. Ripon, Sept. 1922—; assoc. prof. Ripon C. 1924-28; prof. 1928—; ad. 404 Oak St., Ripon, Wis. A.M., Br. U. 1913.

CHARLES RAYMOND CHAPPELL. 3. B.D.
b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1882. Br. U. 1906; *ord.* Bath, Me., Mar. 30, 1910; p. 1st ch., Bath, Feb. 1910-July 1919; Central ch., Middleborough, Mass., July 1919-June 1926; Keene, N. H., June 1926-Dec. 1935; gen. sec. United Bapt. Conv. of N. H., Dec. 1935—; ed. *New Hampshire Baptist News*; ad. 404 Walnut St., Manchester.

***FRANK GEORGE DAVIS.** B.D.
See class of 1880.

CARL HERMAN LAGER. 3. B.D.
b. Södermanland, Sweden, July 7, 1878. Betelseminaret 1902-05; U. Chic. 1905-06; Ewing C. 1908; Turner Fellow, O. T., N. T. I. 1909-11; res. Am. Sch of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1910-11; Colg. U., post-grad., 1911-13; fellow in Semitics, U. Chic. 1913-15; *ord.* New Bedford, Mass., June 28, 1909; p. Swedish ch., New Bedford, June-Nov. 1909; prof. O. T., Heb., and Swedish, Brandon C., Brandon, Manit., 1915-32; lect. and publicist, 1936—; ad. 5 Jenny Lind St., New Bedford, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1913.

***CLARENCE VIRGIL THOMPSON RICHESON.** 3. B.D.
b. Rose Hill, Va. W. J. C. 1900-06; post-grad., N. T. I. 1909-10; p. Budd Park, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1902-Sept. 1903; Drexel, Sept. 1903-Sept. 1906; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Sept. 1907-June 1908; Hyannis, June 1908-Apr. 1910; Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, May 21, 1912.

WILLIAM JOHN RUTLEDGE. 3. B.D.
b. Castledeog, Tyrone, Ire., May 16, 1864. *ord.* Mahone Bay, N. S., Apr. 11, 1892; p. Mahone Bay, 1892-94; Ac. U. 1896; p. Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 1896-Apr. 1899; Goldboro, N. S., Apr. 1899-Apr. 1901; Port Maitland, Apr. 1901-Oct. 1906; p. Berwick, N. S., July 1909-13; South Boston, Mass., May 1913-Oct. 1921; Whitman, Oct. 1921-24; East Boston, 1924-31; Meredith, N. H., 1931-34; Dorchester, Mass., 1938-42; res. Denver, Colo., 1942—; ad. Denver, Colo.

HORACE BLANCHARD SLOAT. 3. B.D.
b. Tracy's Mills, N. B., Oct. 30, 1873. Tea. pub. schs., 1893-95; Ac. U. 1899; *ord.* Marysville, N. B., Oct. 5, 1899; p. Marysville, June 1899-Dec. 1900; Milton, N. S., Jan. 1901-Aug. 1906; p. New London, N. H., and instr. Bib. Lit., C. A., May 1909-Feb. 1912; 1st ch., Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 1912-20; dir. Promotion, Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1920-24, sec. Promotion, 1924-36; ed. and man. *The Connecticut Baptist,* 1920-36; ret.; ad. South Willington, Conn. D.D., Ac. U. 1937.

***HENRY CHARLES SPEED.** B.D.
See class of 1899.

FRANK AUBREY STARRATT. 1. Grad.
b. Paradise, N. S., Feb. 7, 1865. Ac. U. 1892; U. Chic. 1892-93; *ord.* Grafton, N. Dak., May 17, 1893; p. Grafton, 1893-95; Pearsall, Tex., 1895-1901; Stoneham, Mass., 1903-09; prof. Christ. Theol., Colg. T. S., 1909-1920; stud. U. Chic. 1915-16; far. Sherbourne, N. Y., 1920-?; Smyrna; ad. Smyrna, N. Y. D.D., Ac. U. 1920.

ROY EUGENE WHITTEMORE. 3. B.D.
b. Hyde Park, Mass., Mar. 8, 1883. Bost. U. 1906; *ord.* Hyde Park, June 15, 1909; p. Hancock, Aug. 1909-Dec. 1911; Agawam, Dec. 1911-

Nov. 1914; Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 1914-Aug. 1920; Marquette, Mich., Sept. 1920-Sept. 1924; Wayne, Pa., Sept. 1924-Feb. 1929; Scottdale, Feb. 1929— and Olive Branch ch. (near Smithton), Aug. 1934—; ad. 503 Arthur Ave., Scottdale, Pa.

JAMES CLEMENT WILSON. 3. B.D.
b. White Head, Grand Manan, N. B., Apr. 27, 1879. U. N. B. 1905; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Tracy Station, Sept. 20, 1904; p. Gibson, Sept. 1903-Aug. 1906; p. New Cross St. ch., Somerville, Mass., Apr. 1907-Jan. 1909; Chelmsford St. ch., Lowell, Feb. 1909-Feb. 1913; 1st ch., New Glasgow, N. S., Feb. 1913-Sept. 1915; World War, Europe, Sept. 1916-July 1919; grad. stud., Bost. U. 1919-20; p. 1st ch., Norwood, Mass., July 1920-Sept. 1922; in bus., Boston, 1922. Present ad. unknown.

***JONAS PETER ZETTERVALL.** 3. B.D.
b. Njurunda, Medelpad, Sweden, Oct. 2, 1880. Betelseminariet, 1902-05; U. Chic. 1905-06; *ord.* Washington St. ch., Lynn, June 29, 1908; p. Swedish ch., Lynn, June 1908-Oct. 1909; 1st Swedish ch., Worcester, Nov. 1909-Oct. 1913; Winnipeg, Manit., Nov. 1913-Nov. 1920; tea. Swedish dept., Brandon C., Brandon, Man., 1914-15; miss., Western Canada, Dec. 1920-May 1922; p. Jamestown, N. Y., June 1922-25. *d.* Jamestown, Oct. 22, 1925.

George Ross Maurice Wells. 2.
b. Moose Jaw, Sask., June 16, 1884. McM. U. 1906; H. U. 1908-09; *ord.* South Chelmsford, May 27, 1908; p. South Chelmsford, May 1908-June 1909; Towson, Md., Oct. 1909-Oct. 1911; stud. J. H. U. 1909-11, asst. 1911-12; instr. and assoc. prof. Psy., Oberlin, 1912-17; prof. Psy., W. U. 1917-20; capt. San. Corps, U. S. Army, 1918; prof. Psy., Hart. T. S. Foundation, 1920—; author since 1925, *Individuality and Social Restraint,* 1928; *The Art of Being a Person,* 1939; ad. 94 Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

***William Drummond Whan.** 1.5.
b. Bell Ewart, Ont., Dec. 1, 1881. McM. U. 1906; U. Chic. D. S. Jan. 1908-09; *ord.* Aurora, Ill., Feb. 1, 1910; p. Aurora, Nov. 1909-Nov. 1912; 1st ch., Greeley, Colo., Feb. 1913-Aug. 1917; Y. M. C. A. serv., San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 1917-June 1918; Fort Sheridan, Ill., June-Oct. 1918; chapl., 1st lieut., Nov. 1918-June 1919; p. 1st ch., Billings, Mont., July 1919-Jan. 1924; 1st ch., Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 1924-32; Aurora, 1932-33; Pontiac, 1933-?. *d.* Nov. 1938.

1910

WILLIAM ERNEST BRAISTED. B.D.
See class of 1902.

PHANUEL BISHOP COVELL. 3. B.D.
b. Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1881. Br. U. 1907; *ord.* Nantucket, June 29, 1910; p. 1st ch., Nantucket, Mar. 1910-Dec. 1913; Marblehead, Dec. 1913-Jan. 1918; 1st lieut., chapl. U. S. Army, U. S. and France, Dec. 1917-Sept. 1919; p. Brookville, Mass., Sept. 1919-Apr. 1924; Newton Sq. ch., Worcester, Apr. 1924-33; Everett, 1933-39; Groton, 1939-41; ret.; ad. Worcester, Mass.

EARLE BENNETT CROSS. 3. B.D.
b. Rangoon, Burma, Nov. 27, 1883. Br. U. 1905- post-grad., 1905-06, 1907-08, Ph. D. 1909 (N. T. I. 1906-07; 1908-10); *ord.* Cranston St. ch., Providence, R. I., June 16, 1910; p. Central Ave. ch., Dover, N. H., June 1910-Dec. 1915; 1st ch., New Britain, Conn., Jan. 1916-

Dec. 1918; asst. sec. Victory Campaign, Jan.-June 1919; with Interch. World Movement, July 1919-June 1920; sec. Internatl. Committee Y. M. C. A., Sept.-Dec. 1920; asst. A. B. F. M. S., Jan. 1921-Jan. 1922, asst. sec., Jan. 1922-1923; Hoyt prof. Heb. Lang. and Lit., R. T. S., July 1923-28; C. R. D. S. 1928—; author since 1925; *The Hebrew Family,* 1927; *Proverbs* (Commentary), 1929; *Modern Worship and the Psalter,* 1932; *The Ideal of a Home,* 1934; ad. 76 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N. Y.

GEORGE HERBERT HOLT. 3. B.D.
b. Clay Centre, Kans., Oct. 24, 1882. Ott. U. 1907; *ord.* Jamestown, R. I., June 21, 1910; p. Jamestown, June 1910-Jan. 1912; Barre, Vt., Feb. 1912-Feb. 1916; Corona, Calif., Feb. 1916-June 1920; Fairview Heights, Inglewood; 1921-23; Burlingame, 1926-33; assoc. sec. Northern Calif.-Nevada Conv., 1938-41; ad. 2631 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. D.D., Linfield C. 1937.

DANIEL CLARENCE HOLTON. 3. B.D.
b. Jackson, Mich., July 7, 1884. Kal. C. 1907; *ord.* Jackson, Mich., Sept. 2, 1910; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Tokyo, Japan, 1910—; tea. C. dept., Duncan A. 1910-1915; prof. Ch., Hist., Japan Bapt. T. S. 1915-17, 1920—; fellow, dept. Ch. Hist., U. Chic. 1917-19, Ph.D. 1919; author; ed. *Christian Movement in Japan,* 1922-23-24; *Transactions of the Asiatic Society in Japan;* on furlough in U. S.; ad. Care of American Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

FARRAR STEWART KINLEY. 3. B.D.
b. Cape Wolfe, P. E. I., Feb. 25, 1880. Ac. U. 1906; *ord.* Lower Granville, N. S., Jan. 29, 1907; p. Lower Granville, July 1906-Aug. 1907; p. Christ. ch., Ogunquit, Me., June 1910-Mar. 1915; 1st Bapt. ch., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 1915-Oct. 1919; Windsor, N. S., Nov. 1919-Feb. 1929; Livermore Falls, Me., Mar. 1929—; ad. 25 Church St., Livermore Falls, Me.

***WILLIAM HOYLE LANE.** B.D.
See class of 1883.

GEORGE BURTON MARSTON. B.D.
See class of 1905.

HERMANN GEORGE PATT. 3. B.D.
b. London, Eng., June 6, 1882. Colg. U. 1906; tea. Alderson A., W. Va., 1906-07; *ord.* Berean Temple ch., Dorchester, May 26, 1910; p. Granville, and Southwick, Apr. 1909-Sept. 1914; headmaster Hancock A., Hancock, N. H., 1914-17; supt. schs., Hinsdale, Peru, Washington, Windsor, Mass., 1917-19; Holland, Wales, Warren, 1919-22; Auburn, Sutton, 1922-23; Manchester-by-the-Sea, 1923-28; Newport, R. I., 1928; Granville, Mass., 1928-37; ret.; ad. Granville, Mass.

JOHN SCOTT PENDLETON. 3. B.D.
b. Northport, Me., Mar. 6, 1884. Ba. C. 1907; *ord.* Dudley St. ch., Boston, Mass., May 16, 1910; p. Bradford, N. H., Jan. 1910-Apr. 1915; Farmington, Me., Apr. 1915-Dec. 1918; Bangor, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1926; exec. sec. United Bapt. Conv. of Maine, Sept. 1926—; ad. Waterville, Me.

FREEMAN JOHN SCOTT. 1. B.D.
b. Tobo Township, Ont., June 13, 1874 McM. U. 1899; *ord.* Moosomin, Assa., July 18, 1899; p. Moosomin, 1899-1901; Boissevain, Man., 1901-03; Markham, Ont., 1903-05; McM. U. D. S. 1903-05, B.Th. 1905; p. Peterboro, Ont., 1905-07; Plymouth, Mass., July 1908-Oct. 1911; in bus., Nov. 1911—; ad. in 1925, 645 Ocean Ave., Portland, Me.

***WALTER BRADLEY SHUMWAY.** B.D.
See class of 1894.

WALTER DOUGLAS SWAFFIELD 3. B.D.
b. Harvey, N. B., Oct. 6, 1884. Br. U. 1906; *ord.* 1st ch., Lawrence, May 27, 1910; p. Danielson, Conn., June 1910-May 1917; Trenton St. ch., East Boston, Mass., May 1917-Sept. 1920; Keene, N. H., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1926; Winthrop St. ch., Taunton, Mass., Mar. 1926—; ad. 44 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass. D.D., Va. Un. U. 1939.

***CHARLES HORACE WHEELER.** B.D.
See class of 1885.

***JONAS HAMILTON WOODSUM.** B.D.
See class of 1900.

Charles Wesley Allen. 3. Cert.
b. Lockhartville, N. S., Jan. 31, 1872. Hort. A., 2 yrs. (N. T. I. spec. 1897-99, reg. course, 1908-10, omitted jun. O. T., rec. spec. cert.); *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, Apr. 27, 1899; p. Newton Upper Falls, Dec. 1898-June 1900; 3rd ch., Middleboro, Sept. 1900-Aug. 1907; Rockport, Sept. 1907-Oct. 1909; s. Milford, Nov. 1909-June 1910; p. June 1910-Mar. 1915; Dedham, Mar. 1915-Aug. 1918; Y. M. C. A. war serv., Aug. 1918-June 1920; act. p. and s. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 1919-June 1920, p. June 1920-29; Braintree Highlands, 1929-37; lib. New England Baptist Library, 1938—; ad. 15 Arcadia Rd., Weymouth, Mass.

John Bradford Pengelly. 0.5.
b. Brantford, Ont., May 12, 1881. McM. U. 1906; *ord.* Baker Hill, Dec. 18, 1906; p. Baker Hill and 2nd ch., Markham, May 1906-Aug. 1907; U. Chic., Jan. 1908-Dec. 1910, B.D. 1910; *ord.* Epis. dea., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1909; pt., June 11, 1910; r. St. Edmund's ch., Chicago, Jan. 1909-Sept. 1913; St. Paul's Parish, Sept. 1913-May 1924; in bus., Flint, Mich., 1924-34; Y. M. C. A. serv., overseas; author; res. Leamington, Ont., 1934; 7 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1941. Present ad. unknown.

Basil Boise Wood. 1.5.
b. Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 26, 1881. Br. U. 1905; asst. lib. Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass., Springfield City Library; Westerly, R. I.; lib. Mass. State C., Nov. 1924—; ad. Amherst, Mass. Son of N. E. Wood, president, 1899-1908.

1911

LEMUEL ERNEST ACKLAND. 3. B.D.
b. Hampshire, P. E. I., Feb. 15, 1881. Ac. U. 1908; *ord.* Amherst, N. S., Dec. 23, 1908; p. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 1911-1914; Summerside, P. E. I., Apr. 1914-1917; North ch., Halifax, N. S., 1917-19; Woodstock, N. B., 1919-22; Sydney, N. S., Jan. 1923-Oct. 1928; Bridgetown, N. S., Oct. 1928-Nov. 1934; St. Stephen, N. B., Dec. 1934-43; Shelburne, N. S., 1943—; ad. Shelburne, N. S.

***HERBERT SIMPSON BAGNALL.** 3. B.D.
b. Hazel Grove, P. E. I., Dec. 3, 1880. Ac. U. 1908; *ord.* Lawrencetown, N. S., June 9, 1908; p. Lawrencetown, June 1908-July 1909; p. Heath ch., Calgary, Alta., June 1911-12; miss. and builder of chs., 1912-16; p. Nelson, B. C., 1916-19; Medicine Hat, Alta., Oct. 1919-Aug. 1920. *d.* near Formost, Alta., Aug. 11, 1920.

ORVIE EUSTACE BAKER. 3. B.D.
b. Lowry City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1871. S. W. B. C. 1895; tea. 1895-97; prof. Math., Pierce City C. 1898-1900; pres. Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., 1900-02; Dickson Norm. C. 1902-04; *ord.* McEwen, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1903; p. McEwen, Oct. 1903-Sept. 1904; Belmont ch., Nashville, Sept. 1904-Dec. 1906; prin. State Sch. for Blind, Nashville, 1904-07; instr. Hist. and Lat., Columbia Mil. A., Columbia, Tenn., 1911-13; prof. S. C. 1913-18; oversea Y. M. C. A. serv., 1918-19; prof. Sociol. and Hist., Simmons C. 1920—; ad. 1242 North 18th St., Abilene, Tex.

WILLIAM ELMER BLAKE. 3. B.D.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1884. Colg. U. 1908; *ord.* 1st ch., Haverhill, May 31, 1911; p. Mendon, June 1910-Oct. 1911; Grafton, Oct. 1911-Jan. 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., Nov. 1919, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., Block Island, Newport News, Va.; p. Horace Mem. ch., Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1920-Mar. 1931; asst. sec. New Hampshire Conv., Apr. 1931-Oct. 1933; act. p. Chester, 1934-35; Lincoln Pk. ch., West Newton, Mass., 1935—; ad. 40 Lincoln Park, West Newton, Mass.

***HENRY ROSEBROOK BOYER.** 3. B.D.
b. East Florenceville, N. B., Aug. 13, 1878. U. N. B. 1904-08; *ord.* Waterloo St. ch., St. John, Oct. 9, 1905; p. Gibson, Oct. 1906-Sept. 1908; p. 1st Free Bapt. ch., Cambridge, Nov. 1908-June 1911; Bapt. ch., Fairville, N. B., June 1911-May 1914; dist. sec. Canadian Bib. Soc., May 1914-Sept. 1919; p. Temple ch., Halifax, N. S., Oct. 1919-Feb. 1924; exec. sec. Maritime Bapt. Conv., Mar. 1924-33; 1st Un. Bapt. ch., Moncton, 1933-39. *d.* Moncton, Nov. 24, 1939. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1914.

***CHARLES LaFOREST CHAMBERLAIN.** 3. B.D.
b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1869. C. U. 1893-95; *ord.* Eastford, Conn., July 30, 1902; p. Eastford and Westford, Apr. 1902-May 1904; Im. ch., Bridgeport, June 1904-Oct. 1905; Hancock, Mass., Nov. 1905-Oct. 1908; p. Bellingham, Nov. 1908-Mar. 1911; Warner, N. H., Apr. 1911-Nov. 1913; Lakeport, Nov. 1913-Apr. 1918; Lebanon, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1922; Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 1922-27; W. Townsend, 1927-31. *d.* Leominster, Oct. 11, 1934.

EDWARD FRANCIS CHANDLER. 3. B.D.
b. London, Eng., Dec. 24, 1883. Mag. U. 1908; *ord.* Dighton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1911; p. Ormond, Ont., June 1911-June 1916; Oshawa, July 1916-May 1917; Presb. ch., Kilsyth, Oct. 1917-May 1921; Duff's ch., Walton, May 1921-June 1925; Un. ch., Fordwich, July 1926-June 1931; Guilds, July 1931-June 1933; St. Andrew's ch., Kippen, July 1933-June 1941; St. Paul's ch., Parkhill, July 1941—; ad. Parkhill, Ont.

EDWARD CARROLL CONDICT. 3. B.D.
b. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 1, 1886. Bu. U. 1908; *ord.* Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1911; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, 1911—; ad. Am. Bapt. Chin Mission, Thayetmyo, Burma. D.D., Bu. U. 1935.

WESLEY HERBERT DES JARDINS. 3. B.D.
b. Bad Axe, Mich., Aug. 4, 1878. Kal. C. 1908; *ord.* Holden, Mass., Nov. 28, 1911; p. Holden, Sept. 1911-Apr. 1914; Saxtons River, Vt., May 1914-17; serv. with Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., 1917-24; r. Epis. ch., Jersey City, 1925-27; Passaic, 1927-34; Newark, 1934—; ad. 48 Berkeley Ave., Newark, N. J.

EDWIN BAILEY DOLAN. B.D.
See class of 1896.

***ERNEST WENTWORTH DOW.** 3. B.D.
b. Campton, N. H., Apr. 12, 1856. Colg. U. 1880-83, A.B. 1909; prin. Un. Sch., Knoxboro, N. Y., 1884-86; pres. Pike C., Bowling Green, Mo., 1886-91; vice-pres. Lexington Ladies C. 1891-92; pres. McCune C., Louisiana, Mo., 1892-94; *ord.* Louisiana, Feb. 28, 1894; p. Troy, N. H., Mar. 1894-Nov. 1897; Cottage City, now Oak Bluffs, Mass., Nov. 1897-June 1899; pres. Pierce City C., Mo., July 1899-July 1903; S. W. B. C., July 1903-July 1905; p. Osceola, 1904-06; Canton, Mass., 1906-09; Long Plain, and Perry Hill Christ. ch., 1909-11; p. Bapt. ch., West Medway, Oct. 1911-June 1914; pres. Grand River C. for Women, Gallatin, Mo., 1914-19. *d.* Liberty, Mo., May 13, 1919. Ph.D., McCune C. 1903.

URL MORRIS FOX. 3. B.D.
b. Rochester, Mich., Nov. 11, 1876. Kal. C. 1907; U. Chic. 1907; *ord.* Rochester, Mich., July 11, 1911; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Ukhrul, Manipur, Assam, and Sibsagor, Assam, 1911-20; health failed; ad. 1805 Summit Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

MARINUS JAMES. 3. B.D.
b. Enschede, Holland, Feb. 8, 1879. Nautical A., Amsterdam, 1894-97; Y. M. C. A. Trn. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1906-08; spec. agt. U. S. Imm. Cmn., sum. 1908; *ord.* 1st Highland ch., Springfield, May 12, 1909; p. Berean Temple ch., Dorchester, Apr. 1910-Nov. 1911; asst. p. Brookline, Dec. 1911-Sept. 1912; dir. rel. work, Navy Y. M. C. A., Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1912-Sept. 1915; p. Crewe, Oct. 1915-Feb. 1919; exec. sec. Bapt. Council, Norfolk and Portsmouth, Mar. 1919-June 1924; p. Drummondtown, July 1924-Sept. 1929; Hingham, Sept. 1929-Mar. 1935; 1st ch., Norwood, Mar. 1935—; cont. to period.; ad. 94 Vernon St., Norwood, Mass.

***JONATHAN SNOW LEWIS.** 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1864. *ord.* Amherst, N. H., May 19, 1909; p. Amherst, May 1909-1918; state cmnr. for law enforcement, 1918-22; fed. Prohibition Director for N. H.; supt. N. H. Anti-Saloon League, 1924-40; p. Meriden, 1940. *d* Meriden, Dec. 3, 1940.

MILES FRANKLIN McCUTCHEON. 2. B.D.
b. Cambridge, N. B., June 21, 1880. Ac. U. 1909; *ord.* Paradise, N. S., Aug. 18, 1909; p. Paradise, July-Sept. 1909; p. Brussels St., St. John, N. B., June-Sept. 1910, June 1911-Mar. 1914; 1st ch., Montreal, P. Q., Mar. 1914—; ad. 3621 Oxenden Ave., Montreal, P. Q. D.D., McM. U. 1923, Ac. U. 1935.

JOHN WILLIAM MILTON. 3. B.D.
b. Clinton, Mo., Feb. 24, 1876. *ord.* Rosedale, Kans., June 16, 1902; p. Rosedale, 1901-May 1903; asst. p. 1st ch., Fort Worth, Tex., June -Oct. 1903; Whitney, 1904-05; Clifton, June-Sept. 1906; Morgan, May 1907-Sept. 1908; Bay. U. 1908; p. Hill Mem. ch., Allston, Boston, Mass., June 1909-June 1911; Cameron, Tex., June 1911-Aug. 1916; Ballinger, Aug. 1916-Nov. 1918; ev. 1918-20; p. 1st ch., Galveston, June-Nov. 1920; dir. gen. San Antonio Bib. Inst., San Antonio, Oct. 1920-?; ed. *Fundamentalist,* Oct. 1923-?; Bastrop, 1933; Lovelady, 1934. No further record.

HABAKKUK BAXTER PERRY. 3. B.D.
b. Monroe, N. C., Feb. 19, 1882. Biddle U. 1908; *ord.* Monroe, N. C., July 2, 1911; p. Helena, Mont., July 1911-Jan. 1912; Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1913-14; Boulder, Colo., 1917-20; S. S. miss., Kansas City, Mo., 1921-23; prin. pub. schs. in N. C., 1920-27; asst. prof. Bishop C. Divinity Sch. 1927-29; prin. pub. schs., Monroe, N. C., 1930—; ad. 210 N. Church St., Monroe, N. C.

ROBERT SANBORN PINKHAM. 3. B.D.
b. Wollaston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1883. Br. U. 1908; *ord.* Gardiner, Me., Nov. 23, 1911; p. Gardiner, Nov. 1911-1918; Y. M. C. A. serv., 1918-19; in bus., 1919—; ad. Pinkham Press, 871 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

***LYMAN ROLLINS.** 1. B.D.
b. Concord, N. H., Apr. 21, 1881. Ba. C. and C. D. S. 1906-08; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1909; p. Gray, Me., Sept. 1909-Sept. 1910; entered Epis. min.; *ord.* dea. June 1911, pt., May 1912; cur. St. John's ch., Charlestown, Oct. 1911-12; St. Stephen's ch., Lynn, 1912-15; r. St. Michael's ch., Marblehead, 1915-21; chapl. 5th Mass. inf., Mexican Border, June-Nov. 1916; 101st inf., 26th div., A. E. F., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; health failed. *d.* Lebanon, N. H., July 11, 1930.

LORAN FREDERICK SANFORD. 3. Grad.
b. Newport, N. S., Feb. 27, 1875. Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch.; Bost. U. Sch. of Law; *ord.* Disciple min., Everett, July 9, 1905; p. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1905-Mar. 1907; Brockton, Mass., Mar. 1907-May 1912; 1st ch., Christ. ch., Mobile, Ala., June 1912-June 1914; Tuscaloosa, Sept. 1914-Oct. 1915; Halifax, N. S., Oct. 1915-Oct. 1917; Everett, Mass., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1922; in bus., 1922—; ad. 19 Hancock St., Everett, Mass.

RALPH ANGELO STONE. 3. B.D.
b. Ferrisburgh, Vt., Apr. 15, 1881. U. V. M. 1901-02; *ord.* Norwood, Oct. 2, 1911; p. Norwood, Oct. 1911-May 1920; Clinton, May 1920-30; No. Oxford, 1930—; ad. Rochdale, Mass.

WILLIAM VIRGIL SWEETLAND. 2. B.D.
b. Palmyra, Me., Aug. 16, 1883. Ba. C. 1908; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Auburn, R. I., June 11, 1911; p. Jackson, N. H., June 1911-?; ad. R. D. 2, Mystic, Conn.

ALBERT CLARK THOMAS. 3. B.D.
b. Henzada, Burma, May 2, 1886. Br. U. 1908; educ. dir., 1st ch., Providence, R. I., June 1911-Oct. 1912; *ord.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1912; educ. dir. and asst. p. 2nd ch., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1912-Sept. 1916; Emmanuel ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1916-May 1920; capt., chapl. 306th field artil., U. S. Army, Sept. 1917-May 1919; chapl., N. Y. U. Dec. 1920-1927; p. Creston Ave. ch., New York City, May 1920-1927; Fall River, Mass., 1927-41; 1st ch., Providence, R. I., 1941—; ad. 85 Arlington St., Providence, R. I. D.D., Br. U. 1931. Son of W. F. Thomas, class of 1880.

GEORGE LORING THURLOW. 3. B.D.
b. Lynn, Mass., May 25, 1886. Colg. U. 1908; *ord.* North Scituate, Oct. 31, 1911; p. North Scituate, Sept. 1911-Apr. 1916; 1st ch., Lexington, Apr. 1916-Jan. 1921; Y. M. C. A. serv. and chapl., France, 1918; p. fed ch., Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 1921-Dec. 1926; Cong. ch., Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 1926-Sept. 1929; Trinitarian Cong. ch., Sept. 1929-Feb. 1938; Pilgrim ch., Leominster, Feb. 1938—; ad. 27 University St., Leominster, Mass.

WALTER EDGAR WOODBURY. 3. B.D.
b. Nashua, N. H., May 7, 1886. Br. U. 1906, post-grad., 1906-08; *ord.* Nashua, N. H., May 26, 1911; p. Bristol, Conn., June 1911-Feb. 1915; Worthen St. ch., Lowell, Mass., Mar. 1915-Aug. 1920; Trinity ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1920-Jan. 1924; 1st ch., Melrose, Mass., Jan. 1924-May 1930; dir. Missionary Coöperation and field sec. Calif.

Bapt. Conv., May 1930-Aug. 1936; sec. evangelism, A. B. H. M. S. Sept. 1936—; ad. 7 Daisy Pl., Tenafly, N. J. D.D., N. B. T. S. 1938.

***Elwin Hibbert Dimock.** 2.
b. South Rawdon, N. S., Mar. 7, 1875. Gordon Miss. Trn. Sch.; Colg. U., 1910-11. *d.* Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1911.

1912

GEORGE FREDERICK BOLSTER. 3. B.D.
b. Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 13, 1882. Ba. C. 1909; *ord.* Gibson, N. B., July 15, 1909; p. Free Baptist ch., East Somerville, Mass., Sept. 1909-May 1911; Bapt. ch., South Medford, June 1911-May 1914; West End ch., Halifax, N. S., May 1914-Feb. 1921; Nassau St. ch., Winnipeg, Manit., Feb. 1921-Feb. 1923; Hartland, N. B., Mar. 1923-26; Mars Hill, Me., 1926-28; Brewer, 1928-32; dist. sec. Un. Bapt. Conv. of Me., 1932—; ad. South Brewer, Me., R. F. D. 8.

CLIFFORD TODD CLARK. 3. B.D.
b. St. John West, Nov. 21, 1887. U. N. B. 1909; *ord.* Gibson, July 15, 1909; p. Yarmouth, N. S., June 1912-July 1914; Houlton, Me., Sept. 1914-Dec. 1918; Hawkshaw, N. B., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1921; Fairville, Feb. 1921-May 1930; ad. Saint John West, N. B.

WILLIAM JACOB CLOUES. B.D.
See class of 1887.

***EDMUND HILLYER COCHRANE.** 3. B.D.
b. Petitcodiac, N. B., June 10, 1878. U. N. B. 1906; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Tracy Station, Sept. 20, 1904; p. Bapt. ch., Fredericton Junction, Oct. 1905-May 1908; Lutz Mountain, May 1908-Aug. 1909; p. Highfield St. ch., Moncton, N. B., Sept. 1912-Apr. 1925; Zion ch., Yarmouth, N. S., Apr. 1925-?; Saint John West, N. B. *d.* June 12, 1940.

ERNEST LUTHER CONVERSE. 3. B.D.
b. Amherst, N. H., Aug. 20, 1883. N. H. C. 1906; tea. Va. Inst., Bristol, Va., 1906-09; *ord.* Meredith, N. H., Nov. 19, 1912; p. Meredith, Oct. 1912-Apr. 1920; Pittsfield, Me., Apr. 1920-Nov. 1924; supt. educ. N. H. Anti-Saloon League, Nov. 1924—; ad. 9 Harvard St., Concord, N. H.

RALPH BERTRAM DAVIS. 3. B.D.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1886. Cy. C. 1909; *ord.* Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1912; p. Loudon Center, N. H., Apr. 1912-Feb. 1915; Putney, Vt., Feb. 1915-Dec. 1917; Colerain, Mass., Dec. 1917-May 1920; North Grafton, May 1920-Oct. 1923; Foxboro, Oct. 1923-28; Hebronville, 1932-33. Present ad. unknown.

JOHN ADDISON FOOTE. 3. B.D.
b. Asherville, Kans., Mar. 5, 1884. Br. U. 1909; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 16, 1912; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Tokyo, Japan, 1912-13; Kobe, 1913-14; Osaka, 1914-41; ad. 630 E. Fern St., Redlands, Calif. D.D., Grand Island C. 1927, Br. U. 1935.

PERCY RAYMOND HAYDEN. 3. B.D.
b. Jordan Falls, N. S., June 13, 1887. Ac. U. 1908; *ord.* Oxford, N. S., 1912; p. Oxford, Aug. 1912-Apr. 1919; Berwick, Apr. 1919-Aug. 1924; Bridgetown, Aug. 1924-Aug. 1928; Chipman, N. B., Aug. 1928-Oct. 1935; Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 1, 1935-Dec. 1939; Houlton, Me., Dec. 1939—; ad. Houlton, Me.

GEORGE COLEMAN FOSTER KEIRSTEAD. 2. B.D.
b. McKnight's Corner, N. B., Sept. 5, 1887. Ac. U. 1910; *ord.* Victoria ch., St. John, N. B., Sept. 4, 1911; p. Windsor, N. S., June 1912-13; Regina, Sask., 1913-15; in Canadian army, 1915-19; in bus.; lay read. St. Peter's on the Canal (Epis.), Buzzard's Bay, Mass., Jan. 1942—; ad. South Hanson, Mass.

***PETER STEWART MacGREGOR.** B.D.
See class of 1880.

FRANK LESLIE ORCHARD. 3. B.D.
b. Jemseg, N. B., Sept. 25, 1887. U. N. B. 1909; *ord.* Gibson, N. B., July 15, 1909; p. Mount Auburn, now Belmont St. ch., Watertown, Mass., 1910-Apr. 1914; Woodstock, N. B., Apr. 1914-Mar. 1917; Olivet ch., Montreal, P. Q., 1917-May 1923; 1st ch., Amherst, N. S., 1923-35; Zion ch., Yarmouth, Nov. 1935-Feb. 1940; Danforth ch., Toronto, Feb. 1940—; ad. 52 Jackman Ave., Toronto, Ont. D.D., Ac. U. 1934.

CHARLES SCROGGIN PIERCE. 3. B.D.
b. Tyler, Tex., May 16, 1882. *ord.* Brownwood, Apr. 13, 1905; asst. p. Brownwood, Nov. 1904-Apr. 1905; p. Richland Springs, Apr. 1905-June 1906; Howard Payne C. 1907; Bay. U. 1909; p. U. Bapt. ch., Austin, Tex., Dec. 1912-Sept. 1916; Marfa, Sept. 1916-Sept. 1917; 1st ch., Okmulgee, Sept. 1917-July 1919; 1st ch., Kaufman, Mar. 1920-July 1924; stud. U. Edinburgh and Oxford U. 1924-25; Dallas, Tex., 1925-30; ad. 109 Avenue B, Brownsville, Tex. D.D., Howard Payne C. 1928.

AMOS ALLAN RIDEOUT. 2. B.D.
b. Upper Brighton, N. B., Mar. 12, 1876. *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Marysville, Oct. 9, 1901; p. Marysville, Oct. 1900-Sept. 1903; U. N. B. 1903; C. D. S. 1903-04; p. Pine St. ch., Lewiston, Me., Sept. 1903-Oct. 1904; George St. ch., Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 1904-Sept. 1910; p. Blaney Mem. ch., Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1910-Oct. 1921; 1st ch., Waltham, Nov. 1921-Nov. 1925; Manchester, Ia., June 1927-May 1931; Charles City, May 1931-May 1936; Dubuque, May 1936—; ad. 1135 Bluff St., Dubuque, Ia.

FRANK CONNORS RIDEOUT. 3. B.D.
b. Middle Simonds, N. B., Dec. 14, 1880. *ord.* Newport, N. S., Sept. 12, 1907; p. Newport, Sept. 1907-Dec. 1908; Ac. U. 1909; s. s. Blaney Mem. ch., Dorchester, Nov. 1909-July 1910; p. Newton Upper Falls, Sept. 1910-Dec. 1911; 2nd ch., Bridgeport, Conn., June 1912-Nov. 1917; 1st lieut., chapl., U. S. A., Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; capt., chapl., Aug. 1919-Oct. 1931; maj. 1931-37; lieut. col. 1937—; 11th field artil., A. E. F., July 1918-July 1919; post chapl., gen. serv. schs., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., July 1920-Aug. 1923; 7th corps area trn. center, Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 1923-Sept. 1928; cont. to magazines; ed. cont., *Bridgeport Post,* Conn., 1914-17; U. S. A. stud. off. Y. U., Sept. 1928-June 1929; post chapl. Fort Adams, R. I., 1929; chap. 11th F. A. Brigade, 1929-Jan. 1933; chapl. Fort Thomas, Ky., Mar. 1933-Sept. 1936; chapl. Fort Geo. G. Meade, Md., Sept. 1936-May 1940; ret.; ad. 209 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

CHARLES RISEBOROUGH. 1. B.D.
b. Hempstead, Norfolk, Eng., Dec. 18, 1863. Manchester Bapt. C. 1894; *ord.* York Road ch., Leeds, Sept. 17, 1894; p. York Road ch., Leeds, Sept. 1894-Sept. 1898; warden, Manchester C. Settlement, 1898-1904; ev. work, 1904-09; p. Lunenburg, N. S., 1909-11; p. Woods Harbor, N. S., 1912-16; Shelbourne, 1916-19; North Brookfield, 1919-

22; Pereaux, 1922-24; author; p. Brighton, Sussex, Eng., 1928-41. Present ad. unknown.

FRANCIS HOWARD ROSE. 3. Grad.
b. Norwich Town, Conn., Mar. 30, 1884. Cy. C. 1909; *ord.* Im. ch., Lowell, Aug. 28, 1912; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Iloilo, P. I., 1912-17; stud. Columbia U. 1917-18; prof. biol. Va. Un. U. 1918-22; prof. biol., C. P. C., Iloilo, P. I., 1923—; ad. Central Philippine C., P. O. Box 231, Iloilo, P. I.

OWEN EVANS RUTLEDGE. 1. B.D.
b. Kintore, Ont., Feb. 21, 1881. McM. U. 1909; McM. U. D. S. 1909-10; *ord.* Dutton, Ont., Jan. 6, 1911; p. Dutton, Oct. 1910-Aug. 1911; Sudbury, Oct. 1912-Apr. 1915; Oxford St. ch., Woodstock, Apr. 1915-Aug. 1918; Delavan Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1924; Fredonia, Feb. 1924-Feb. 1939; Trumansburg, Feb. 1939—; ad. Trumansburg, N. Y.

WALLACE CROOKER SAMPSON. 3. B.D.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1887. Ransom Inst., 1906-09; *ord.* Bar Harbor, Me., 1913; p. Bar Harbor, June 1912-Sept. 1913; Huntington and Russell, Oct. 1913-Aug. 1916; 1st ch., Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1916-Aug. 1918; chapl. U. S. A., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; 1st ch., Ansonia, Conn., Apr. 1919-Apr. 1924; Calvary ch., Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1924-Apr. 1929; Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., May 1929—; ad. 26 Homeland St., Johnston, R. I.

FRANK MONTAGUE SWAFFIELD. 3. Grad.
b. St. John, N. B., May 18, 1887. Peddie Inst., N. J., 1903-05; Br. U. and H. U.; Packard C., N. Y., 1905-06; in bus., 1906-09; *ord.* Claremont, N. H., Apr. 19, 1912; p. 1st ch., Claremont, Apr. 1912-Apr. 1917; Morningside ch., Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 1917-Apr. 1920; West Somerville, Apr. 1920-Sept. 1929; Brockton, Sept. 1929-Sept. 1937; Calvary ch., New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1937—; author; ad. 165 York St., New Haven, Conn. D.D., N. B. T. S. 1940; B.D., N. T. I. 1923.

GORDON CHESTER WARREN. 2. B.D.
b. North River, P. E. I., Nov. 5, 1884. Ac. U. 1910; *ord.* North River, P. E. I., July 2, 1911; p. New Boston, N. H., July 1911-Nov. 1913; Bridgetown, N. S., Nov. 1913-Feb. 1917; Brunswick St. ch., Fredericton, N. B., Mar. 1917-Sept. 1929; ed. *The Maritime Baptist,* Sept. 1929-June 1936; assoc. prof. Prac. Theol., Ac. U. 1936-39; act. prof. Ch. Hist., 1936-38; prof. Prac. Theol. 1939—; ad. Linden Ave., Wolfville, N. S. D.D., Ac. U. 1927.

HOWARD CLARKSON WHITCOMB. 3. B.D.
b. Rushville, Ind., May 10, 1885. F. C. 1909; *ord.* Franklin, Ind., Aug. 2, 1910; p. Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 1910-June 1912; People's ch., Manchester, June 1912-July 1915; 1st ch., Chelsea, Mass., July 1915-May 1919; Calvary ch., Omaha, Nebr., May 1919-Dec. 1929; Somerville, Mass., Jan. 1930—; ad. 54 Chandler Ave., Somerville, Mass. D.D., Grand Island C. 1927.

THEODORE VOLNEY WITTER. 1. B.D.
b. Kohima, Assam, Dec. 5, 1885. Colg. U. 1908; tea. Vt. A. 1908-09; stud. H. U. D. S. 1909-1911; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Madras, So. India, Nov. 1912-Aug. 1915; Podili, Aug. 1915—; ad. Podili, Nellore Dist., South India.

Wallace Bassett. 1.
b. Middle Grove., Mo., Dec. 31, 1884. La. Gr. C. 1909; *ord.* La Grange, June 14, 1905; stud. p., Lancaster, June 1906-June 1907;

Perry, June 1907-Sept. 1909; stud. p. West Bridgewater, Dec. 1909-Oct. 1910; p. Sulphur Springs, Tex., Nov. 1910-Apr. 1915; 1st ch., Amarillo, Apr. 1915-Mar. 1918; Cliff Temple ch., Dallas, Tex., Mar. 1918—; author, since 1925, *A Star at Midnight,* 1940; ad. 1608 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas, Tex. D.D., La. Gr. C. 1916, Bay. U. 1920.

***Harold Bellows Drew.** 2.5.
b. South Killingly, Conn., July 15, 1886. *ord.* Adv. Christ. ch., Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 10, 1907; p. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 1907-09 (N. T. I. 1908-Dec. 1909; 1910-11); rec. to Bapt. min. by coun., Littleton, Oct. 12, 1909; p. Littleton, June 1909-11; imm. sec. Y. M. C. A., New Bedford, June 1911-14; Passaic, N. J., 1912-15; p. Morristown, 1915-June 1917; Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 1917-Nov. 1918. *d.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 25, 1918.

John Hayes Geldart. 1.5.
b. Elgin, N. B., Apr. 12, 1883. Ac. U. 1908; chapl. Vt. state prison, Windsor, Vt., 1908-09; asst. sec. Intern. Y. M. C. A., Shanghai, China, Jan. 1911-13; Interch. sec., act. gen. sec., Soochow; Chingking, West China; priv. sec. to gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., China; left. min.; ad. P. O. Box 307, Ottawa, Ont.

Rufus Keyser. 1.
b. Percival, Fremont Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1879. W. J. C. 1902-03; Ott. U., 1903-05; Kans. U. 1905-06; U. Nebr. 1908-09; *ord.* Union, Nebr., Jan. 6, 1904; p. Kerry, Kans., 1905-06; Palmyra, Nebr., Mar. 1906-Sept. 1909; p. Reedley, Calif., Dec. 1910-1913; Red Bluff, Apr. 1913-Aug. 1915; R. T. S. 1915-16, 1916-17; stud. p. Ransomville, N. Y.; p. Rocky Ford, Colo., June 1917-June 1920; Lindsay, Calif., June 1920-1922; Stockton, 1922-23; Los Angeles, 1923—; ad. 3014 Minnesota St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Peter Morrison MacKay. 3.
b. Aberdeen, Scot., Nov. 17, 1871. Kal. C. prep. dept., 1894-97; Moody Bib. Inst.; *ord.* Rollin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1897; p. Aurelius, May 1900-Apr. 1904; Chelsea, May 1904-Apr. 1906; Manistee, May 1906-Sept. 1909; p. Fayville, Mass., May 1910-May 1912; Providence, R. I., May 1912-17; stud. Br. U. 1915; p. Birmingham, Mich., 1917-22; Cleveland, O., 1922-25; Conneaunt, 1925-?; res. Birmington, Mich., 1936—; ad. 447 Hanna St., Birmington, Mich.

Sidney Small Paine. 1.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887. Br. U. 1908; U. Chic. D. S. 1910-11; in bus., New Bedford, Mass., 1911-17; Plainfield, Conn., 1917-21; Boston, Mass., 1921-31; Greensboro, N. C., 1931—; ad. 305 Meadowbrook Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.

Walter Steadman Smith. 1.
b. Bear River, N. S., Oct. 21, 1881. Ac. U. 1909; *ord.* Hampton, Nov. 2, 1909; p. Port Lorne, and Hampton, Nov. 1909-Sept. 1910; p. Kempton, N. S., Sept. 1911-13; Yarmouth West Un. ch., Chegoggin, 1913-15; Bethel ch., Santa Paula, Calif., 1915-17; Im. ch., Long Beach, 1917-20; Paradise, N. S., 1920-July 1926; Hartland, N. B., July 1926-Aug. 1933; Marysville, Aug. 1933-Oct. 1939; Sunny Brae, Oct. 1939—; ad. Sunny Brae, N. B.

1913

JOHN HERBERT BOWMAN, formerly **HANS HERBERT ROHRBACH.** 3. B.D.
b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 5, 1887. Sidcup C., Kent, England, 1906-08; Br. U. 1915; *ord.* Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1913; p. 1st ch., Hartland, Me., Sept. 1913-Aug. 1914; 1st ch., Dighton,

Mass., Sept. 1914-Dec. 1915; asst. p. 1st ch., Fall River, Dec. 1915-June 1917; p. 1st ch., Danvers, Ill., Oct. 1917-June 1918; Raymond Inst., Chicago, Oct. 1918-June 1920; Elmwood Park ch., Chicago, Oct. 1920-June 1922; field sec. Scripture Gift Miss., Philadelphia, Pa., July 1923-?; tea. Montrose School for Girls, Montrose, Pa.; ad. Montrose School for Girls, Montrose, Pa.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CATE. 3. B.D.
b. Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 22, 1884. Ba. C. 1908; p. Chester, N. H., Nov. 1908-Mar. 1918; Grafton, Mass., Apr. 1918-Sept. 1920; Meredith, N. H., Oct. 1920-Dec. 1925; asst. p. Malden, Mass., Dec. 1929-Oct. 1939; Shelburne Falls, 1939—; ad. 55 Main St., Shelburne Falls, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1931.

LEONARD HARRIS CRANDALL. 2. B.D.
b. Elgin, N. B., Apr. 2, 1873. Ac. U. 1904; *ord.* Scotch Village, N. S., Mar. 28, 1901; p. Newport ch., Scotch Village, Sept. 1900-Sept. 1902; s. Walton, Jan. 1903-June 1904; p. River Glade and Forest Glen, June 1904-June 1905; River Hebert, June 1905-Apr. 1909; Oxford, May 1909-Aug. 1911; s. Canton, Mass., 1911-13; p. Bear River, N. S., July 1913-Mar. 1918; Hantsport, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1921; Chipman, N. B., Jan. 1921-Apr. 1926; Sydney Mines, N. S., June 1933-Oct. 1940; East Saint John, N. B., Oct. 1940—; ad. Box 27, East Saint John, N. B.

ALLAN DAVID CREELMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Thompsonville, Conn., Dec. 9, 1885. Br. U. 1910; *ord.* North Grafton, Oct. 3, 1913; p. North Grafton, Apr. 1913-June 1919; athletic dir. Y. M. C. A. and act. chapl. 36th Engineers, France, Apr. 1918-June 1919; p. Quinsigamond ch., Worcester, Mass., June 1919-Oct. 1920; North Scituate, Oct. 1920—; ad. N. Scituate, Mass.

JOHN NEWTON GARST. 3. B.D.
b. New Market, Tenn., June 23, 1884. C. N. C. 1909; *ord.* Flat Gap ch., New Market, Apr. 23, 1908; p. Cedar Creek ch., Russellville, Apr. 1908-Sept. 1910; New Salem ch., Limestone, Apr. 1908-Mar. 1909; White Pine, Apr. 1908-1910; and Persia, May 1908-Dec. 1910, and Bluff City, Feb. 1909-Sept. 1910; p. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1911-Nov. 1912; Willshire ch., Los Angeles, Calif., July 1913-Feb. 1915; Alhambra, Mar. 1915-Jan. 1917; 23rd Ave. ch., Oakland, Jan. 1917-June 1923; 1st ch., Spokane, Wash., July 1923-33; Des Moines, Ia., 1933-42; 1st ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1942—; author, since 1925, *Wanted-a-Man,* 1933; *The Christ We Crown,* 1934; *The History of Christian Education,* 1935; *Methods of Evangelism,* 1936; *Hebrew Builders in Palestine,* 1937; *Christianity in Moslem Lands,* 1938; ad. Schenectady, N. Y.

FRANK BRADLEY HAGGARD. 3. B.D.
b. Kearney, Mo., Nov. 12, 1879. W. J. C. 1909; S. B. T. S. 1909-10; *ord.* 2nd ch., Liberty, Mo., June 2, 1909; p. Eureka, Kans., Mar.-Sept. 1910; p. Sterling, Dec. 1910-13; Livermore Falls, Me., 1913-14; Warren Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., 1914-18; Warren Ave. and 1st ch., Boston, Mass., 1918-20; Asylum Ave. ch., Hartford, Conn., 1920—; ad. 31 Linwald Drive, West Hartford, Conn. D.D., W. J. C. 1931.

JESSE BUELL JENKINS. 3. B.D.
b. Monticello, Mo., Apr. 29, 1884. La. Gr. C. 1909; *ord.* Monticello, Mo., June 4, 1910; tea. Va. Un. U.; health failed; ad. 2915 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

ERNEST LESLIE JONES. 3. B.D.
b. Dayton, O., Apr. 13, 1886. Palmer U. 1904-05; Un. Christ. C.

1905-06; *ord.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1914; p. Chase Mem. ch., Springfield, Oct. 1913-Oct. 1919; insur. bus., Newark, N. J.; 1919-40; Richmond, Va., 1940—; ad. 2915 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

ADRIAN THEODORE JUNE. 3. Grad.
b. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 11, 1876. Nyack Bib. Inst., Nyack, N. Y., 1899-1902; *ord.* Un. ch., Etna, now Emerson, N. J., Oct. 8, 1901; p. Etna, Oct. 1901-Apr. 1902; Bethany Cong. ch., South Portland, Me., May 1902-Jan. 1905; Un. Christ. ch., Everett, Mass., Jan. 1905-Sept. 1913; p. 1st Bapt. ch., Westbrook, Me., Nov. 1913-Mar. 1919; Un. Bapt. ch., Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 1919-27; exec. sec. Council of chs., Paterson, N. J., 1928-30; p. W. Harpswell, Me., 1930-37; Community ch., Middleton, Mass., 1937-41; author since 1925, *Holy Living in Existence,* 1939; ad. Sebago Lake, Me. D.D., Concord C. 1932.

SAMUEL MACAULAY LINDSAY. 3. B.D.
b. Prestwick, Scot., Sept. 3, 1887. Ayr. A.; ev. 1907-09 (N. T. I. 1909-10; 1911-13); *ord.* Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., Mar. 2, 1915; asst. p. Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, 1909-10; p. Cong ch., Bristol, R. I., 1911-Mar. 1915; Bellevue Bapt. ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 1915-Nov. 1917; Hanson Place ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1922; Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1922—; ad. 94 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. D.D., Ba. C. 1926.

JOHN MOORE MAXWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Ballynacally, Co. Derry, Ire., Nov. 25, 1877. Cy. C. 1910; *ord.* Fairfax, Vt., July 29, 1913; p. Fairfax, June 1913-Sept. 1916; sec. British Y. M. C. A., Ireland, Nov. 1916-Mar. 1919; p. Tobermore Co. Derry, Ire., Apr. 1919-Mar. 1921; Bellows Falls, Vt., June 1921-Oct. 1928; Randolph, Oct. 1928-Aug. 1935; N. Bennington, Sept. 1935—; ad. North Bennington, Vt.

CHARLES FRANCIS POTTER. 3. B.D.
b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885. Bu. U. 1907 (N. T. I. 1907-08; 1911-13); *ord.* Dover, N. H., June 19, 1908; p. Central Ave. ch., Dover, Mar. 1908-May 1910; Mattapan, Mass., May 1910-1914; 1st Unit. ch., Edmonton, Alberta, 1914-16; 2nd Parish ch., Marlboro, Mass., 1916-18; Wellesley Hills, 1918-19; West Side ch., New York City, 1919-25; Church of the Divine Paternity (Universalist), 1927-29; 1st Humanist Soc. of New York, 1929—; prof. comparative rel. and exec. sec., Antioch C. 1925-26; author since 1925, *The Story of Religion,* 1929; *Humanism, a New Religion,* 1930; *Is That in the Bible,* 1933; *Humanizing Religion,* 1933; *Technique of Happiness,* 1935; *Beyond the Senses,* 1939; ad. Hotel Ansonia, New York City, N. Y. Litt.D., De Landas U. 1940.

HANS HERBERT ROHRBACH, see **JOHN HERBERT BOWMAN.**

JOHN ALDOROUS TIDD. 3. Grad.
b. Hodgdon, Me., July 13, 1879. Cy. C. 1910; *ord.* Merrimac, Mass., Oct. 22, 1913; p. Merrimac, June 1913-Sept. 1918; North Uxbridge, Sept. 1918-Aug. 1924; Gardner, Sept. 1924-Nov. 1928; fed. Sturbridge, Dec. 1938-May 1936; tax office, Worcester, Sept. 1937—; ad. 2 Channing St., Worcester, Mass.

CLIFTON HENRY WALCOTT. 3. B.D.
b. Hudson, Mass., Feb. 26, 1882. Br. U. 1910; *ord.* Ashland, Oct. 17, 1911; p. Ashland, Sept. 1910-Feb. 1913; Sharon, Feb. 1913-Apr. 1920; Winchester, Apr. 1920-26; Lincoln, Nebr., 1926—; ad. 1800 C St., Lincoln, Nebr. D.D., S. F. C. 1938.

***CLARENCE LINCOLN WHEATON.** 3. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Mar. 23, 1885. Ba. C. 1908; tea. Nyack, N. Y.,

1908-09; *ord.* Free Bapt. min., Boothbay, Me., June 9, 1910; p. Boothbay, 1909-Sept. 1910; p. Mount Vernon, Me., 1913-17; Wayne, Aug. 1917-?; Oakland Meth. ch., Pittsfield, July 1922-?; Unity. *d.* St. Albans, N. Y., 1941.

HUBERT ARTHUR WRIGHT. 3. B.D.
b. Kirkwood, Mo., Oct. 28, 1887. U. Mich. 1910; tea. New Bedford; Pawtucket, R. I:; in U. S. army, 1918-20; tea. Eng. in pub. schs.; ad. 272 Bay Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.

Gaius Humphrey Barrett. 1.
b. West Dummerston, Vt., July 5, 1880. Br. U. 1910; tea. Bib., Mt. Hermon Sch., 1911-17; Y. M. C. A. educ. work, Camp Devens, 1917-19; headmaster C. A., New London, N. H., 1919-22; supt. schs., N. H., 1922—; ad. Derry Rd., Hudson, N. H.

Gustav George Carlson. 2.
b. Kristinehamn, Sweden, June 13, 1883. U. Chic.; Swedish T. S. 1908-10; Oskaloosa C., B.D. 1918; *ord.* Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1913; p. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1913-Sept. 1916; Berwyn, Ill., Nov. 1916-1920; p. Arlington, N. J., Dec. 1921-?. S.T.D., Oskaloosa C. 1920. No further record.

Warren Clifford Johnson. 1.
b. Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1888. Br. U. 1910; Rhodes Scholar, Oxford U. 1911-14; tea. Monson A., Monson, Mass.; Woodbury, N. J.; in bus., Providence, R. I.; instr. finance, Bost. U. 1938—; ad. 264 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass. Son of M. F. Johnson, class of 1879.

William Henry Roberts, Jr. 1.
b. Rangoon, Burma, Aug. 10, 1888. U. R. 1910; prof. Math., Bapt. C,. Rangoon, 1912-14; Master Trinity C., Kandy, Ceylon, 1914-15; U. S. Army, 1917-19; in bus., Calcutta, 1919-22; prof. Phil., U. of Redlands, Calif., 1923-36; Larson Junior C., Hamden, Conn. 1938—; ad. 59 Bradley Pt., West Haven, Conn. M.A., Columbia U. 1916; Ph.D., Northwestern U. 1931.

William Oscar Roten. 2.
b. Trade, Johnson Co., Tenn., Feb. 3, 1883. C. N. C. 1910; *ord.* Zionville, N. C., May 10, 1913; p. Redmond, Ore., May 1914-July 1916; Exeter, Nebr., Dec. 1916-July 1918; Pleasant Grove, Tenn., Feb. 1919-Feb. 1921; Waukon, Ia., Apr. 1921-30?; Ipswich, S. D., 1930—?. Present ad. unknown.

Elbert Jesse Smith. 1.
b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1884. Tu. C. 1907-Feb. 1909; R. T. S. 1911-13; *ord.* Saskatoon, Sask., June 14, 1914; p. 1st ch., North Battleford, Sask., Nov. 1913-May 1916; Cent. ch., Regina, May 1916-Nov. 1916; Y. M. C. A. serv., Canadian Army, Nov. 1916-July 1919; p. Fair Haven, Vt., Nov. 1919-June 1923; 1st ch., Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 1923-Oct. 1928; W. Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 1928-June 1933, Anderson, June 1933—; ad. 1117 Hendricks St., Anderson, Ind.

William Carlson Smith. 1.
b. Grandy, Isanti Co., Minn., Aug. 15, 1883. Grand Island C., Nebr., 1907; tea. pub. schs., Maxwell, 1907-08; Bethel A., St. Paul, Minn., 1908-10; U. Chic. D. S. sum. quarters, 1908 and 1909, Sept. 1911-12; miss. A. B. F. M. S., India, 1912-15; grad. stud., U. of So. Calif. 1915-16; U. Chic. 1917-20, fellow, 1919-20, Ph.D., 1920; p. Wilton Center ch., Manhattan, Ill., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; asst. prof. Sociol., U. of So. Calif. 1920-24, assoc. prof., 1924-26; assoc. ed. *Journal of Applied Sociology,* Los Angeles, Oct. 1921-Jan. 1923; man. ed., Jan. 1923-?; prof. U. of Hawaii, 1927; Texas Christ. C., 4 yrs.; W. J. C., 4 yrs.;

Linfield C., Sept. 1937—; author since 1925, *The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam,* 1925; *The Second Generation Oriental in America,* 1927; *Americans in Process,* 1937; *Americans in the Making,* 1939; ad. Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore.

William Henry Stallings. 2.
b. Alhambra, Ill., July 2, 1886. S. C. 1908, post-grad., 1909-10; U. Ill., post-grad., 1910-11 (N. T. I. 1908-09; 1911-12); Colg. U. 1912-13; U. Chic. 1913-14; *ord.* Lansing, Mich., Jan. 1917; dir. rel. educ. 1st ch., Lansing, Nov. 1915-July 1917; sec. Y. M. C. A., U. of Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal, Aug. 1917-May 1922; internatl. sec. Y. M. C. A., U. of Calif., July 1923-27; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 1928-May 1930; ad. c/o J. Jacobs, Room 1014, Guaranty Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

Harlan True Stetson. 1.
b. East Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1885. Br. U. 1908; D. C., post-grad., 1908-10; instr. Phy., D. C. 1911-13; Astronomy, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1913-14; Phy., 1916; instr. Astronomy, H. U. 1916-21; assoc. prof., 1921-29; prof. and dir. Perkins Observatory, Ohio Wesleyan U. 1929-34; research assoc., H. U. 1934-35; M. I. T. 1935—; author since 1925, *Man and the Stars,* 1931; *Earth, Radio and the Stars,* 1935; *Sun Spots and Their Effect,* 1937; *Map Reading and Avagation,* 1942; ad. 28 Bird St., Needham, Mass. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1915.

Paul Weber. 1.
b. Reinach, Argau, Switzerland, Aug. 28, 1884. W. J. C. 1909; *ord.* Euclid Ave. ch., St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1906; p. Valley Mem. ch., Kansas City, 1907-08; Linneus, 1908-09; p. Three Rivers, July 1911-Jan. 1912; St. Charles, Mo., Feb. 1912-Mar. 1915; Poplar Bluff, Apr. 1915-Dec. 1919; Jefferson City, Jan. 1920-40; supt. Mo. Bapt. Miss. Bd., 1940—; ad. 5665 Clemens St., St. Louis, Mo.

Floyd Cleveland Wilcox. 1.
b. Mason, Mich., Mar. 17, 1886. Kal. C. 1910; U. T. S. 1911-13, B.D. 1913; *ord.* Mason, Mich., Sept. 6, 1912; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Ningpo, China, 1913-25(?); prin. Ningpo Bapt. A., 1916-25; U. of Shanghai, 1925-28; pres. Frances Junior C. 1930-35; dir. Linfield C. 1936-39; dir. of personnel, U. Redlands, 1939—; ad. University Hall, Redlands, Calif. D.D., Kal. C. 1932.

***Percival Ford Wolfenden.** 3.
b. Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 9, 1880. U. Mich. Law Sch. 1899-Apr. 1901, 1902-03; *ord.* 1st ch., Waterford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1913; p. 1st ch., Waterford, 1913-20; Main St. ch., Meriden, 1920-23; Bristol, 1923-32. *d.* Bristol, Sept. 2, 1932.

1914

ARCHIBALD GUINNESS ADAMS. 3. B.D.
b. Ningpo, China, July 25, 1887. D. U. 1911; U. T. S. 1920-21, S.T.M. 1921; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 7, 1914; miss. A. B. F. M. S. Nanking, China, 1914-15; Kiatung, 1915-16; Suifu, 1916-20; in U. S., 1920-22; miss. Kiating, China, 1922-26; author; ed. bd. *Chinese Recorder*; cont. to period.; p. Lafayette Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1926-Sept. 1936; prof. world religions and Christian missions, Temple U. 1937—; ad. 115 Pennsylvania Ave., North Wales, Pa. S.T.M., U. T. S. 1921; Th.D., 1939.

CHESTER JAMES ARMSTRONG. 3. Grad.
b. Hampden Highlands, Me., Jan. 20, 1886. Hampden A.; *ord.* Salem Depot, N. H., July 30, 1914; p. Salem Depot, July 1914-Nov.

1917; North Billerica, Mass., Nov. 1917-May 1924; Danielson, Conn., May 1924-Feb. 1933; Lakewood, R. I., Feb. 1933—; ad. 182 Adams St., Lakewood, R. I.

GEORGE THEODORE BAKER. 3. Grad.
b. Anderson, S. C., May 19, 1875. Furman U. 1891-93; *ord.* Hopewell ch., Anderson, Apr. 11, 1903; p. Anderson Co., 1903-04; Palmetto, Fla., 1904-05; Ralls and Pike Cos., Mo., 1906-Oct. 1910; East St. Louis, Oct. 1910-Sept. 1911; p. Leesburg, Va., Oct. 1914-June 1918; dir. war activities, Loudon Co., and various chs.; p. Hampton, Va., July 1920-21; supt. Bapt. Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C., 1921-23; p. Williamsburg, Va., 1923-27?; Smithfield, N. C., 1927. No further information.

HERBERT FREDERICK CAWTHORNE. 3. B.D.
b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 16, 1886. Br. U. 1911; *ord.* Exeter, N. H., Mar. 31, 1915; p. 1st ch., Exeter, Dec. 1914-Oct. 1917; 1st ch., Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1919-Apr. 1923; assoc. sec., A. B. F. M. S., Apr. 1923-Mar. 1936; ad. 3 North Ave., Plaistow, N. H.

***ARTHUR HUNT CHUTE.** 3. B.D.
b. Stillman Valley, Ill., Apr. 19, 1889. Ac. U. 1910; asst. p. Madison Ave. ch., New York, N. Y., 1911; cor. *Central News* of London, Constantinople, 1912-13; Canadian field artil., 1914-17; with British miss. to Am., 1918; assoc. ed. *Leslie's Weekly,* 1919; *Wall St. Journal,* 1920; author. *d.* in aeroplane crash, Lake Manitoba, Sept. 23, 1929.

***ARTHUR WOODBURY CLIFFORD.** 2. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., May 28, 1884. C. T. S. 1911-12; *ord.* Ashland, Jan. 27, 1914; p. Ashland, May 1913-Apr. 1916; Central Ave. ch., Dover, N. H., May 1916-Nov. 1917; Natick, Mass., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1920; Cong. ch., Windham, Conn., Apr. 1920-May 1924; Pilgrim ch., North Weymouth, Mass., June 1924-29; Peace Dale, R. I., 1929-40. *d.* Peace Dale, Feb. 20, 1940.

***ROBERT MARTIN DeVAULT.** 3. B.D.
b. Jonesboro, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1886. C. N. C. 1910; *ord.* Buffalo Ridge ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1910; prin. high sch. Conkling, 1910-11; p. Greeneville, Tenn., July 1914-16; French Broad Bapt. ch., White Pine, Aug. 1916-May 1921; Butler, June 1921-28. *d.* Butler, Dec. 16, 1928.

CLARENCE MORRISON FOGG. 3. B.D.
b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 11, 1886. Cy. C. 1909-11; *ord.* Cherryfield, Me., June 23, 1915; p. Cherryfield, Dec. 1914-Jan. 1917; Corliss St. ch., Bath, Feb. 1917-Aug. 1920; Freeport, Dec. 1920-Nov. 1935; Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 1925-Apr. 1927; Jefferson St. ch., Biddeford, Me., Apr. 1927-Oct. 1929; Main St. ch., Newport, Vt., Oct. 1929-May 1932; in bus., 1932-38; Westminster, Mass., Feb. 1938—; ad. Box 96, Westminster, Mass.

WARREN CLIFFORD GOODWIN. 3. B.D.
b. Revere, Mass., Aug. 19, 1994. Br. U. 1905-06, 1907-08; Cy. C. 1908-Feb. 1910; tea. Danbury and Grafton, N. H., 1910-11; *ord.* South Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 29, 1914; p. South Londonderry, June 1914-Nov. 1918; Wallingford, Dec. 1918-May 1921; Northwood, N. H., May 1921-June 1930; Madison, June 1930-Oct. 1940; Londonderry, Oct. 1940—; ad. Londonderry, N. H. Son of E. C. Goodwin, class of 1883.

ARTHUR KENNETH HERMAN. 2. B.D.
b. Dartmouth, N. S., Jan. 1, 1889. Dalh. U. 1911; Ac. U. 1911-12;

ord. Dartmouth, N. S., Aug. 21, 1914; p. Milton, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1916; priv. 13th battalion, C. E. F., Canada, England, France, Mar. 1916-May 1918; lect., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; p. Summerside, P. E. I., Nov. 1919-Dec. 1925; Moncton, N. B., May 1926-Aug. 1938; Verdun, P. Q., Aug. 1938-Aug. 1940; Sackville, N. B., Sept. 1940—; ad. Sackville.

ISAAC HIGGINBOTHAM. 3. B.D.
b. Stockport, Eng., July 13, 1885. Cy. C. 1911; *ord.* Bethany ch., Roxbury, Oct. 22, 1914; p. Bethany ch., Roxbury, Sept. 1914-Oct. 1920; Middle St. ch., Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1920-Dec. 1923; field sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv., Dec. 1923-Oct. 1930; dir. miss. coöperation, Nov. 1930-Oct. 1940; gen. sec., Nov. 1940—; ad. 101 Willow Ave., Wollaston, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1925; D.D., Cy. C. 1938.

HERBERT EUGENE LEVOY. 3. Grad.
b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1890. U. R. 1910-11; *ord.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 9, 1913; p. Townshend, Vt., Aug. 1914-Oct. 1915; Warner, N. H., Oct. 1915-July 1918; Manchester, Mass., July 1918-July 1921; Beth Eden ch., Waltham, July 1921-Sept. 1924; Manchester, Jan. 1925-June 1925; Littleton and Ayer, June 1925-Nov. 1927; Essex St. Union ch., Lynn, Nov. 1927-Feb. 1935; Highland ch., Fitchburg, Feb. 1935-43; Cent. ch., Chelmsford, 1943—; ad. Chelmsford, Mass. Th.B., Gor. C. 1928; B.D., 1930; S.T.M., 1932.

HERBERT COLLINS LONG. 3. B.D.
b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 14, 1887. W. J. C. 1910; Br. U. 1910-11; *ord.* Denver, Colo., July 20, 1914; instr. English, Colo. A. C. Sept. 1914-Aug. 1915; p. Wellfleet, Nebr., 1915-Aug. 1916; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Midnapore, India, Sept. 1916—; ad. American Baptist Mission, Midnapore Dist., Bengal, India. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1927.

ALFRED DEBBLE MASON. 1. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Mass., 1871. Colg. T. S. 1911-13; *ord.* Warren Ave. ch., Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1909; p. Harrisville, R. I., 1914-20. No further record.

HARVEY JOHN MOORE. 3. B.D.
b. Rose Hill, Ia., Feb. 22, 1883. *ord.* Woodward, Sept. 5, 1907; p. Woodward, 1907-Sept. 1908; Atlantic, Nov. 1908-Feb. 1910; Perry, Feb. 1910-July 1911; Des M. U. 1911; p. 1st ch., Dedham, Sept. 1911-June 1914; 1st ch., Somerville, Oct. 1914-Feb. 1917; Grand Forks, N. D., Mar. 1917-Aug. 1918; war work, Y. M. C. A., Sept.-Nov. 1918; Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 1918-Jan. 1923; Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 1923-27; Poughkeepsie; in bus., Portland, Me., 1941.

CHESTER JAY UNDERHILL. 3. B.D.
b. Winchester, Mass., June 12, 1885. W. J. C. 1911; *ord.* 1st ch., Melrose, June 10, 1912; p. 1st ch., Weymouth, 1913-16; 1st ch., Williamsburg, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916-18; chapl., 1st lieut., U. S. A., Feb. 1918-Aug. 1919; p. Washington St. ch., Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1919-28; ins. and real estate broker, Lynn, 1928-38; Boston, 1938—; ad. 31 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

GUY LINWOOD VANNAH. 3. B.D.
b. Mount Vernon, Me., Sept. 5, 1887. Boston Bib. Sch. and Ransom Inst., 1909-11; *ord.* Advent Christ. ch., Boston, Apr. 22, 1915; instr. N. E. Sch. of Theol. 1914-20; pres. 1920—; act. p. Port Clyde, Me., 1917, 1918, 1919; West Wareham, Mass., Oct. 1920-Sept. 1923; Melrose, Jan. 1929-Oct. 1941; ad. 96 Sargent St., Melrose, Mass. D.D., Aurora C. 1930.

HOWARD ABNER WELCH. 2. B.D.
b. North Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1887. Ba. C. 1912; *ord.* Rock-

land, Me., Feb. 16, 1915; p. Rockland, Feb. 1915-Feb. 1921; Brewer, Feb. 1921-Dec. 1928; Court St. ch., Auburn, Dec. 1928-Dec. 1930; Warren, Dec. 1930-Sept. 1938; Community ch., Sabattus, May 1939—; ad. 25 Elm St., Sabattus, Me.

Roy B. Bowers. 1.
b. Elizabethton, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1888. C. N. C. 1910; *ord.* Watango Valley, Sept. 1, 1907; p. Hampton, 1907; Three Springs, 1908-10; Russellville, 1910-11; Ocala, Fla., 1917; tea. Eustis, 1917-19; supt. schs., Bristol, Va., 1919-38. Present ad. unknown.

Arthur Chessman Clark. 1.
b. South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1879. Br. U. 1907-11; in bus., New York, N. Y., 1925; Irvington, N. J., 1930. No further record.

George Sayres Miller. 1.
b. Rahway, N. J., Feb. 23, 1887. Colg. U. 1911; R. T. S. 1913-14; *ord.* Rahway, N. J., Nov. 17, 1914; p. 1st ch., Knoxville, Pa., June 1914-June 1917; Taylor Mem. ch., Paulsboro, N. J., June 1917-Mar. 1921; Washington St. ch., Orange, Mar. 1921-Oct. 1929; Irvington, Oct. 1929—; ad. 59 Yale Ave., Irvington, N. J.

Herbert Rollins Whitelock. 1.
b. Whitinsville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1885. Gordon Sch., N. T. I. 1910-11; *ord.* Tremont Temple ch., Boston, June 2, 1911; dir. S. S. and Y. P. work, Me. Bapt. Conv., June 1912-Aug. 1915; p. Brighton Ave. ch., Boston, Mass., Sept. 1915-Dec. 1918; 1st Mariners ch., Boston, Jan.-Dec. 1919; People's ch., Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1920-30; Horace Mem. ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1930-36; ev., 1937—; ad. 1-3 Dover St., Union Rescue Mission, Boston, Mass.

1915

ANDREW BERGGREEN. 2. B.D.
b. Sandefjord, Norway, Oct. 7, 1889. Oskaloosa C. 1913; Garrett Bib. Inst.; *ord.* Norwegian Meth. ch., Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1913; p. Scandinavian Meth. ch., Concord, Mass., Sept. 1913-Aug. 1916; Bishop McCabe Mem. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1916-June 1919; 1st ch., Haugesund, Norway, July 1919-June 1922; 1st ch., Horten, July 1922—; ad. Horten, Norway.

AUBREY STERLING BISHOP. 2. B.D.
b. Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 22, 1889. Ac. U. 1913; *ord.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 30, 1915; p. Centre St. ch., Jamaica Plain, Jan. 1915-May 1918; grad.-stud., H. U. 1916-17; p. Fairville, N. B., June 1918-Dec. 1920; Hillsboro, Jan. 1921-Jan. 1926; Campbellton, Jan. 1926-Jan. 1931; St. Stephen, Jan. 1931-Nov. 1935; Florenceville, Nov. 1935-Nov. 1938; Port Maitland, 1939-42; Warren Me., July 1942—; author; ad. Warren, Me.

EDWARD MILTON ADDISON BLEAKNEY. 2. B.D.
b. Salisbury, N. B., July 20, 1890. Ac. U. 1913; grad.-stud., H. U. D. S., 1917-22; *ord.* New Boston, N. H., June 20, 1914; p. Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 1915-Feb. 1919; Hyde Park, Feb. 1919-Mar. 1922; Utica, N. Y., Mar. 1922-28; Mt. Lebanon ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1928-37; ad. 38 Hyde St., Newton Highlands, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1920; D.D., Waynesburg C. 1935.

GEORGE FOSTER CAMP. 3. B.D.
b. Sutton, N. B., Mar. 4, 1883. Ac. U. 1910; *ord.* Kingsboro, P. E. I., Oct. 1910; p. East Point, 1910-12; Adamsville, R. I., 1915-16; North Tewksbury, Mass., 1917-Dec. 1924; Webster, Jan. 1925-39; Un. ch., Conway, 1939—; ad. Conway, Mass.

***RICHARD ERNEST CORUM.** 3. B.D.
b. Moscow, Ky., Mar. 23, 1885. *ord.* Riddleton, Tenn., July 6, 1906; p. Boma and Hopewell, 1907-08; state miss., Green Co., 1909-10; 1st ch., Greeneville, Nov. 1910-Sept. 1912; C. N. C. 1911; C. E. ch., Beverley, Mass., Nov. 1912-June 1913; Im. ch., Ipswich, June 1913-May 1915; ev. and enlistment, Tenn. State Conv., June 1915-May 1916; Central ch., Bearden, May 1916-May 1917; 1st ch., Lenoir City, May 1917-Aug. 1918; Eastland, Nashville, Aug. 1918-May 1919; enlistment sec., Home Mission Bd., S. B. C., Oct. 1919-June 1921; p. 1st ch., Sevierville, June 1921-25. *d.* Knoxville, June 15, 1925.

WILLIAM HENRY CUTLER. 3. B.D.
b. Carthage, Ill., Mar. 13, 1885. D. U. 1912; p. Fulton, O., 1910-12; supt. Vacation Bib. schs., N. E., 1914; *ord.* 1st ch., Newton, Mass., June 13, 1915; assoc. p. Bellevue, Pa., 1915-16; Am. ambulance serv., French Army, Oct. 1916-June 1917; chapl. U. S. A., France, 1917-19; p. Armbridge, Pa., 1922-27; Un. ch., South Side, Pittsburgh; Pottsville; ad. 810 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

FREDERICK MILTON DERWACTER. 3. B.D.
b. Zanesville, O., Jan. 31, 1889. D. U. 1912; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 8, 1916; p. No. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 1916-June 1920; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Toyko, Japan, Sept. 1920-Sept. 1922; Himeji, Sept. 1922-July 1925; prof. Gr., W. J. C. 1928—; author since 1925, *Preparing the Way for Paul,* 1930; ad. 202 W. Franklin St., Liberty, Mo. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1916.

FRANK RUSSELL DOLEMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Brighton, N. S., Dec. 19, 1884. Ac. U. 1910-12; *ord.* Greenfield, N. S., Apr. 18, 1916; p. Hebron, Sept. 1917-July 1919; Oakland, Me., Aug. 1919-Oct. 1920; Liberty, Nebr., Oct. 1920-Jan. 1922; York, Feb. 1922-Sept. 1923; Holyoke, Colo., Sept. 1923-Oct. 1925; Hebron, N. S., Nov. 1925-Aug. 1927; Halifax West End, Nov. 1927-Oct. 1931; Arcadia, Nov. 1931-Mar. 1938; Bass River, Mar. 1938—; ad. Bass River.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FRENCH. 3. B.D.
b. Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1884. Mount Hermon Sch., 1913; *ord.* Adams, Mass., June 30, 1915; p. Adams, 1915-Nov. 1917; East Longmeadow, Nov. 1917-Oct. 1920; Y. M. C. A. serv., win. 1918-19; p. North ch., Brockton, Oct. 1920-25; Beneficent Cong. ch., Providence, R. I.; Royalston, Mass., 1941—; ad. 100 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.

***RICHARD JACOB INKE.** 3. B.D.
b. Gross Esern, Russia, Dec. 2, 1880. German Bapt. S., Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1903-06; German Dept., R. T. S. 1910-12; *ord.* Ramirez, Argentina, Nov. 25, 1906; p. Ebenezer ch., Ramirez, Nov. 1906-Nov. 1910; Nova Odessa and Campinas chs., Sau Paulo, Brazil, July 1915-Feb. 1917; gen. miss. to Russians in U. S., under N. B. C. Nov. 1921-May 1923; prof. Rio Bapt. C. and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 1917-Oct. 1921; June 1923-36; author. *d.* Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 20, 1936. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1922.

***JOHN MARCUS KESTER.** 3. B.D.
b. near Kings Mountain, N. C., Apr. 26, 1887. Wake Forest C. 1912; *ord.* near Kings Mountain, June 28, 1912; stud. Un. Free Church C., U. of Glasgow, and Oxford U. 1915-16; p. 2nd ch., Newton, Mass., Feb. 1913-July 1915; 1st ch., Wilson, N. C., Oct. 1916-Apr. 1919; 1st ch., Shelby, Apr. 1919-Dec. 1922; educ. sec. Foreign Miss. Bd., S. B. C., Jan. 1923-Sept. 1924; p. 1st ch., Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 1924-36. *d.* Wilmington, Mar. 1, 1936. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1919.

MORRIS MILLS LEONARD. 3. B.D.
b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., July 29, 1889. M. I. T.; grad-stud., O. C. 1915-16; chapl. U. S. N.; St. Thomas, Virgin Isles, 1935. Present ad. unknown.

SELDEN RUFUS McCURDY. B.D.
See class of 1899.

FRANCIS PENLEY MANLEY. 3. B.D.
b. Gordon, Kans., July 17, 1888. McMinnville C. 1912; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 13, 1915; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Nellore, India, 1915—; author since 1925, *The Manley Collection of Stone Age Implements,* 1941; ad. Ramapatnam, Nellore Dist., India. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1930; D.D., Linfield C. 1940.

THOMAS SHERRARD ROY. 2. B.D.
b. Newcastle, N. B., Aug. 31, 1884. Ac. U. 1911; *ord.* Digby, N. S., June 22, 1911; p. Un. ch., Digby, June 1911-June 1913; p. Beth Eden ch., West Fitchburg, Sept. 1913-June 1915; Lincoln Park ch., West Newton, Sept. 1915-Oct. 1919; Talbot St. ch., London, Ont., Oct. 1919-Feb. 1922; 1st ch., Brockton, Mass., Feb. 1922-Jan. 1929; 1st ch., Worcester, Jan. 1929—; prof. Pub. Speaking, N. T. I., 1935-36; ad. 111 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass. D.D., Ac. U. 1932, Cy. C. 1932.

CHELLIS VIELLE SMITH. 3. Grad.
b. Deerfield, N. H., Mar. 18, 1887. Cy. C. 1911-12; *ord.* Bradley, Me., June 22, 1911; p. Bradley, May 1911-Sept. 1912; Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 1912-Mar. 1917; chapl. N. H. leg., 1916-17; p. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 1917-Apr. 1922; chapl., 1st lieut., 74th inf., U. S. A., 1918-19; p. Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 1922—; author; ad. 19 Perkins Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1916; M.R.E., Bost. U. 1921; S.T.M., Gor. C. 1928; S.T.D., 1929.

ARTHUR SHERIDAN WESTNEAT. 3. B.D.
b. Prahnan, Victoria, Australia, May 14, 1883. Georgetown C. 1911; *ord.* Georgetown, Ky., Feb. 1911; p. Im. ch., Lexington, July 1910-Aug. 1912; A. T. S. 1915-16; S. B. T. S.; Temple U.; p. Hudson, N. H., July 1915-Nov. 1918; Calvary ch., Westwood, N. J., May 1920-36; Bayonne, 1936—; author, *The Ordinance of Resurrection,* 1927; ad. Bayonne, N. J.

FREDERICK ELLSWORTH WOLF. 3. B.D.
b. Homestead, Ia., Jan. 17, 1883. D. U. 1912; grad. stud., H. U. 1912-15; *ord.* 1st ch., Boston, May 25, 1915; asst. p. 1st ch., Boston, 1912-15; p. 1st ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., July 1915-Sept. 1917; gen. sec. U. Wis. Y. M. C. A., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1924; army Y. M. C. A., 1918-19; p. Fort Thomas, Ky., Nov. 1924-31; Poultney and E. Poultney, Vt., 1932-37; fd. and intern. dir. *The Open Door* and local dir. *The Open Door* at 1st Cong. ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1938—; fd. and prof. applied rel., Amer. Theol. Sem., 1941; author since 1925, *Experiences With God's Leadership in the New Age,* 1937; *The Present World Crisis and How to Meet It,* 1940; *The Open Door Book;* ad. 8 Spruce Park, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

EMERY JOHNSON WOODALL. 3. B.D.
b. Bainbridge, Ga., Sept. 16, 1891. Wake Forest C. 1911; sec. and treas. No. China Un. C., now Peking U. 1915-18; Am. vice consul, Canton and Tientsin, China, 1919-20; grad. stud., Columbia U., 1920-21; Ph.D., Y. U. 1923, LL.B. 1924; author; law., New York City, 1924-34; Washington, D. C., 1934—; ad. 5336 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS YOUNG.
b. Sugartown, La., May 25, 1873. Louisiana C. 1895; *ord.* Olla, La., June 26, 1896; p. Mansfield and Logansport, La., 1897-99; Georgetown, Tex., Oct. 1899-Oct. 1902; Roswell, N. Mex., Nov. 1902-Feb. 1905; gen. ev. N. Mex. and Ariz., Feb. 1905-Dec. 1907; p. Cameron, Tex., Dec. 1908-Feb. 1911; gen. ev., La., Feb. 1911-Aug. 1912; p. North Uxbridge, May 1915-Feb. 1918; Sulphur Springs, Tex., Feb. 1918-Oct. 1919; Dubach, La., Nov. 1919-Feb. 1925; Arcadia, Feb. 1925-28; Hamburg, 1930-37; newsp. work, 1937—; ad. Hamburg, Ark.

Harry Gilbert Brown. 0.5.
b. Edinburgh, Scot., May 20, 1887. Br. U. 1912; p. Elton, N. Y., 1916; South Lyndeboro, N. H., 1921-24; res. East Postenkill, Averill Park, N. Y., 1925. No further information.

Donald Fletcher. 1.5.
b. Airdrie, Scot., Nov. 16, 1877. Gordon Sch., N. T. I. (N.T. I. 1912-13; Jan.-June 1914); *ord.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 5, 1912; p. Quaker Hill, Conn., 1915-20; Lassiemouth, Scot.; ad. Lassiemouth.

Leslie Bates Moss. 2.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1, 1889. D. U. 1911; *ord.* Malden, Mass., June 15, 1915; educ. miss., U. of Nanking, China, 1915-20; exec. sec. Alumni Soc., D. U. 1921-22; China Un. Universities, N. Y. C. 1922-24; assoc. sec. Committee of Reference and Counsel, For. Miss. Conf. of No. Am., 1924-40; exec. dir., Com. on for. relief appeals, 1940—; author since 1915, *Adventures in Missionary Coöperation,* 1930; *Brushing Elbows,* 1937; *Who Holds the Keys?,* 1938; *Banners,* 1939; *Strength for Giants,* 1940; *Alert,* 1941; ad. 10 Lester Pl., White Plains, N. Y. A.M., A. U. 1915; D.D., D. U. 1935.

Harry Evans Owings. 1.
b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1892. Richmond C. 1912; R. T. S. 1913-15; *ord.* Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1915; p. Linwood ch., Cincinnati, O., Nov. 1915-Nov. 1917; Mt. Lebanon ch., Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 1917-Dec. 1920; Hightstown, N. J., Jan. 1921-Apr. 1924; Granville, O., Apr. 1924-Nov. 1928; Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 1928—; ad. 1018 Spurgeon St., Santa Ana, Calif.

***Allan Lawrence Tedford.** 1.
b. Windsor, N. B., Aug. 14, 1883. McM. U.; *ord.* Vittoria, Ont., May 26, 1910; p. Vittoria, May-Sept. 1910; West Toronto, Sept. 1910-Sept. 1911; Coldstream, N. B., Nov. 1911-Sept. 1912; p. fed. ch., Norwich, Conn., Dec. 1912-Feb. 1915; Preston City, Feb. 1915-Feb. 1916; Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 1916-Apr. 1918; Tabernacle ch., St. John, N. B., Apr. 1918-?; ev. Sask., Feb. 1920-Feb. 1921. Reported deceased (1941).

Elmer Baughn Whitcomb. 1.
b. Rushville, Ind., Dec. 28, 1890. F. C. 1912; trav. sec. Stud. Vol. Movement, Oct. 1913-Oct. 1914; stud. U. Chic. D. S. 1914-15; p. Cong. ch., Gregory, S. Dak., Sept. 1915-Aug. 1918; army serv., Sept.-Dec. 1918; p. Cong. ch., Carthage, S. Dak., Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; Pierre, Jan. 1921-25; Presb. ch., Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph, Mo.; ad. 2522 Felix St., St. Joseph, Mo.

1916

ALLAN HITCHISON BISSELL. 3. Grad.
b. Brewer, Me., Nov. 15, 1875. *ord.* Adventist ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898; p. Hingham, Jan. 1914-Sept. 1917; Michigan Ave., ch., Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; 1st ch., Holyoke, Mass., Sept.

1918-Mar. 1920; man. fin. campaigns for various organizations, 1920-40; p. Sterling, Mass., Feb. 1940—; ad. 8 Hull St., Hingham, Mass.

GUY GARFIELD BLEAKNEY. 1. B.D.
b. Moncton, N. B., Mar. 2, 1887. Ac. U. 1914; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 12, 1916; p. 1st ch., Braintree, Feb. 1917-Feb. 1922; U. T. S. 1923-25; p. Central ch., Elizabeth, N. J., 1925-27; Corning, N. Y., 1927-31; Cambridge, Mass., 1933-38; Wolfville, N. S., 1938—; ad. Wolfville, N. S.

EVERETT STANLEY BURKET. 3. B.D.
b. Washington, D. C., June 19, 1883. McMinnville C. 1913; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 12, 1916; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Kaying, China, 1916-17; Changning, 1917-?; ad. P. O. Box 215, Shanghai, China. D.D., Linfield C. 1939.

ASA Q. BURNS. 1. B.D.
b. Green City, Mo., Dec. 25, 1888. *ord.* Winigan, June 12, 1912; W. J. C. Sch. of Theol. 1913-15; S. B. T. S. 1916-17, Th.D. 1917; p. Savannah Ave. ch., St. Joseph, Mo., June 1917-Mar. 1920; dir. rel. educ., Hardin C., Mexico, Mar. 1920-June 1933; U. of Chic. 1923-24; tea. Crescent C., Eureka Springs, Ark., 1929; v. pres. Dodd C. for Girls, Shrevesport, La., 1931-32; ad. 4015 South Van Ness St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JAMES RUSSELL CASE. 3. B.D.
b. Myingyan, Burma, Apr. 16, 1889. Br. U. 1913; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 12, 1916; miss. Burma, Dec. 1916-Apr. 1923; p. 1st ch., Nobleboro, Me., Sept. 1923-Feb. 1925; N. Tunbridge and Cong. ch., Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 1925-May 1931; East Charlotte, Jan. 1931-June 1935; ad. c/o Weeks School, Vergennes, Vt. Son of J. E. Case, class of 1883.

BENJAMIN HARVEY CLARK. 3. B.D.
b. Gardi, Ga., Feb. 7, 1884. Mercer U. 1912; *ord.* Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 25, 1916; p. Lebanon, July 1916-Jan. 1918; chapl. U. S. A., field rep. Am. Red Cross; p. Buena Vista, Ga., Feb. 1920-Oct. 1921; field dir. Ala. Tuberculosis Assoc., Birmingham, Ala.; p. Universalist ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 1925-May 1929; Rumford, Aug. 1929-Feb. 1932; Fed. ch., Calais, Me., 1932-39; Unit. ch., Laconia, N. H., 1939—; ad. 201 Pleasant St., Laconia, N. H.

HAROLD WILLIAM CURTIS. 3. B.D.
b. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892. Mass. Agricultural C. 1913; *ord.* Elm St. Chapel, Pittsfield, June 27, 1916; p. Elm St., Chapel and 1st ch., Lanesboro, June 1916-Dec. 1917; hut sec., Y. M. C. A., Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1917-May 1918; Fort Preble, Portland, Me., May 1918-Mar. 1919; p. Main St. ch., Saco, Apr. 1919-Sept. 1923; 1st ch., Rumford, Sept. 1923-May 1928; assoc. sec. Mass. Council of Rel. Educ., May 1928-June 1929; p. Middle St. ch., Portsmouth, N. H., June 1929—; ad. 698 State St., Portsmouth.

REGINALD ALEX CUTTING. 2. B.D.
b. Moultonboro, N. H., May 7, 1894. H. U. 1914; *ord.* Tremont Temple, Boston, June 23, 1916; p. West Bridgewater, 1916-20; assoc. prof. Geo. Washington U., Sch. of Med. 1920-21; U. of Ill., C. of Med. 1921-22; asst. surg., U. S. Naval Med. Sch. and Hosp., Washington, D. C., 1923-26; asst. prof. surgery, Tulane U. 1926-31; prof. La. State Med. Centre, 1931-33; assoc. prof., How. U. 1935-37; prof. physiology, G. U. 1935—; ad. 1247 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Ph.D., H. U. 1919; M.D. and C.M., Mag. U. 1923.

ELLERY GORDON DAKIN. 2. B.D.
b. Centreville, Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 9, 1890; Ac. U. 1914; *ord.* New-

ton Centre, Mass., June 8, 1916; p. Cambridge, N. S., June 1916-Oct. 1917; Aylesford, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919; Springhill, Apr. 1920-Apr. 1922; Chester, 1922-Oct. 1924; grad. stud., N. T. I., Nov. 1924-25; 1st ch., Chelsea, 1925-26; Sanford, Me., 1926-35; 1st ch., New Britain, Conn., 1935-39; Mansfield, Mass., 1940—; ad. 89 N. Main St., Mansfield, Mass.

GEORGE FERGUSON FINNIE. 3. B.D.
b. Glasgow, Scot., Dec. 9, 1883. D. U. 1913; *ord.* Central ch., Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1916; p. Central ch., Tiverton, July 1916-Oct. 1917; Un. ch., Lewiston, Me., Nov. 1917-29; North ch., Camden, N. J. 1929-35; Calvary ch., Norristown, 1937—; author, *Jesus, an Appreciation*; ad. 813 W. Marshall St., Norristown, N. J. D.D., Ba. C. 1924.

CLARENCE FRANK GIFFORD. 2. B.D.
b. East Angus, P. Q., June 29, 1886. Br. U. 1912; *ord.* Danielson, Conn., Dec. 5, 1913; p. Temple Chap., No. Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 1913-Sept. 1915; asst. p. 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., June 1917-Dec. 1921; p. 1st Christian ch., and Cong. ch., Assonet, Jan. 1922—; ad. South Main Rd., Assonet, Mass.

***BENJAMIN MALCOLM HARRIS.** 3. B.D.
b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 1893. Br. U. 1913; *ord.* Paige St. ch., Lowell, June 30, 1916; p. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 1916-Oct. 1917; Y. M. C. A. serv., June 1918-Mar. 1919; p. Arlington, R. I., May 1919-Sept. 1922; lect. Phil., Br. U. 1920-22; asst. min., 1st ch., Unit., Boston, Mass., Feb.-June 1923; min. 1st Unit. Soc., Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1923-27; New Haven, Conn., 1927-37; federal probation off., 1937-39. *d.* New Haven, Mar. 12, 1939. Ph.D., Br. U. 1923.

GEORGE ELTON HARRIS. 1. B.D.
b. Fort Collins, Colo., Apr. 1, 1888. W. J. C. 1915; *ord.* Fort Collins, Colo., June 30, 1912; p. Dearborn and Weston, Mo., 1912-15; Kennett, Aug. 1916-Apr. 1918; Sioux Falls, So. Dak., Apr. 1918-Oct. 1921; Calvary ch., Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1921-Oct. 1926; Billings, Mont., Oct. 1926-Dec. 1928; Helena, Sept. 1929-Aug. 1930; exec. sec. Mont. Bapt. Conv., Aug. 1930-Sept. 1931; p. Needham, Mass., Sept. 1931-Oct. 1939; Peru, Ind., Oct. 1939—; ad. 80 E. 5th St., Peru, Ind.

BURCHARD ABRAHAM HYLTON. 3. B.D.
b. Minerva, Va., Oct. 26, 1882. McMinnville, C. 1913; p. Raymond, Wash., 1916-Oct. 1921; Ellensburg, Oct. 1921-42. Present ad. unknown.

HANSFORD DUNCAN JOHNSON. 3. B.D.
b. Aiken County, S. C., June 13, 1887. *ord.* 1st ch., Macon, Ga., Sept. 21, 1910; stud. p. Hillsboro, 1910-11; Shady Dale and Jeffersonville, 1911-13; Mercer U. 1913; stud. p. Wood Mem. ch., Lawrence, 1914-16; p. 1st ch., Woburn, Sept. 1916-Oct. 1918; s. Sylvania, Ga., 1918-May 1919; p. Eastman, 1919-July 1920; Sylvania, July 1920-Aug. 1921; 1st ch., Valdosta, Sept. 1921-Apr. 1928; Broadway ch., Louisville, Ky., Apr. 1928-Aug. 1939; hd. Dept. of Christianity, Mercer U., Sept. 1939—; ad. Mercer U., Macon, Ga.

TALMADGE DeWITT KING. 3. B.D.
b. Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1887. C. N. C. 1912; *ord.* 1st ch., Jefferson City, Tenn., June 15, 1913; p. Oak Bluffs, Mass., Apr. 1916-Sept. 1917; Scott St. ch., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918; Y. M. C. A. war work, Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919; in bus., Port Ivory, L. I., N. Y., 1919-20; min. Emmanuel House, Brooklyn, 1921—; ad. 365 Park St., Upper Montclair, N. J.

JAMES LEE LEWIS. 3. B.D.
b. Quincy, Ill., June 20, 1889. Knox C. 1913; *ord.* Quincy, Ill., June 20, 1916; miss. Quincy Bapt. Assoc., 1912; p. Oquawka, 1912-13; No. Leverett, Mass., and No. Sunderland, 1914; 1st ch., Ashland, 1916-19; grad. stud., H. U. 1916-17; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Tharrawaddy, Burma, Dec. 1917-32; Mason City, Ia.; Omaha, Nebr.; ad. Trinity Bapt. Church, Omaha, Nebr.

MARK MOHLER. 3. B.D.
b. Emporia, Kans., Nov. 8, 1885. Br. U. 1911, grad. stud., 1912-13; *ord.* Jamestown, R. I., June 28, 1916; p. Central ch., Jamestown, Feb. 1912-Sept. 1918; Unit. Soc., Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 1919-Apr. 1923; grad. stud., H. U. D. S. 1923-24; H. U. 1924-25; p. 2nd Parish ch., Unit., Hingham, Mass., June 1923-July 1924; tea. high sch., Winthrop, Sept. 1924-27; prof. Hist. and Pol. Science, Skidmore C. 1927—; ad. Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

SHOICHI DOUGLAS MORIHIRA. 1. B.D.
b. Takushimaken, Japan, Mar. 15, 1886. Bost. U. Sch. Theol. 1914-15; grad. stud., S. B. T. S. 1916; oversea Y. M. C. A. serv. 1918-19; reported in bus., Seoul, Korea. No further information.

***CLAUDE EVERETTE MORRIS.** 1. B.D.
b. Verona, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884. F. C. 1907; S. B. T. S. 1910-11, 1911-12; *ord.* Whitestown, Ind., June 27, 1912; p. Beech Grove, Indianapolis, 1912-15; p. Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916-24; Emmanuel ch., Bronx, New York City, July 1924-41. *d.* New York City, Nov. 6, 1941.

PAUL JUDSON MORRIS. 3. B.D.
b. Rising Sun, Ind., Oct. 20, 1889. F. C. 1911; *ord.* Marshfield, June 20, 1916; p. Marshfield, June 1916-Aug. 1917; p. Beaver Dam, Wis., and rel. dir. Wayland A., Aug. 1917-Oct. 1921; p. Emerson Ave. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1921-26; dir. ev. and rel. educ., Vt. Bapt. Conv., 1926-31; exec. sec., 1932-35; dir. of promotion, Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1935— and exec. sec. 1939—; author, *Winning Youth for Christ,* 1930; *A Kingdom Builder,* 1932; ad. Granville, Ohio. D.D., F. C. 1940.

ALONZO ROBERTSON PIXLEY. 3. Grad.
b. Greenfield, Mass., July 8, 1883. Springfield, Y. M. C. A. 1911; *ord.* Springfield, June 21, 1916; p. Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 1915-Oct. 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., 309th field artil., 78th division, A. E. F., 1918-19; p. Manhattan, Mont., Nov. 1919-June 1922; Mason City, Nebr., June 1922-June 1923; Utica, Ill., Nov. 1923-Mar. 1928; White Hall, Mar. 1928-June 1931; Edwardsville, June 1931-Apr. 1932; Berwick, Apr. 1932-Sept. 1937; Kane, Jan. 1938-Oct. 1939; in charge Bapt. Home for Children, Oct. 1939-Apr. 1940; Hysong funeral home, June 1941—; ad. 2515 13th St. N. W., Apt. 201, Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM JUDSON SETZER. 3. B.D.
b. Johnson City, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1889. *ord.* Jefferson City, 1911; p. mountain chs., Tenn., 1911-13; C. N. C. 1913; p. Centerville C. E. ch., Beverly, Sept. 1913-Jan. 1916; Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Jan. 1916-Mar. 1921; Worthen St. ch., Lowell, Mass., Mar. 1921-May 1923; Central ch., Mar. 1923-Mar. 1927; field and fin. sec., Vt. A., Mar. 1927-Oct. 1930; p. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1931—; ad. 25 Lodge St., Manchester, N. H.

CHELLIS VIELLE SMITH. B.D.
See class of 1915.

ALBERT EDWARD STONE. 1. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Colg. U. 1912; Hartford T. S. 1914-15; *ord.* Ruggles St. ch., Boston, June 1916; p. 1st ch., Putnam, Conn., June 1916-Feb. 1918; chapl. U. S. N., Feb. 1918—; ad. U. S. S. Colorado, Bremerton, Wash.

GEORGE FRANCIS STURTEVANT. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1886. Cy. C. 1912-13; *ord.* West Somerville, Sept. 15, 1916; asst. p. West Somerville, Sept. 1916-Sept. 1917; bldg. sec., Y. M. C. A., June 1917-Jan. 1920; act. p. Worthen St. ch., Lowell, Mass., Mar.-Sept. 1920; p. 1st Cong. ch., Dracut, Nov. 1920-Sept. 1923; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Lowell, Sept. 1923-Dec. 1924; dir. rel educ., R. I. Bapt. Conv., Jan. 1925-31; dir. rel. educ. and evangelism, Mich. Bapt. Conv., 1934; p. W. Warwick, R. I., June 1935—; colp. R. I. Bapt. Conv., 1941; ad. 1886 Rogers St., Lowell, Mass. M.R.E., Bost. U. 1923.

ALVA VIVIAN WOOD. 3. B.D.
b. Mandeville, Jamaica, Dec. 11, 1887. Tu. C. 1913; *ord.* 1st ch., Charlestown, Mass., June 1916; miss. tea. Internatl. C., El Cristo, Cuba, 1916-19; prof. Evangelical Seminary, Porto Rico, 1919-20; dir. Spanish-speaking Miss., New York City, 1920-21; grad. stud., U. T. S. 1920-21; p. fed. ch., Sandwich, Ill., 1921-23; act. p. Englewood ch., Chicago, Ill., 1923-24; grad. stud., U. Chic. 1921, 1923, 1924; prof. Sociol. and Social Eth., Hillsdale C., 1924-28; Rockford C. 1928-?. No further information.

ANDREW YOUNG. 3. B.D.
b. Sangerville, Me., Sept. 12, 1888. Cy. C. 1913; *ord.* South Dover, Me., Sept. 18, 1918; Y. M. C. A. serv., Camp Devens, Oct. 1918-May 1919; p. Rockport, Me., Dec. 1919-Nov. 1924; Un. Bapt. ch., Topsham, Nov. 1924-May 1929; Harrison, May 1929—; ad. Harrison, Me.

Roy Irving Balcom. 1.
b. Clarence, N. S., Apr. 13, 1889. Ac. U. 1912, grad. stud., 1912-13; 85th inf. battalion, C. E. F., 1916-19; in bus., N. S., 1919—; ad. 66 Chestnut St., Halifax, N. S. Son of J. H. Balcom, class of 1893.

Aaron Avery Gates. 1.
b. Blandford, N. S., 1886. Ac. U. 1907-09; Oskaloosa C. 1911; Chic. T. S.; Hart. T. S. Sch. Rel. Pedagogy, 1920; *ord.* Murray River, P. E. I., Mar. 11, 1911; p. Cong. ch., Hampton, Conn., 1920-24; East Douglas, Mass., 1924-?; Dorchester; Mem. ch., Hartford, Conn.; ad. Summerside, P. E. I.

Joseph Henry Vatcher. 1.
b. Georgetown, P. E. I., Nov. 2, 1882. Colg. U. 1909-13; R. T. S. 1914-16; *ord.* Warren Ave. ch., Boston, Mass., May 23, 1916; p. Ithaca, Mich., Sept. 1916-May 1918; Sault Ste. Marie, May 1918-21; Port Huron, 1921-28; w. c. Somerville, Mass., 1928-30; p. Coldwater, Mich., 1930-35; Mt. Dora, Fla., 1935-37; Lakeport, N. H., 1939-?; ad. Lakeport, N. H.

1917

HAROLD CHARLES ABBOT. 1. B.D.
b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892. Ba. C. 1915; *ord.* 1st Free Bapt. ch., Roxbury, Mass., May 1917; p. Livermore Falls, Me., June 1917-Nov. 1918; Maplewood ch., Malden, Mass., Dec. 1918-Oct. 1926; 5th ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1926-Oct. 1930; 1st ch., Everett, Oct. 1935—; ad. 52 Church St., Everett, Mass. S.T.D., Gor. C. 1932.

RALPH TAYLOR ANDEM. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1891. Bost. U. 1914; *ord.* Somerville, Mar. 8, 1917; p. Richmond, Me., Sept. 1917-July 1918; chapl. 33rd heavy artil., July-Dec. 1918; p. Farmington, Me., Dec. 1918-Jan. 1926; Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., June 1926-Feb. 1929; exec. sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv., Feb. 1929—; ad. 231 Center St., East Lansing.

ALLAN HUTCHISON BISSELL. B.D.
See class of 1916.

LUKE MONROE BLEAKNEY. 3. Grad.
b. Petitcodiac, N. B., Mar. 23, 1880. Ac. U. 1911-14; A. T. S., Oct. 1919-Feb. 1920, Oct. 1922-Feb. 1923; *ord.* North River, N. B., May 8, 1918; p. Danville, N. H., Nov. 1918-Nov. 1921; assoc. p. Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Mass., Nov. 1921-Nov. 1922; p. Knull, Ida., May 1923-Feb. 1924; Community ch., Aloha, Ore., Mar. 1924-?; Middletown, N. J., 1931; ad. Bloomfield, N. J., 1931; College Park, Md., 1935-38. Present ad. unknown.

ARTHUR DEMING CARPENTER. 3. B.D.
b. Abbott's Corner, P. Q., June 25, 1875. McM. U. 1913-14; *ord.* Monsonville, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1909; p. Monsonville, 1906-10; Abbott's Corner, 1910-11; Blenheim, Ont., 1911-13; Willimantic, Conn., 1917-24; Torrington, 1924-30?; Courtland, N. Y., 1930; Portland, Pa., 1937; Dryden, N. Y., 1940. Present ad. unknown.

OWEN TRUMAN DAY. 3. B.D.
b. Portland, Ore., July 17, 1890. McMinnville C. 1914; *ord.* Watertown, June 1917; p. Belmont St. ch., Watertown, June 1917-June 1919; Arleta ch., Portland, Ore., July 1919-1924; Grace ch., Spokane, Wash., Jan. 1925-32; Selma, Calif., 1932; Roger Williams ch., Los Angeles, 1939—; ad. 1333 Alvarado Terrace, Los Angeles, Calif.

CARLTON EASTON. 2. B.D.
b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1889. Ac. U. 1914; *ord.* North ch., Brockton, Mass, June 12, 1917; p. South ch., Haverhill, Sept. 1916-Nov. 1921; Waldo Cong. ch., Brockton, Jan. 1922-July 1924; Quincy Point ch., Quincy, July 1924—; ad. 81 Edison Park, Quincy, Mass.

ROSS CHIPMAN EATON. 2. B.D.
b. Lower Canard, N. S., Dec. 16, 1888. Ac. U. 1913; *ord.* Amherst, N. S., Aug. 4, 1914; p. Amherst, Aug. 1914-May 1915; West Royalton, Mass., Oct. 1915-Dec. 1916; Mansfield, Apr. 1917-June 1920; Mattapan, June 1920-Apr. 1922; Charlottetown, P. E. I., Apr. 1922-29; Brandon, Manit., 1929-35; Bridgetown, N. S., 1935-41; Freeport, 1941—; ad. Freeport, N. S.

JAMES THOMAS EDWARDS. 3. B.D.
b. Crawfordville, Ga., July 2, 1890. *ord.* Sandy Cross, Ga., June 1912; Mercer U. 1914; p. 1st ch., Danielson, Conn., May 1917-Sept. 1920; Bethel ch., Bloxom, Va., Sept. 1920-?; ad. State Farm, Mass., 1930. Present ad. unknown.

EROLD ROBERT FARRAR. 3. B.D.
b. Monson, Me., Dec. 9, 1887. Cy. C. 1912-14; *ord.* Norridgewock, July 17, 1918; p. Norridgewock, 1917-23; North Berwick, 1923-Oct. 1925; Washburn, Oct. 1925-35; Ellsworth, 1935—; ad. Ellsworth, Me.

CARLTON LeROY FEENER. 3.
b. Bridgewater, N. S., Jan. 29, 1891. Ac. U.; *ord.* Greenville, N. H., Mar. 19, 1916; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1917-18; p. Bridgewater, 1918-19; Un. ch., Hopedale, 1919-20; s. s. Cong. ch., Foxboro, Dec. 1920-?; Braintree, 1930; Northbridge, 1933; Com. ch., Danvers, 1937; ad. 33 Ocean St., Beverly, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1931.

***CHARLES ALVAH SPURGEON HOWE.** 2. B.D.
b. Moncton, N. B., Dec. 4, 1880. Ac. U. 1915; *ord.* Canning, Kings Co., N. S., June 25, 1915; p. Berean Temple ch., Dorchester Center, 1916-20; Mattapan ch., Milton, 1920; Amesbury, May 1920-25; 2d ch., Palmer, 1926-34. *d.* Palmer, Nov. 23, 1934.

ADRIAN THEODORE JUNE. B.D.
See class of 1913.

ASA ALEXANDER MORRISON. 3. B.D.
b. Lempster, N. H., Sept. 6, 1883. Cy. C. 1912-14; *ord.* 1st ch., Brockton, June 11, 1917; p. Plaistow, N. H., June 1917-May 1920; Morningside ch., Pittsfield, May 1920-26; res. Natick, 1926—; ad. 50 Washington St., Natick, Mass.

ALFRED WATTS NEWCOMBE. 3. B.D.
b. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 5, 1891. B. C. 1914; *ord.* 1st ch., Boston, Mass., June 7, 1917; p. Hyde Park ch., Cincinnati, O., 1918-19; stud. U. Chic. D. S. 1919-20; prof. hist. and govt., Knox C. 1920—; stud. and trav. in Europe, 1924-25; ad. Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Ph.D. 1934. Son of W. A. Newcombe, class of 1875.

HENRY SCOTT PHILPOTT. 1. B.D.
b. Christchurch, New Zealand, Aug. 29, 1883. Xenia T. S. 1914-16; *ord.* 1st ch., Xenia, O., May 28, 1917; p. Jericho, Vt., June-Sept. 1917; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1925; p. Monson, Me., May 1925-Aug. 1926; Toronto, Ont.; Sherbrook, N. S., 1931; Tatamagouche, 1936; ad. 3514 Awillier St., Hochelaga P. O., Montreal, P. Q.

CHARLES DURKEE PIPER. 2. B.D.
b. Beaver River, Yarmouth Co., N. S., Nov. 7, 1893. Ac. U. 1915 (N. T. I. 1915-16; 1916-17); *ord.* Roslindale, Mass., Jan. 14, 1918; p. 1st ch., Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 1918-Oct. 1922; Fifth St. ch., Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1922-29; Chester, Vt., 1929-32; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; ad. 408 E. 8th St., Jamestown, N. Y. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1931.

HARRY JULIUS SCHULMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Norwich, Conn., June 14, 1891. D. U. 1914; *ord.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 1918; army Y. M. C. A., Dec. 1917-Apr. 1919; exec. sec. Tuberculosis Assoc., Delaware County, Pa., Apr. 1919-?; 1403 Washington Ave., Chester, Pa., 1928. No further record.

MILES WOODWARD SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 23, 1889. W. J. C. 1911; grad. stud., Bost. U. 1921-22; *ord.* Erlanger, Ky., Aug. 8, 1910; p. 1st ch., Tarkio, Mo., June 1911-Dec. 1912; East Sedalia ch., Sedalia, Dec. 1912-Sept. 1914; Stratford St. ch., West Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Apr. 1917-Feb. 1922; Norwood, O., Feb. 1922-June 1924; dir. rel. educ., Mass. Bapt. Conv., June 1924-30; dir. and ed. A. B. P. S. 1930—; author since 1925, *Homeland of the Master,* 1933; *Light of the Nations,* 1934; *The Way of Wisdom.* 1935; ad. Suffolk Manor, Apt. F-619, Broad and Clearview Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1930; D.D., W. J. C. 1935.

JAMES FRAUGHTMAN WATSON. 3. B.D.
b. Pee Dee, S. C., June 3, 1879. Furman U. 1902; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 7, 1917; s. various chs.; fd. and pres. Atlanta School of Oratory and Expression, 1920-39; dir. Atlanta Institute of Speech and Expression, 1939—; author, *Basic Principles of Education and Expression,* 1929; ad. 875 Dill Ave., Atlanta, Ga. LL.D., Peoples Natl. U. 1922; Ph.D., U. Atlanta 1930.

JOHN HENRY WEBB. 3. B.D.
b. Elberton, Ga., Mar. 21, 1893. Mercer U. 1911-14; *ord.* Elberton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1913; p. Hagerstown, Md., June 1917-Sept. 1920; Monroe, Ga., Sept. 1920-Jan. 1927; Beech St. ch., Texarkana, Nov. 1940—; author, *At the Gates of Mercer,* 1938; ad. 611 Beech St., Texarkana, Ark. D.D. 1929.

CHESTER FRANK WOOD. 3. B.D.
b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 3, 1892. Cy. C. 1914; *ord.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1917; asst. p. West Somerville, Sept. 1917-July 1918; field rel. work. sec., Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., Greater Boston, Sept. 1919-Aug. 1920; p. Stoughton St. ch., Boston, Mar. 1919-Aug. 1920; miss. A. B. F. M. S., West China, Oct. 1920-37; instr. N. T. I. 1916-27; stud. H. U. D. S. 1926-27; 1930-31; act. p. Watertown, Mass., 1939; Bethany ch., Skowhegan, Me., 1940—; author, *Studies in Buddhism of Szechuan, China,* 1937; *Pioneers in West China,* 1926; ad. Skowhegan, Me. S.T.M., Bost. U. 1930.

John Walter Meisner. 1.
b. Port Williams, N. S., Feb. 26, 1887. Ac. U. 1915; *ord.* St. John, N. B., Sept. 1916; p. Chegoggin, N. S., Falmouth, Nictaux, Milo, 1931; Corinth; res. Dover-Foxcroft, 1935—; ad. Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

1918

CLARANCE FRANK BLEAKNEY. 2. B.D.
b. Salisbury, N. B., May 2, 1893. Ac. U. 1916; post grad., N. T. I. and H. U. 1918-19; *ord.* Stoneham, June 20, 1918; p. Bridgewater, 1919-22; Fair Haven, Vt., 1923-26; Newark, N. J., 1926—; ad. 12 Gould Ave., Newark, N. J. D.D., Newark C. of Applied Health Service; S. T.M., N. T. I. 1923.

HAROLD STERLING CAMPBELL. 3. B.D.
b. Presque Isle, Me., July 31, 1894. Cy. C. 1915; *ord.* Waterville, Me., May 24, 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., Camp Devens, June 1918-June 1919; assoc. p. 1st ch., Pittsfield, Mass., June 1919-Sept. 1920; p. Milton, Oct. 1920-Nov. 1923; Claremont, N. H., Dec. 1923-Aug. 1927; Roslindale, Mass., Sept. 1927—; instr. Gor. C. 1936-38; assoc. prof. 1938—; ad. 3A Fairview St., Roslindale, Mass.

WILLIS CALDWELL FURR. 2. B.D.
b. McKinney, Tex., Dec. 24, 1892. *ord.* Commerce, Tex., Sept. 7, 1913; East Texas Norm. C. 1914; U. N. C. 1914-15; H. U. D. S. 1915-16; p. Un. ch., Swampscott, 1918-19; Memphis, Tenn., 1919—; ad. 1647 Kendall St., Memphis, Tenn.

WILLIAM GARTSHORE. 3. B.D.
b. Airdrie, Scot., Feb. 10, 1878. *ord.* Websterville, Vt., July 8, 1913; p. Websterville, 1913-15; p. Presb. ch., Wallace, N. S., June 1919-May 1922; Blackville, N. B., June 1923-28; ad. Cambridge, Mass., 1935. Present ad. unknown.

GEORGE CLIVE GIBSON. 3. B.D.
b. La Grange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1888. *ord.* La Grange, Sept. 14, 1913; Mercer U. 1914; p. Geneva, Ga., Oct. 1913-Aug. 1915; Shirley, Mass., Oct. 1915-Oct. 1918; Winnsboro, S. C., Oct. 1918-Mar. 1923; Clemson C. ch., Oct. 1923-Aug. 1924; p. 1st ch., Toccoa, Ga., 1924-Jan. 1927; Broadway ch., Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1927-Apr. 1928; Tifton, Ga., Apr. 1928-Sept. 1934; Rose Hill ch., Columbus, Sept. 1934—; ad. 2111 Sixth Ave., Columbus, Ga. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1923; D.D., Mercer U. 1941.

ALEXANDER HENDERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1890. N. E. Sch. of Theol. 1911-14; *ord.* Advent Christ. ch., Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1914; B. C. 1920; stud. p. Advent Christ ch., Plymouth, Mass., June 1914-July 1918; Bapt. ch., Richmond, Me., Aug. 1918-July 1920; state dir. rel. educ., Un. Bapt. Conv., Me., Aug. 1920-Apr. 1923; p. Fairfield, May 1923-29; Calvary ch., Lowell, Mass., 1929-38; 1st ch., Medford, 1938—; ad. Medford, Mass.

***HORACE McCLELLAN HUFFMAN.** 3. B.D.
b. near Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 14, 1885. *ord.* Chandler, Okla., June 29, 1913; W. J. C. 1915; p. Nobleboro, Me., June 1918-Aug. 1919. *d.* Fort Fairfield, Me., Aug. 9, 1919.

GORDON HURLBUTT. 1. B.D.
b. Meridian, Miss., Sept. 4, 1887. *ord.* Tabernacle ch., Mombile, Ala., Sept. 17, 1911; Mercer U. 1911; S. W. B. T. S. 1911-14, Th.M. 1914; S. B. T. S. 1918-19, Th.D. 1919; Yale Sch. of Rel. 1921-22; p. 1st ch., Ellijay, Ga., Aug. 1915-Sept. 1917; 1st ch., Ironton, O., Jan. 1919-June 1920; prof. English, Miss. C. 1920-21; p. 1st ch., Hot Springs National Park, Ark., July 1922-26; Point Clear, Ala., 1931—; ed. *The Christian Thinker,* 1935-39; author, *Wings of the Spirit,* 1927; *Windows and Wings,* 1928; ad. Point Clear (via Mobile), Ala.

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD KARRAKER. 1. B.D.
b. Dongola, Ill., Sept. 15, 1888. Ewing C. 1913; R. T. S. 1913-16; C. T. S., B.D. 1924; *ord.* Fallon, Nev., Apr. 16, 1917; p. North Scituate, Mass., Oct. 1918-June 1920; Corinth, N. Y., June 1920-Jan. 1922; Fairfield, Ill., Jan. 1922-Jan. 1923; U. P., 1923-24; asst. prof. Ch. and Roman Hist., U. P. 1924—; research dir. and tea. training, Chicago Bd. of Educ., 1940—; ad. 6033 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1940.

ROBERT HENRY MOORMAN. 2. B.D.
b. Braymer, Mo., Jan. 25, 1890. W. J. C. 1913; *ord.* Braymer, Mo., Apr. 15, 1913; S. B. T. S. 1914-16; p. 1st ch., Casper, Wyo., July 1918-Sept. 1919; stud. p. U. Colo., Boulder, Colo., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1920; dir. Y. P., 1st ch., Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1920-Apr. 1921; p. 1st ch., Paris, Apr. 1921-Apr. 1923; 1st ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 1923-Oct. 1928; Boise, Ida., Oct. 1928-Jan. 1930; Topeka, Kans., Jan. 1930-May 1935; Billings, Mont., July 1935—; ad. 130 Avenue E, Billings, Mont.

FORREST EDWIN ROBINSON. 3. Grad.
b. Exeter, N. H., Apr. 3, 1886. *ord.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1912; p. Saxton's River, Vt., July 1918-Oct. 1919; 2nd ch., Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1919-Nov. 1920; Woodstock and No. Woodstock, N. H., Nov. 1920-June 1923; Lemoore, Calif., July 1923-July 1925; Fallon, Nev., July 1925-26; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Keams Canon, Ariz., Oct. 1926-July 1929; Sheridan, Wyo., Sept. 1929-July 1931; American Red Cross, Stockton, Calif., Oct. 1931-May 1934; Red Cross instr., 1937-42; ad. 712 Miner Ave., Stockton, Calif. B.D., N. T. I. 1919.

WILLIAM ALBERT STEINKRAUS. 3. B.D.
b. Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 23, 1886. S. C. 1915; p. Tremont, Ill., July 1918-Feb. 1919; *ord.* Powell, Wyo., Apr. 30, 1919; p. Powell, Feb. 1919-Feb. 1920; Scotten Ave. ch., Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1920-Nov. 1923; Logansport, Ind., Nov. 1924-27; Moline, Ill., Jan. 1927-Jan. 1933; Jerseyville, Jan. 1933-Jan. 1940; Bisbee, Ariz., Jan. 1940—; ad. Box 508, Bisbee, Ariz.

JOSEPH ALBERT VACHON. 3. B.D.
b. Danielson, Conn., May 27, 1887. Y. U. 1915; *ord.* 1st ch., Danielson, Conn., June 11, 1918; Y. M. C. A. serv., Camp Devens, June 1918-Oct. 1919; p. 1st ch., Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 1919-Sept. 1923; Im. ch., New Bedford, Sept. 1923-Nov. 1928; Chase Mem. ch., Springfield, Nov. 1928-41; N. Stratford, N. H., Jan. 1942—; ad. North Stratford, N. H.

DIRK VANDERVOET. 3. B.D.
b. Hillegom, Holland, Feb. 17, 1886. Gordon Sch.; *ord.* Poquonnock Bridge, Conn., July 22, 1914; p. Hudson, N. H., Jan. 1919-Oct. 1921; Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 1921-Oct. 1924; W. Charleston, Oct. 1924-Nov. 1928; Dedham, Mass., Nov. 1928-Sept. 1935; New Bedford, Feb. 1936—; ad. 321 Shaw St., New Bedford, Mass.

MILES OSCAR WOLFE. 3. B.D.
b. Galva, Kans., Aug. 5, 1887. Ott. U. 1915; *ord.* Liberal, Kans., May 1919; p. Liberal, May 1919-Jan. 1921; Fort Scott, Jan. 1921-25; Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1925-Sept. 1931; Owatonna, Sept. 1931—; ad. 215 E. Vine St., Owatonna, Kans.

NORRIS ELWIN WOODBURY. 3. B.D.
b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 19, 1891. Br. U. 1914; *ord.* 1st ch., Nashua, N. H., June 1918; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Myitkyina, Burma, Mar. 1919-24; grad. stud., N. T. I., Sept.-Dec. 1924; Bhamo, Burma, Jan. 1925-32; South Lyndeboro and Wilton, N. H., May 1934-Jan. 1941; Madison, Jan. 1941—; ad. Madison, N. H.

Arthur Raymond Gallimore. 0.5.
b. Lexington, N. C., Dec. 29, 1885. W. F. C. 1909; S. B. T. S. 1912-15 (N. T. I. Jan.-June 1917); *ord.* Lexington, N. C., July 9, 1916; p. Bakerville, Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; miss. S. B. C., South China, Sept. 1918—; ad. Shiu Chow, China.

Edward Vernon Horne. 1.
b. Greenville, Tex., May 29, 1892. Bay. U. 1911-13; *ord.* Greenville, Tex., 1913. No further record.

Joseph Elwood Lewis. 1.
b. Quincy, Ill., May 23, 1892. W. J. C. 1915; U. Chic. D. S. 1916-17; sec. Y. M. C. A., overseas, 1917-18; city gen. sec., Sherman, Tex., 1918-19; stud. gen. sec. Tex. Agric. and Mechanic C. 1920-21; state sec., Boys' Work, Tex., 1921-?; ad. P. O. Box 982, Provident Insurance Co., Tampa, Fla.

James Robinson Shanks.
b. Richview, Ill., Dec. 4, 1884. S. C. 1915; *ord.* Richview, Ill., Jan. 3, 1909; p. Ashley; Princeton, 1923; Alton; Carlinsville; ad. 434 North Broad St., Carlinsville, Ill.

1919

ORVAL WILLIAM BARBER. 3. Grad.
b. Mahomet, Ill., May 22, 1886. S. C. 1915; U. T. S.; p. Evanston, Wyo., 1919-21; man. Sch. of Expr., Boston, Mass., 1921-22; *ord.* Mahomet, Ill., July 30, 1922; prof. Expr., Moravian C. and Theol. S., Bethlehem, Pa., 1923-24; res. Indianapolis, 1930—; ad. 304 North De Quincy St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHARLES LAMONT CONRAD. 2.5. B.D.
b. Falmouth, Ky., Apr. 24, 1888. *ord.* Short Creek ch., Falmouth, Ky., June 20, 1911; p. Short Creek ch., Falmouth, Jan. 1912-Jan. 1913; Gallaher's View ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1913-Jan. 1915;

C. N. C. 1915 (N. T. I. 1915-17; Jan.-June 1919); asst. p. Warren Ave. ch., Boston, 1916-17; sec. Y. M. C. A., French Army, 1917-18; miss. and supt. Am. Bapt. Pwo Karen Sch., Bassein, Burma, 1919—; ad. Am. Bapt. Pwo Karen Mission, Bassein.

EDWIN BIXLER DAVIS. 1. B.D.
b. East Otto, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1892. D. U. 1914; S. B. T. S. 1914-16 (N. T. I. 1916-17; May-June 1919); Priv. Base Hosp., 44 A. E. F., July 1917-May 1919; *ord.* Atlantic Highlands, N. J., June 25, 1919; p. Rock Springs, Wyo., Oct. 1919-June 1921; miss. A. B. F. M. S., India, 1921—; ad. Allur, Nellore Dist., So. India.

EUGENE DINSMORE DOLLOFF. 3. B.D.
b. Meredith, N. H., May 10, 1890. New Hampton Lit. and Bib. Inst., 1910; *ord.* Newmarket, N. H., July 7, 1914; p. Newmarket, Oct. 1913-Nov. 1917; p. Ashland, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1922; Blaney Mem. ch., Boston, Feb. 1922-Dec. 1930; W. Medford, Dec. 1930—; author, *A Bundle of Baptist Beliefs,* 1932; *Maturing in the Ministry,* 1938; *The Service Between Sunday,* 1942; ad. 63 Boston Ave., West Medford, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1921; M.R.E., 1928; S.T.D., Gor. C. 1931.

WILLIAM HENDERSON DUFF. 1. B.D.
b. Alvarado, Tex., Nov. 22, 1884. *ord.* Alvarado, Oct. 12, 1913; p. Parker, May 1914-Aug. 1918; Bay. U. 1916; S. W. B. T. S. 1916-18, Th.M. 1919; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, 1919-25; p. 1st ch., Abingdon, Va.; ad. Abingdon, Va.

VERNELLE WALLACE DYER. 2.5.
b. Cliftondale, Mass., Feb. 16, 1894. Cy.C. 1915 (N. T. I. 1915-17; Jan.-June 1919); sec. Y. M. C. A., Camp Devens, 1917-19; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Rangoon, Burma, 1919-39; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Dec. 14, 1917; p. Immanuel ch., Rangoon, Burma, Dec. 1919-Jan. 1925; prof. Northern Bapt. Sem., Insein, 1927-39; p. Cranston St.-Roger Williams ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 1941—; author, *Christ of the Burma Road,* 1931; ad. 81 Parade St., Providence, R. I.

HERBERT ERNEST HINTON. 2. B.D.
b. Littleton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1890. Ba. C. 1917; *ord.* Main St. ch., Lewiston, Me., Mar. 27, 1917; p. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 1918-June 1920; spec. stud., H. U. 1919-20; Columbia Tea. C., June-Aug. 1920; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, Mar. 1921-27, 1929-36; instr. Grand Island C. 1927-29; dir. of promotion, Conn., Aug. 1936-June 1941; dist. rep. M. & M. Benefit Bd., June 1941—; author, *Our Todays and Yesterday,* 1923; ad. 3905 Carrolton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. D.D., Ba. C. 1942.

WILLIAM SIMEON JACOBS. 2.
b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, July 16, 1887. Ac. U. 1913-15 (N. T. I. 1915-16; 1918-19); *ord.* Fifth St. ch., Lowell, Oct. 4, 1916; p. Fifth St. ch., Lowell, Jan. 1916-Sept. 1917; Im. ch., Cambridge, Sept. 1917-June 1919; 1st ch., Chelsea, Sept. 1919-Apr. 1925; 1st ch., Portland, Me., May 1925-Nov. 1926; Lakewood, O., Nov. 1926-Feb. 1931; Maywood, Ill., Mar. 1931—; ad. 408 Fifth Ave., Maywood, Ill.

ALBERT HENRY JOHNSON. 2. B.D.
b. Garden City, Kans., May 14, 1890. Ott. U. 1917; *ord.* 1st ch., Boston, Mass.; in bus., 1919-23; p. Calvary ch., Salem, Jan. 1924-25; in bus.; res. Watertown, 1931; Somerville; ad. 243 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

CALDER MOORE MILLER. 2. B.D.
b. Macon, Ga., Nov. 18, 1892. Mercer U. 1914; S. B. T. S. 1916-17;

tea. 1919-20; Mercer U. 1920-21; *ord.* Salem Depot, N. H., Aug. 3, 1921; p. Salem Depot, May 1921-Sept. 1924; Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 1924-Oct. 1925; N. Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 1925-Aug. 1929; 1st ch., Block Island, Sept. 1929-Feb. 1932; Free Bapt. ch., Block Island, 1932-43; Woodstock, N. H., 1943—; ad. Woodstock, N. H.

GEORGE GAHAGAN REEVES. 3. B.D.
b. Walnut, N. C., Apr. 9, 1888. *ord.* Ashville, N. C., Aug. 20, 1913; Moody Bib. Inst., 1914; S. B. T. S. 1915; p. North Bellingham, Mass., June 1916-June 1917; Woodville, June 1917-June 1919; Hadley, Mich., Sept. 1919-June 1921; Getchell St. ch., Waterville, Me., June 1921-June 1923; Cy. C. 1923; p. 1st ch., Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 1923-?; North Wilkesboro, N. C., 1930; Ashville, 1938; ad. 5714 Blackstone Ave., Jackson Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES HULBERT RICKMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Whatcheer, Ia., May 22, 1891. Des Moines C. 1916; trav. around the world, 1919-21; p. Hermosa Beach, 1922-25; ev. 1925-?; p. Alhambro; Wilmington; San Pedro; Bell; res. San Francisco; ad. 1348 Dolores St., San Francisco, Calif.

FORREST EDWIN ROBINSON. B.D.
See class of 1918.

HERBERT MUIR ROCKWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1890. Cy. C. 1916; p. Madison Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; in bus., Cleveland, 1920-?. No further record.

KOZUE TOMOI. 1. B.D.
b. Kobe, Japan, Jan. 13, 1889. Japan Bapt. Theo. S. 1908-13; R. T. S. 1914-17; *ord.* Naniwa ch., Osaka, Japan, Nov. 6, 1921; asst. p. Kobe, 1913-14; p. Kawasaki, 1919-21; Naniwa, 1921-23; sec. Japan Bapt. Conv., 1923-?; prof. Mabie Mem. Sch. 1936—; transl.; ad. 61 Kanoedai Nakaku, Yokohama, Japan (1940).

GEORGE GORDON WARD. 3. B.D.
b. Ellijay, Ga., June 9, 1887. *ord.* Ellijay, June 20, 1909; Mercer U. 1913; p. Sylvania, Ga., 1919-20; p. 1st ch., Ellijay, 1920-26; ad. Ellijay, Ga.

Waldo Huntley Heinrichs. 1.
b. Ongole, India, July 15, 1891. D. U. 1913; 1st lieut., 95th aero squadron, U. S. Air Serv., May 1917-Sept. 1919; Y. M. C. A., Calcutta, India, Apr. 1920-Feb. 1924; Lahore, 1926-30; Jerusalem, Palestine, 1933-34; ad. Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. Croix-de-guerre with palm from Marshall Petain.

Walter Budd Hilton. 1.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1880. U. Fla. 1911; *ord.* Frankford Ave. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1915; p. Croton, N. J., July 1915-July 1916; Bethany Centre, N. Y., Oct. 1920-Oct. 1922; Whitesboro, Oct. 1922-Nov. 1928; Hudson, Nov. 1928-July 1934; Arcade, July 1934-Aug. 1937; health failed; ad. Park Rd. West, Castile, N. Y.

Frank William Lorimer. 1.
b. Bradley, Me., July 1, 1894. Y. U. 1916; U. Chic. 1919-20; U. T. S. 1920-22, B.D. 1922; *ord.* Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1921; p. Harlem ch., New York City, Jan. 1922-25; asst. prof. Wells C. 1927-28; research fellow, Eugenics Research Assoc., 1930-34; prof. Population studies, American U. 1938—; sec. Population Assoc. of America, 1934-39; dir., 1939—; author, *The Growth of Reason,* 1929; *The Making of Adult Minds in a Metropolitan Area,* 1931; *Dynamics of Population,*

1934; *Foundations of American Population Policy,* 1940; ad. 2930 Chesapeake St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Ph.D., Columbia U. 1929.

William Cling Parker. 1.
b. Baxley, Ga., Sept. 22, 1894. Mercer U. 1915; p. near Moncton, N. B., May-Sept. 1917; sec. Y. M. C. A., Sept.-Dec. 1917; in U. S. Marine Corps, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; with 13th Reg. in France; law., 1919—; ad. Waycross, Ga.

***Verne Henry Sanderson.** 2.
b. Windsor, Vt., July 8, 1893. Cy. C. 1916. *d.* Windsor, Vt., June 1, 1918.

***John Lester Sherman.** 1.
b. Auburn, R. I., Dec. 21, 1888. Ba. C. 1917; *ord.* Salisbury Cove, June 1918-May 1920; North Sedgwick, June 1920-May 1921; East Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 1921-Dec. 1926; Perkinsville, Dec. 1926-Nov. 1931; Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 1931-Apr. 1938. *d.* Pittsfield, Mar. 8, 1942.

***James Thaddeus Tartt.** 0.5.
b. Nacogdoches, Tex., Sept. 5, 1890. Simmons C. 1911-12; *ord.* Cottonwood, Tex., Sept. 1, 1909; p. Garrison, June-Dec. 1911; Timpson, Dec. 1911-Sept. 1913; Alpine, Sept. 1913-Aug. 1916. *d.* Newton Hospital, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Dec. 15, 1916.

Carl Gustav Tideman. 1.
b. Sweden, Oct. 17, 1887. H. U. 1914; U. Chic. 1917-18; *ord.* Oakland, Nebr., Oct. 25, 1915; p. Oakland, 1915-June 1916; Cokato, Minn., July 1919-May 1926; Grove City, June 1926-May 1929; Scandia-Waconia, 1929—; ad. Cokato, Minn.

1920

CARL JOHN BERGMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Helsingborg, Sweden, Oct. 3, 1892. *ord.* 1st Swedish ch., Cambridge, May 8, 1920; p. Peterboro, N. H., June 1920-22; Norbeck, So. Dak., Aug. 1922-May 1924; China, Me., 1924-27; Worcester, Mass., 1927; Benedict C., Columbia, S. C.; p. Cong. ch., Berlin, N. H., 1938—; ad. 14 Brown St., Berlin, N. H.

HERBERT JOHN BLOSSE. 2. B.D.
b. Trorndon, England, Apr. 17, 1886. Ac. U. 1916-18; *ord.* Lower Aylesford Un. ch., Canning, N. S., June 18, 1918; p. Lower Ayelsford, 1918-19; River Hebert, 1919-22; Hopewell, N. B., 1922-24; Hebron, N. S., 1924-?; Liverpool, 1929; Hebden Bridge, Forks, England, 1939. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1930. Present ad. unknown.

CORCETTO BORDONARO. 3. B.D.
b. Floridia, Sicily, Nov. 12, 1894. Italian dept., Colg. U. 1917; asst. p. 1st Mariners ch., Boston, 1920-21; in bus., Boston; res. Hyde Park, 1925. No further information.

ERNEST FREDERICK CAMPBELL. 4. B.D.
b. Lavonia, Ga., Mar. 20, 1890. Mercer U. 1914 (N. T. I. 1915-17; 1918-20); *ord.* Lavonia, Ga., Aug. 30, 1914; p. Canon, Aug. 1914-Sept. 1915; asst. p. Broadway ch., Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1915-June 1916; p. Wood Mem. ch., Lawrence, July 1916-Sept. 1917; sec. Y. M. C. A., Russia, Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918; p. Milton, Mass., July 1919-June 1920; 1st ch., Gainesville, Ga., June 1920-27; Memphis, Tenn., 1927-31; Tattnall Sq. ch., Macon, Ga., 1927-31; Rivermont ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1934-41; Alexandria, May 1941—; ad. 209 W. Glendale Ave., Alexandria, Va. D.D., Mercer U. 1933.

RAYMOND WESTERVELT COOPER. 3. B.D.
b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 16, 1889. Bu. U. 1914-17; *ord.* Washburn,

Me., 1920; p. Washburn, July 1920-May 1921; Millinockett, May 1921-May 1923; Pawtuxet, R. I., June 1923-26; dir. evangelism, Vt. Bapt. Conv., 1926-27; dir. of visitation evangelism and church efficiency, U. S., 1927-34; p. Reading, Mass., 1939—; author, *Drama of Drink,* 1932; ad. 36 Sanborn St., Reading, Mass.

WILLIAM ASA DUNCAN. 3. B.D.
b. Bowman, Ga., Oct. 28, 1891. *ord.* Bowman, Aug. 29, 1915; p. Wrightsville, Oct. 1915-Aug. 1917; Mercer U. 1917; p. Centerville ch., Beverley, Sept. 1917-June 1919; Horace Mem. ch., Chelsea, Mass., June 1919-Sept. 1920; p. 1st ch., Eastman, Ga., Oct. 1920-28?; East Point, 1928—; ad. 215 Thompson St., East Point, Ga.

ERNEST ALBERT ELWELL. 2. B.D.
b. Buxton, Me., July 12, 1889. Ba. C. 1917; *ord.* Pembroke, Me., June 1920-June 1922; West Medford, Mass., June 1922-30; Broadway ch., Paterson, N. J., 1930—; ad. 549 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.

ALBERT GEORGE HENDERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1892. Boston Bib. Sch. 1917; *ord.* Advent Christ. ch., Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1917; Br. U. 1924; s. Shirley, Mass., June 1918-June 1920; p. Greenville, R. I., July 1920-Apr. 1925; Vinalhaven, Me., May 1925-Nov. 1927; Farmington, Nov. 1927—; ad. 35 High St., Farmington, Me.

FRANK LEE HUNT. 3. B.D.
b. Adairsville, Ga., July 9, 1892. Mercer U. 1915 (N. T. I. 1915-17; 1919-20; *ord.* San Diego, Calif., Sept. 15, 1918; sec. Y. M. C. A., overseas, June 1917-Sept. 1919; p. King City, Calif., Mar. 1922-May 1923; 1st Unit. ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 1923-30. No further information.

ARVID JOHN NORDLUND. 3. B.D.
b. Canova, So. Dak., Nov. 21, 1887. McM. U. 1915; *ord.* Camrose, Alberta, Oct. 15, 1916; p. Camrose, Oct. 1916-Sept. 1917; stud. p. Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1918; Newton, Jan. 1919-June 1920; p. Sharon, Mass., June 1920-June 1930; Belmont St. ch., Watertown, Aug. 1930—; ad. 26 Harriet Ave., Belmont, Mass.

MILTON GARFIELD PERRY. 3. Grad.
b. Dividing Creek, N. J., Dec. 23, 1889. Stetson U. 1910-16; *ord.* North Haven, Me., July 27, 1920; p. North Haven, 1920-28; Dunedin, Fla., 1928-?; 1st ch., Trenton, N. J., 1932—; ad. 1105 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

***RANDOLPH RECTOR.** 3. B.D.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 20, 1892. D. U. 1915 (N. T. I. 1915-17; 1919-20); priv., med. dept. 14th machine gun battalion, 5th div., 1917-19; *ord.* Pawtucket, R. I., June 15, 1920; p. Lewiston, Mont., Sept. 1920-May 1922; instr. U. Tex. 1923; stud. U. Chic. 1923-24; instr. Lehigh U. 1924-?; in bus., Phoenix, Ariz. *d.* in Colo., Feb. 12, 1930. Son of Frank Rector, class of 1881.

TEIZO TADA. 1. B.D.
b. Tono, Iwate-ken, Japan, Sept. 13, 1889. Waseda U. 1914; O. C. Sch. Theol. 1916-19, B.D. 1919; p. Fukugawa chap., Tokyo, Japan, Jan. 1921-Dec. 1923; lect. Bapt. T. S., Tokyo, Jan. 1921-Mar. 1923; dean Mabie Mem. Sch., Jan. 1924-?; res. in Japan. Present ad. unknown.

CALVIN MILES THOMPSON. 3. B.D.
b. Newark, O., Sept. 26, 1895. Georgetown C. 1916 (N. T. I. 1916-18; 1919-20); *ord.* Hopkinsville, Ky., June 1917; chapl. A. E. F.,

May 1918-Aug. 1919; p. 1st ch., Casper, Wyo., Sept. 1920-Nov. 1923; 1st ch., Barbourville, Ky., Dec. 1923-Dec. 1932; Delware St. ch., Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 1932—; prof. Bible, Barbourville Bapt. Inst. 1923-32; ad. 425 Stolp Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. D.D., Georgetown C. 1928.

DANIEL THOMPSON. 3. B.D.
b. Richmond, Eng., Feb. 19, 1894. Ransom Bib. Inst. 1917; *ord.* (Advent Christian) Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1917; Ba. C. 1922; p. Bapt. ch., Sabattus, Me., Sept. 1920-22; Littleton, Mass., 1922-May 1925; Agawam, May 1925-May 1937; Bangor, May 1937—; ad. 297 French St., Bangor, Me. S.T.M., Hart. T. S. 1934.

JOSIAH VILLARREAL. 3. B.D.
b. Marin, N. Leon, Mexico, Sept. 3, 1891. U. Monterey 1908-12; S. C. 1915-17; miss. Mexico, 1920-23; stud. S. B. T. S. 1923-24; p. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1924-Apr. 1929; Oakland, May 1929-Oct. 1930; El Salvador ch., Los Angeles, Feb. 1931-July 1936; ad. 105 N. Mission Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

GEORGE GORTON WHIPPLE. 3. B.D.
b. Emporia, Kans., Oct. 9, 1889. Ott. U. 1917; *ord.* York, Nebr., Apr. 26, 1921; p. York, Sept. 1920-June 1921; head Theol. Dept., Bishop C., Marshall, Tex., Sept. 1921-June 1923; p. Morrill, Kans., Sept. 1923-Sept. 1924; grad. stud., U. Kans. 1925; Dickinson Secretarial Sch., Canton, O., 1934. No further information.

Guy Lord Margeson. 2.
b. West Almond, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1895. S. B. T. S. 1916-17; Internatl. Christ. Bib. C. 1919-22, Litt.B.S. 1922; Oskaloosa C. 1922-24; *ord.* Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1919; p. Smethport, Pa., Mar. 1919-Apr. 1920; p. Springfield Centre, N. Y., Oct. 1920-June 1923; Cong. ch., Chatham, Mass., 1923-Dec. 1924; York Beach, Me., Dec. 1924-27; 2d ch., Jeffersonville, Vt., 1927-29; Lunenburg, Mass., 1929-34; Linden ch., Malden, 1938—; chapl. U. S. A., 1933-37; 1941—; ad. Headquarters, 105 Infantry, Fort McClellan, Ala.

John Gilman Rand. 1.
b. South Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1890. (N. T. I. Sept.-Nov. 1916, 1917-18); in bus., 1917-?; author; Sheltering Arms, Inc., Washington, D. C.; ad. 1244 K. St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

Raymond Selby. 1.5.
b. Petersburg, Ind., Sept. 21, 1879. Ind. U. 1911 (N. T. I. 1916-17; 1918-Mar. 1919); college p. Pa. State C., State College, Pa.; ad. Pa. State C., State College, Pa.

George Robert Skillin. 0.5.
b. Somerville, Mass., July 13, 1894. Tank corps, U. S. A., *ord.* 1st ch., Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1918; Cy. C. 1920; tea. in high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1920-21; Medford, 1921-25; Lynn, 1925—; ad. 38 Great Woods Rd., East Lynn, Mass.

1921

PAUL EUGENE ALDEN. 2. B.D.
b. Westbrook, Me., Nov. 28, 1896. Cy. C. 1918; Camp Devens, Mass., Aug.-Dec. 1918; stud. p. Bolton, Mar. 1919-Apr. 1921; *ord.* Pleasant St. ch., Concord, N. H., Sept. 4, 1921; p. Pleasant St. ch., Concord, June 1921-Apr. 1923; exec. asst. Home Dept., A. B. F. M. S., Apr. 1923-Apr. 1926; assist. sec., May 1926-Jan. 1927; candidate sec., Feb. 1927-Aug. 1932; assoc. sec., Sept. 1932-Aug. 1933; p. U. ch., U. Ill.,

Champaign, Ill., Oct. 1934-Mar. 1943; ad. 47 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

JOHN HUTTON BALFOUR. 2. B.D.
b. Lincoln, England, Jan. 29, 1890. S. B. T. S. 1912-14; *ord.* Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1914; p. 2nd ch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1914-15; Wyocena, 1915-19; p. Marshfield, Mass., 1919-21; Penn. Ave. ch., Lansing, Mich., 1921-23; Hartford, 1923-?; Cong. ch., Coloma; Imlay City, 1937—; ad. Imlay City, Mich.

EDWIN ATKINSON BELL. 3. B.D.
b. Chicamauga, Ga., Aug. 15, 1894. Mercer U. 1915 (N. T. I. 1916-17; 1919-21); *ord.* East Cleveland, O., July 27, 1917; 2nd lieut., field artil., A. E. F., 1917-19; p. Osterville, Mass., Oct. 1919-Oct. 1920; assoc. p. West Somerville, Nov. 1920-Feb. 1922; p. Thermopolis, Wyo., Mar. 1922-Nov. 1924; Portage St. ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 1924-Jan. 1929; 1st ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 1929-Sept. 1934; Boulder, Colo., Sept. 1934-Oct. 1938; rep. N. B. C., Oct. 1938—; ad. 11108 S. Bell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE EZRA BLACKWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Lewiston, Me., May 18, 1892. Colg. U. 1918; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 3, 1921; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, 1921-36; p. Haynesville, Me., 1938-39; Paris, 1939-40; Campton, N. H. 1940-42; comp. *Anglo-Karen Dictionary;* ad. Laurel Trail, Waterfront Manor, South Coventry, Conn.

***FRANCESCO CALI.** 2. B.D.
b. Cesaro, Italy, Oct. 7, 1885. Br. U. 1919; *ord.* Providence, R. I., June 20, 1919; p. 1st Italian ch., Providence, June 1919-24; Buffalo, N. Y., 1924-26. *d.* Buffalo, Jan. 18, 1926.

LEONARD LAMAR CAMPBELL. 3. B.D.
b. Marissa, Ill., Feb. 1, 1892. Drury C. 1909-13; *ord.* Medfield, Mass., May 1921; p. Portage St. ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1921-Aug. 1924; fellow, N. T. I. 1924-25; Auburndale ch., Springfield, Mass., 1925-29; Fairfield, Me., Dec. 1929-Sept. 1938; Central ch., Westfield, Sept. 1938—; ad. 38 Holland Ave., Westfield, Mass.

***GEORGE WALLACE GELLATLY.** 4. Grad.
b. Perth, Scotland, Oct. 19, 1887. Gordon Sch.; C. A. 1914-15; *ord.* Salisbury Heights, N. H., June 6, 1916; p. Salisbury Heights, Sept. 1915-Aug. 1917; Chester, Mar. 1918-July 1919; Quidnick, R. I., Dec. 1920-Nov. 1922; Wickford, Nov. 1922-?; Lincoln, Vt.; S. Newfane, 1930-33. *d.* Newfane, Nov. 15, 1933.

***STEPHEN SANBORN HUSE.** B.D.
See class of 1901.

DAVID WILLIAM JONES. 2. B.D.
b. Bevier, Mo., Sept. 2, 1893. W. J. C. 1916; post grad., 1916-17; *ord.* Kidder, Mo., Jan. 29, 1916; p. Kidder, Sept. 1915-June 1917; Nashua, June 1916-June 1917; Cherokee, Ia., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918; in U. S. Army, Oct. 1918-Sept. 1919; p. Doniphan, Mo., Sept. 1921-Dec. 1936; Eldon, Jan. 1937-41; chapl. U. S. A., May 1941—; ad. Chaplain, Station Hospital, Camp Claiborne, La.

CHARLES OSOLIN. 4. Grad.
b. Latvia, Europe, Apr. 11, 1888. No. Bapt. Theol. S. 1916-17; s. 1st Lettish ch., Boston; ad. 825 Lexington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABNER WELBORNE ROUNTREE. 1. B.D.
b. Midville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1885. B. C. 1918; health failed; res. Midville, Ga. No further record.

HAROLD BANCROFT WHITE. 1.5. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Mass., June 8, 1893. B. T. S. 1914-15; Br. U. 1915-16 (N. T. I. 1916-Mar. 1918; 1920-21); serg. ambulance corps, 1917-18; *ord.* Trenton St. ch., East Boston, Mass., Aug. 1921; p. Fenton, Mich., Sept. 1921-Sept. 1923; Community ch., Russell, Mass., Mar. 1924-Dec. 1929; Cong. ch., Easthampton, Dec. 1929-Sept. 1936; Fed. ch., Pelham, Oct. 1936—; ad. Amherst, Mass., R. D. 2. S.T.M., Hart. T. S. 1929; Ph.D., Mass. State C. 1943.

LEWIS WINFIELD WITHAM. 3. B.D.
b. Biddeford, Me., June 23, 1895. Ba. C. 1918; p. Fed ch., Harrison, Me., Dec. 1921-Nov. 1923; and Cong. ch., N. Bridgton, Dec. 1921—; Calvary Community ch., Harrison, Nov. 1923-Dec. 1928; 1st Cong. ch., Camden, Jan. 1929—; ad. 57 Elm St., Camden, Me.

Ralph Waldo Emerson De Wolfe. 2.
b. Windsor, N. S., Oct. 26, 1892. Ba. C. 1918; Co. G., 314th inf., 1918-19; *ord.* North Bennington, Vt., Apr. 12, 1922; p. North Bennington, 1921-28; Moosup, Conn., 1929-35; Cong. ch., Brentwood, N. H., 1936-37; Hampton, 1937-39; res. Hartford, Conn.

James Paul Phillips. 1.
b. Rutledge, Tenn., June 16, 1892. Colg. U. 1916; Colg. U. D. S. 1912-13; *ord.* Rutledge, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1915; p. Gillette, Wyo., 1920-24; Rutledge, Tenn., 1924-?; assoc. prof. educ., U. Tenn. Jr. C. 1931—; ad. 308 Moody Ave., Martin, Tenn.

1922

EDWARD CAPEN DUNBAR. 2. B.D.
b. Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 30, 1894. 2nd lieut., inf., U. S. Army, Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; Cy. C. 1919; *ord.* Littleton, June 15, 1922; p. Littleton, 1920-22; 1st ch., Norwich, Conn., July 1922-Nov. 1928; Flemington, N. J., Nov. 1928—; ad. 168 Main St., Flemington, N. J.

MORTON SCOTT ENSLIN. 3. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 8, 1897. Ensign, U. S. Navy, May 1918-Oct. 1919; H. U. 1919; H. U. D. S. 1922-24, Th.D. 1924; prof. N. T. Lit. and Exeg., C. T. S., June 1924—; lect. patristics, U. P. 1925—; author, *The Ethics of Paul,* 1930; *God, the Eternal Torment of Man,* 1931; jt. author, *Six Collations of New Testament Manuscripts,* 1932; trans. *Christian Beginnings,* 1938; ad. 4 Seminary Ave., Chester, Pa.

***EDWARD ANDREW ESTAVER.** 3. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1893. Med. Dept., U. S. Army, June 1917-Jan. 1919; Colg. U. 1919; *ord.* 1st ch., Agawam, June 27, 1922; p. Agawam, May 1922-Dec. 1924; Northampton, Jan. 1925-Sept. 1930; dir. rel. educ. Mass. Bapt. Conv., Sept. 1930-42. *d.* Boston, May 31, 1943.

CHARLES ELMER HAMLEN. 2. Grad.
b. Balasore, India, Aug. 23, 1898. In U. S. Army, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; Ba. C. 1920; p. Bryant Pond, Me., June 1922-Mar. 1923; prin. High Sch., Oxford, Feb. 1923-June 1924; p. Cong. ch., Oxford, June 1923-July 1924; Free Bapt. ch., East Otisfield, June 1923-Aug. 1924; supt. schs. Old Orchard; ad. 42 Temple Ave., Ocean Park, Me.

LEOPOLD HELLMUTH RUDOLPHUS HASS. 3. B.D.
b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1894. Des M. C. 1916; Regents Park C., U. London, 1919; H. U. D. S. 1922-23, S.T.M. 1923; U. S. Army, priv., 1st serg., July 1918-Aug. 1919; *ord.* Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1922; p. 1st ch., Marblehead, May 1922-May 1923; act. p. 1st ch., Water-

ville, Me., Nov. 1924-May 1925; p. June 1925-34; Hanson Pl. ch., Brooklyn, N. C. 1934—; author, *Prelude Prayers,* 1927; ad 88 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

KEIGAKU KAKUDA. 1. B.D.
b. Joboji, Iwate Ken, Japan, Feb. 22, 1890. North Japan C. 1912, theol. dept., 1912-15; p. Tono, Apr. 1915-Aug. 1917; dir. rel. dept., Bapt. dormitory, Tokyo, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918; p. Hachinobe, July 1918-Apr. 1919; stud. Princeton U. 1919-21, M.A. 1921; tea. Mabie Mem. Sch., Yokohama, Japan, 1922-23; Shinjo middle sch., Yamagata Ken, Jan. 1924-32; North Japan C., Sendai, 1932—. Present ad. unknown.

HERBERT LEE NEWMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Foxcroft, Me. July 12, 1890. *ord.* Cambridge, Mar. 3, 1918; Cy. C. 1918; U. S. field artil., May 1918-Nov. 1918; p. Hebron, Me., Jan.-Sept. 1919; Greendale ch., Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1920-Aug. 1922; dir. rel. educ., and prof. rel., Cy. C. Sept. 1922—; author, *Some Present Day Aspects of the Conversion Experience,* 1927; *Influence of the Book of Wisdom on the New Testament,* 1931; *The Growth of a Child's Knowledge of God,* 1927; *Individuality in Bernard Besanquet's Philosophy of Religion and Society,* 1939; ad. 2 West Court, Waterville, Me., S.T.M., N. T. I. 1927; Ph.D., Bost. U. 1935.

***SAN BA.** 3. B.D.
b. Kyayoe, Burma, Dec. 12, 1893. Jud. C. 1917; tea. Bassein, 1917-19; prof. N. T. and Theol., Karen T. S., Insein, Burma, 1922-30; supt., Nichols Sgaw Karen High Sch., Bassein, 1930-40; supt. Bassein Myaungmya Sgaw Karen Mission, 1940-42; fd. and ed. *The Karen Magazine;* author. *d.* Bassein from injuries, Feb. 1942.

CHARLES NELSON WALKER. 3. B.D.
b. Titusville, Fla., Feb. 2, 1891. John B. Stetson U. 1916; *ord.* Titusville, Fla., June 8, 1917; war work sec., Y. M. C. A., July 1917-Nov. 1918; p. Woodville chap., Wakefield, Mass., June 1920-May 1921; Manchaug, June 1921-July 1922; 1st ch., Homestead, Fla., Sept. 1922-Nov. 1938; Bethel ch., Lakeland, Nov. 1938—; ad. R. D. 3, Box 353C, Lakeland, Fla.

GEORGE HAROLD WALTON. 2. B.D.
b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 5, 1894. Br. U. 1915-16; S. B. T. S. 1917-18, 1919-20. No further information.

Kenneth Gray Hobart. 0.5.
b. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 13, 1893. U. Calif. 1916; sec. Y. M. C. A., Sacramento, Fort McDowell, Oakland, 1916-19; Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1919-Dec. 1920, Sept. 1921-June 1922, B.D. 1922 (N. T. I. Jan.-June 1921); *ord.* Oakland, Calif., May 2, 1922; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Swatow, China, Sept. 1922—; ad. Kakchieh, via Swatow, South China.

Fred Willson Hubbard. 0.5.
b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1892. Emerson C. Oratory 1917; tea. Duxbury; Culver Mil. A., Ind.; asst. headmaster, Bethlehem Prep. Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1923-?; ad. Paterson, N. J., 1939. Present ad. unknown.

1923

HENRY LORNE BELL. 3. B.D.
b. Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1897. Cy. C. 1920; *ord.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1924; dir. rel. educ., Brookline, Sept. 1923-Nov. 1924; ch. of the Master, Cleveland, O., Dec. 1924-Nov. 1926; 1st ch., Spring-

field, Mass., Nov. 1926-Jan. 1931; 1st Park ch., Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 1931—; ad. 1111 Central Ave., Plainfield, N. J.

JOHN WOOLMAN BRUSH. 3. B.D.
b. Mount Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1898. Cy. C. 1920; *ord.* Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1924; p. Stroudwater ch., Portland, Sept. 1923-May 1925; 1st ch., New Haven, Conn., May 1925-Oct. 1934; Waterville, Me., Oct. 1934-July 1939; assoc. prof. Ch. Hist., N. T. I., 1940—; ad. 66 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. D.D., Cy. C. 1939; Ph.D., Y. U. 1942.

PAUL WHITMAN DAVIS. 2. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1898. Br. U. 1920; instr. Bib. Lit. and dir. Y. M. C. A., Hebron A., Hebron, Me., 1923-?; dir. rel. educ., Presb. ch., Flint, Mich.; in bus., Flint. Present ad. unknown.

FRANK BENJAMIN FAGERBURG. 3. B.D.
b. Slater, Mo., May 30, 1898. Ill. Wesleyan U. 1920; *ord.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1923; p. 1st ch., Springfield, Sept. 1923-30; 1st ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 1930—; author, *The Sin of Being Ordinary,* 1934; *This Questioning Age,* 1936; *Is This Religion?,* 1939; ad. 908 South Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. D.D., Ill. Wesleyan U. 1931, U. So. Calif. 1934; L.H.D., D. U. 1940.

***ELIJAH EDGAR HARRIS.** B.D.
See class of 1901.

SHOZO HASHIMOTO. 2. B.D.
b. Toyooka, Hyogoken, Japan, Apr. 22, 1893. Japan Bapt. T. S. 1917; p. Ikeda ch., Osaka, Japan, 1917-21; dean Bible Women's Trn. Sch., Osaka, Japan, 1923-?; Yokohama; Japanese ch., Seattle, Wash., 1939-?; Minidoka, Idaho; ad. Minidoka, Idaho.

ALVIN JOSEPH LEE. 3. B.D.
b. Stillwater, Minn., Feb. 11, 1895. Serv. U. S. Navy, 1918-19; U. So. Dak. 1920; *ord.* Mankato, Minn., Oct. 1923; p. 1st ch., Mankato, Sept. 1923-?; Forest Ave. ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1929; Pueblo, Colo., 1931; Topeka, Kans., 1935; Eldon, Mo., 1941; ad. Rolla, Mo.

CLARENCE BASEL LUMSDEN. 2. B.D.
b. Canso, N. S., Jan. 21, 1895. Canadian inf., Feb. 1915-Aug. 1917; Ac. U. 1921; *ord.* Dorchester, N. B., Aug. 11, 1921; p. Hampton, Sept. 1923-June 1925; Dartmouth, N. S.; Olivet ch., New Haven, Conn., 1928-35; prof. N. T., Ac. U. 1935—; ad. Wolfville, N. S. Ph.D., Y. U. 1932.

***GEORGE DOUGLAS MILLBURY.** 1. B.D.
b. Wicklow, N. B., Oct. 17, 1878. Ba. C. 1905; Y. D. S., B.D. 1907; *ord.* No. Chesterville, Me., Mar. 14, 1906; p. Tabernacle ch., St. John, N. B., 1909-11; Parrsboro, N. S., 1911-15; Gaspereau, 1915-19; No. Vassalboro, Me., 1919-22; South Berwick, June 1923-Feb. 1925. *d.* Waverly, Mass., Feb. 18, 1925.

HOWARD BLISS PILCHER. 1. B.D.
b. Urbana, Ill., Mar. 2, 1894. Fargo C. 1918; serg., Co. F, 352nd inf., June 1918-June 1919; U. Chic. D. S. 1920-22; *ord.* 1st ch., Fargo, N. Dak., June 13, 1923; p. Roseglen, June-July 1923; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Lansing, Mich., Sept. 1923-Feb. 1928; Richfield ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1928-Sept. 1939; Havre, Mont., Sept. 1939—; ad. 625 4th Ave., Havre, Mont.

JAMES HYBERT POLLARD. 1. B.D.
b. Santa Monica, Calif., Nov. 24, 1888. W. J. C. 1915; U. Chic. D. S. 1917-18; grad. stud., Bost. U. 1923-24; *ord.* Glasgow, Mo., Aug. 15,

1915; p. Short Creek, 1913-14; Cleveland, 1914-15; p. 1st ch., Neodesha, Kans., 1915-17; p. 1st ch., Plano, Ill., 1917-18; chapl. U. S. A., 1918-1922; p. Exeter, R. I., 1922-23; Medfield, Mass., 1923-30; 1st ch., Bristol, Conn., 1933-40; prof. rel., Linfield C. 1940—; ad. Linfield C., McMinnville, Ore.

WILLIAM HENRY RAFFERTY. 3. B.D.
b. New Rochelle, N. J., July 27, 1895. A. E. F., Apr. 1918-June 1919; Northeastern U.; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 19, 1923; p. 1st ch., Gardner, May 1923-Mar. 1924; chapl. U. S. Navy, Mar. 1924—; ad. Chaplain Corps, U. S. N., Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.

CLYDE WHITMAN ROBBINS. 2.5. B.D.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., Aug. 18, 1888. Ac. U. 1915 (N. T. I. Apr. 1919-Apr. 1921; Feb.-June 1923); *ord.* Hantsport, N. S., Sept. 23, 1913; p. Digby, 1915-Jan. 1919; 1st ch., Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1919-July 1921; Bridgetown, N. S., 1921-Feb. 1923; North Abington, Mass., Apr. 1923-Dec. 1924; Roslindale, Jan. 1925-27; assist. p. Plymouth ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1927-29; Westboro, Mass., 1919—; ad. 12 Boardman St., Westboro, Mass. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1925; S.T.M., *ibid.* 1929.

EVERETT ADOLPHUS ROCKWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Moro, Me., June 14, 1891. U. S. Army, Co. I, 115th inf., 1918-19; Cy. C. 1920; *ord.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1923; p. Pleasant St. ch., Concord, Sept. 1923-Aug. 1928; Monson, Me., Sept. 1928-Dec. 1932; Un. ch., Oakland, Dec. 1932—; ad. 33 Maple St., Oakland, Me.

CHARLES LYON SEASHOLES. 3. B.D.
b. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 23, 1896. U. P. 1918; *ord.* Watertown. June 14, 1923; p. 1st ch., Watertown, Sept. 1923-Dec. 1930; 1st ch., Dayton, O., Jan. 1931—; author, *For Times Out of Joint,* 1934; ad. 65 Wisteria Drive, Dallas, Tex. D.D., Br. U. 1936, Cy. C. 1941. Son of C. L. Seasholes, class of 1892.

LUTHER WESLEY SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Melrose, Mass., Apr. 19, 1897. H. U. 1920; U. S. N. R. F., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; ensign, asst. navigator, U. S. S. Wilhelmina; *ord.* 1st Free Bapt. ch., Boston, Mass., June 20, 1923; p. 1st ch., Columbia, Mo., Sept. 1923-Feb. 1934; Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 1934-Oct. 1938; exec. sec. A. B. P. S., Oct. 1938—; jt. exec. sec. N. B. Educ. Soc. and A. B. P. S., Sept. 1941—; author, *And So I Preached This,* 1936. D.D., U. Syracuse 1938.

OSWELL SMITH. 3. Grad.
b. Grays, S. C., Dec. 15, 1892. *ord.* South Side ch., Savannah, Ga., June 20, 1916; p. Geneva, Oct. 1916-Nov. 1917; serv. U. S. Navy, Dec. 1917-Apr. 1918; p. Dover, Ga., June 1918-Sept. 1920; Mercer U. 1920; p. 1st ch., Charlestown, S. C., Oct. 1923-Mar. 1930; Fort Mill, Mar. 1930—; ad. Fort Mill, S. C., B.D., N. T. I. 1925.

WOODBURY SWEETSER STOWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 29, 1886. Br. U. 1904-05, 1907-10; priv., 60th inf., Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; *ord.* Malden, June 12, 1923; p. Sedgewick, Me., July 1923-Dec. 1926; North ch., Brockton, Mass., Dec. 1926-Nov. 1930; Bristol, Vt., Nov. 1930-Sept. 1933; Lyme Centre, N. H., Aug. 1936-Nov. 1939; Bapt. and Cong. chs., Acworth, N. H., Dec. 1939-42; Henniker, 1943—; ad. Henniker, N. H.

FRANK MONTAGUE SWAFFIELD. B.D.
See class of 1912.

EDWIN LEWIS THORNTON 2. B.D.
b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1898. Br. U. 1921; *ord.* Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 21, 1921; p. Allendale, Nov. 1921-May 1923; 1st ch., Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 1924-Dec. 1928; fed. ch., Townshend, Vt., Aug. 1929-Jan. 1938; N. Springfield, Feb. 1938—; ad. Main St., N. Springfield, Vt.

ALBERT ARTHUR VAN SICKLE. 3. B.D.
b. Reading, Kans., Apr. 1, 1889. U. S. Army, med. dept., 11 mos.; Ott.. U. 1920; *ord.* Hingham, June 8, 1922; p. Hingham, Sept. 1920-June 1923; p. Onago, Kans., Sept. 1923-27; Haskell Inst., 1927-36; rural wk. with Cherokees, Okla., 1936-39; N. Ottawa, Kans., 1939-41; field rep., Ott. U. 1941—; ad. 1515 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kans.

Frank Yoshikazu Kanamori. 1.
b. Tokyo, Japan, Sept. 5, 1897. Waseda U. 1920; Bu. U. 1920-21 (N. T. I. 1921-22); Bost. U. 1922-23; miss. A. B. F. M. S., rel. and educ. sec., Scott Hall, Tokyo, Japan, 1923—; ad. 232 Shimizio-cho, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan (1941).

***Owen Kilgore.** 2.5.
b. Valentine, Nebr., Jan. 21, 1889. Tea. high schs., Wash., 1916-19; U. Wash. 1920; p. Sumner, Wash., Aug. 1919-Aug. 1920; Fayville, Mass., Jan. 1921-Jan. 1923. *d.* Newton Falls, Jan. 25, 1923.

Howard Edwin Pomeroy. 2.
b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1900. Clark U. 1920; Hart. T. S. 1922-23, B.D. 1923; grad. stud., Bost. U. 1930-35; *ord.* Lake View Cong. ch., Worcester, June 21, 1923; p. Lake View ch., Worcester, Jan. 1923-Aug. 1926; Boylston ch., Jamaica Plain, Sept. 1926—; ad. 47 Halifax St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., S.T.M., N. T. I. 1930.

1924

BERNARD DAVID ADAMS. 3. Grad.
b. Woodford, Essex, Eng., Sept. 20, 1892. U. S. Army, 21 mos.; *ord.* Granville, O., Sept. 9, 1920; p. Old Cambridge, 1920-21; D. U. 1921; p. 1st ch., West Haven, Conn., July 1924-Aug. 1928; Cassadaga, N. Y., Aug. 1928-Oct. 1932; Fort Akron, Oct. 1932-Nov. 1934; East Aurora, Dec. 1934—; ad. 45 Paine St., East Aurora, N. Y. B.D., N. T. I. 1925.

EUNICE GERTRUDE APPLETON, see **EUNICE GERTRUDE (APPLETON) POTTER.**

THOMAS LIONEL BRINDLEY. 3. Grad.
b. Wood Lane, Staffordshire, England, Aug. 7, 1892. Serg., 112th Battalion, C. E. F., July 1916-July 1919; Ac. U. 1919-May 1921; *ord.* Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 25, 1924; p. Blue Hill, July 1924-Sept 1927; Island Falls, Oct. 1927-Oct. 1919; Fort Fairfield, Oct. 1929-Dec. 1936; Houlton, Dec. 1936-Sept. 1939; dist. sec., Me. Bapt. Conv., Sept. 1939—; ad. 40 Fern St., Auburn, Me. B.D., N. T. I. 1925.

CLARENCE WILLIAM COOK. 2. B.D.
b. Guysboro, N. S., Feb. 9, 1888. Ac. U. 1916; *ord.* Parrsboro, N. S., June 25, 1919; p. Parrsboro, June 1919-June 1922; Fayville, Mass., Feb. 1923-June 1924; Milton, N. S., Sept. 1924-Nov. 1927; Canning, Nov. 1927-Jan. 1935; Kingston, Jan. 1935-Nov. 1940; Summerside, P. E. I., 1940—; ad. Summerside, P. E. I.

OLIVER deWOLF CUMMINGS. 3. B.D.
b. Chester, Pa., Feb. 3, 1900. U. Redlands 1921; dir. Y. P. Work, So. Calif. Bapt. Conv., July 1924-26; dir. Christian Educ., 1926-41; gen.

sec. Youth Fellowship and Youth Dept., N. B. C. 1941—; author, *Administering Christian Education in the Local Church,* 1936; *Christian Education in the Local Church,* 1942—; ad. 1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1930; D.D., U. Redlands 1940.

WILLIAM CHENEY DUDLEY. 3. B.D.
b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 25, 1896. 73rd inf. and 36th inf., Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; Cy. C. 1921; *ord.* North Springfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1924; p. North Springfield, Oct. 1924-Nov. 1930; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Malden, Mass., Nov. 1930-Sept. 1932; res. S. Berwick, Me., 1932—; ad. 32 Pleasant St., South Berwick, Me. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1933.

WILLIAM HARRIS ELGEE. 2. B.D.
b. Cumberland Point, N. B., Jan. 23, 1896. Ac. U. 1922; U. T. S. 1928-29; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., Aug. 31, 1924; p. Oxford, N. S., July 1924-July 1928; Dartmouth, June 1929-Dec. 1941; Brunswick St. ch., Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 1942—; ad. 372 Brunswick St., Fredericton.

EFLATOON ELIAS ELMAJIAN. 1. B.D.
b. Marash, Cilicia, Turkey, May 6, 1889. St. Paul's C., Tarsus, Cilicia, 1908-11; Apostolic Inst., Jenanyan C., Konia, Asia Minor, 1914; T. S., Marash, Cilicia, 1914-15; Hart. T. S. 1922-23; ev. 1924—; *ord.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1925; comp. *Spiritual Hymns of Worship* (English, Armenian, Turkish); ad. 1136 N. Hill Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

LEONARD BENJAMIN GRAY. 3. B.D.
b. Leicester, N. S., Sept. 30, 1896. Ac. U. 1920; *ord.* Waterloo St. ch., St. John, N. B., Feb. 10, 1921; p. St John, Feb.-Sept. 1921; East Milton, Mass., Sept. 1924-June 1928; Cong. ch., Pittsfield, N. H., June 1928-Oct. 1930; Dublin, 1931-32; Lebanon, 1932-40; 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., 1940—; ad. 54 Mall St., Lynn, Mass.

LOWELL QUINTON HAYNES. 2. B.D.
b. Clyde, N. C., Nov. 23, 1891. Wake Forest C. 1911, post grad., 1912-13; S. B. T. S. 1915-16; prin. Round Hill A., Union Mills, N. C., 1913-15; *ord.* Clyde, Nov. 26, 1916; p. Clyde and assoc. prin. Haywood Inst., Clyde, 1916-18; prin. Watauga A., Butler, Tenn., 1918-22; p. Butler and Mountain City, 1920-22; Mansfield, Mass., July 1924-25; stud., N. T. I. 1934-35; asst. prof. phil., Cy. C. 1925—; ad. Waterville, Me. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1935.

***JOHN HUGH JENNER.** B.D.
See class of 1895.

VICTOR VIRGIL McGUIRE. 1. B.D.
b. Murphy, S. C., Sept. 14, 1888. W. F. C. 1913; Colg. U. D. S. 1913-16; *ord.* Peachtree ch., Murphy, S. C., July 28, 1912; p. 2nd ch., Danville, Va., July 1916-July 1918; Grace ch., Durham, N. C., Aug. 1918-June 1919; miss. Canton, So. China, Aug. 1919-June 1923; p. Murphy, S. C.; Arden, N. C.; ad. Arden, N. C.

JOHN WORKMAN FISHER MAXWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Govan, Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1883. Ac. U. 1918-21; *ord.* Newton Upper Falls, June 1919, 1924; p. Watkins Glen, N. Y., Sept. 1924-Nov. 1927; Montour Falls, Nov. 1927-July 1937; tea. Cook A., 3 yrs.; p. Walton, June 1939—; ad. 59 Townsend St., Walton, N. Y.

ARNOLD ROSSIER PERRON. 3. B.D.
b. Gardner, Mass., June 16, 1899. Colg. U. 1921; *ord.* 1st ch., Lowell, June 20, 1924; p. North Billerica, Sept. 1924-Mar. 1931; N. Abington, Mar. 1931—; ad. 55 Harrison Ave., N. Abington, Mass.

EUGENE SUMNER PHILBROOK. B.D.
See class of 1900.

EUNICE GERTRUDE (APPLETON) POTTER. 2. B.D.
b. Jordan, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1897. Syracuse U. 1922; instr. Shaw U. 1924-26; *ord.* dea. (M. E.), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1929; *ord.* elder (M. E.), Little Falls, May 1934; *mar.* Jordan, N. Y., May 29, 1926, A. Leslie Potter; ad. 29 Oxford Rd., New Hartford, N. Y.

EGBERT CORNING PRIME. 2. B.D.
b. Freeport, N. S., Nov. 5, 1891. Ac. U. 1922; *ord.* Parrsboro, N. S., July 11, 1922; p. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 1924-Apr. 1929; Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 1929—; ad. 128 Raleigh Ave., Pawtucket, Mass.

GEORGES JEAN ROUSSEAU. 3. B.D.
b. Lifou, Nouvelle Caledone, Oceania, Mar. 13, 1900. W. J. C. 1921; *ord.* Newton Centre, June 13, 1924; mil. serv., French Army, Aug. 1924-?; p. of chs. in France. Present ad. unknown.

RALPH ALFRED STONEBRAKER. 3. B.D.
b. Argentine, Kans., Apr. 22, 1887. Ott. U. 1919 (N. T. I. 1920-21; 1922-24); *ord.* North Middleboro, Mass., June 1924; p. Howard, Kans., Sept. 1924-26; Kansas City; res. La Junta, Colo.; ad. 718 A Ave., La Junta, Colo.

CHARLES ELBERT VERMILLION. 3. B.D.
b. Donalds, S. C., June 1, 1890. *ord.* Donalds, 1916; Furman U. 1918; p. Bradley, S. C., 1916-18; Laurens, 1918-21; East Boston, Mass., 1923-24; Calvary ch., Spartansburg, S. C., 1924—; ad. Spartansburg, S. C.

ERNEST HAROLD JAMES VINCENT. 3. B.D.
b. Woolwich, London, England, Apr. 8, 1886. Brandon C. 1914; McM. U. 1917; serg., med. corps., C. E. F., Feb. 1916-Apr. 1919; *ord.* Rapid City, Manit., Nov. 19, 1919; p. Rapid City, May 1919-Aug. 1921; Franklin, Mass., Sept. 1921-Aug. 1924; Marion, N. Y., Aug. 1924-Dec. 1926; Peabody, Mass., Feb. 1928-Nov. 1939; stud. N. T. I. 1929-30; p. Main St. ch., Newport, Vt., Nov. 1939—; ad. 834 E. Main St., Newport, Vt.

Margaret Storrs Holley, see **Margaret Storrs (Holley) Tuck.**

James Henry Palmer. 1.
b. McMinn Co., Tenn., Feb. 16, 1890. C. N. C. 1910-11; *ord.* Inman St. ch., Cleveland, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1913; in bus., Mountain City Hosiery Mill, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1930.

John Washington Parker. 1.
b. Ludowici, Ga., Nov. 7, 1894. *ord.* Jones Creek, Ga., Mar. 28, 1916; Mercer U. 1917-21; Metter, Ga., 1930; Ludowici; Camilla; ad. Camilla.

Nicholas Shepler. 1.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1891. Colg. U. 1921; R. T. S. 1924, B.D., U. T. S., Greenport, N. Y.; w. c., Groton, Conn.; ad. Pleasant Valley Rd., Groton, Conn.

George Rogers Swann. 1.
b. Danville, Va., May 23, 1899. Furman U. 1920; U. Va. 1921; P. T. S.; U. T. S., Richard, Va.; prof. Baker U., Baldwin, Kans.; tea. Trenholm, Va.; ad. Trenholm, Va.

***Kwen Ih Tai.** 1.
b. Swatow, China, Sept. 14, 1888. Shanghai Bapt. C. 1919; U. Chic. D. S. 1922-25; returned to China. *d.* Sept. 3, 1927.

Margaret Storrs (Holley) Tuck. 1.
b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 31, 1899. Vassar C. 1921; U. T. S. 1925, B.D.; dir. rel. educ., Wilkes Barre, 1925-26; visitor to A. B. F. M. fields in Far East, 1927-28; Natl. field sec., Bd. of Miss. Coöperation, N. B. C. 1928-30; author, *Toward a More Christian World,* 1940; also mission study courses; S.T.M., Hart. T. S. 1927; *mar.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Sept. 15, 1932, Russell C. Tuck, class of 1929; ad. 102 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.

Earl Dewey Wooddell. 1.
b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1898. U. S. Army, June-Dec. 1918; Colg. U. 1921; R. T. S. 1922-24, B.D. 1924; p. Port Allegany, Pa., June 1924-?; Memorial ch., Mechanicville, N. Y., 1936—; ad. 112 North Fourth Ave., Mechanicville, N. Y.

1925

BERNARD DAVIS ADAMS. B.D.
See class of 1924.

RAYMOND JOSEPH BATES. 3. B.D.
b. New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1897. Cy. C. 1922; *ord.* Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 19, 1925; p. 2d ch., Waterbury, July 1925-Apr. 1930; Un. ch., Montville, Apr. 1930-June 1933; Quidnessett ch., N. Kingston, R. I., June 1933-43; Portland St. ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1943—; ad. Haverhill, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1927.

THOMAS LIONEL BRINDLEY. B.D.
See class of 1924.

WILLIAM FREDERICK BROWN. 3. Grad.
b. Princeton, Me., June 1, 1889. N. E. Sch. of Theol. 1913; *ord.* Advent ch., Newburyport, Mass., June 5, 1916; p. Newburyport, Sept. 1913-Apr. 1916; Westbrook, Me., Apr. 1916-June 1918; Bapt. ch., China, Me., July 1918-Aug. 1920; Mapleton, Sept. 1920-July 1922; Old Town, Me., Oct. 1925-34; stud. H. U. summer, 1936; p. Camden, Oct. 1934-Dec. 1941; Newport, N. H., 1942—; ad. Newport, N. H.

HOMER CHENEY BRYANT. 2. B.D.
b. Wayne, Me., June 10, 1899. Ba. C. 1922; O. C. theol. dept. 1923-24 (N. T. I. 1922-23, 1924-25); *ord.* Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1925; assoc. p. 1st ch., Portland, Oct. 1925-Oct. 1926; dir. Christ. educ., 1st Bapt. Temple, Youngstown, O., Nov. 1926-Oct. 1927; p. Dexter, Me., Nov. 1927-Nov. 1928; Newport, Vt., Dec. 1928-May 1931; dir. Christ. educ. and evangelism, Vermont Bapt. Conv., June 1931-May 1936; exec. sec. and dir. Christ. educ. and promotion, 1936—; ad. 215 Shelbourne Rd., Burlington, Vt.

***HAROLD BRAINERD CAMP.** 2. B.D.
b. Woodstock, N. B., Feb. 22, 1894. *ord.* Waterville, N. S., June 22, 1922; p. Waterville, Jan. 1920-Sept. 1923; Ac. U. 1923; p. Natick, Mass., Jan. 1924-25; Calvary ch., New Haven, Conn., 1925-30; 1st ch., Oakland, Calif., 1930-37. *d.* Oakland, Sept. 4, 1937. D.D., Berkeley Bapt. D. S.

GEORGE FRANKLIN CURRIER. 3. B.D.
b. Dexter, Me., Oct. 1892. Ba. C. 1918; *ord.* Kingfield, Me., Dec. 1919; p. Kingfield, Apr. 1919-Sept. 1922; Peabody, Mass., Oct. 1922-May 1923; asst. p. 1st ch., Arlington, Oct. 1923-Mar. 1924; p. Oak Bluffs, Mar.-Dec. 1924; Howland, Me., June 1925-27; Auburn, Oct. 1927-Dec. 1930; Rockport, Dec. 1930-June 1936; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1936-37; p. Campton, N. H., Feb. 1937-Oct. 1940; Meredith, Oct. 1940—; ad. 8 Waukewan Ave., Meredith, N. H.

ARTHUR ERNEST HARRIMAN. B.D.
See class of 1895.

***WELLINGTON HERBERT JENKINS.** 1. B.D.
b. Cody, N. B., Oct. 9, 1860. Ac. U. 1889; Colg. T. S. 1895-97; *ord.* Advocate, N. S., June 1899; p. Advocate, 1889-90; Brandon, Manit., 1890-93; Chester, N. S., 1897-1901; Onslow, 1901-06; Hantsport, 1906-10; Devon, N. B., 1910-13; Havelock, N. S., 1913-?; Waterville?; Sydney Mines, 1923-24; Cody, N. B. *d.* 1937.

JOHN CLARENCE LEDBETTER. 3. B.D.
b. Uree, N. C., Jan. 3, 1889. *ord.* Duncan, Okla., Oct. 4, 1917; p. Little Beaver ch., Duncan, Oct. 1917-Aug. 1919; Grace ch., Omega, Va., Nov. 1919-June 1922; W. F. C. 1922; p. Woodville, June 1923-25; East New Market and Hurlock, Md., 1925-27; Greensboro, 1928-34; Havre de Grace, 1934—; ad. 108 S. Stokes St., Havre de Grace.

MERLE HILLBURNE MASON. 2. B.D.
b. North East Margaree, N. S., Apr. 24, 1902. Ac. U. 1922; p. Pinder, N. B., June 1922-Aug. 1923; Turner fellow, N. T. I. in U. of Edinburgh, 1925-27; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 5. 1925; p. George St. ch., Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 1927-Aug. 1934; Kerrisdale ch., Vancouver, B. C., Sept. 1934-37; Plainfield St. ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 1937—; ad. 119 Webster Ave., Providence, R. I. A.M., Br. U. 1940.

LOUIS BROWN MATTHEWS. 2. B.D.
b. Bartow County, Ga., Mar. 7, 1896. Base Hosp. 41, overseas, Feb. 1918-May 1919; *ord.* Tifton, Ga., June 27, 1921; Mercer U. 1922, post grad., 1922-23; stud. p. Brookfield, Ga., Sept. 1921-Sept. 1923; Osierfield, Sept. 1921-Sept. 1922; Omega, Dec. 1922-Sept. 1923; Hadley St. ch., Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1923-June 1925; miss. Argentina, Sept. 1925-Sept. 1929; p. Cambridge, Ill., Nov. 1929-Sept. 1933; stud. U. Chic. 1929-33; Maury City, Tenn., May 1934-36; Mercer, Nov. 1936-Nov. 1941; Henderson, Jan. 1934-Jan. 1942; prof. rel., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 1933—; ad. 606 E. Main St., Jackson, Tenn. Ph.D., U. Chic. 1933.

GEORGE NICHOLAS MOTT. 3. B.D.
b. Bellisle, N. B., May 26, 1882. Ac. U. 1920-22; *ord.* Windsor, N. S., June 21, 1922; p. Mendon, Mass., 1923-24; Edgartown, sum., 1924; p. Turners Falls, 1925-30; Winter Hill, Somerville, 1930-40; Winter St. ch., Haverhill, 1940—; ad. 6 Highland Ave., Haverhill, Mass.

FRANK K. NEARY. 3. B.D.
b. Brown Ridge, N. B., June 13, 1890. Ac. U. 1920-22; *ord.* Windsor, N. S., June 21, 1923; p. Fayville, Mass., June 1924-25; East Jaffrey, N. H., 1925-37; Northwood, 1937—; ad. Northwood, N. H.

EVAN JOHN SHEARMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Portland, Me., Apr. 2, 1900. Cy. C. 1922; *ord.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1925; educ. dir. and asst. p. Em. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1925-Feb. 1928; p. 1st ch.. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 1928-Nov. 1935; 1st ch., Springfield, Dec. 1935—;ad. 18 Berkeley St., Springfield, Mass. D.D., Amer. International C. 1940.

JOHN E. SMALL. 3. Grad.
b. Galashields, Scot., Aug. 19, 1879. Kal. C. 1911; asst. sec. Y. M. C. A., Warren, Pa., 1911; Altoona, 1911-12; Bangor, Me., Sept. 1912-Feb. 1914; Y. M. C. A. serv., France, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; inspector, Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich., 1914-18; *ord.* Highland Park, Mich., June 16, 1925; p. Cheboygan, Sept. 1925-Oct. 1926; Saginaw, Oct. 1926-July 1931; Greely, June 1934-June 1941; Rollin, Feb. 1942—; ad. Rollin, Mich. B.D., N. T. I. 1926.

OSWELL SMITH. B.D.
See class of 1923.

ROBERT EMERSON SNETHEN. 3. B.D.
b. St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1892. *ord.* Mt. Horeb, Sept. 9, 1916; p. High Prairie, 1917-18; Gault and Cowgill, 1918-19; Browning and Winigan, 1920-21; Linneus, Jan. 1921-1922; Woodville, Mass., Jan.-May 1923; Exeter, R. I., June 1923-25; W. J. C. 1922; Middlebury, Vt., Oct 1925-June 1930; Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 1934-Nov. 1938; Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 1938-Sept. 1941; Clifton Springs, Nov. 1938-Sept. 1941; Montclair ch., Denver, Colo., Sept. 1941—; ad. 1672 Spruce St., Denver, Colo.

HARRY HORATIO UPTON. 3. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Nov. 28, 1885. Cy. C. 1917; *ord.* Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 1, 1917; p. Northeast Harbor, 1917-18; Springvale, 1918-22; Sterling, Mass., 1922-25; p. Cent. ch., Bloomfield, N. J., 1925-29; Belmont, Mass., 1929-33; Regina, Sask.; 1933-36; Berlin, N. H., Oct. 1936-42; ad. 73 Maple St., Berlin, N. H.

Myron Oakman Brinton. 1.
b. Ste. Croix Cove, N. S., Aug. 5, 1901. Ac. U. 1922; *ord.* Cavendish, P. E. I., Oct. 19, 1922; p. Cavendish and Fairview, June 1922-Aug. 1923; p. Montague, P. E. I., 1924-30; Tryon; Halifax; ad. Halifax, N. S.

Earle Augustus Clifford. 1.
b. Winthrop, Me., May 24, 1899. Ba. C. 1922; O. C. theol. dept., 1923-?; p. Tekonsha, Mich.; ad. Boothbay Harbor, Me.

***John William Whitney Lank.** 2.
b. Wilson's Beach, N. B., Aug. 10, 1899. Ac. U. 1922; tea. Farmer, N. C., 1924-30. *d.* Aug. 16, 1930.

Burton Gilbert Robbins. 2.
b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 6, 1900. N. E. Sch. of Theol. 1919-22; p. Lafayette, R. I., June 1922-?; res. Concord, N. H.; Pittsburg; Warren; ad. Warren, N. H.

George Bernard Wolstenholme. 2.
b. England, Oct. 18, 1895. Cy. C. 1918-22; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Nov. 5, 1918; p. Winthrop Center, 1918-19; Hermon and Carmel, 1920-22; Freedom, June-Sept. 1922; People's ch., Bath, June 1924—; ad. Bath.

1926

CHARLES HARRY ATKINSON. 3. B.D.
b. Hampton, N. B., Mar. 21, 1894. Ac. U. 1922; 3½ yrs. in C. E. F., priv., lieut., inf.; decorated by King George for personal bravery, 1919 (N. T. I. 1922-24; 1925-26); assoc. p. Clarendon St. ch., Boston, Nov. 1922-Dec. 1924; p. Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 1924-28; 1st ch., Medford, Mass., 1928-38; Brunswick St. ch., Fredericton, N. B., 1938-41; sec. edifice funds and bldg. counsel, A. B. H. M. S., Sept. 1941—; ad. 212 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

TOBIAS ANDREW CARAKER. 2. B.D.
b. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 8, 1899. *ord.* Savannah, Sept. 22, 1920; p. Ogeechee, 1920-24; Pulaski, 1920-21; Dover, 1920-22; Sylvania, 1921-24; Oliver, 1922-24; Mercer U. 1924; p. Cordele, 1926-28; Univ. ch., Baltimore, Md.; Vienna, Ga.; Sarasota, Fla.; ad. Sarasota, Fla.

MERLE EVERETT CORBETT. 3. B.D.
b. Wilmington, Vt., June 26, 1891. Mount Hermon Sch., 1918; in U. S. Army, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; asst. boy's work sec., Y. M. C. A.,

Brockton, Mass., Sept. 1920-Sept. 1923; Amboy, Ill.; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1928-29; Perkinsville, Vt., 1939— and Cavendish, 1941—; ad. Perkinsville, Vt.

GEORGE HENRY GAGE. 2. B.D.
b. Beeston, England, June 6, 1870. London City Mission Sch. 1901-02; 1907-09; Chapham Bible C., 2 terms, 1913; *ord.* Margaretville, N. S., July 22, 1914; p. Margaretville, 1914-19; W. Yarmouth, N. B., Oct. 1919-Nov. 1924; North Reading, 1929-34; ad. North Reading, Mass.

ALFORD HERBERT HASLAM. 3. B.D.
b. Norristown, Pa., Apr. 15, 1897. In U. S. Army, Sept.-Dec. 1918; Bu. U. 1923. No further information.

CHESTER HAMMOND LOUCKS. 3. B.D.
b. Toledo, O., July 25, 1899. D. U. 1923; *ord.* St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 1926; p. St. Albans, Sept. 1926-Sept. 1930; stud. counselor and asst. sec. Y. M. C. A., Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1930-Sept. 1939; p. and counselor to students, Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1939—; ad. 502 East Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HARRY IGNATIUS MARSHALL. B.D.
See class of 1903.

***SAKAE MIYAKE.** 3. B.D.
b. Tokuyama, Su-o, Japan, Apr. 3, 1895. Kal. C. 1922. *d.* Kobe, Japan, Nov. 30, 1928.

JOHN E. SMALL. B.D.
See class of 1925.

DANIEL STEWART SMITH. 1. B.D.
b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1875. *ord.* Peoples' ch. (M. E.), Boston, 1910; Oak. Sq., Brighton, 1907-15; Lynn, 1915-18; N. Andover, 1918-20; Bost. T. S., 1910; ev. and instr. Boston Bible Trn. Sch., 1926-?; res. Roxbury; Brookline; ad. 41 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

FRANCIS CHASE WHEATON. 3. B.D.
b. North Easton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895. Sec. Y. M. C. A., Camp Devens, Oct. 1917-June 1918; Northeastern U. 1923; asst. p. Calvary ch., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1926-Apr. 1928; Stratfield ch., Bridgeport, 1928-37; assoc. p. 1st ch., Cleveland, O., Oct. 1937—; ad. 3171 Corydon Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

***WILLIAM CLARK WILKINS.** 3. B.D.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 6, 1902. Tu. C. 1919-22; Tu. Med. Sch. 1922-23; res. New York, N. Y. *d.* 1937.

WILFRED MALLET WILTON. 2. B.D.
b. North Rochester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. B. T. S. 1902-03, Sept.-Dec. 1924; H. U. 1908; prin. high schs., 1908-24; p. Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 1926-?; Norwich Town; Norwood, Mass. Present ad. unknown.

Ernest John Church. 1.
b. Chelsea, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1897. Canadian Army, med. corps and air force, 1916-19; Brandon C. 1924; *ord.* Strathclair, Manit., June 19, 1924; p. Shoal Lake, and Strathclair, June-Sept. 1924; miss., Yollamanchiti, Vizag Dist., India, 1937. Present ad. unknown.

James Stevens Hammond. 1.
b. Elmira, N. Y., June 4, 1894. D. U. 1915-17; tea. Smyrna, Turkey, 1920-21; Y. U. D. S.; in bus.; ad. Hopkinton, N. H. 1942.

Samuel Harmer Rickard. 1.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1895. Bu. U. 1923; prof. Eng. Lit., Judson C., Rangoon, Burma, 1924—; prin., 1934—; ad. Judson C., Rangoon, Burma.

1927

WALTER AUGUST ASCHENBACH. 3. Grad.
b. New York City, June 29, 1895. Practical Bib. Trn Sch., Binghamton, N. Y., 1914-16; S. F. C. 1918-20; recognized as min. by Friends, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 25, 1921; p. Clinton Corners, N. Y., Jan. 1921-Oct. 1924; Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 1927-Aug. 1936; Park Mem. ch., Springfield, Sept. 1936—; ad. 97 Garfield St., Springfield, Mass.

PERCY GLADSTONE BEATTY. 3. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 21, 1900. Cy. C. 1924; *ord.* Waterville, Me., Oct. 6, 1926; p. Marlboro, Mass., May 1927-Apr. 1931; Beverly, Apr. 1931-May 1940; Paterson, N. J., May 1940—; ad. 660 E. 29th St., Paterson, N. J.

JAMES WHITCOMB BROUGHER. 3. B.D.
b. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 27, 1902. U. Redlands 1924; *ord.* Temple ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 11, 1924; Glendale, Sept. 1927—; ad. 209 North Louise St., Glendale, Calif.

FREDERICK RAYMOND BRUCE. 3. B.D.
b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1899. Bost. U. 1924; Im. ch., Rangoon, Burma, Nov. 1927-July 1928; Chin Mission, Sandoway, 1928-32; Conway, Mass., Sept. 1933-Mar. 1935; Northboro, Mar. 1935-Sept. 1941; s. Oct. 1941—; ad. P. O. Box 153, Staffordville, Conn.

WILLARD DOUGLASS CALLENDER. 3. B.D.
b. Thompson, Pa., Oct. 1, 1901; Bu. U. 1923; *ord.* Thompson, June 17, 1927; p. Farmington, N. H., June 1927-May 1930; Tiverton, R. I., May 1930-42; Grace ch., Somerville, Mass., Dec. 1942—; ad. Grace Bapt. Church, Somerville, Mass. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1930.

ARTHUR BYRON CLARKE. 3. Grad.
b. Peace Dale, R. I., Jan. 17, 1901. N. E. Sch. of Theol. 1919; *ord.* Advent Christ. ch., Peace Dale, R. I., Apr. 20, 1920; p. Advent Christ. ch., Lowell, Mass., 1920-22; Chelmsford St. Bapt. ch., Lowell, June 1922-July 1924; Mendon, July 1924-26; Centre and Rochdale Cong. chs., Northbridge, 1926—; ad. Fowler Rd., Northbridge, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1931.

D'ARCY GEORGE COOK. 3. B.D.
b. Colerne, Eng., Feb. 6, 1890. In Canadian Army, 1917-18; McM. U. 1918; *ord.* Neepawa, Manit., June 23, 1921; p. Neepawa, June 1920-June 1923; Lavoy, Alta., July 1923-Sept. 1924; Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 1925-30; health failed; Stewart St. ch., Providence, 1932—; ad. 21 Payton St., Providence, R. I.

HARRY LUTHER DAY. 2. Grad.
b. Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1903. Br. U. 1925; *not ord.*; M.D., Y. U. 1934; phys.; res. West Haven, Conn.; Rochester, Minn.; Worcester, Mass.; capt. U. S. Army.

MARLIN DOWNER FARNUM. 3. B.D.
b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 2, 1900. Cy. C. 1923; *ord.* Medford, miss. A. B. F. M. S. in Japan, 1927-42; assoc. sec. A. B. F. M. S., Jan. 1943—; ad. Damarest, N. J.

GEORGE LEE FISH. 1. B.D.
b. Corning, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1902. Gor. C. 1925; Y. D. S. 1925-26;

ord. Corning, N. Y., June 1927; p. Plaistow, N. H., June 1927-Apr. 1933; Pittsfield, Apr. 1933-Sept. 1936; Newburyport, Sept. 1936—; ad. 5 Park St., Newburyport, Mass. S.T.M., Gor. C. 1938.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GELDART. 1. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 21, 1900. Ac. U. 1926; *ord.* Elgin, N. B., Sept. 5, 1924; p. Gloucester, 1927-42; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

HAROLD VALDEMAR JENSEN. 3. B.D.
b. St. Croix Falls, Wisc., Mar. 31, 1901. Des M. U. 1922; prin. high sch., Bondurant, Ia., 1922-24; *ord.* Clinton, Mass., 1927; p. Clinton, June 1927-Oct. 1930; Melrose, Oct. 1930-May 1938; Seattle, Wash., May 1938—; ad. 2727 31st Ave. S., Seattle Wash. D.D., Linfield C. 1941.

WARREN HOLMAN KEITH. 3. B.D.
b. Vincennes, Ind., June 11, 1900. F. C. 1923; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 1928; grad. stud., U. Chic. 1930. Present ad. unknown.

MAURICE EUGENE LEVY. 3. B.D.
b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1902. Colg. U. 1924; p. Baldwinsville, Mass., 1927-30; Chicopee Falls, 1930-38; Punxsutawney, Pa., 1939—; ad. 401 Rockland Ave., Punxsutawney, Pa. Son of M. A. Levy, class of 1900.

NORRIS THOMPSON MORTON. 3. B.D.
b. Canton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1902. Ac. U. 1924; *ord.* 1st ch., Boston, Mass., June 22, 1924; p. Brookville, Sept. 1924-27; Norwood Un. ch., Warwick, R. I., 1927-30; Free Evang. Cong. ch., Providence, 1930-34; Un. ch., Seekonk, 1934—; ad. 57 Brookside Ave., Cranston, R. I.

ALFRED LEFURGY MURRAY. 2. Grad.
b. Bradalbane, P. E. I., Oct. 30, 1900. Bost. U. Sch. of Educ. 1924; C. R. D. S. 1928-30 (N. T. I. 1925-27); E. B. S. 1933-37; *ord.* Malden, Mass., 1927; p. Bellingham, 1926-27; dir. rel. educ. Calvary ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1927-29; p. Columbia Ave. Ch. of Christ, Rochester, 1927-31; field spec., N. B. C. 1931-32; p. Lansdale, Pa., Feb. 1932—; lit. ed. *United States Baptist,* 1940—; author, *Evangelistic Congregation,* 1931; *Psychology for Christian Teachers,* 1938; *Youth's Problems,* 1938; *Youth's Courtship Problems,* 1940; *Reaching the Unchurched,* 1940; ad. 331 N. Broad St., Lansdale, Pa. Th.D., E. B. S. 1937.

RALPH LESLIE ROOD. 3. B.D.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1896. Internatl. Y. M. C. A. C., Springfield, in 1917; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A. war work in R. I., 1917-19; morale officer, U. S. Navy, 1919-20; Im. ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1927-32; Newport, Vt., 1932-39; Greenfield, Mass., 1939—; ad. Greenfield.

HAROLD OTHEMAN SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1901. D. U. 1921-24; *ord.* Warren, R. I., Apr. 6, 1927; p. Warren, June 1927-Dec. 1930; Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 1930—; ad. 45 Bayley Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

KENNETH BRUCE WALLACE. 3. B.D.
b. Cozad, Neb., Feb. 10, 1901. U. Redlands 1924; *ord.* Ontario, Calf., June 1926; p. Valley Falls, R. I., June 1927-May 1929; Richmond, Calif., July 1929-Aug. 1939; Thousand Oaks ch., Berkeley, Sept. 1939—; ad. Colusa and Catalina Sts., Berkeley, Calif.

JUTARO YOKOI. 3. B.D.
b. Toyama, Japan, Apr. 1, 1888. Pomona C. 1924; El Monte, Calif., 1935; ad. 105 C 5th St., Pomona Assembly Centre, Pomona, Calif.

Arthur Dower Davis. 1.5.
b. Allentown, R. I., Sept. 18, 1904. Colg. U. 1924; *ord.* North Troy, Vt., Nov. 25, 1927; p. N. Troy, 1927-29; Kingston, Mass., 1930-32; in bus., 1932—; ad. Lake Rd., Youngstown, N. Y.

Basil Norman Goodwin. 2.
b. Canso, N. S., Mar. 11, 1900. In Canadian Army, May 1916-May 1919; Ac. U. 1920-24. No further information.

Arold Andrew Grandstrom. 3.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1902. Colg. U. 1924; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1941. Present ad. unknown.

1928

***MARK LESTER AMES.** 4. B.D.
b. Appleton, Me., May 17, 1924. Cy. C. 1924; p. Madison, N. H., 1928-29. *d.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1929.

CHARLES BARNARD CHAPMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 17, 1900. Cy. C. 1925; *ord.* East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 14, 1928; p. East Greenwich, June 1928-Oct. 1941; chapl. R. I. institutions, 1935-41; Keene, N. H., Oct. 1941—; ad. 25 Court St., Keene, N. H.

ALBERT WILLIAM DERBYSHIRE. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., July 16, 1902. Bost. U. 1924; *ord.* 1st ch., Medford, Mass., May 28, 1928; min. of educ., 1st ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1928-31; p. Milford, N. H., 1931-36; Fed. ch., Greenville, 1936-40; Fed. ch., Fitzwilliam, 1940-42; asst. p. Bushnell Cong. ch., Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1942—; ad. 15050 Southfield Rd., Detroit, Mich. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1930.

FRED BENNETT FORD. 4. B.D.
b. Geneva, Mich., Nov. 17, 1898. U. Redlands 1924; *ord.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 12, 1927; p. West Newton, 1927-28; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Philippines, 1929-32; p. 2nd ch., Newport, R. I., 1932-35; Salem ch., New Rochelle, N. Y., 1936—; ad. 136 Clove Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

WALLACE FERDINAND FORGEY. 2. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 9, 1901. Ac. U. 1926; *ord.* Woodstock, N. B., Aug. 29, 1926; p. Exeter, R. I., 1926-28; p. Cong. ch., Hingham, Mass., 1928-30; p. 1st Bapt. ch., Charlestown, 1930-39; 1st ch., Melrose, 1939—; ad. 31 School St., Melrose, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1929.

SPURGEON MASKELL HIRTLE. 3. B.D.
b. Mahone Bay, N. S., Aug. 26, 1897. Serg. and lieut., 25th N. S. Battalion, C. E. F., 1916-19; Ac. U. 1923; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 2, 1923; p. Canso, N. S., 1923-25; Allston, Mass., 1925-27; Hudson, 1928-36; Edmonton, Alberta, 1936—; ad. 8322 104 St., Edmonton, Alberta.

PERRY LAUER JACKSON. 3. B.D.
b. King City, Calif., Aug. 11, 1902. U. Redlands 1924; *ord.* Clovis, Calif., Sept. 1928; p. Saddle Mountain, Okla., Sept. 1928-Oct. 1941; Cottonwood, Ariz., Oct. 1941—; ad. Cottonwood, Ariz.

***BLEWSTER KNIGHT.** 2. B.D.
b. Reynolds, Ga., Oct. 30, 1901. Mercer U. 1926; *ord.* Dublin, Jan. 1, 1924; p. Tusculum, Dec. 1923-Sept. 1925; Pulaski, June 1924-Mar. 1925; Davisboro, Jan. 1924; Oliver, Mar. 1925-Sept. 1926; Hadley St. ch., Lowell, Mass., 1926-28; Davisboro, 1928-30; Eatonville, 1930-32. *d.* Eatonville, Oct. 17, 1932.

***HOWARD EMIL KOELB.** 3. B.D.
b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1903. D. U. 1925; *ord.* Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1928; p. Amesbury, Oct. 1928-Sept. 1935; Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 1935-43. *d.* Lawrence, Jan. 20, 1943.

HERBERT ELDEN MacCOMBIE. 3. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1899. Br. U. 1921; *ord.* Brockton, Mass., June 10, 1927; p. Elmwood ch., Providence, R. I., Sept. 1928-Nov. 1936; 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., Dec. 1936—; on leave of absence, chapl., U. S. A., Feb. 1941—; ad. 103rd Field Artil., 43rd div., Camp Blanding, Fla.

RUBEN EMILE MARC. 3. B.D.
b. Trou-du-Nord, Haiti, Dec. 1, 1903. Lycée National de Port-au-Prince, 1923; *ord.* Broadway ch., Providence, R. I., May 18, 1928; H. U. 1928-29; p. Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Dec. 1929—; author, *Le Bible et la Guerre,* 1939; ad. Eglise Baptiste, Port-au-Prince. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1929.

CHARLES FRANCIS McKOY. B.D.
See class of 1905.

PAUL ALEXANDER PELTSCHER. 3. B.D.
b. Walk, Latvia, Nov. 18, 1902. Lettish Bapt. Sem. 1925; p. Uzava caur Ventspili, Latvia. Present ad. unknown.

OSWALD TARK. 3. B.D.
b. Island of Dago, Latvia, Oct. 1, 1904. Esthonian Bapt. Preachers' Sem. 1925; p. Tallinn, Esthonia. Present ad. unknown.

***Pedro Cachopero.** 3.
b. Leon, Iloilo, P. I., Apr. 30, 1897. Linfield C. 1925; *ord.* East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 22, 1929; miss. Bacolod City, P. I., 1929-40. *d.* July 21, 1940.

***Everett Estes Knight.** 1.
b. Marion, Ill., June 4, 1904. Ewing C. 1925; S. B. T. S. 1925-26; N. T. I. 1926-27; grad. stud., Indiana U. 1927-28; res. Marion, O. *d.* July 28, 1939.

Glenn Kenneth Marquay. 4.
b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 6, 1897. D. U. 1921.; p. Williamstown, 1930-35; in bus., 1935—; ad. Williamstown, Mass.

Herman Lloyd Noyes. 1.
b. Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1897. U. S. Navy, 1917-18; *ord.* Hemple, Mo., Nov. 28, 1920; Wm. Jewell C. 1923; p. Brookfield, Mo., 1920-21; Rockport, 1922-23; Greenville, R. I., 1923-29; Pawtuxet, 1929-37; Saco, Me., Jan. 1937—; ad. 312 Main St., Saco, Me. A.M., Br. U. 1929.

Selby Swift. 1.
b. Mexico, Mo., July 18, 1900. *ord.* Mt. Zion ch., Mexico, Mo., July 1921; Wm. Jewell C. 1924; U. T. S. 1926-28, B.D.; p. Oswego, N. Y., 1928-30; Immanuel ch., Syracuse, 1930-40; Benson ch., Omaha, Neb., 1940—; ad. 3328 N. 59 St., Omaha, Neb.

1929

KHWAJI ZOHAIR HUSAIN ANSWARE. 2. B.D.
b. Cawnpore, India, July 15, 1899. U. Calif.; Pacific Sch of Rel.; in bus.; ad. c/o J. Jacobs, Rm. 1014, Guaranty Bldg., Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

CHESTER JAMES ARMSTRONG. B.D.
See class of 1914.

OLIVIA BROUILETTE. 2. B.D.
b. St. Hilaire, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1870. Ecole Modèle, 1886 (N. T. I. French dept., 1894-96); *ord.* Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1896; p. French mission, Marlboro, Aug. 1896-July 1903; French mission, Salem, July 1903-37; French ch., 1937—; author; ad. 156 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HAROLD WILDER BUKER. 3. B.D.
b. Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 2, 1892. Ba. C. 1916; *ord.* New London, N. H., June 12, 1929; p. New London, 1929—; ad. New London, N. H. D.D., Ba. C. 1941.

JOSEPH MORRIS FORBES. 3. B.D.
b. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 3, 1903. U. Redlands 1926; *ord.* Westminster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1928; p. Westminster, Mass., 1928-29; A. B. F. M. S., Assam, India., 1929—; stud. Sch. of Rel., U. So. Calif. 1936-37; ad. Gauhati, Assam, India.

JOHN SHADE FRANKLIN. 4. B.D.
b. Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 29, 1901. Des. M. U. 1923; W. J. C. 1923; *ord.* 1st ch., Hamburg, Ia., June 9, 1922; H. D. S. 1928-29 (N. T. I. 1924-25; 1926-29); p. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., and Renwick, Oct. 1922-Mar. 1923; 1st ch., Princeton, Mo., Mar. 1923-Sept. 1924; Fulton Heights Com. ch., Medford, Mass., Mar. 1925-Jan. 1929; Lincoln Park Bapt. ch., West Newton, Mass., Feb. 1929-May 1936; ed., Feb. 1935-Jan. 1941; chapl. U. S. Army, Jan. 1941—.

FREDERICK SHERER GALLUP. 3. B.D.
b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 15, 1900. Br. U. 1918-19; Tu. C. 1919-21; Y. U. 1921-22; *ord.* Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 18, 1929; p. Cheshire, July 1929-May 1931; Upper Freehold ch., Imslaytown, N. J., June 1931-Oct. 1933; Central ch., Steelton, Pa., Oct. 1933-May 1935; Park Presb. chap., Newark, N. J., July 1936-July 1938; Meth. ch., Port Elizabeth, 1938—; author, *History of Park Presbyterian Chapel,* 1937; ad Box 33, Port Elizabeth, N. J.

WILLIAM EDWARD GARABEDIAN. 3. B.D.
b. Cambridge, Mass., June 6, 1903. Cy. C. 1926; *ord.* Broadway ch., Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1929; p. Campton, N. H., June 1929-Jan. 1937; chapl. C. C. Camp, Jan. 1937-Jan. 1941; chapl. U. S. Army, Feb. 1941—; ad. 44 Throckmorton Ave., Red Bank, N. J.

GABRIEL RAPHAEL GUEDJ. 3. B.D.
b. Algiers, Algeria, Jan. 22, 1902. Cy. C. 1926; *ord.* 1st ch., Newport, N. H., June 7, 1929; p. 1st ch., Newport, May 1929-Jan. 1931; Bethany ch., Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 1931-Jan. 1932; Bapt. Temple, Fall River, Mass., Jan. 1932—; ad. 38 Bond St., Fall River, Mass.

ELMER GLADSTONE HALL. 3. B.D.
b. North Springfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1901; U. Redlands, 1926; *ord.* 1st ch., Pomona, Calif., Sept. 4, 1927; A. B. F. M. S., Vanga-sur-Kivilu, Belgian Congo, June 1930-June 1934; Leopoldville, Dec. 1935-Jan. 1941; ad. 430 W. Orange Ave., Pomona, Calif.

JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAMS HOWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1901. Bu. U. 1922-24; Temple U. 1925; Columbia U. 1925-26; *ord.* Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1930; p. Fed. ch., South Waterbury, 1930-31; Franklin, N. H., Nov. 1931—; ad. 103 View St., Franklin, N. H.

KENNETH EDWARD MORSE. 3. B.D.
b. Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 26, 1902. Colg. U. 1926; Colg. T. S., about 1½ yrs. ending 1926; *ord.* Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 26, 1928; p. 1st ch., Bath, Me., Oct. 1929-Nov. 1930; Prospect Park ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1930-Mar. 1936; 1st ch., Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 1936—; ad. 136 E. Commerce St., Bridgeton, N. J.

JOHN MELVIN PRIOR. 3. B.D.
b. Kewanee, Ill., Oct. 9, 1904. Kal. C. 1926; *ord.* Providence, R. I., May 24, 1929; p. Central ch., Providence, R. I., Apr. 1929-Feb. 1931; Un. ch., Saco, Me., Feb. 1931-Dec. 1936; 1st ch., Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1936-42; Cent. ch., Hartford, 1942—; ad. Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON REID. 2. B.D.
b. Paterson, N. J., Apr. 28, 1903. Colg. U. 1927; *ord.* 1929; Cong. ch., Fall River, 1930-36; Fed. ch., Pepperell, 1936-42; p. Unit. ch., Ithaca, N. Y., 1942; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

RUSSELL CHASE TUCK. 3. B.D.
b. Greene, Me., July 17, 1903. Ba. C. 1926; *ord.* Greene, Me., Aug. 23, 1929; H. U. 1930-32; U. T. S. 1935-36; Bost. U. 1936-39; instr. Greek, N. T. I. 1929-30; N. T. studies, 1930-32; instr. N. T. studies, A. T. S. 1932-33; asst. prof. N. T., N. T. I. 1933-39; assoc. prof., 1939—; registrar, A. N. T. S. 1939—; ad. 102 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1930; A.M., H. U. 1932; Ph.D., Bost. U. 1939.

CHARLES WAGNER WOLFE. B.D.
See class of 1904.

Patricio Valenzuela Confessor. 1.
b. Cabatuan, P. I., Mar. 17, 1900. Gor. C. 1926; ad. Jarro, Iloila, P. I.

James Albert Howell. 2.
b. Chelsea, Mass., June 16, 1902. Ba. C. 1926; *not ord.*; p. Cong. ch., Monmouth, Me.; Bapt. ch., Mt. Bethel, N. J., high sch. tea.; ad. 371 Putnam Rd., Union, N. J.

Warren Irving Lynes. 1.
b. Baltimore, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1897. Ill. Wesleyan 1941; *not ord.*; p. 1st ch., Atlanta, Ill., 1933-1941; Y. M. C. A. sec., 1941—; contr. *Y. M. C. A. Journal of Physical Education;* ad. Y. M. C. A., 307 Santa Clara St., Vallejo, Calif.

1930

ELMER COMSTOCK ADAMS. 3. B.D.
b. Jaffrey, N. H., May 27, 1900. Colg. U. 1925 (N. T. I. 1925-Dec. 1926; Jan. 1928-June 1930); *ord.* Madison, N. H., Aug. 15, 1926; p. Madison, 1926-27; Bradford, R. I., 1927-29; Holden, Mass., 1929-40; field sec., Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1940—; ad. 11 Westminster Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

SAMUEL NELSON BEAN. 3. B.D.
b. East Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 15, 1904. Gor. C. 1927; *ord.* Lincoln, Vt., Oct. 17, 1930; p. Un. ch., Lincoln, 1930-35; chap. Civilian Conservation Corps, 1935-39; p. Universalist ch., Concord, Nov. 1940; supt. Ch. Records and Historical Records Survey, W. P. A., 1938-42; ad. Concord, Vt.

DORIS LOUISE BIGGLESTONE, see **DORIS LOUISE (BIGGLESTONE) HEATH.**

LEROY ARCHER CAMPBELL. 3. B.D.
b. Amherst, Me., Sept. 1, 1902. H. U. 1926; *ord.* Dexter, Me., Oct.

1926; Dexter, 1926-27; Camden, 1930-34; asst. p. classics and anc. hist., Hiram C. 1939-42; head master, W. A., Dec. 1943—; ad. Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. Ph.D., Y. U. 1938.

EDWARD WILLIAM CANTWELL. 3. Grad.
b. Orangesburg, S. C., July 1, 1900. U. S. Marines, June 1918-Feb. 1919; U. S. C. 1919-1922; S. B. T. S. 1923-24 (N. T. I. 1924-25; 1930-32); *ord.* Orangeburg, S. C., Aug. 20, 1927; p. Fed. ch., Greenland, N. H., 1927-29; 5th St. ch., Lowell, Mass., 1929-33; Kingstree, S. C., 1933—; ad. Kingstree, S. C.

JOSEPH MACE CRANDALL. 4. Grad.
b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 4, 1898. Kal. C. 1926; *ord.* Natick, Mass., July 1928; p. Natick, Feb. 1928-Feb. 1938; N. Stratford, N. H., Mar. 1938-Nov. 1941; Newport, Vt., Dec. 1941-Jan. 1943; chapl. U. S. N., Feb. 1943—; ad. U. S. Coast Guard Yard, Curtis Bay, Md. B.D., N. T. I. 1931.

KING ISRAEL EVANS. 2. B.D.
b. Woodcliff, Ga., Feb. 19, 1903. Mercer U. 1925; *ord.* Galoid, Apr. 18, 1925; p. Dahlonega, Ga.; Tignall, 1937; ad. Tignall, Ga.

LEVONE HENRY TAKESIAN FAIRBANKS, formerly **LEVONE HENRY TAKESIAN.** 3. B.D.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 4, 1904. Gor. C. 1927; *ord.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 9, 1930; p. Effington, N. H., Oct. 1931-Oct. 1939; Brandon, Vt., Oct. 1939—; ad. 15 Champlain St., Brandon, Vt.

HAROLD JOB FRIEND. 2. B.D.
b. Northampton, England, July 5, 1890; Brandon C. 1923; *ord.* Stonewall, Manit., Aug. 1925; p. Stonewall, Sept. 1924-Sept. 1928; Exeter, R. I., Mar. 1929-June 1930; Brayville chs., N. S., June 1930-Dec. 1934; Exeter, R. I., Jan. 1935—; ad. Exeter, R. I.

EARL JASPER HAMRICK. 3. B.D.
b. Hillsboro, Mo., Jan. 5, 1895. W. J. C. 1924; *ord.* Hillsboro, Jan. 4, 1920; p. Paris, Ill.; Canton, 1937—; ad. Canton, Ill.

DORIS LOUISE (BIGGLESTONE) HEATH 1. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1905. Mt. Holyoke C. 1927; educ. advisor, 1st ch., Newton, Mass., 1929-34; instr. in rel. educ., N. T. I. 1930-34; *mar.* Melrose, Mass., June 11, 1934, Otis R. Heath, class of 1934; ad. 91 Park St., Newton Centre, Mass. M.R.E., N. T. I. 1929.

HANS GEORGE JORGENSON. 1. Grad.
b. Artichoke Lake, Minn., June 28, 1893. Norwegian Bapt. Sem. 1923; N. B. T. S. 1923; *ord.* Artichoke Lake, Mich., May 14, 1922; p. McIntosh and Fosston, June 1923—Aug. 1927; Norwegian ch., Boston, Mass., Sept. 1927-?; Powers Lake, N. D.; Correll, Minn., 1936—; ad. Correll, Minn. B.D., N. T. I. 1931.

HENRY TECUMSEH MYERS. 3. B.D.
b. Norfolk, Va., July 2, 1904. Lincoln U. 1927; *ord.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1930; p. Western Ave. ch., Cambridge, June 1930-Dec. 1931; Mt. Olive ch., Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1931—; prof. homil. and theol., Va. Un. U. 1931-32; ad. 842 Pollard St., Norfolk, Va. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1931.

ULYSSES SAMUEL RANDALL. 3. B.D.
b. St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1897. *ord.* Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1918; W. J. C. 1924; p. Glendale ch., Everett, Mass., Feb. 1930-Oct. 1932; West Park ch., St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1933—; ad. 7105 Woodrow St., St. Louis, Mo.

ALVIN GORDON ROBERTSON. 1. B.D.
b. East Baltic, P. E. I., Sept. 15, 1900. Ac. U. 1928, B.D. 1929; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 1929; p. Grafton, Mass., 1930-1932; North Sydney, N. S., 1932-36; Digby, 1936-40; Campbellton, N. B., 1940—; ad. Campbellton, N. B. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1931.

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON. 3. B.D.
b. East Rochester, N. H., Oct. 4, 1905. Ba. C. 1927; *ord.* Weston, Mass., May 23, 1930; p. 1st ch., Weston, Mass., May 1930-July 1936; assoc. lib., N. T. I. 1936-37; lib. and instr. in Gr., 1937—; instr. Heb., 1942—; ad. 11 Nantucket Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. Cert. in L. S., Simmons C. 1937; S.T.M., N. T. I. 1939.

LEVONE HENRY TAKESIAN, see **LEVONE HENRY TAKESIAN FAIRBANKS.**

CARROLL DANA TRIPP. 3. B.D.
b. Lamoine, Me., June 9, 1903. Cy. C. 1926; *ord.* Jefferson, Me., Oct. 14, 1930; p. Jefferson, June 1930-July 1933; Lisbon Falls, July 1933-Dec. 1935; Kennebunkport, Jan. 1936-42; Montpelier, Vt., 1942—; ad. 214 Elm St., Montpelier, Vt.

RAYMOND EDWARD WALKER. 3. B.D.
b. Glenloch, Ga., Sept. 24, 1899. Mercer U. 1925; *ord.* Melvin Village, N. H., May 31, 1931; Cong. ch., North Attleboro, Nov. 1931-Sept. 1935; 1st ch., Auburn, Sept. 1935—; ad. 144 Central St., Auburn, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1933.

WALTER HAROLD WHITE. 3. B.D.
b. Athens, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1900. Colg. U. 1926, M.A. 1927; *ord.* Summit Ave. ch., Jersey City, N. J., May 16, 1929; p. Greenville, R. I., 1930—; ad. Greenville, R. I.

Frank David Ford. 1.
b. Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1904. U. Redlands, 1927; tea.; ad. Grace Church Sch., Broadway at 10th, New York, N. Y.

John William Hawkins. 2.
b. Curryville, Mo., Jan. 21, 1906. U. Mo. 1927, 1939; Col. U. 1931; U. T. S. 1929-31; *not ord.*; tea. Kodaikanal, India; Beirut, Syria; Ram Allah, Palestine; Camp in Talloires, France; Stevens C., Columbia, Mo.; Curryville, Mo.; ad. Curryville, Mo.

Baron Adolphus McLean. 2.
b. Shawnee, Okla., Sept. 19, 1901. *ord.* Madison, N. H., Aug. 10, 1929; Fresno State C. 1936; Berkeley Bapt. D. S., M.A. 1937, B.D. 1938; grad. stud.; p. Madison, N. H., Apr. 1929-Apr. 1930; Orosi, Calif., Mar. 1933-June 1935; asst. p. 1st ch., Berkeley, Aug. 1936-Apr. 1938; p. Calvary ch., Seattle, Wash., Apr. 1938-June 1939; asst. p. 1st ch., Seattle, June 1939—; ad. 1109-32 Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Dwayne Orton. 1.
b. Port Hope, Ont., May 6, 1903. U. Redlands 1926; *ord.* (Cong.) 1st ch., Stockton, Calif., Mar. 6, 1935; tea. and in bus., 1928—; ad. International Business Machinery, Endicott, N. Y. M.A., College of the Pacific.

1931

ELMER FOREST ALLEN. 1. B.D.
b. Cliftondale, Mass., June 5, 1893. Cy. C. 1926; B.D., Gor. C. 1929; *ord.* Charleston, Me., Aug. 1927; p. Christian ch., Newton, N. H., Aug. 1927-June 1929; Bapt. ch., Meredith, N. H., June 1929-31; North

Edgremont, Mass., 1931-?; res. Manchester, N. H., 1942. Present ad. unknown.

NEWTON THOMAS ANDERSON. 2.5. B.D.
b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 18, 1900. Oglethorpe U. 1920; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 29, 1932; p. Greenland, N. H., 1931-33; Decatur, Ga., 1936. Present ad. unknown.

WILLIAM CHARLES ARBO. 3. B.D.
b. Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1905. Gor. C. 1924-26; Clark U. 1926-28; *ord.* North Springfield, Vt., June 19, 1931; p. North Springfield, Jan. 1931-Dec. 1935; Lincoln, Jan. 1936-May 1935; Poultney, May 1938-?; chapl.

HARRISON ALLEN BRANN. 3. B.D.
b. Washington, D. C., May 22, 1904. Colg. U. 1926; *ord.* pt. June 1932; r. St. James ch., Laconia, N. H., 1931-38; vicar, Ch. of Ascension, Roxbury, Mass., 1938-41; chapl. U. S. Army, 1941—.

EDWARD ALBERT BULLOCK. 3. B.D.
b. Fitch Bay, Que., Jan. 27, 1899. Br. U. 1922, A.M. 1923; *ord.* 1st ch., Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1931; p. Marlboro, Sept. 1931—; ad. 114 Newton St., Marlboro, Mass.

ARTHUR BYRON CLARKE. B.D.
See class of 1927.

GARDNER DIXON COTTLE. 3. B.D.
b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 14, 1906. Cy. C. 1928; *ord.* (Cong.) Wayland, Mass., May 24, 1931; p. Wayland, 1929-37; Mattapoisett, Nov. 1937-42; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

JOSEPH MACE CRANDALL. B.D.
See class of 1930.

CARLETON LeROY FEENER. B.D.
See class of 1917.

HEYWOOD MILBURN FOREMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Philadelphia, Mo., Dec. 22, 1901. U. Mo. 1926; *ord.* p. 2nd ch., Palmer, 1934-Dec. 1939; New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1939—; ad. New Britain, Conn.

HENRY BENTON HARRIS. 3. B.D.
b. Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 17, 1897. Shaw T. S., B.Th. 1916; Talladega C. 1922; Drew T. S. 1926, M.A.; Sch. of Rel., Howard U. 1928, B.D; Bost. U. 1938, S.T.M.; H. D. S. 1940-41; p. People's ch., Portsmouth, N. H., May 1931-Jan. 1938; *ord.* People's ch., Portsmouth, May 1937; Union ch., New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1939—; ad. 167 Mills St., New Bedford, Mass.

FREDERICK ELBRIDGE HEATH. B.D.
See class of 1895.

HANS GEORGE JORGENSEN. B.D.
See class of 1930.

LEON FALLIS KENNY. 3. B.D.
b. Bristol, R. I., June 26, 1906. W. J. C. 1928; *ord.* Free Bapt. ch., Carolina, R. I., Oct. 23, 1931; p. Carolina, May 1931-Sept. 1936; Fed. chs., Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 1936-June 1941; Lonsdale, R. I., July 1941-Feb. 1942; asst. p. People's Bapt. ch., Cranston, Feb. 1942—; ad. 92 Wheeler Ave., Edgewood, R. I.

DONALD FERDINAND PERRON. 3. B.D.
b. Gardner, Mass., May 22, 1903. Colg. U. 1924; *ord.* Lowell, Mass.,

May 1931; p. Iloilo, P. I., 1931-36; A. B. H. M. S., Lowell, Mass., 1936-38; 1st ch., Thomaston, Me., 1938-41; chapl. U. S. A., 1941—. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1937.

NORMAN HERBERT PRATT. 3. B.D.
b. Dover (now Dover-Foxcroft), Me., Mar. 1, 1906. Ba. C. 1928; p. West Lebanon, Me.; *ord.* West Lebanon, Aug. 31, 1933; health failed; ad. Kennebunkport, Me.

WAYMAN CARLTON REESE. 1. B.D.
b. Camak, Ga., Nov. 11, 1903. Mer. U. 1929, M.A. 1930; *ord.* Madison, Sept. 6, 1926; p. Centennial and Brownwood chs., Morgan Co., Sept. 1926-Sept. 1930; Mansfield, Sept. 1927-Mar. 1929; Shiloh, Shady Dale, Sept. 1928-Sept. 1930; Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 1930-June 1931; South Medford, Aug. 1931-Sept. 1932; Denmark, S. C., Sept. 1932-Nov. 1939; Washington, Nov. 1939—; ad. Washington, Ga. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1932.

ELLSWORTH MILTON SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1904. Colg. U. 1936, M.A. 1927 (N. T. I. 1927-29; 1930-31); *ord.* Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 26, 1929; Mount Desert Larger Parish, Me., Jan. 1928-Mar. 1935; dir. field work and instr. in rural churches, A. N. T. S., Mar. 1935-Oct. 1936; field rep., A. B. H. M. S., Oct. 1936-Sept. 1938; dir. Adult Educ. Coöp. Project Conf., Southern Mountain Workers, Berea C., Sept. 1938-July 1940; *ord.* Presbyterian, U. S. A., Chattanooga Presbytery, May 30, 1940; p. 3rd Presb. ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., July 1940—; ad Cinderella Rd., Lookout Mt., Tenn.

WILLIAM RUSSELL STRASSNER. 1. B.D.
b. Marrilton, Ark., Jan. 2, 1900. Ark. Bapt. C. 1925; Va. Union U. 1928, B.D.; *ord.* Kinsdale, Va., Aug. 26, 1926; p. Kinsdale, Aug. 1926-June 1929; Charlottesville, Va., July 1929-July 1938; dean, Sch. of Rel., Bishop C., Marshall, Tex., Sept. 1938—; stud., U. T. S., sum. 1940 and 1941; ad. Bishop C., Marshall, Tex.

CLYDE ERWIN TANNER. 1. B.D.
b. Ottawa, Kans., July 11, 1900. K. C. T. S. 1926; *ord.* Erie, 1926; p. Goddard, 1926-27; Dexter, 1927-28; Chanute, 1928-29. Present ad. unknown. Son of W. F. Tanner, class of 1905.

EVERETT LESLIE WASHBURN. 3. B.D.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1900. H. U. 1921; *ord.* Penacook, N. H., Sept. 4, 1923; p. Penacook, 1923-Apr. 1926; Chase Mem. ch., Springfield, Mass., May 1926-Aug. 1928; North Ave. ch., Cambridge, Sept. 1928-Oct. 1932 (N. T. I., Jan. 1921-23, 1931); Calvary ch., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 1932-Dec. 1942; Central ch., Wayne, Pa., Jan. 1942—.

JAMES PICKETT WESBERRY. 1. B.D.
b. Bishopville, S. C., Apr. 16, 1906. *ord.* Park St. ch., Columbia, S. C., Sept. 5, 1926; Mercer U. 1929, M.A. 1930; p. Pine Grove, Ga., 1925-27; Ten Mile Creek, Baxley, 1926-27; Hazelhurst, 1927-28; Lyons, 1926-27; Altamaha ch., Odum, 1927; Soperton, Ga., 1928-30; Antioch, 1928-30; Godfrey, 1929-30; South Medford, Mass., 1930-31; Kingstree, S. C., 1931-32; Bamburg, 1933—; ad. Bamburg, S. C. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1935.

ALBERT ARTHUR WILD. 4. B.D.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903. Colg. T. S. 1927; Montgomery Centre, Vt., 1931-38; East Randolph, 1938-42; East Brookfield, Mass., 1942—; ad. East Brookfield, Mass.

1932

Q K BARRETT. 2. B.D.
b. Cave Springs, Ga., Dec. 1, 1907. Mercer U. 1929; *ord.* Vineville Bapt. ch., Macon, Ga., Feb. 20, 1929; p. Cong. ch., New Salem, Mass., July 1932-Sept. 1936; Fed. ch., Charlton, Nov. 1936-Nov. 1938; Cong. ch., So. Dartmouth, Nov. 1938-Oct. 1941; chapl. U. S. Army, Oct. 1941—.

NEAL DOW BOUSFIELD. 3. B.D.
b. East Lebanon, Me., Mar. 12, 1906. Cy. C. 1929; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 29, 1932; p. Lamoine, Me., June 1932-Oct. 1935; asst. supt. Me. Sea Coast Miss. Soc., Oct. 1935-1938; supt. 1938—; ad. 24 Ledgelawn Ave., Bar Harbor, Me.

EDWARD WILLIAM CANTWELL. B.D.
See class of 1930.

JOSHUA LLEWELYN CLARKE. 3. Grad.
b. Jamaica, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1901. Springfield Intern. Y. M. C. A. College; p. Keswick Cong. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1933-35; miss., Brooklyn, 1937-41; p. Rockaway Ave. ch., 1941—; ad. 704 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SALOME WILHEMINA ENGELMANN. 1. B.D.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 31, 1907. Heidelberg C. 1929; McMaster U.; nursing, 1932—; ad. 98 Forbes St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

PAUL VICTOR GOODWIN. 3. B.D.
b. Martinsville, Mo., May 23, 1908. U. Nebr. 1929; *ord.* Dec. 6, 1932; p. 1st ch., Grafton, Mass., Oct. 1932-Oct. 1935; 1st ch., Kearney, Nebr., Nov. 1935-Dec. 1937; 1st ch., Ontario, Calif., Dec. 1937-Mar. 1943; Monronia, Calif., Mar. 1943—; ad. Monronia, Calif.

HELEN JUNE HEATH, see **HELEN JUNE (HEATH) KNAPP.**

JOHN INKENAS. 3. B.D.
b. District Birzai, Lithuania, Aug. 15, 1905. Latvian Bapt. Sem., Riga, 1925-29; p. Siauliai, Lithuania, 1932—. Present ad. unknown.

ADOLPH KLAUPIK. 3. B.D.
b. Province of Novgorod, Russia, Mar. 10, 1900. Latvian Bapt. Sem. 1926-29; *ord.* Kolomovka, Russia, Feb. 4, 1924; p. Kolomovka, 1924-25; Telgava, Latvia, 1926-29; Ielgava, 1932—. Present ad. unknown.

HELEN JUNE (HEATH) KNAPP. 3. B.D.
b. Wakefield, Mass., June 5, 1903. Mt. Holyoke C. 1925; *ord.* 1st ch., Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 3, 1933; p. Addison and Panton, Vt., Jan. 1933-Apr. 1936; Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 1936-Feb. 1938; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., Mar. 26, 1938, Lewis M. Knapp; ad. 9 E. Del Norte St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DANIEL HAMPTON MILLER. 1. B.D.
b. Winneconne, Wisc., Nov. 20, 1902. S. C. 1928; *ord.* Omro, Wisc., Aug. 28, 1928; S. W. B. T. S. 1928-30; p. Mertens and Brandon, Tex., Sept. 1928-July 1930; Fitzwilliam and Troy, N. H., Sept. 1931-Feb. 1933; Rochester, Feb. 1933-Mar. 1936; Keene, Mar. 1936-Sept. 1941; Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 1941—; ad. 235 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass.

FRANK WILLIAM MOLLINS. 3. B.D.
b. Middlesex, N. B., Mar. 25, 1905. Ac. U. 1925; S. B. T. S., Sept. 1926-Jan. 1927; Gordon C. 1927-28; *ord.* Gladeside, N. B., Sept. 29, 1930; p. Pleasantville, N. S., Nov. 1932-Sept. 1934; Penobsquis, N. B., Nov. 1934-Oct. 1936; Jemseg, Nov. 1936-Dec. 1937; Dawson,

Jan. 1937-June 1940; North Head, July 1940—; ad. North Head, Grand Manan Island, N. B.

EDWIN BENJAMIN NYLEN. 3. B.D.
b. Hutchinson, Minn., July 22, 1899. S. C. 1929; *ord.* (Cong.) 1st ch., Royalston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1933; 1st and 2nd Cong. chs., Royalston, Nov. 1932-Apr. 1936; 1st ch., Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 1936—; chapl. U. S. Army.

SAMUEL OVERSTREET. 2. B.D.
b. Ridgeland, S. C., Jan. 20, 1904. *ord.* Savannah, Ga., June 14, 1929; Mercer U. 1930; p. Americus, Rocky Ford, Oliver, Ga., 1929-30; Gardner, Mass., 1932-33; Andover, 1937-40; 2d ch., Newport, R. I., 1940-42; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942.

HOWARD GLENN PAYNE. 3. B.D.
b. Jamesport, Mo., Mar. 20, 1905. *ord.* Trenton, Mo., July 11, 1926; W. J. C. 1928; p. in Mo., 1927-28; Valley Falls, R. I., June 1929-Mar. 1937; Pawtuxet, Mar. 1937—; ad. 46 Bayside Ave., Providence, R. I. A.M., Br. U. 1931.

HOMER RAYMOND PHELTS. 2. B.D.
b. Columbus, Ga., Nov. 10, 1904. Mercer U. 1930; *ord.* Columbus, Ga., Sept. 3, 1930; p. Cong. ch., Chester, N. H., Jan. 1933-July 1937; North Conway, N. H., July 1937-Jan. 1940; Maple Shade, N. J., Jan. 1940—; ad. 31 W. Linwood Ave., Maple Shade, N. J. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1933.

RALPH LINWOOD PHILLIPS. 3. B.D.
b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1907. B. T. S.; Swansea, Mass., 1930-37; Damariscotta, Me.; in bus. Present ad. unknown.

OSCAR RAY POWELL. 3. B.D.
b. near Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 16, 1898. *ord.* Mt. Pleasant ch., Buffalo, Mo., Aug. 25, 1921; p. Mt. Pleasant, 1921-22; Hopewell, 1923-24; South Greenfield, 1923-25; Climax Springs, 1923-26; Fairfield, 1923-26; New Home, near Warsaw, 1923-29; Spring Grove, 1925-29; Lincoln, 1925-29; stud., Kansas City Bapt. T. S. 1925-29; p. Seward Ave. ch., Topeka, Kans., 1929-31; Washburn C. 1931; fed. ch., Southville, Mass.; 1st Bapt. ch., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 1931-33; 1st ch., Anthony, Kans., 1933-36; Mead, 1937-38; Garden City, June 1938—; chapl. U. S. Army.

CLARENCE FRANKLIN SANGER. 1. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1900. Gor. C. 1929, B.D. 1931; *ord.* Lowell, May, 21, 1929; p. Strafford, N. H., Nov. 1929-Sept. 1931; in bus.; ad. 77 Emery St., Lowell, Mass.

RICHARD BERTRAND SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Exeter, Nebr., Jan. 7, 1907. U. Nebr. 1929; *ord.* Beverly, Mass., June 3, 1932; p. Danielson, Conn., June 1932-Jan. 1936; Mount Desert Larger Parish, Northeast Harbor, Me., Jan. 1936-Oct. 1942; asst. to the pres., A. N. T. S., Oct. 1942—; ad. 26 Trowbridge St., Newton Centre, Mass.

STEPHEN ARNOLD WESTCOTT. 1. B.D.
b. Freeport, N. S., May 10, 1908. Ac. U.; *ord.* Wolfville, Aug. 31, 1930; London, Ont., 1935; Hamilton, 1943; ad. Hamilton, Ont.

***HENRY EDWARD WESTON.** 2. B.D.
b. Birmingham, Eng., June 6, 1898. Br. U. extension courses, 1924-28; *ord.* Plainfield St. ch., Providence, R. I., May 24, 1932; Dexter, Me., 1934-36; Woolwich, 1936-41. *d.* Woolwich, Oct. 20, 1941.

Frederick Edwin Gardner. 1.
b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1906. *ord.* Temple ch., Dorchester, June 9, 1929; Gor. C. 1929; Medford, 1934-43; Tiverton, R. I., 1943—; ad. Tiverton, R. I.

Frank King Singiser, Jr. 1.
b. Montevideo, Minn., July 16, 1908. Br. U. 1928; in bus.; ad. Bright Waters, Long Island, N. Y.

1933

†STEPHEN EDWARD AYERS. 1.5. B.D.
b. St. John, Kans., Oct. 15, 1899. U. S. Navy, Oct. 1917-June 1919; Westminster C. 1930; Columbia T. S. 1920-23; Bost. U., A.M. 1933; *ord.* (Presb.) Rusk, Tex., Dec. 6, 1933; p. 1st Cong. ch., Clinton, Conn., June 1933-Dec. 1940; Cong. ch., Manhasset, N. Y., Jan. 1941-43; author; chapl. U. S. Navy. S.T.M., Y. D. S. 1940.

ROBERT WALTON BELL. 3. B.D.
b. South Haven, Mich., Dec. 7, 1906. Kal. C. 1932; *ord.* Atlas, Mich., Dec. 5, 1935; Woolwich, Me., 1933; asst., Sebago Lake Regional Parish, Standish, Me., 1934-35; Atlas Community ch., Atlas, Mich., 1935-37; *ord.* dea., (Epis.) St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, Nov. 16, 1938; *ord.* pt. St. Mark's ch., Marine City, Nov. 23, 1939; rector, St. Mark's ch., Marine City, Feb. 1937-Sept. 1941; vicar, St. John's ch., Howell, Sept. 1941-42; Fenton, 1942—; ad. 613 W. Shiawassee Ave., Fenton, Mich.

RALPH JOHN BERTHOLF. 3. B.D.
b. Lawrence, Kans., Apr. 30, 1906. Ott. U. 1930; *ord.* Melrose, Mass., May 28, 1933; p. 2nd ch., East Providence, R. I., Mar. 1933-Feb. 1936; 1st ch., Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 1936—; ad. 108 Pleasant St., Wakefield, Mass.

VERNON KENNETH BROOKS. 3. Grad.
b. Marysville, Kans., Mar. 2, 1909. U. Nebr. 1934; *ord.* 2nd ch., Lincoln, Nebr., Feb. 3, 1937; Alexandria and Tobias, Oct. 1937-Apr. 1940; Lead, S. D., Apr. 1940-43; asst. p. 1st ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1943—; ad. 1st Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.

†EDGAR HUGH STORER CHANDLER. 1. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1904. Bost. U. Sch. of Rel. Educ. 1928; *ord.* (Cong.) Middleton, Mass., Sept. 1928; p. Middleton, 1928; Bezley Heath, Kent, Eng., 1929-32; stud., U. London 1928-30; p. Candia, N. H., 1932-33; Central ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1933—; chapl. U. S. Navy.

CLAYTON HARDING CHAPMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1908. Bost. U. Sch. of Rel. Educ. 1930; *ord.* Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 4, 1933; p. Fairfax, Vt., June 1933-June 1936; min. of educ., Presumpscot Un. Parish, Windham and Raymond, Me., Apr. 1937—; ad. Raymond, Me. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1935.

ROWLAND ARTHUR DAVENPORT. 3. B.D.
b. St. Anthony, Ia., May 3, 1900. *ord.* Basehor, Kans., Sept. 1935; p. Basehor, Feb. 1925-Nov. 1929; Bush City and Kincaid, Kans., Nov. 1929-Sept. 1930; Ott. U. 1930; Exeter, R. I., Sept. 1930-Dec. 1934; Hope Valley, Jan. 1935-Nov. 1936; Butte, Mont., Dec. 1936-May 1940; McMinnville, Ore., June 1940—; chapl. U. S. Army.

JAMES ALLIE DAVIDSON. 3. B.D.
b. Ferris, Tex., Nov. 7, 1908. Bay. U. 1930; *ord.* Seagoville, June 28, 1930; p. Knoxville ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1934-Sept. 1940; 1st ch.,

Warren, Pa., Sept. 1940—; ad. 112 Fifth Ave., West Warren, Pa. Oxford U. 1933-34; Ph.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1941.

GEORGE TUNNICLIFFE DUKE. 3. B.D.
b. Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 26, 1906. S. C. 1930; p. Bradford, N. H., 1933-39; Cong. min.; p. The Umbagog Interstate Larger Parish (Me. and N. H.) Jan. 1940—; Oxford County (Me.) Larger Parish, 1942—; ad. Center Lovell, Me.

†JOHN NEWCOMER FEASTER. 3. B.D.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1908. Bu. U. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 6, 1933; p. Kennebunkport, Sept. 1933-Feb. 1940; Hammond St. ch., Bangor, Me., Mar. 1940—; ad. 30 High St., Bangor, Me.

EVERETT EARL GARDINER. 3. B.D.
b. Peace Dale, R. I., July 26, 1905. Colg. U. 1929; *ord.* 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., June 1933; p. Community ch., Sugar Hill, N. H., 1933-Apr. 1936; Rochester, May 1936-May 1941; chapl. U. S. A., 1941—; ad. Fort Andrews, Mass.

FREDERICK DENNIS HAYES. 2. B.D.
b. Portland, Me., Dec. 11, 1904. Ba. C. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Cornish, Me., June 27, 1933; p. Cornish, May 1933-Sept. 1937; Belfast, Oct. 1937—; ad. 7 Church St., Belfast, Me. S.T.M., A. T. S. 1936.

LEWIS ALBRO HENNIGAR. 2. B.D.
b. Rumford Falls, Me., July 12, 1908. Ac. U. 1930; *ord.* North Danville, Vt., Oct. 1933; p. North Danville, 1933-38; Un. Bapt. ch., St. Johnsbury and Passumpsic, 1938—; ad. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ARTHUR FOWLER JENNINGS. 2. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1907. R. I. C. of Educ. 1927-29; Bost. U. 1929; *ord.* Bethany ch., Pawtucket, R. I., 1933; p. Bethany ch., 1933-40; Emmanuel ch., Albany, N. Y., 1940—; ad. 95 Homestead Ave., Albany, N. Y. B.D., N. T. I. 1941.

†SAMUEL LAWRENCE JOHNSON. 3. B.D.
b. South Shields, Eng., Aug. 16, 1907. Carleton C. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Crombie St. ch., Salem, Mass., Oct. 4, 1933; p. Crombie St. ch., Salem, Mass., 1933-41; Park Manor ch., Chicago, Ill., 1941—; ad. 215 69th Place, Chicago, Ill.

†CHARLES CLARK KEITH. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1892. Spec. stud., A. T. S. 1918-22; Bost. U. 1923, A.M. 1924; *ord.* (Cong.) Beverly, Oct. 15, 1919; p. Immanuel ch., Beverly, 1919-22; asst., assoc. and p. Eliot ch., Roxbury, 1925—; ad. 58 Kenneth St., West Roxbury, Mass.

†EVERETT BROOKS LESHER. 3. B.D.
b. Owatonna, Minn., Mar. 26, 1908. Carleton C. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1933; p. Chelmsford, 1933-35; Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 1935—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†JOHN PHILIP LINDSAY. 1. B.D.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1910. Hamline U. 1930; Bost. U., A.M., 1930-32; *ord.* (Cong.) Chatham, Mass., May 26, 1933; p. Chatham, Nov. 1933; Quincy, Nov. 1933-Nov. 1935; 1st ch., Milton, Nov. 1935-42; chapl. U. S. Army. Th.D., Bost. U. 1941.

†AMANDUS WILLIAM LOOS. 3. B.D.
b. Davenport, Ia., Feb. 16, 1908. Carleton C. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Waltham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1933; p. 1st ch., Waltham, Mass., Sept. 1933-Aug. 1937; U. of Edinburgh, Sept. 1937-July 1939; prof. rel.

and phil., Spelman C., Sept. 1939—; author, with Ronald Selby Wright, *Asking Why,* 1939; ad. Spelman C., Atlanta, Ga.

AUSTIN DONALD MACPHERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Sydney, N. S., Oct. 1, 1909. U. N. B. 1930; *ord.* Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 3, 1932; p. Croydon, N. H., Apr. 1933-Mar. 1935; Canning, N. S., Apr. 1935—; ad. Canning, N. S.

ALBERT RAY MESERVE. 3. Grad.
b. Richmond, Me., Jan. 22, 1907. Gor. C. 1928; *ord.* Groton, Mass., Nov. 1933; p. 1st ch., Groton, Mass., June 1933-Jan. 1937; 1st ch., Winthrop, Mass., Feb. 1937-42; Un. ch., Shirley, Sept. 1942—; ad. Shirley, Mass. B.D., N. T. I. 1934.

GEORGE GERALD PARKER. 3. B.D.
b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 23, 1907. W. J. C. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) East Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1934; p. East ch., East Jaffrey, Nov. 1933-May 1939; 1st ch., Spencer, Mass., May 1939—; ad. 178 Main St., Spencer, Mass.

EVERETT ATHERTON SHERWOOD. 3. B.D.
b. Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1908. Br. U. 1930; *ord.* Salem, Mass., May 19, 1933; p. Damariscotta, Me., June 1933-Oct. 1937; Central ch., Southbridge, Oct. 1937—; ad. 86 Hartwell St., Southbridge, Mass. Son of R. A. Sherwood, class of 1906.

JOSEPH ARTHUR SISK. 3. B.D.
b. Joplin, Mo., Oct. 20, 1907. Ott. U. 1930; *ord.* East Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1935; p. East Brookfield, Aug. 1934-Sept. 1939; 1st ch., Winchendon, Sept. 1939—; ad. 85 Linden St., Winchendon, Mass. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1934.

ERNESTS SPIGULIS. 3. B.D.
b. Limbasi, Latvia, June 21, 1909. Latvian Bapt. Sem. 1930; p. Riga, Latvia, 1932—. Present ad. unknown.

CLARENCE GREMPHLER STRIPPY. 3. B.D.
b. Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1905. Mercer U. 1930; *ord.* Calvary ch., Savannah, Ga., June 6, 1930; p. Beth Eden ch., Waltham, Mass., 1932-36; Hingham, 1936—; ad. Hingham, Mass.

CARL LOUIS SULLENBERGER. 3. B.D.
b. Waco, Tex., Sept. 17, 1905. Bay. U. 1930; *ord.* Waco, May 28, 1928; p. Willow Grove and County Line, 1928-30; Glidden, 1930-31; Fitzwilliam and Troy, N. H., June 1933-Mar. 1935; Lincoln and N. Woodstock, Mar. 1935-Feb. 1941; Cong. ch., W. Lebanon, Feb. 1941—; ad. West Lebanon, N. H.

THEODORE HERMAN VON KAMECKE. 3. Grad.
b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 28, 1907. Bost. U. 1934; *ord.* The Mariners' Temple, New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1935; p. Mariners' Temple, 1934-40(?); chapl. U. S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.; ad. Leavenworth, Kans. B.D., N. T. I. 1936.

THOMAS POWELL WARFIELD. 3. B.D.
b. Amerillo, Tex., Feb. 23, 1908. U. Nebr. 1930; *ord.* Summit, R. I., Jan. 1934; p. Summit, Foster Center and Mt. Vernon, R. I., Nov. 1933-May 1937; Valley Falls, May 1937-Nov. 1939; St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 1939—; ad. 31 Congress St., St. Albans, Vt.

LAURIS BURCHARD WHITMAN. 3. B.D.
b. West Minot, Me., Oct. 26, 1909. Ba. C. 1930; *ord.* Auburn, Me., 1st ch., West Swanzey, N. H., June 1933-Aug. 1936; Un. Parish,

Hopkinton, Aug. 1936-Oct. 1939; 1st ch., Newport, Vt., Oct. 1939-June 1941; 2nd ch., Islesboro, Me., Sept. 1941—; ad. Islesboro, Me.

Owen Doyle Thompson. 0.5.
b. Fall River, Mass., June 18, 1907. Bost. U., B.R.E. 1930; S.T.B. 1941; p. North ch., Taunton, Mass., 1937—; ad. 1992 Bay St., Taunton, Mass.

1934

ALICE LILLIAN BIGLEY, see **ALICE LILLIAN (BIGLEY) SNOW.**

HAROLD CHARLES BONELL. 3. B.D.
b. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 15, 1908. T. C. 1931; *ord.* Meriden, Conn., Mar. 26, 1934; p. 5th St. ch., Lowell, Mass., 1934-36; Woburn, Mass., 1936-41; Central Sq. ch., Portland, Me., 1941—; ad. 245 Concord St., Portland, Me. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1936.

VERNON KENNETH BROOKS. B.D.
See class of 1933.

ALVA NELSON CAIN. 3. B.D.
b. Kiowa County, Kans., Apr. 17, 1902. Ott. U. 1927; *ord.* Wichita Indian Mission, Anadarko, Okla., Mar. 14, 1935; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Wichita Indian Baptist Mission, Anadarko, Okla., Nov. 1934-Mar. 1940; p. Immanuel ch., Omaha, Nebr., Mar. 1940-May 1941; Enid, Okla., 1941—; ad. 926 East Pine St., Enid, Okla.

†ALEXANDER LUSCOMBE CHANDLER. 1. B.D.
b. Cliftondale, Mass., Nov. 7, 1907. Bost U. 1930; Bost. T. S. 1931-33; *ord.* (Cong.) Warner, N. H., June 23, 1933; p. Warner, N. H., Oct. 1930-May 1940; Sandwich, Mass., May 1940—; ad. School St., Sandwich, Mass.

WAYNE EDGAR CHRISTENSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Gilmore City, Ia., Feb. 13, 1910. Grand Island C. 1931; *ord.* East Boston, Mass., June 10, 1934; p. Adams, Nebr., June 1934-Dec. 1935; Indian Bapt. Mission, Pryor, Mont., Jan. 1936-June 1937; Sheboygan Falls, Wisc., July 1937-Oct. 1939; Hudson, Nov. 1939—; ad. 311 Vine St., Hudson, Wisc.

†JOSEPH OSBORNE CROWE. 2.5. B.D.
b. Dharmsala, Punjab, India, June 2, 1904. Westminster C. 1921-23; Gor. C. 1930; Bost. U. 1930-31; *ord.* (Cong.) Webster, N. H., Oct. 17, 1930; p. Webster, June 1929-Nov. 1935; Tilton, Nov. 1935—; ad. 301 Main St., Tilton, N. H.

†NELS FREDRICK SOLOMON FERRÉ. 3. B.D.
b. Luleå, Sweden, June 8, 1908. Bost. U. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Village ch., Dorchester, Mass., May 1934; Sheldon Trav. Fellow, U. of Lund and Upsala 1936-37; p. Village Cong. ch., Dorchester, Mass.; instr. phil., A. T. S. 1937-38; asst. prof. theol., 1938-39; Abbot prof. elect, 1939-40; Abbot prof. Christian theol., 1940—; author, *Swedish Contributions to Modern Theology,* 1939; *The Christian Fellowship,* 1940; *The Christian Faith,* 1942; *Return to Christianity,* 1943; ad. 44 Stearns St., Newton Centre, Mass. Ph.D., H. U. 1938.

†JOHN GILBERT GASKILL. 2. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1905. Gor. C. 1929, B.D. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) 2nd ch., Peabody, Mass., Apr. 30, 1929; Bost. U. 1930; p. 2nd ch., Peabody, Jan. 1928-Dec. 1935; Evangelical ch., Canton, Jan.

1936-Dec. 1940; supt. Bible Soc. of Me., Jan. 1941—; ad. 19 Pine St., Portland, Me.

REX DEAN GOODWIN. 3. B.D.
b. Martinsville, Mo., Nov. 30, 1909. U. Nebr. 1931; *ord.* Oxford, Nebr., Nov. 8, 1934; p. Oxford, Sept. 1934-Jan. 1936; Forest Hills ch., Oakland, Calif., Jan. 1936-June 1937; stud., Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1936-37; min. of educ., 1st ch., Oakland, July 1937-July 1938; asst. p. Central ch., Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1938-Sept. 1941; p. Temple ch., Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 1941—; ad. 25 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Mass.

MACK MASHBURN GOSS. 2. B.D.
b. Canton, Ga., Feb. 10, 1910. *ord.* Canton, Mar. 31, 1931; p. Rocky Ford, Ga., Oct. 1930-Sept. 1932; Mercer U. 1932; North Grafton, Mass., Oct. 1933-June 1934; Tate and Jasper, Ga., Sept. 1934-Apr. 1936; stud., U. T. S., sum. 1937; U. of Chic. Sum. Sch. 1938; Walhalla, S. C., May 1936—; ad. 104 W. Maudlin St., Walhalla, S. C.

†**CHARLES FRANCIS GOUDEY.** 3. B.D.
b. Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1902. Bost. U. 1927; Bost. T. S. 1931-32; *ord.* (Cong.) Lyndonville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1934; p. Lyndonville, Oct. 1934-Dec. 1937; Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1938—; ad. 1127 Watkins St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHARLES ELMER HAMLEN. B.D.
See class of 1922.

†**BERNARD AXEL HAWKINSON.** 3. B.D.
b. West Warwick, R. I., Sept. 28, 1894. Gor. C. 1926-27, 1928-29; North Park C. 1930; *ord.* (Evangelical Mission Covenant ch.) Minneapolis, Minn., June 18, 1932; p. Waltham, Mass., June 1930-Nov. 1935; Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1935—; ad. 20 Brownell Ave., Hartford, Conn. S.T.M., A. T. S. 1937.

WALKER TAFT HAWLEY. 3. B.D.
b. Gardner, Mass., June 10, 1908. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1931; *ord.* Holden, Mass., June 1934; p. Cong. ch., Dummerston, Vt., June 1932-May 1936; Fed. ch., Greensboro, May 1936-Oct. 1939; Manchester, Nov. 1939—; ad. West Rd., Manchester, Vt.

OTIS ROBINSON HEATH. 3. B.D.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1908. Colg. U. 1931; *ord.* Chester, Vt., Aug. 15, 1934; p. 1st ch., Chester, Apr. 1934-Feb. 1938; Immanuel ch., Newton, Mass., Mar. 1938-43; Leominster, Sept. 1943—; ad. Leominster, Mass. Son of H. A. Heath, trustee.

ELLIS JORDAN HOLT. 3. B.D.
b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 6, 1910. Bost. U. 1931; *ord.* Littleton, Mass., July 2, 1934; p. 1st ch., Littleton, Apr. 1934-Oct. 1936; Stroudwater ch., Portland, Me., Oct. 1936-Dec. 1938; Pride's Corner Community ch., Westbrook, Nov. 1936-Dec. 1938; 2nd ch., Calais, Dec. 1938-Oct. 1942; Court St. ch., Auburn, Oct. 1942—; ad. 442 Turner St., Auburn.

†**ALBERT MANOLOFF IVANOFF.** 3. B.D.
b. Chepelare, Stanimaka Dist., Bulgaria, May 5, 1907. Samokov American Sch. 1926; South Eastern Bible Sch., St. Andrä bei Villach, Austria, 1928-30; tea.; res. Chatham, Mass.; Portland, Me.; Plainville, Conn.; ad. 198 Milford St., Plainville, Conn.

MARSHALL SHUFORD JENKINS. 3. B.D.
b. Asheville, N. C., June 8, 1902. *ord.* Asheville, Sept. 1923; p. Asheville, 1923-28; Holyoke, Colo., 1929-30; Cairo, Nebr., 1930-31; Grand Island C. 1931; Un. ch., Watertown, Sept. 1935—; ad. 71 Longfellow Rd., Watertown, Mass.

FRANKLIN JEFFERSON KEELE. 3. B.D.
b. Ardmore, Okla., Nov. 1, 1908. U. Redlands 1931; U. S. Army, 1942—.

LON BISHOP KNIGHT. 2. B.D.
b. Dublin, Ga., May 23, 1908. *ord.* Fitzgerald, Jan. 1929; Mercer U. 1932; p. Eatonton, Ga., Sept. 1934—; ad. Eatonton, Ga.

WALTER LUCE LOUNSBURY. 2.5. B.D.
b. Woodstock, N. B., Jan. 21, 1908. Bost. U. 1932; *ord.* Hyde Park, Vt., July 31, 1934; p. Hyde Park, Vt., June 1934-Nov. 1936; Wells River, Nov. 1936—; ad. Wells River, Vt.

EWALD MAND. 3. B.D.
b. Emmaste, Estonia, June 8, 1906. Estonian T. S. 1925-29; asst. p. Tartu, 1929-30; trav. sec. Estonian B. Y. P. A., 1930-31; Emmaste, Esthonia; Tallinn, 1935—. Present ad. unknown. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1935.

ALBERT RAY MESERVE. B.D.
See class of 1933.

RICHARD ISHMAEL McKINNEY. 3. B.D.
b. Live Oak, Fla., Aug. 20, 1906. Morehouse C. 1931; *ord.* Arcadia, Fla., Aug. 1930; stud., Pendle Hill, 1930-31; p. Pond St. ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1934-Apr. 1936; dir. rel. activities, Va. Un. U., Sept. 1935-Sept. 1941; dean, Sch. of Rel., Va. Un. U., Sept. 1941—; ad. Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. Ph.D., Y. U. 1942.

MERLE AMON MITCHELL. 3. B.D.
b. Noel, Mo., Dec. 29, 1908. Drury C. 1931; *ord.* 1st ch., Springfield, Mo., Nov. 7, 1934; p. Willow Springs, 1934-Apr. 1937; 1st ch., Lebanon, Apr. 1937-Dec. 1938; 1st ch., Carrollton, Dec. 1938-43; chapl. U. S. Army, 1943—.

†**JOSEPH RODNEY NEWTON.** 4. B.D.
b. Belle Valley, O., Feb. 7, 1899. Hiram C., 2 yrs.; *ord.* Wilson Ave. ch. of Christ (Disc.), N. Bloomfield, O., June 22, 1922; p. N. Bloomfield and Green, Mar. 1922-Mar.1923; Central Christ. ch., Hubbard, Mar. 1923-Sept. 1928; Ch. of Christ, Everett, Mass., Sept. 1928-May 1934; Cong. ch., E. Weymouth, May 1934—; chapl. U. S. Army.

HILMER EDWARD NORDLUND. 3. B.D.
b. New Norway, Alberta, Dec. 26, 1902. Brandon C. 1928; *ord.* Trenton St. ch., East Boston, Mass., June 10, 1934; p. Trenton St. ch., 1934-Apr. 1935; Emmanuel ch., Saskatoon, Sask., May 1935-Apr. 1938; Hillhurst ch., Calgary, Alberta, May 1938—; ad. 734 2nd Ave., N. W., Calgary, Alberta.

NORMAN ROBERT OLSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1905. Nebr. Wesleyan U. 1934; *ord.* 1st Un. Bapt. ch., Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1934; p. Cong. ch., New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 1933-Oct. 1934; North Bapt. ch., New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1934-Nov. 1941; Beth Eden ch., Waltham, Mass., Dec. 1941—; ad. 11 Banks St., Waltham, Mass.

HOWARD EDGAR PAIGE. 2. B.D.
b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 3, 1910. Ba. C. 1932; grad. stud., A. T. S. 1934-35; *ord.* (Cong.) Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1935; p. Central ch., Chelmsford, Mass., June 1935-May 1941; Old South ch., Windsor, Vt., May 1941—; ad. 36 Ascutney St., Windsor, Vt.

KENNETH LEWIS PALMER. 3. B.D.
b. East Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 7, 1907. Br. U. 1931; *ord.* Spring-

field, Mass., June 8, 1934; p. Cong. ch., Washington, N. H., and Bapt. ch., East Washington, 1933-35; 1st Bapt ch., West Boylston, Mass., 1935-40; Fed. ch., Leicester, Mass., Sept. 1940—; chapl. U. S. Navy, 1943—.

CLARENCE HODGES PATRICK. 2. B.D.
b. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1907. W. F. C. 1931; S. B. T. S. 1931-32; *ord.* Mars Hill, N. C., May 27, 1928; p. Dillingham, 1928-29; Glen Royal ch., Wake Forest, and Hickory Rock ch., Louisburg, 1930-31; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1934-35; ad. c/o Duke University, Durham, N. C.

WILLIS HUBERT PORTER. 2. B.D.
b. Toccoa, Ga., Oct. 7, 1908. Mercer U. 1931; *ord.* Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1934; p. Carew St. ch., Springfield, June 1934-May 1937; 1st ch., Shelbourne Falls, June 1937-June 1939; 1st ch., Holyoke, June 1939—; ad. 605 South St., Holyoke, Mass.

HARRY HAVEY POWELL. 2. Grad.
b. Freeport, N. S., Feb. 27, 1891. Yarmouth A. 1909; Hartford T. S. 1917-18; ord. 1st ch., Gardner, Mass., Nov. 20, 1919; p. Natick, Dec. 1922-Oct. 1923; in bus., 1923-28; p. Ayer and Littleton, Mar. 1928-Feb. 1934; N. Billerica, Feb. 1934—; ad. 12 Calson St., N. Billerica.

HERMAN JULIUS REFT. 1. B.D.
b. Afognak, Alaska, July 10, 1904. W. J. C. 1934; C. R. D. S. 1931-33; *ord.* City Park ch., Denver, Colo., Aug. 1933; tea. Bureau of Indian Affairs, Juneau, Alaska, 1934-35; pres. Christian C., Juneau, 1936; gen. ev., Alaska, 1936-May 1937; sec. Y. M. C. A., Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1937—; ad. 7719 Clinton St., Hollywood, Calif.

ANTONE GEORGE REINELT. 3. B.D.
b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 7, 1901. Br. U. 1931; *ord.* 1st ch., Fall River, Mass., July 13, 1934; p. Fed. ch., Centre Sandwich, N. H., July 1934-Oct. 1938; 1st ch., Milford, Oct. 1938—; ad. 14 Adams St., Milford, N. H.

†WILLIAM DAVID ROWLANDS. 3. B.D.
b. South Wales, Dec. 16, 1897. *ord.* (Cong.) Raymond, N. H., Apr. 27, 1934; Raymond, 1933-38; South Main St. ch., Manchester, 1938—; chapl. U. S. Army.

EDWARD LAWRENCE SAABYE. 3. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., July 13, 1907. Br. U.; p. North Scituate, Rd., 1933-37; asst. p. People's ch., Providence, 1937-41; Methuen, Mass., 1941—; ad. Methuen, Mass.

JOHN BYRON SIMS. 2.5. B.D.
b. Carrollton, Mo., Feb. 8, 1900. *ord.* Rockport, Mo., 1927; W. J. C. 1931; S. B. T. S. 1927-28 (N. T. I. 1928-29; 1932-34); Br. U. 1930-31; p. Georgiaville, R. I., Nov. 1928-June 1937; Arco, Idaho, July 1937-June 1941; Fed. ch., Salmon, June 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

ALICE LILLIAN (BIGLEY) SNOW. 2. B.D.
b. Winchester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1911. Smith C. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) Payson Park ch., Belmont, Mass., May 10, 1934; p. Kensington, N. H., Nov. 1935-Nov. 1937; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 7, 1934, Arthur J. Snow, class of 1935; ad. 9 Highland St., Somersworth, N. H.

†LEX KING SOUTER. 4. B.D.
b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1904. W. J. C. 1930; *ord.* (Presb.) Trenton, Mo., Oct. 1929; p. Hodge Mem. Presb. ch., Trenton, Oct. 1929-Aug. 1930; Cong. ch., Hingham Center, Mass., Sept. 1930-Apr. 1934; 1st ch., Fall River, Apr. 1934—; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

BYRON OLNEY WATERMAN. 2. B.D.
b. Johnston, R. I., Nov. 23, 1909. Br. U. 1932; grad. stud., N. T. I. Sept. 1934-Jan. 1935; *ord.* 1st Calvary ch., Lawrence, May 24, 1935; asst. p. 1st Calvary ch., Lawrence, Jan. 1935-Sept. 1941; p. Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 1941—; ad. 113 Main St., Plaistow, N. H.

---

†**Armen M. Carapetian.** 1.
b. Isphahan, Persia, Oct. 11, 1907. Ashbury C. 1931; tea. and bus.; ad. Wayland, Mass.

†**Clarence Kilde.** 1.
b. Owen, Wisc., Feb. 2, 1905. St. Olaf C. 1930; *ord.* Pilgrim ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1936; U. T. S.; p. Pilgrim ch., 1936—; ad. 1506 Girard Ave., N. Minneapolis, Minn.

Herbert Surface Mekeel. 2.
b. Dayton, O., Feb. 14, 1904. U. Mich. 1927; Bib. Sem., New York; U. T. S. (A. T. S. 1932-34); instr. U. Mich. 1928-31; *ord.* Swampscott, Mass., May 1935; p. Un. ch., Swampscott, 1933-35; asst. and assoc. p. 1st Presb. ch., Edmonton, Alberta, 1936; 1st ch., Ottawa, Ont., 1936-37; 1st ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1937—; ad. 209 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Calimero Pires Oliveira. 3.
b. S. João da Bôa Vista, S. Paulo, Brazil, Sept. 21, 1901. Gammon Inst. 1925; U. T. S., Rio de Janeiro, 1927-30; Bib. Sem., New York, 1930-31; *ord.* John Clark Mem. ch., Newport, R. I., June 18, 1934; p. Newport, 1934-35; Portsmouth, and No. Tiverton, 1934-35; Un. Sq. Bapt. ch., Somerville, Mass., 1939-42; author, *Verdades Irretorquiveis,* 1933; ad. 65 Elm St., Cambridge, Mass.

Perry Orn Sanders. 1.
b. Bethalto, Ill., Nov. 29, 1907. W. J. C. 1930; *ord.* Moberly, Mo., Dec. 29, 1927; p. Bethel, 1927-29; Calloa, 1930-31; Cairo, 1927-31; Salisbury, 1928-31; tea.; res. Jefferson City; Spokane, Wash., 1940. Present ad. unknown.

†**Charles Sherman Sowder.** 2.
b. Sterling City, Calif., Dec. 3, 1907. Aurora C. 1924-27; Northeastern U. 1928; B. T. S. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) ch., Solon, Me., Sept. 27, 1933; p. Solon, Mar. 1933-Nov. 1934; Wiscasset, 1934-38; Morris, Minn., 1938—; tea. rel., U. of Minn., Sch. of Agriculture, W. Central Branch, Morris, Minn.; ad. 311 W. 6th St., Morris, Minn.

Ernest Adolf Thorsell. 2.
b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1908. Bethel T. S. 1927-29; Gor. C. 1931; in bus., 1933-43; p. Cong. ch., Sherborn, Mass., 1943—; ad. Sherborn, Mass.

Charles Leslie Updegraph. 1.
b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 16, 1902. Findlay C. 1923; sec. Y. M. C. A., Boston, Mass.; ad. 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. A.M., Bost. U. 1926.

1935

LEONARD BLISS ALLEN. 1. B.D.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1905. Colg. U. 1927; Pendle Hill, 1930-31; Y. D. S., 1 sem., 1931; Bib. Sem. of N. Y. City, 1932-34; p. Milford, N. H., 1935-37; prof. Judson C., Rangoon, Burma, 1937—; ad. Judson C., Rangoon, Burma. A.M., Columbia U. 1932.

ANTHONY GEORGE ANDOLINA. 3.5. B.D.
b. Rochester, N. Y., July 30, 1903. N. Y. State C. for Teachers 1931; in bus., 1935—; ad. 611 Washington St., Newton, Mass.

†**FRED DONALD BENNETT.** 4. B.D.
b. Rumford, Me., Sept. 27, 1900. Bost. U.; *ord.* (Cong.) Un. ch., Boston, Oct. 30, 1934; p. Nantucket, 1935-38; Un. ch., Boston, 1938—; chapl. U. S. Navy, 1942—.

STANLEY ANDREWS BENNETT. 3. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., July 3, 1910. Gor. C. 1932; *ord.* Freeport, Me., Sept. 25, 1936; p. Freeport, Mar. 1936-Oct. 1938; Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 1938—; ad. 7 School St., Williamstown, Mass.

JAMES BLOK. 3. B.D.
b. Kortgene, Zeeland, The Netherlands, Jan. 2, 1900. Cy. C. 1932; *ord.* 1st ch., Wilmot, N. H., Mar. 5, 1936; p. Fed. ch., Wilmot, Oct. 1935-Sept. 1940; chapl. U. S. A., Sept. 1940—; ad. Office of the Chaplain, Headquarters, Fort Randolph, Canal Zone.

JAMES HENRY BURNS. 3. B.D.
b. Stahl, Mo., June 25, 1909. U. Mo. 1931; New College, Edinburgh, Scot., and Oxford U. 1934; p. Hebron, Me., Jan. 1935-38; *ord.* Hebron, Nov. 2, 1937; chapl. Met. Life Ins. Sanatorium, Mount McGregor, N. Y., Jan 1938—Jan 1941; staff of Gould Farm, Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 1941—; ad. Gould Farm, Great Barrington, Mass.

†**WARREN MELVIN CHANDLER.** 3. B.D.
b. Brockton, Mass., July 17, 1901. Bost. U. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) Newfane, Vt., May 11, 1936; p. 1st ch., Newfane, Vt., Nov. 1935—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**LESLIE WARREN CHAPMAN.** 3. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1909. Bost. U. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) Riverside Mem. ch., Haverhill, June 20, 1935; p. Riverside Mem. ch., 1935-42; Manchester-by-the-Sea, Dec. 1942—; ad. 6 Church St., Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

†**ANDREW KEITH CRAIG.** 1. B.D.
b. Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 1907. Bost. U. 1930; Chic. T. S. 1931-33; *ord.* (Cong.) Cumberland Center, Me., June 26, 1935; p. Cumberland Centre, Aug. 1933-Dec. 1936; Groveland, Mass., Jan. 1937—; chapl. U. S. Army.

RICHARD CUMMINGS. 3. B.D.
b. Henzada, Burma, Oct. 7, 1910. Cy. C. 1932; H. U. D. S.; *ord.* 1st ch., Cambridge, Mass., June 1935; p. 1st ch., Cambridge, June 1935-43; Troy, N. Y., 1943—; ad. Troy, N. Y. Son of J. E. Cummings, class of 1887.

CHARLES LEROY CUSTER. 3. B.D.
b. St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 27, 1909. Calif. Christian C. 1932; A.M., Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1934; tea. Bacone C. 1935-?; *not ord.;* min. educ. Central Christ. ch., Pasadena, Calif.; ad. 1270 North Chester Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

GLADYS ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, see **GLADYS ELIZABETH (DOUGHTY) YORK.**

WILLIAM BERTRAND DOWNEY. 3. B.D.
b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 24, 1907. Cy. C. 1930; *ord.* East Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 31, 1935; p. East Charlotte, July 1935-Oct. 1937; Cong. ch., Wadhams, N. Y., Oct. 1937-Feb. 1941; Berkshire, Feb. 1941—; ad. Berkshire, N. Y.

HARRY GEORGE FORD. 2. B.D.
b. Hanford, Calif., Apr. 8, 1908. U. Redlands 1931; Bost T. S. 1932-33; *ord.* Ashland, N. H., June 28, 1935; p. Ashland, June 1935-Feb.

1939; Tenth Ave. ch., Columbus, O., Feb. 1939—; ad. 189 King Ave., Columbus, O.

†**THOMAS DOUGLAS HEMING.** 2. B.D.
b. Muskegon, Mich., July 21, 1898. W. Va. Wesleyan C. 1927; Bost. T. S. 1931-32; *ord.* (Cong.) Union ch., North Weare, N. H., June 6, 1935; p. Union ch., North Weare, June 1935-Sept. 1936; East ch., Concord, Sept. 1936—; ad. 53 Mountain Rd., Concord, N. H.

CHARLES ROSS HODGES. 3. B.D.
b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910. Wms. C. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) South Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1936; p. South Hartford, Apr. 1936-July 1937; Willsboro, July 1937-Apr. 1939; Hampton, Conn., Apr. 1939-July 1941; grad. stud., A. T. S. 1940-41; p. Norwich, Conn., July 1941—; ad. 114 Prospect St., Norwich, Conn.

GERALD MERINGER KENDALL. 2. B.D.
b. Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1905. Colg. U. 1927; *ord.* Leominster, Mass., Apr. 22, 1935; Central Falls, R. I., Feb. 1935-Sept. 1939; with Bd. of Educ., N. B. C., and Univ. p., U. Nebr., Lincoln, Nebr., Sept. 1939—; ad. 1440 Que Street, Lincoln, Nebr. M.A., Clark U. 1930; Ph.D., 1932.

WILLIAM WALTERS KEYS, II. 3. B.D.
b. Greenville, S. C., Dec. 15, 1911. Fur. U. 1932; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1943; Newton Fellow in Waseda Hoshien, Tokyo, Japan, 1935-36; prof. of Eng., C. of Commerce, Taihoku, Formosa, 1936-37; instr. in rel., Fur. U. 1938-1939; instr. in psych. and rel., Asheville C. 1939-41; instr. in rel. educ., N. T. I. 1941—; ed. *Prophetic Religion,* 1941; ad. 154 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.

†**HAROLD GUILD LELAND.** 1. B.D.
b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1908. Bost. U. 1931; O. T. S. 1931-33; *ord.* (Cong.) Fall River, Mass., Jan. 25, 1935; p. North Christian ch., Fall River, Dec. 1934-Sept. 1939; 1st ch., Newbury, Sept. 1939—; ad. 1 Hanover St., Newburyport, Mass.

†**RUSSELL TALCOTT LOESCH.** 3. B.D.
b. Garretsville, O., Dec. 30, 1907. O. C. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) Cleveland, O., May 28, 1935; p. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 1936-Oct. 1939; 1st ch., Lakeworth, Fla., Nov. 1939—; chapl. U. S. Army.

***IAN MACPHERSON.** 3. B.D.
b. Sydney, N. S., Sept. 1, 1910. U. N. B. 1932; p. Berwick, N. S.; Chipman. *d.* Chipman, May 15, 1937.

WINTHROP MELVIN MAGER. 2. B.D.
b. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1908. Br. U. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Wakefield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1935; p. Union, N. H., Nov. 1934-Apr. 1937; Wakefield, Nov. 1934-Aug. 1938; Tombstone, Ariz., Sept. 1938-Aug. 1941; Un. ch., Hurley, N. Mex., Sept. 1941—; ad. Box 1326, Hurley, N. Mex.

†**AARON NATHANIEL MECKEL.** 2. B.D.
b. Luverne, Minn., June 16, 1904. Macalester C. 1931; grad. stud., 1931-32; Seabury Divinity Sch., 1932-33; *ord.* (Cong.) Newmarket, N. H., Feb. 16, 1936; p. Com. ch., Newmarket, 1933-36; Faneuil ch., Brighton, Mass., 1936-41; Braintree, 1941—; ad. 84 Hollis Ave., Braintree, Mass.

CARROL OSCAR MORONG. 3. B.D.
b. Rowley, Mass., June 4, 1907. Am. U.; George Washington U.; Nat. Bible Inst., New York, N. Y., 1924-28; S. B. T. S., 1 yr.; *ord.* St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 27, 1927; org. and p. 1st ch., Grantwood,

N. J., 1927-28; p. St. Matthews ch., Louisville, Ky., 1928-29; stud. p. Fed. ch., Southville, Mass., 1932-1933; Warren Ave. ch., Brockton, 1933-1935; 1st ch., Waltham, 1935-Sept. 1941; p. 1st ch., Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1941—; ad. 603 N. Sheridan Rd., Peoria, Ill. Th.D., Bost. U. 1943.

PRENTISS LOVELL PEMBERTON. 3. B.D.
b. Yates Centre, Kan., Feb. 16, 1909. Ott. U. 1932; *ord.* Fredonia, Kan., 1930; p. Rantoul and Buch City, Kan., 1930-32; asst. p. Lexington, Mass., 1932-34; p. Southville, Apr. 1934-June 1936; p. Grace ch., Somerville, June 1936-Aug. 1940; head of dept. of Rel., Sioux Falls C., Sept. 1940-43; stud. work, 1943—; ad. 335 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

†LEVERING REYNOLDS. 4. B.D.
b. South Boston, Mass., May 27, 1908. H. U. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Franconia, N. H., Aug. 31, 1934; p. Franconia, Aug. 1934-Nov. 1935; Monadnock ch., Colebrook, Nov. 1935-Sept. 1939; East Jaffrey, Sept. 1939—; ad. Main St., East Jaffrey, N. H.

WINTHROP HORTON RICHARDSON. 3. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1907. Br. U. 1929; *ord.* (Cong.) Dracut, Mass., June 10, 1935; p. 1st ch., Dracut, Sept. 1934-June 1936; Ward Hill ch., Haverhill, June 1936-Sept. 1940; tea. Bible, Abbot A. 1936-40; Winslow ch., Taunton, Sept. 1940—; ad. 16 Couch St., Taunton.

†ARTHUR JOSEPH SNOW. 3. B.D.
b. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1907. Bost. U. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Kingston, N. H., May 31, 1935; p. Kingston, Oct. 1933-Nov. 1937; Somersworth, Nov. 1937—; ad. 9 Highland St., Somersworth, N. H.

PAUL ROBERT WALKER. 3. B.D.
b. Mason City, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1910. U. Nebr. 1932; *ord.* (Cong.) Charlton, Mass., July 12, 1935; p. Fed. ch., Charlton, July 1935-Sept. 1936; Fed. ch., Hudson, Sept. 1936-Apr. 1941; Highland ch., Lowell, Apr. 1941-42; chapl. U. S. Army. M.A., Clark U. 1936.

EMERY LINCOLN WALLACE. 3. B.D.
b. Upper Rawdon, N. S., Feb. 14, 1929; Gor. C. 1929 (N. T. I. 1929-30; 1933-35; grad. stud., 1936-37); *ord.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 3, 1930; p. Farmington, N. H., 1930-35; Auburndale ch., Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1935—; ad. 143 Carver St., Springfield.

CLARENCE ARTHUR WOOD. 3. B.D.
b. Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1908. U. R. 1935; *ord.* Meredith, N. H., May 28, 1936; p. 1st ch., Meredith, Feb. 1936-40; 1st ch., Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 1940-43; Bapt. chs., Fort Edward, 1943—; ad. 58 Broadway, Fort Edward, N. Y.

†LLOYD RITTER YEAGLE. 2. B.D.
b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 1909. Western Reserve U. 1932; Chic. T. S. 1932-33; *ord.* (Cong.) Cleveland, O., June 18, 1935; p. Hill, N. H., June 1935-June 1936; Hancock, June 1936-Sept. 1941; Epping, Sept. 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

GLADYS ELIZABETH (DOUGHTY) YORK. 3. B.D.
b. Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1911; Tu. C. 1932; *ord.* North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 4, 1935; p. North Yarmouth, Oct. 1935—; *mar.* N. Yarmouth, June 18, 1939, Neal Farwell York; ad. R. F. D. 2, Cumberland Centre, Me.

Edward Gordon Alexander. 1.
b. Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 28, 1902. Colg. U.; Temple U.; U. S. Army, 1918-21; Temple U., Theol. dept., 1934-36; C. T. S. 1936-37;

1941-42; *ord.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1936; p. 34th St., Bapt. ch., Philadelphia, Nov. 1936—; ad. 3419 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

Edward Banholzer. 1.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1910. Temple U. 1939; C. T. S. 1936; *not ord.*; engineer-design, N. Y. Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N. J.; ad. Somers Point, N. J.

†**Kenneth William Berry.** 3.
b. Richmond, Vt., Sept. 28, 1901. Bentley Sch.; *ord.* (Cong.) Richmond, Vt., June 11, 1935; p. Sharon, 1935—; ad. Sharon, Vt.

†**Frederick Vickery Loud.** 1.5.
b. Lawton, Okla., Mar. 29, 1909. H. U. 1929; *not ord.*; in bus.; ad. 1426 21st St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Chit Maung. 1.
b. Okkau, Burma, Apr. 1, 1905. Judson C. 1927; Univ. C., Rangoon, 1929; tea.; ad. Seminary Hill, Insein, Burma.

Harold Osman McNeil. 1.5.
b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1907. George Washington U. 1932; C. R. D. S. 1935; *ord.* Calvary ch., Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1934; p. Rockville Centre, N. Y., May 1936—; ad. 76 South Village Ave., Rockville Centre, N. Y.

†**Harold Paul Rekstad.** 1.
b. Eau Claire, Wisc., Apr. 27, 1909. St. Olof C. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Ivasburg, Vt., Oct. 17, 1934; p. Fed ch., Ivasburg, 1933-36; Cong. ch., Huntley, Ill., 1936-38; New London, 1938—; ad. 527 Nassau St., New London, Wisc.

Bernard James Rockwood. 1.5.
b. Upland, Pa., Nov. 6, 1909. U. Redlands, 1932; *not ord.*; supervisor and instr. of music, Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1935-June 1937; Hamet, Calif., Sept. 1937-June 1940; Newport Beach, 1940—; ad. 11139 Cedar Ave., Inglewood, Calif.

Philip Stanley Sanderson. 3.
b. Wakefield, Mass., July 30, 1908. Bost. U. 1931; *ord.* Strafford, N. H., Nov. 8, 1935; p. Strafford, 1935-39; Westwood, Mass., 1939—; ad. Westwood, Mass.

George Churchill Whitney. 1.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 27, 1910; Bost. U. 1932; newspaper reporter, photographer, *Greenfield Recorder-Gazette,* Greenfield, Mass.; U. S. Army, 1st lieut., Aug. 1941—; ad. Co. A, 15th Training Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga.

1936

†**STANLEY EARL ANDERSON.** 3. B.D.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 20, 1901. Bost. U. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Eliot ch., Roxbury, Mass., May 21, 1936; p. Community ch., Hudson, N. H., Mar. 1936-Sept. 1940; 1st ch., Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1940—; ad. 199 Hobart St., Danvers, Mass.

FREDERICK ATKINSON BARNHILL. 2. B.D.
b. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 20, 1907. Occidental C. 1934; San Francisco T. S. 1931-32; *ord.* Melvin Village, N. H., May 15, 1936; Community Bapt. ch., Melvin Village, 1936-38; Pilgrim Cong. ch., Hemet, Calif., Dec. 1939-July 1941; 1st ch., Brea, Calif., July 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**WILLARD ALEXANDER BICKET.** 3. B.D.
b. Weiser, Idaho, Nov. 14, 1911. Tarkio C. 1933; *ord.* Hooksett,

N. H., Sept. 20, 1936; p. Hooksett, July 1934-Jan. 1939; Oxford County Un. Parish, Jan. 1939—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**PERRY MAGNUS BLANKENSHIP.** 3. B.D.
b. Martinsville, Ind., July 28, 1910. Indiana U. 1933; *ord.* (Disciples of Christ) Bloomington, Ind., June 11, 1933; p. Chatham, N. H., sum., 1934; Christian ch., Tazewell, Va., sum., 1935, July 1936-Aug. 1937; Chester, N. H., Oct. 1937-Feb. 1941; South ch., Peabody, Mass., Feb. 1941—; ad. 20 Chestnut St., Peabody, Mass.

CLAUDE BOND. 4. B.D.
b. Toccoa, Ga., Nov. 13, 1909. U. Ga. 1931; *ord.* Sugar Hill, N. H., July 1936; p. Sugar Hill, July 1936-May 1937; Phenix City, Ala., June 1937-Aug. 1938; Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 1938—; author, *Poems,* 1932; ad. 11 West Chester St., Nantucket, Mass.

†**MARVIN DARLO BROWN.** 3. B.D.
b. Rock Creek, Ga., June 12, 1912. Washburn C. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Pilgrim ch., Leominster, Mass., June 26, 1936; asst. p. Pilgrim ch., Leominster, June 1936-May 1937; p. Community ch., Garden City, Kans., June 1937-July 1940; chapl. U. S. A., July 1940—; ad. 4th Div. Artillery, Camp Gordon, Ga.

FLOYD HENRY BUCKLAND. 4. B.D.
b. Mt. Vernon, O., June 4, 1906. O. State U. 1932; *ord.* Columbus, O., Sept. 2, 1936; p. Fifth St. ch., Lowell, Mass., June 1936-Nov. 1937; Fed. ch., Fletcher, O., Dec. 1937-Aug. 1938; Un. ch., Garrettsville, Oct. 1938—; ad. Garrettsville, O.

†**WARREN CAMERON CAMPBELL.** 1. B.D.
b. Berlin, N. H., Sept. 8, 1901. Ba. C. 1921; Bost. U. 1923-24; *ord.* (Cong.) Forestdale Com. ch., Malden, Mass., Nov. 23, 1936; p. Forestdale Com. ch., Malden, Nov. 1936-Mar. 1937; 1st Cong. ch., Dudley, Mar. 1937—; ad. Main St., Dudley, Mass.

HERBERT McKENSIE COOK. 3. B.D.
b. Ellwood, Ia., July 2, 1909. U. So. Calif. 1933; in bus., Los Angeles, Calif., San Bernardino; ad. 998 21st St., San Bernardino, Calif.

†**ARTHUR COULTHARD.** 2. B.D.
b. Lancaster, Eng., Oct. 8, 1902. Cy. C. 1934; *ord.* (Cong.) Paxton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1935; p. Paxton, 1934-37; New C., Edinburgh, 1937-38; p. Androssan, Ayrshire, Scot., Nov. 1938-?; chapl.

JEAN JOSLYN (McDUFFEE) DAVIDSON. 4. B.D.
b. Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1906. Mt. Holyoke C. 1927; U. Wisc., M.A., 1928 (N. T. I. Jan.-June 1932; Sept. 1932-Jan. 1933; 1933-36); mar. Harre B. Davidson; ad. 814 William St., River Forest, Ill.

GEORGE DICK. 3. B.D.
b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1907. S. B. T. S. 1928-29; F. C. 1933; *ord.* East Providence, June 1936; p. East Providence, 1936-43; South Bend, Ind., June 1943—; ad. South Bend, Ind.

DALE DEFOE DUTTON. 1. B.D.
b. Dayton, O., Mar. 22, 1901. Wilmington C. 1929; Bonebrake T. S. 1925; *ord.* Germantown, O., Aug. 1925; p. Columbus Ave. ch., Springfield, Sept. 1925-Sept. 1929; Miamisburg, 1927-29; assoc. p. 1st ch., Dayton, Sept. 1929-Sept. 1930; p. High St. ch., Akron, Sept. 1930-Feb. 1935; 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1936-40; Central ch., Providence, R. I., 1940—; ad. Providence, R. I.

†**ROBERT LEE DUTTON.** 3. B.D.
b. Putnam, Conn., Mar. 29, 1909. H. U. 1930; *ord.* (Cong.) Holden, Mass., Dec. 9, 1936; p. Holden, 1936—; ad. Salisbury St., Holden.

CHARLES W. HARMON. 3. B.D.
b. near Somerset, Ky., Jan. 31, 1909. U. Cin. 1933; *ord.* Ninth St. Bapt. ch., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1936; p. South Ridge Bapt. ch., Conneaut, O., Sept. 1936-Nov. 1939; Green Camp, Dec. 1939—; ad. Green Camp, O.

EARLE CHARLES HOCHWALD. 3. B.D.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1911. Br. U. 1933; *ord.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1936; p. Immanuel ch., Newton, May 1936-Oct. 1937; Community Bapt ch., Melvin Village, N. H., Sept. 1938-Sept. 1941; 2nd Cong. ch., Conway, N. H., Sept. 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

HARVEY WRIGHT HOLLIS. 3. B.D.
b. Maude, Okla., Apr. 16, 1908. W. J. C. 1932; grad. stud., U. Mo. 1932-33; *ord.* Waverly, Mo., Feb. 14, 1932; p. Waverly, Feb. 1932-June 1933; y. p. dir., Cong. ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass., Sept. 1933-June 1935; 1st Bapt. ch., Chelsea, Oct. 1935—; ad. 27 Bellingham St., Chelsea, Mass.

OTTO KARL AUGUST JONAS. 3. B.D.
b. South Beloit, Ill., Apr. 14, 1910. Bel. C. 1933; Chic. T. S., 2 terms, 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Hope ch., Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1936; assoc. p. Hope ch., Springfield, Jan. 1936-Aug. 1939; p. Sharon, Sept. 1939—; chapl. U. S. Army.

HARRY EMERSON KEMP. 3. B.D.
b. East Otisfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1910. Ba. C. 1933; *ord.* Chocorua, N. H., July 17, 1936; p. Chocorua, July 1936-Apr. 1941; East Rochester, Apr. 1941-43; Etna, 1943—; ad. Etna, N. H.

†**GORDON LLOYD KING.** 3. B.D.
b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 19, 1901. Carleton C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Isabel, S. Dak., May 20, 1931; p. Isabel and Firesteel, Jan. 1930-Sept. 1931; Roberts, Wisc., Sept. 1931-June 1933; North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1933-Nov. 1935; Duxbury, Dec. 1935—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**WINSTON LEE KING.** 3. B.D.
b. Avilla, Ind., Aug. 30, 1907. Asbury C. 1929; tea. Lydia Patterson Inst., El Paso, Tex., Sept. 1929-May 1930; *ord.* (Meth.) Springfield, Vt., May 26, 1935; Un. ch., Irasburg, June 1930-Sept. 1933; p. Beechwood Cong. ch., Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 1933-Oct. 1937; West ch., Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1937-Aug. 1940; Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1940—; ad. 28 Parkhurst St., Lebanon, N. H. S.T.M., H. U. 1938; Ph.D., 1940.

JOHN HENRY KNIGHT. 3. B.D.
b. Middleton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1907. Gor. C., Th.B., 1930; Mercer U. 1931; *ord.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 24, 1930; prin., Consolidated sch., Woolsey, Ga., 1931-33; p. Evangelical Cong. ch., Middleton, Mass., 1933-36; Un. Cong.-Christian ch., LaGrange, Ga., 1936-1938; 1st Cong. ch., Norfolk, Va., 1938-42; prof. Ch. Hist., Norfolk Sch. of the Bible, 1939-42; p. 1st Presbyterian ch., Lynnhaven, 1942—; ad. Lynnhaven, Va.

JEAN VALET MAIRESSE, formerly **JEAN VALET.** 4. B.D.
b. Marcinelle, Belgium, Jan. 24, 1909. Ott. U. 1931 (N. T. I. 1931-34); *not ord.*; p. 2nd Bapt. ch., Waterville, Me., May 1935-June 1938; asst. dept. French, U. of Calif., June 1938—; ad. 1110 Milton Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

IRA JAY MARTIN, III. 3. B.D.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 2, 1911. Br. U. 1933; *ord.* Littleton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1937; p. Littleton, Nov. 1936-Apr. 1941; Athol, Apr. 1941—; ad. 5 Greenwood Terrace, Athol, Mass. Th.D., Bost. U. 1942.

†EUGENE BARROWS McALISTER. 3. B.D.
b. Brunswick, Me. Oct. 19, 1911. Ba. C. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Lakota, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1937; p. Lakota and Crary, June 1937-May 1941; p. Mayville and Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 1941-42; chapl. U. S. Army. S.T.M., A. T. S. 1937.

†FRANK BRECKINRIDGE McDUFFEE. 4.5. B.D.
b. Windham, Conn., July 20, 1904. H. U. 1926; *ord.* (Cong.) 1936; p. Darien, Conn., 1936-37; tea. Riverdale Country Sch., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N. Y., 1937-42; p. Winthrop, 1942—; ad. Winthrop, N. Y.

JEAN JOSLYN McDUFFEE, see **JEAN JOSLYN (McDUFFEE) DAVIDSON.**

WILLIAM DAVID POWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 11, 1907. D. U. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1939; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1936-37; Y. D. S. 1937-40; exec. sec., Council of Churches, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1937-June 1940; exec. sec., Ramsey County Sunday School Assoc., St. Paul, Minn., 1940—; ad. 859 S. Cleveland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMPTON EUGENE PRICE. 3. B.D.
b. Blythewood, S. C., June 9, 1904. Fur. U. 1924; *ord.* Hill Mem. ch., Allston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1936; p. Hill Mem. ch., Sept. 1936-Jan. 1941; Fed. ch., Ashland, Jan. 1941—; ad. Ashland, Mass.

DONALD HOSEA RHODES. 3. B.D.
b. Lee, Me., Apr. 6, 1909. Cy. C. 1933; instr. in Psych., Colby Junior C., New London, N. H., Sept. 1936-June 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Durham, Conn., May 17, 1938; p. Durham, May 1938-July 1941; Cong. ch., Mansfield Centre and Spring Hill Bapt. ch., Mansfield, July 1941—; grad. stud., Y. D. S.; ad. Mansfield Centre, Conn.

LAWRENCE NEWTON SELFRIDGE. 3.5. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1910. Northeastern U. 1932; *ord.* South Medford, Mass., June 26, 1936; p. Fed. ch., Lisbon, Me., July 1936-Nov. 1941; 1st ch., Springvale, Me., Nov. 1941—; ad. 112 Main St., Springvale, Me.

JEANIE KELSO SHERMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1909. Gor. C. 1933; *ord.* Broadway ch., Cambridge, June 21, 1936; p. Golden Hills Un. ch., Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1935-Feb. 1942; Bay Road Chapel, Revere, Nov. 1939-Feb. 1942; Addison and Pantom, Vt., Feb. 1942—; ad. Addison, Vt.

WILLARD STEVENSON SMITH. 4. B.D.
b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1898. U. S. Army, 1916-18; Mass. State C. 1922; *ord.* Holden, Mass., June 24, 1936; p. East Jaffrey, N. H., June 1936—; ad. East Jaffrey, N. H.

RUTH VIRGINIA THURMOND. 3. B.D.
b. Oak Hill, W. Va., Mar. 14, 1912. D. U. 1933; miss., Ongole, South India; ad. American Bapt. Mission, Ongole, Guntur Dist., South India.

RALPH EVERETT TUPPER. 2. B.D.
b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 30, 1909. D. U. 1933. *ord.* South ch., Worcester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1936; p. South ch., Worcester, 1936-42; chapl. U. S. Navy.

JEAN VALET, see **JEAN VALET MAIRESSE.**

THEODORE HERMANN VON KAMECKE. B.D.
See class of 1933.

EHRENFRIED WESKI. 3. B.D.
b. Emmasti, Estonia, Dec. 10, 1908. Estonian Bapt. T. S. 1929 (N. T. I. 1931-33; 1935-36); U. T. S., grad. stud., 1936-38; *ord.*—; ed. *Meie Tee,* New York, N. Y.; Burlington, Rio Grande, and Murray, Utah; ad. 120 East 48th South, Murray, Utah. S.T.M., N. T. I. 1937.

SIMEON BANKOLÉ WRIGHT. 3. B.D.
b. Sierra Leone, West Africa, Feb. 3, 1905. Gor. C. 1932; Hampton Inst. 1932-33. Present ad. unknown.

---

†***John Robert Bartlett.** 1.
b. Revere, Mass., May 16, 1908. U. Me. 1934 (A. T. S. 1934-35). *d.* Stonington, Me., May 22 ,1937.

†***Robert Hoffman Blodgett.** 1.
b. Reading, Mass., Nov. 3, 1904. U. V. M. 1927; *ord.* (Cong.) Franklin, Vt., Oct. 24, 1934; p. Franklin, 1934-37; Tunbridge, 1940-41. *d.* Burlington, Apr. 10, 1942.

Kenneth George Campbell. 1.
b. Boston, Mass., May 8, 1906. Bentley Sch. of Accounting, 1928; ad. Lexington, Mass.

Earl Damon Greenlaw. 3.5.
b. Oceanville, Me., Sept. 20, 1909. B. C. 1932; Epis. T. S., Sept.-Dec. 1934; B. T. S.; *ord.* (Cong.) Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 17, 1939; Canterbury, 1939—; ad. Canterbury, N. H.

Myron John Hertel. 3.
b. Rockaway Beach, N. Y., May 15, 1909. Mar. C. 1933; *ord.;* p. 1st Mariners' ch., 1936-41; Seamen's Church Institute, Newport, R. I.; ad. 32 Grinnell St., Jamestown, R. I.

Kenneth DeWitt Paul. 1.5.
b. Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 2, 1906. Bost. U. 1930; in bus., Portland; ad. 274 Park Ave., Portland, Me.

Oswald Herdman Rankin. 0.5.
b. Bristol, Eng., Feb. 9, 1883. B. T. S. 1915; Cy. C. 1917; *ord.* Bangor, Me., June 1915; p. Raymond and East Raymond, 1917-19; Broadway ch., Pawtucket, R. I., 1919-22; Chester, Vt., 1922-24; Cong. ch., Oxford, 1938—; ad. Oxford, Me.

Leon Roscoe Searles. 1.
b. Hector, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1905. N. B. T. S. 1931; *not ord.*; in bus., 1934—; ad. 124 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. A.M., Bost U. 1935.

Horace Melvin Taylor. 1.
b. Caribou, Me., May 25, 1908. Gor. C. 1932; p. Waldoboro, Me., 1934-37; Beans Corner, Chesterville and North Chesterville, 1937-40(?); ad. South Paris, Me.

Ansel Scott Wood. 1.5.
b. East Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 16, 1912. Pa. State C. 1933; Rural Rehabilitation Agent, Harrington and Co. (Dairy); asst. County Agric. Agent, Pa.; U. S. Army, Apr. 1941—; ad. Milan, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

1937

†**ROWLAND CHRISLER ADAMS.** 3. B.D.
b. Corydon, Ind., July 15, 1912. Ind. U. 1934; *ord.* (Disciples of Christ) Corydon, Aug. 5, 1935; p. Cong. ch., South Natick, Mass., Feb. 1935-Jan. 1937; New Castle, N. H., Jan. 1937-Aug. 1939; Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 1939-Apr. 1940; Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 1940-July 1941;

chapl. U. S. Army, July 1941—; ad. Hdq. 16th Med. Regt., Fort Devens, Mass.

FRANKLIN ABRAM BOWER. 4. B.D.
b. Philipsburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1910. Bu. U. 1933; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 18, 1938; min. rel. educ., Cong. ch., Scarsdale, N. Y., Sept. 1937-Nov. 1941; p. 1st ch., Madison, Conn., Nov. 1941—; ad. Wall St., Madison, Conn.

†RICHARD BARNARD CARLETON. 2. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1912. H. U. 1934; H. U. D. S. 1934-35; *ord.* (Cong.) Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1937; p. Croydon, N. H., ?-Mar. 1937; Norton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1937—; ad. Mansfield Ave., Norton, Mass.

JAMES OPIE ESKRIDGE. 3. B.D.
b. Cleveland, Ark., Jan. 11, 1911. Ouachita C. 1931; Texas U. 1931-32; *ord.* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 16, 1933; p. Danville, 1933-34; Cong. and Bapt. ch., Edgartown, Mass., 1937—; ad. Edgartown, Mass.

HELEN ELIZABETH (LEAVITT) FISHER. 2. B.D.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 26, 1910. Eastman Sch. of Music, M.M., 1933; C. R. D. S.; grad. stud., N. T. I. 1937-38; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 9, 1938; Ernest Brayton Fisher, class of 1938; ad. Sheffield, Ill.

GORDON CROWNOVER GOODIER. 3. B.D.
b. Dardanelle, Ark., Aug. 25, 1909. *ord.* Dardanelle, Jan. 23, 1931; Bay. U. 1932; p. Eureka Springs, Ark., 1937-39; St. Louis, Mo., 1939—; ad. 3852 Russell St., St. Louis, Mo.

†PHILIP HENRY HAVENER. 3. B.D.
b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1912. Hartwick C. 1933 (A. T. S. 1933-34; 1935-37); *ord.* (Cong.) Loudon, N. H., Sept. 17, 1937; p. Loudon, 1937-Oct. 1939; Danbury and Grafton Center, N. H., Oct. 1939-43; West Brattleboro, Vt., 1943—; ad. 198 Western Ave., West Brattleboro, Vt.

GEORGE DENNIS SALE KELSEY. 3. B.D.
b. Columbus, Ga., July 24, 1910. Morehouse C. 1934; Y. D. S. 1937-38; *ord.* Providence ch., Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 24, 1938; tea. Morehouse C. 1938—; ad. Morehouse C., Atlanta, Ga.

HELEN ELIZABETH LEAVITT, see **HELEN ELIZABETH (LEAVITT) FISHER.**

†JOHN ALEXANDER MARTIN. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1911. Tu. C. 1934; Bost. U. 1940-41; *ord.* (Cong.) Paxton, Mass., July 1, 1937; p. Paxton, July 1937-Dec. 1939; West Boylston, Dec. 1939—; chapl. U. S. Army.

DAVID NIELSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Elkhorn, Ia., Nov. 10, 1908. Macalester C. 1933; p. 1st ch., Framingham, Mass., 1936-39; Spring Valley, Minn., 1939-42; Salem, Ore., 1942; ad. 715 North Capital St., Salem, Ore.

RICHARD McLAUGHLIN OWENS. 3. B.D.
b. Vernon Hill, Va., Oct. 4, 1907. Va. Theol. Sem. and C. 1931; *ord.* Jerusalem ch., Roanoke, Va., 1927; p. Cloverdale ch., Roanoke; Mt. Zion ch., Ramplin; Reed St. ch., Vinton; Peoples ch., Boston, Mass., 1935—; ad. 60 Harold St., Roxbury, Mass.

ALBERT RICHARD PHILLIPS. 3. B.D.
b. Medford, Mass., June 24, 1912; H. U. 1934; *ord.* South Medford, June 24, 1937; p. 1st ch., Manchester Center, Vt., July 1937-Nov.

1941; Prospect Park ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1941—; ad. 539 East 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

DON FRANKLIN PIELSTICK. 3. B.D.
b. Loup City, Nebr., Nov. 15, 1907. W. J. C. 1934; *ord.* Emmanuel ch., Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1937; Conv. p., Tri-state area, Utah, Idaho, Montana, July 1937-Jan. 1939; p. Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 1939-42; field rep. Home Missions Council of North America, 1942—; ad. 203 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

JOSEPH ARTHUR RABUN. 4. B.D.
b. Albany, Ga., Oct. 5, 1907. U. Redlands 1933; p. Montezuma, Ga.; chapl. U. S. Navy.

†WILLIAM FRED ROGERS. 3. B.D.
b. Custer, Wash., Sept. 27, 1909. Hills. C. 1934; *ord.* (Cong.) Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 15, 1937; p. Hyde Park, 1937—; ad Hyde Park, Vt.

JOHN HENRY SHANLEY. 3. B.D.
b. Revere, Pa., Nov. 19, 1909. D. U. 1934; *ord.* Martin's Ferry, O., June 16, 1937; p. Summit-Foster Center-Mt. Vernon Parish, R. I., June 1937-Jan. 1940; Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1939-Mar. 1943; Choshocton, O., Apr. 1943—; ad. Choshocton, O.

RAYMOND FRANCIS SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Needham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1908. Mass. State C. 1930; *ord.* Needham, Mass., May 28, 1937; p. Fed. ch., Franconia, N. H., Mar. 1937-Jan. 1941; 1st Bapt. ch., East Providence, R. I., Feb. 1941—; ad. 1396 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford, R. I.

†JOHN DANIEL STAFFELD. 4. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1905. North Central C. 1926; *ord.* (Cong.) Hingham, Mass., May 21, 1937; p. Ev. Cong. ch., Hingham, 1934-38; Lyndonville, Vt., 1938—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†WALTER MAIN STONE. 2. B.D.
b. Bethel, Conn., Sept. 16, 1904. Gor. C., Th.B., 1928; Hart. T. S., B.R.E., 1932; Conn. State C. 1933; *ord.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 23, 1925; p. Cong. ch., Oakham; Huntington ch., Shelton, Conn., Nov. 1937—; ad. Shelton, Conn. S.T.M., A. T. S. 1941.

WILLARD STANLEY TEDFORD. B.D.
See class of 1906.

JOHN ANDERSON RAYMOND TINGLEY. 2. B.D.
b. Middle Sackville, N. B., Jan. 18, 1909. Ac. U. 1930; *ord.* East St. John, N. B., Oct. 2, 1930; p. Edith Ave. ch., East St. John, July 1930-July 1935; Dewey St. ch., Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1935-May 1937; Chipman, N. B., Sept. 1937—; ad. Chipman, N. B.

†GARDNER DINKINS UNDERHILL. 3.5. B.D.
b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1906. Elon C. 1929; *ord.* (Christian) 1st Christian ch., Albany, N. Y., June 16, 1929; p. Grace ch., St. Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 1929-Aug. 1931; Webster Com. ch., Havre de Grace, Md., Dec. 1931-Nov. 1933; People's Ev. Cong. ch., South Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 1933-Feb. 1937; 1st ch., Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 1937-Aug. 1939; r. The Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Forrest City, Ark., Aug. 1939-Jan. 1941; *ord.* pt. Little Rock, Kans., Mar. 12, 1940; r. The Ch. of the Nativity, Union, S. C., Jan. 1941—; ad. The Episcopal Rectory, 13 North Mountain St., Union, S. C.

ROBERT LATHAM WEAVER. 3. B.D.
b. Noank, Conn., June 26, 1912; Lafayette C. 1934; *ord.* South ch., New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1937; p. South ch., New Bedford, June

1937-Jan. 1941; Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 1941—; ad. 23 Mott St., Ansonia, Conn.

ALBERT ROGER WILLIAMS. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1912. Gor. C. 1934; *ord.* Woburn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1937; p. St. John's ch., Boston, Mass., Feb. 1935-42; chapl. U. S. Army, Feb. 1942—; ad. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.

John Atwood Blount. 1.
b. Florence, S. C., Feb. 1, 1910. Fur. U.; *not ord.*; ad. c/o Mrs. Abram Briggs, Landrum, S. C.

Fred Alexander Dahir. 3.
b. Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 18, 1910. U. Ill. 1934; *not ord.*; in bus.; ad. Prairie Du Sac, Wisc.

Luther Bartlette Hager. 2.5.
b. Alexis, N. C., Nov. 2, 1907. W. F. C. 1931, grad. stud., 1932-33; tea.; ad. R. F. D. 1, Alexis, N. C.

Isaac Judson Levy. 1.
b. Sherwood, Lunenburg Co., N. S., July 15, 1907. Ac. U. 1931; *ord.* Wolfville, Aug. 30, 1931; sec. boys' work, Maritime Rel. Educ. Council, 1931-35 (N. T. I. 1935-36); p. United ch., Sussex, N. B., 1936-40; United ch., Charlottetown, P. E. I., 1940—; ad. 158 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1938

HARRY WILLIAM BIRCH. 3. B.D.
b. Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 6, 1908. U. Redlands 1935; *ord.* Gardner, Mass., Apr. 28, 1938; p. Gardner, Apr. 1938-Apr. 1942; Greenwood Un. ch., Wakefield, Apr. 1942—; ad. 6 Oak Ave., Wakefield, Mass.

WALTER BISHOP. 2.5.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1903. W. J. C. 1934; *ord.* East Side ch., Topeka, Kans., 1931; p. East Side ch., Oct. 1930-Oct. 1932; 1st ch., Norbonne, Mo., Oct. 1932-May 1934; Bennett, Tex., June 1934-Aug. 1934 (N. T. I. 1934-36; 1938); North Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 1934-Sept. 1936; Calvary ch., Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 1936-Sept. 1939; Dir. of Ev., A. B. H. M. S., Rocky Mt. Area, Sept. 1939—; author, *Win All You Teach,* 1941; ad. 624 McCornick Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BETH PAGE (PENDLETON) CLARK. 3. B.D.
b. Bradford, N. H., Apr. 15, 1914. Cy. C. 1935; Y. W. C. A. sec., Cy. C. 1938-39; Christ. Assoc. sec., U. Me. 1939-40; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 20, 1940, John G. Clark, class of 1938; ad. Acworth, Ga.

JOHN GUILL CLARK. 3. B.D.
b. Union Point, Ga., Nov. 18, 1912. Mercer U. 1935; *ord.* Gordon St. ch., Atlanta, Ga.; Feb. 3, 1935; chapl. Tewksbury State Hosp. and Infirmary, June 1938-Nov. 1940; stud., H. U. D. S. 1939-40; p. Acworth and Taylorsville, Ga., Nov. 1940—; ad. Acworth, Ga.

MERLE COLE, see **MERLE (COLE) COOK.**

MERLE (COLE) COOK. 3. B.D.
b. Rowena, N. B., Nov. 30, 1911. Cy. C. 1935; *ord.* Hebron, Me., Oct. 25, 1939; p. Un. ch., West Minot, Oct. 1938—; East Hebron, Dec. 31, 1939-41; ad. Calais, Me. *Mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 30, 1937, Walter L. Cook, class of 1938.

WALTER LEONARD COOK. 3. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., June 18, 1911. Greenville C. 1934; *ord.* Hebron,

Me., Oct. 25, 1939; p. Hebron, June 1938-42; 2d ch., Calais, 1942—; ad. Calais, Me.

ERNEST BRAYTON FISHER. 3. B.D.
b. Norwood, Mass., Apr. 29, 1913. Mass. State C. 1935; *ord.* Norwood, Mass., June 3, 1938; p. The Hettinger Parish (Hettinger, Reeder, and Haynes), N. Dak., July 1939-Aug. 1941; Un. Cong. ch., Buffalo, Wyo., Sept. 1941-42; Sheffield, Ill., 1942—; ad. Sheffield, Ill.

URBANE LATHAM GIBSON. 3. B.D.
b. Almond, Wisc., Dec. 5, 1908. Hills. C. 1935; *ord.* Colchester, Vt., Aug. 4, 1938; p. Colchester, May 1938—; ad. Colchester, Vt.

†FLOYD GUY KINSLEY. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Vt., June 24, 1913. U. V. M. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Hampton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1938; p. Hampton, Sept. 1938—; ad. Hampton, N. H.

FREDERICK ROY KNOX. 3. B.D.
b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 15, 1908. Cy. C. 1932; *ord.* Chester, Vt., June 28, 1938; p. Chester, Apr. 1938—; ad. Chester, Vt.

LEE BAKER LONG. 4. B.D.
b. Crane, Mo., Apr. 3, 1912. W. J. C. 1934; p. Eaton, Colo., 1938—; ad. Eaton, Colo.

†HORACE MARTIN McMULLEN. 3. B.D.
b. Montreal, P. Q., Apr. 15, 1913. Corn. U. 1930-32; U. V. M. 1935; *ord.* Conimicut, R. I., June 9, 1938; p. Woodbury Un. ch., Conimicut, R. I., Jan. 1938-Dec. 1940; Edgewood Cong. ch., Cranston, Jan. 1941—; rel. dir., Station WPRO, Providence, R. I., Nov. 1940—; ad. 78 Westwood Ave., Cranston, R. I.

†ROBERT CECIL MILDRAM. 3. B.D.
b. Burlington, Vt., July 31, 1913. U. V. M. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Norwood, Mass., Nov. 16, 1938; dir. of rel. educ. 1st ch., Norwood, Feb. 1938-Sept. 1940; asst. supt. Welcome Hall, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1940-42; tea. Mount Hermon Sch., 1942—; grad. stud., Y. D. S. 1940—; ad. Mt. Hermon Sch., Northfield, Mass.

†WILLIAM IRVING MONROE. 3. B.D.
b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1908. Y. U. 1931; *ord.* (Cong.) Georgetown, Mass., June 5, 1938; p. Georgetown, 1937-Apr. 1939; Mystic Side ch., Everett, Apr. 1939-43; Brighton, 1943—; ad. 183 Foster St., Brighton, Mass.

ROY MESSER PEARSON. 3. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1914; H. U. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 9, 1938; p. 1st ch., Swanzey, Sept. 1938-May 1940; Amherst, Mass., May 1940—; ad. 17 Seelye St., Amherst, Mass.

BETH PAGE PENDLETON, see **BETH PAGE (PENDLETON) CLARK.**

†RICHARD DONALD PIERCE. 3. B.D.
b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1915. U. N. H. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Temple, Me., Aug. 19, 1939; stud., Simmons C., 1938-40; grad. stud., Bost. U. 1941—; s. s. Cong. and Free Bapt. chs., Temple, Me., July 1937-May 1940, occ. s. 1940—; asst. lib., A. N. T. S. 1938-40; assoc. lib., 1940—; curator of the museum, 1937—; author, *Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Goffstown, N. H.,* 1941; ad. 154 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. Cert. in Lib. Science, Simmons C. 1940.

JAMES CARSON PRITCHARD. 3. B.D.
b. Carrollton, Ga., July 2, 1911. Bowdon C. (Ga.) 1931; *ord.* North

Scituate, R. I., June 10, 1938; p. North Scituate, Dec. 1937-May 1941; Heflin, Ala., May 1941—; ad. Heflin, Ala.

WILLIAM JOSEPH ROBBINS. 2. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1913. H. U. 1935; *ord.* Grace ch., Somerville, Mass., May 18, 1938; H. U. D. S. 1936-37 (N. T. I. 1935-36; 1937-38); assoc. p., Grace ch., Somerville, Apr. 1938-Apr. 1939; act. p. Sept.-Oct. 1940; grad. stud., H. U. 1938-40; grad. asst., Br. U. 1940-41; grad. instr., Br. U. 1941-42; chapl., 1st lieut., U. S. Army, May 1942—. Ph.D., H. U. 1940.

CLAUDE EUGENE SCARBOROUGH. 3. B.D.
b. Danielsville, Ga., Aug. 11, 1907. Mercer U. 1935; *ord.* Tattnall Sq. ch., Macon, Ga., Feb. 1934; p. Ebenezer ch., Tomsborough, Nov. 1933-Aug. 1935; Mt. Zion ch., Junction City, Nov. 1933-Aug. 1935; assoc. p. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1937-June 1938; tea. Bowman, Ga., Sept. 1938-Jan. 1940; Pendleton, S. C. and Bowman and Dow's Creek, Ga., Jan. 1940—; ad. Pendleton, S. C.

DAVID ADDISON SHARP. 4. B.D.
b. Liberty, Mo., July 17, 1913. W. J. C. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) 1st ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 25, 1938; p. Los Angeles, June 1938-June 1939; chapl. Mass. State C. Sept. 1939-Sept. 1941; chapl. U. S. Naval Reserve, Feb. 1942—; ad. U. S. S. J. Franklin Bell, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

MILLAR AGNEW THORNTON. 3. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1910. Gor. C. 1934; p. Lamoine, Me., June 1938-Jan. 1942; *ord.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 28, 1942; p. Amherst, Feb. 1942—; ad. Amherst, Mass.

JAMES ALSBURY WHITMAN. 4. B.D.
b. Maryville, Mo., Aug. 4, 1901. Grand Island C.; Wayne State Teacher's C. 1938; *ord.* Horace, Nebr., Aug. 1925; p. Beatrice, Feb. 1928-May 1934; Trinidad, Colo., May 1930-June 1933; Pilger, Nebr., May 1934-?; Wayne; Moscow, Ida., 1940-42; chapl. U. S. Navy, Apr. 1942—.

George Curtiss Brewster. 1.5.
b. Brockton, Mass., July 24, 1906. Gor. C. 1934; in bus.; ad. 179 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

Ralph Wendell Burhoe. 1.5.
b. Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1911. H. U. 1928-32; lib. Blue Hill Observatory, Milton, Mass.; ad. 6 Ventura St., Dorchester, Mass.

Lee Lafayette Burton. 2.
b. Shawnee, Okla., Jan. 2, 1900. S. C.; Billings Polytechnic Inst., 1935; *ord.* Tonkawa, Okla., July 16, 1931; p. Freedom ch., near Tonkawa, Okla., Sept. 1930-May 1932; Com. Heights ch., Granite City, Ill., Oct. 1932-June 1933; Valier, Mont., June 1937-Aug. 1939; Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1941; West Sutton and Manchaug, Mass., Oct. 1941—; ad. R. F. D. 2, Millbury, Mass.

†Sydney Smith Byrne. 1.
b. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 11, 1910. U. Wash. 1933; Hart. T. S. 1940; *ord.* (Cong.) Westminster West, Vt., Nov. 3, 1940; p. Westminster West, July 1940-Jan. 1942; Pittsford, Jan. 1942—; ad. Pittsford, Vt.

†Leslie Gray Deinstadt. 1.5.
b. Beverly Farms, Mass., May 6, 1911. Gor. C. 1935; sec. Christian Endeavor, Boston; ad. 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

†**LaVerne Charles Erickson.** 1.
b. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1911. North Park C., Th.B., 1934; Morningside C. 1935; ad. 434 Grand Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Leonard Earl Fulbright. 2.
b. Butler, Mo., Apr. 3, 1911. U. Redlands 1934; in bus., Boston, Mass.; ad 307 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

†**Pleasant Virgil Harris.** 1.
b. West Manchester, O., Jan. 5, 1893. Defiance C. 1924; *ord.* Merriam, O., 1916; p. Campbellstown, 1921-22; Conneaut, 1925-28; Holden, Mass., 1931-36; Huntington, Ind., 1936—; ad. 349 South Jefferson St., Huntington, Ind.

†**Robert Lincoln Johnson.** 1.
b. Waltham, Mass., May 16, 1913. A. C. 1935; *not ord.*; ad. 19 Irving St., Waltham, Mass.

†**Carlton Newbold Jones.** 3.
b. Jonestown, Pa., June 12, 1910. Gor. C.; Epis. T. S. 1939-40; *ord.* pt. Jan. 29, 1941; min. in charge, Ch. of St. John Evangelist, Haverhill, Mass., 1940-42; r. The Parish on Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 1942—; ad. Vineyard Haven, Mass.

†**Lawrence Albion Nyberg.** 3.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1910. Gor. C. 1934; Epis. T. S. 1939; *ord.* Cambridge, June 14, 1939; St. Mary's ch., Rockport, 1939-41; min. in charge, Trinity ch., Randolph and St. Andrew's chap., Montello, 1941—; ad. 18 Norfolk Rd., Randolph, Mass.

Alvin Duncan Rogers. 2.
b. Everett, Mass., Feb. 2, 1912. Gor. C. 1935; *ord.* Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 13, 1940; p. Lincolnville, 1940-42. Present ad. unknown.

†**Ralph Fremont Seaver.** 1.5.
b. Marion, Mass., Oct. 7, 1908. Bost. U., B.R.E. 1931, S.T.B. 1939; p. Wareham, 1934-37; p. East Weymouth, 1937-39; East Braintree, 1939-41; Sagamore, 1941-Oct. 1942; Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 1942—; ad. Thompsonville, Conn.

Frank Heber Sinnott. 1.
b. Sussex, N. B., July 15, 1906. Ac. U. 1931; *ord.* Jemseg, N. B., Sept. 11, 1931; p. Jemsey, July 1931-July 1936 (N. T. I. 1936-37); Fairville, June 6, 1937-42; Canning, N. S., 1942—; ad. Canning, N. S.

***David Beattie Smith.** 2.
b. Missoula, Mont., July 29, 1913. U. Mont. 1935. *d.* Missoula, Nov. 22, 1940.

Wilkin Taylor Willis. 3.
b. Kiebo, Okla., Feb. 17, 1911. Ott. U. 1935; E. B. S. 1938-39; ad. c/o Rev. W. A. Petzoldt, Pryor, Mont.

1939

JOSEPH DAVIE BURNETT. 2. B.D.
b. Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 13, 1912. U. Fla., 1935; *ord.* Tallahassee, Fla., June 1935; S. B. T. S. 1935-37; p. Dothan, Ala., June-Dec. 1936; Cong. ch., North Hampton, N. H., Sept. 1938—; ad. North Hampton.

†**MARSHALL OWEN ECK.** 4. B.D.
b. Spooner, Minn., Sept. 26, 1906. Carleton C. 1935. *ord.* (Cong.) Meredith, N. H., Nov. 19, 1939; p. Meredith, 1939—; ad. Meredith.

†**DEANE LLEWELLYN HODGES.** 4. B.D.
b. Winslow, Me., Feb. 9, 1913. Cy. C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Waterford, Me., June 7, 1940; p. Oxford County Un. Parish, Sept. 1938-Apr.

1942; Westmoreland Un. Parish, N. H., Apr. 1942—; ad. Westmoreland, N. H.

†**JOSEPH CANNON HUNT.** 4. B.D.
b. North Abington, Mass., Oct. 7, 1907. Gor. C. 1935; *ord.* Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1939; p. Sanbornton, July 1938-July 1941; author, *Bible Plays,* 1940; ad. 179 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

HAROLD CHARLES KNIGHTON JOHNS. 3. B.D.
b. Blaney, Mich., Aug. 4, 1913. Br. U. 1935; *ord.* Warwick, R. I., Feb. 7, 1939; p. Harrow, Ont., Feb. 1939-May 1940; Akron, N. Y., May 1940—; ad. 120 Main St., Akron, N. Y.

†**ARTHUR WILLARD KENNAN.** 3. B.D.
b. West Somerville, Mass., Jan. 27, 1912. Gor. C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) North Rochester, Mass., June 4, 1941; p. Rochester-Lakeville Larger Parish, Apr. 1940—; ad. North Rochester, Mass.

†***ERNEST WARBURTON STEWART MacDONALD.** 1. B.D.
b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 25, 1911. Dalhousie C. 1938; Pine Hill Divinity Hall, 1936-38; *ord.* (Cong.) Newington, N. H., June 25, 1939; p. Newington, June 1939-Sept. 1940; Garden City, Kansas, Sept. 1940-42; chapl. U. S. Army. Reported missing in action, Mar. 15, 1943.

†**EARL FREDERICK MATHEWSON.** 3. B.D.
b. Rockville, Conn., Jan. 26, 1909. Gor. C. 1934; *ord.* (Cong.) Belmont, Vt., Sept. 20, 1934; p. Belmont-Mt. Holly Parish, June 1934-Sept. 1935; chapl. Farm and Trade Sch., Thompson's Island, Boston, Sept. 1935-June 1936; p. Un. Cong. ch., Magnolia, Oct. 1937-Oct. 1939; Taftville, Conn., Jan. 1939—; ad. Taftville, Conn.

ROBERT DAWSON MITCHELL. 4. B.D.
b. Glenn Ayr, Ind., June 3, 1911. Mass. State C. 1935; *ord.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1939; p. Charlestown, Sept. 1939-42; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**GEORGE LAZARUS MOISSIDES.** 4. B.D.
b. Angora, Turkey, Feb. 1, 1907. Robert C. 1930; tea. American Academy, Larnaca, Cyprus, 1939—; ad. Larnaca, Cyprus.

FREDERICK WALTER RAPP. 1. B.D.
b. Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1914. Bu. U. 1936; C. R. D. S. 1936-38; *ord.* Rockville, Conn., Oct. 1, 1939; p. Rockville, Sept. 1939-Jan. 1942; Milton, Mass., Jan. 1942—; ad. 85 Governess Rd., Milton, Mass.

EARL EDGAR RAY. 3. B.D.
b. Lexington, Okla., Aug. 25, 1905. Ott. U. 1931; *ord.* Chambers, Nebr., Dec. 15, 1927; p. Chambers, 1927-29; Lebo, Kans., 1929-31; Elkhart, 1931-35; Northwood, N. H., 1938-41; chapl. U. S. Army, 1941—.

JAMES RICHARD REES. 4. B.D.
b. near Fayetteville, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1912. Carson Newman C. 1935; *ord.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1940; p. Shelbyville Mills, 1940-41; prof. biology, Carson Newman C. 1940; Berlin, N. H., Dec. 1942—; ad. 19 High St., Berlin, N. H.

†**FRANCIS GALARNEAUX RICKER.** 4. B.D.
b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1911. U. Me. 1932; *ord.* (Unit.) Medfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1938; p. Medfield, Mar. 1938-July 1939; Waltham, Aug. 1939—; ad. 588 Lexington St., Waltham, Mass.

THEOPHILUS RINGSMUTH. 4. B.D.
b. Fort Smith, Ark., June 16, 1912. Gor. C. 1935; p. Hebron, N.

Seekonk, R. I., 1936-42; asst. p. Calvary ch., Providence, 1942—; ad. 53 Sumter St., Providence, R. I.

JOHN EDWARD ROUSE. 2. B.D.
b. Mocksville, N. C., Feb. 2, 1906. Fur. U. 1934; *ord.* Greenville, S. C., Aug. 1937; S. B. T. S. 1935-36; Bost. U., fall 1939; y. p. worker, Cong. ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 1937-June 1940; p. Woolwich, Me., June-July 1938; p. Bapt. ch., Belton, S. C., July 1940—; ad. Belton, S. C.

JOHN CLAYTON SEARCY. 4. B.D.
b. Chimney Rock, N. C., Mar. 12, 1907. Berea C. 1935; *ord.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 25, 1939; p. Amherst, Dec. 1938-Oct. 1941; Haynes Mem. ch., Avondale, N. C., Nov. 9, 1941—; ad. Box 17, Avondale, N. C.

JOHN WALTER SILLEN. 3. B.D.
b. New York, N. Y., July 22, 1910. Gor. C. 1933; *ord.* Quincy, Mass., June 22, 1934; Georgetown, 1934-May 1936; Beth Eden ch., May 1936-Feb. 1941; stud., Bost. U. 1939-40; p. New Bedford, Feb. 1941—; ad. 234 Reed St., New Bedford, Mass.

†CHRISTOS GEORGE VAIS. 1. B.D.
b. Mytilene, Greece, Oct. 26, 1898. School of Religion, Athens, 1929; *ord.* (Cong.) Newton Centre, Mass., May 23, 1939; p. Greek Evangelical ch., Katerini, Greece, 1939—; ad. Const. Paleologhou St. 3, Katerini, Macedonia, Greece.

AMEL WILLIAM WHITWER. 4. B.D.
b. Bernett, near Tilden, Nebr., Apr. 20, 1909. *ord.* New Hope ch., Holt, Mo., May 4, 1930; p. New Hope ch., Holt, Nov. 1928-Dec. 1930; Smith's Forks ch., Osborn, Mo., June 1930-May 1932; W. J. C. 1932; Ragan and Bainbridge chs., Regan, Nebr., Oct. 1932-Aug. 1935; Cong. ch., South Acton, Mass., Oct. 1935-June 1939; Cando and Leeds, N. Dak., Aug. 1939-43; Cong. ch., Minot, 1943—; ad. 424 Second St., Minot, N. D.

LEWIS WESLEY WILLIAMSON. 3. B.D.
b. Kamloops, B. C., 1905. Gor. C. 1929; *ord.* Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1930; Br. U. 1931; p. MacDonald ch., Edmonton, Alberta, 1932; Winthrop, Mass., 1934-36; Weston, 1936-40; Grace ch., Somerville, 1940—; ad. 210 Powder House Blvd., Somerville, Mass.

NEWTON EDGAR WOOBURY. 3. B.D.
b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1915. U. Redlands, 1936; *ord.* Quinsigamond ch., Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1939; p. Quinsigamond ch., Sept. 1936-Mar. 1941; Holden, Mar. 1941—; ad. Main St., Holden, Mass.

WALTER CLARENCE WYNN. 1. B.D.
b. Jensen, Fla., Mar. 15, 1910. Fla. A. and M. C. 1935; Bost. T. S. 1936-38; *ord.* Providence, R. I., June 2, 1939; p. Pond St. ch., Providence, June 1939—; ad. 139 East Manning St., Providence, R. I.

---

†Morris Fairchild Arnold. 3.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 5, 1915. Wms. C. 1936; Epis. T. S. 1940; *ord.* pt. 1940; r. St. John's ch., Saugus, Mass., 1940—; ad. 39 Pleasant St., Saugus, Mass.

Junius Jeffries Martin. 2.
b. Adairsville, Ga., June 12, 1914. W. F. C. 1935; *ord.* Adairsville, Jan. 12, 1936; p. Cedar Creek, Racoon Creek, Taylorsville; *ord.* pt. June 22, 1940; diocesan missioner, Christ ch., Exeter, N. H., 1939—; ad. 7 Gill St., Exeter, N. H.

†**George Orland Allsquaugh McKinley.** 1.
b. Correctionville, Ia., Nov. 2, 1913. Grinnell C. 1936; Chic. T. S.; *ord.* (Cong.) Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 23, 1940; p. Sandwich, 1940—; ad. Sandwich, Ill.

Everett Fortune McCartney. 1.
b. Waynesville, Pa., June, 1912. San Jose State C. 1936. Present ad. unknown.

Edmund Albert Opitz. 1.
b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1914. Maryville C. 1936; Pacific Unit. Sch. of the Ministry, 1939; *ord.* (Unit.) Beverly, Mass., Nov. 5, 1939; p. Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 1941—; ad. 317 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

George Andrew Putney. 1.
b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1914. Gor. C. 1934-36. Present ad. unknown.

Genio Scaringi. 1.
b. Italy, Mar. 14, 1908. Br. U. 1936; ad. 121 Charles St., Cambridge, Mass.

Matthew Turnbull. 1.5.
b. Scotland, July 21, 1899. Nebr. Wesleyan C. 1936; ad. 4518 Weitzel Ave., Baltimore, Md.

1940

†**GLEN EDWARD ALDRICH.** 2. B.D.
b. Belding, Minn., Oct. 14, 1906. Albion C. 1929; *ord.* (Meth.) Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1931; p. Sunfield, Sept. 1932-Feb. 1934; Cong. ch., Baudette, Minn., Oct. 1937-38; *ord.* (Cong.) Wayland, May 12, 1941; p. Wayland, Mich., 1940—; ad. Wayland, Mich.

GEORGE HAROLD BAYLESS. 3. B.D.
b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1911. Wabash C. 1930-1932; D. U. 1940; *ord.* Dayton, O., June 26, 1940; p. Colorado Ave. ch., Dayton, Oct. 1940—; ad. 235 Indiana Ave., Dayton, O.

WEBB EMMETT BRASELTON. 3. B.D.
b. Pendergrass, Ga., Dec. 24, 1910. Mercer U. 1935 (N. T. I. 1935-38); *ord.* 1938; p. Cong. ch., Stearns, Ky., 1939—; ad. Stearns, Ky.

JAMES ROBERT BRYANT. 3. B.D.
b. Corbin, Ky., Sept. 7, 1912. U. Fla. 1936; dir. rel. educ. Cong. ch., West Medford, Mass., 1938-41; tea. M. I. T. and Tu. C. 1941-42; in bus., 1942—; ad. 46 Greylock Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

†**JOHN KENNETH CLINTON.** 3. B.D.
b. Cookstown, Ireland, Feb. 23, 1911. Dickinson C. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Rowley, Mass., June 7, 1940; p. Rowley, June 1940-Oct. 1941; West Palm Beach, Fla., Oct. 1941—; ad. 711 Ardmore Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.

CLINTON ADAMS CONDICT. 3. B.D.
b. Thayetmyo, Burma, July 7, 1915. Bu. U. 1937; *ord.* Bradford, N. H., Oct. 25, 1940; p. Bradford, Jan. 1940—; ad. Bradford, N. H. Son of E. C. Condict, class of 1911.

JOHN RICHARD CUSTIS. 3. B.D.
b. South Hill, Va., July 26, 1914. L. U. 1936; *ord.* Zion ch., Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1940; instr. Latin and ch. hist., Va. Theol. Sem., Lynchburg, Va., 1940-41; instr. Bib. Interp., New Era Theol. Sem., 1941—; ad. 2220 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

†**KENNETH OXNER EATON.** 2. B.D.
b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1916. Ac. U. 1937; U. T. S. 1937-38; *ord.* (Cong.) Boxford, Mass., May 31, 1940; p. Boxford, May 1940—; ad. Boxford, Mass. Son of R. C. Eaton, class of 1917.

†**GEORGE FRANCIS FISHER.** 3. B.D.
b. Needham Heights, Mass., Nov. 13, 1914. Amer. International C. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Un. ch., Seattle, Wash., Dec. 9, 1940; Wash. State Conf. dir. of Cong. Student Activities, Sept. 1940—; ad. 335 East 55th St., Seattle, Wash.

EDGAR GAGE HOTALING. 4. B.D.
b. Wellsville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1916. Br. U. 1935; *ord.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1940; p. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 1940—; ad. 29 Knox St., Palmer, Mass.

JUDSON DILLON HOWARD. 3. B.D.
b. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 6, 1916. W. J. C. 1937; *ord.* Sandwich Center, N. H., June 16, 1941; p. Sandwich Center, 1940—; ad. Sandwich Center, N. H.

LESLIE WILBUR IRVING. 3.5. B.D.
b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1912. Gor. C. 1936; *ord.* Charlestown, June 10, 1940; p. East Brookfield, Mar. 1940—; ad. 6 Church St., East Brookfield, Mass.

THOMAS CLAYTON ISBELL. 4. B.D.
b. Fair Play, S. C., Oct. 7, 1914. Berry C. 1936; grad. stud., Bost. U.; *ord.* Fair Play, S. C., Aug. 15, 1936; p. Sutton, Vt., sum. 1937, 1938; Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish, Lyndon, Vt., sum. 1939; Cong. ch., Mont Vernon, N. H., 1939-42; chapl. U. S. Marines, 1942—; ad. 23rd Marines, Reinforced, New River, N. C.

ADOLPH JOHNSON. 3. B.D.
b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Aug. 25, 1909. Gor. C. 1937; *ord.* Tremont Temple ch., Boston, Mass., June 19, 1940; p. West Boylston, Oct. 1940—; ad. Church St., West Boylston, Mass.

GLYN JONES. 3. B.D.
b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 12, 1915. U. V. M. 1937; *ord.* Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1940; p. Woonsocket, Nov. 1940-42; chapl. U. S. Navy.

RALEIGH ADDISON KING. 3. B.D.
b. Springfield, Mo., June 1, 1911. W. J. C. 1937; *ord.* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1937; p. Grafton, Mass., June 1940—; chapl. U. S. Army.

HARRY HOWARD KRUENER. 3. B.D.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1915. Haverford C. 1937; *ord.* Arlington, Mass., May 10, 1940; p. 1st ch., Boston, Oct. 1940—; ad. 21 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass.

HAROLD ARTHUR MacNEILL. 3. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 16, 1913. Gor. C. 1937; p. Kensington, N. H., 1938; dir. rel. educ. Fed. ch., Ashland, Mass., 1939; with A. B. P. P. S. 1938-43; p. Bethany ch., Pawtucket, Oct. 1940-Mar. 1943; chapl. U. S. Navy, 1943—.

†**JAMES CLELLAND MARSHALL.** 3. B.D.
b. Kilsyth, Scot., Dec. 9, 1912. Gor. C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Medfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1940; p. Medfield, Dec. 1935-Nov. 1941; Un. Cong. ch., Medford, Dec. 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**KENNETH MAYES MARTIN.** 3. B.D.
b. Childress, Tex., Aug. 17, 1908. Texas Christ. U. 1931; *ord.* (Disciples) San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1931; p. Arcadia Pk. Christ. ch.,

Dallas, June 1931-Sept. 1932; Orange, Sept. 1932-June 1934; Jennings, La., June 1934-Oct. 1935; Kansas, Ill., Oct. 1935-Sept. 1937; Ev. Cong. ch., Tyngsboro, Mass., Sept. 1937-July 1940; Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1940-May 1943; Lebanon, Mo., May 1943—; author, *Fountain Unsealed,* 1933; ad. Lebanon, Mo.

WILLIAM JOYCE MEDLOCK. 4. B.D.
b. Albertville, Ala., Apr. 24, 1908. Berea C. 1935; *ord.* East Milton, Mass., June 14, 1938; p. Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 1937-Jan. 1940; Bapt. and Cong. chs., Loudon, Jan. 1940-42; Quaker Hill ch., Waterford, Conn., 1942—; ad. Waterford, Conn.

WILLARD STANLEY PRATT. 3. B.D.
b. Brewer, Me., Jan. 16, 1911. Br. U. 1934 (N. T. I. 1934-35; 1936-38); *ord.* Stroudwater ch., Portland, Me., June 15, 1941; p. Stroudwater ch., Feb. 1939—; ad. 1538 Congress St., Portland, Me.

ARTHAYER RUSSELL SANBORN. 3. B.D.
b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 19, 1916. Gor. C. 1937; *ord.* Manchester, N. H., June 16, 1940; p. Woodville and Fed. ch., Southville, Mass., June 1940—; ad. 31 Wood St., Hopkinton, Mass.

RUSSELL GILBERT SCHOFIELD. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1914. Gor. C. 1937; *ord.* Trenton St. ch., East Boston, June 9, 1940; p. Newmarket, N. H., June 1940-43; 1st ch., Belmont, Mass., May 1943—; ad. 1 Barnes St., Belmont, Mass.

LEONARD MARION SIZER. 2. B.D.
b. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 28, 1913. Northwestern Bible Sch. 1931-32; N. B. T. S., Th.B. 1936; Ott. U. 1938; stud., Grad. Sch. of Applied Rel., Cincinnati, O., 1940-41; *ord.* Iliff, Colo., Sept. 18, 1941; p. Iliff, July 1941-42; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

ELTON EDWARD SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1915. N. Y. U. 1937; *ord.* Needham, Mass., June 12, 1940; p. Andover, Oct. 1940—; ad. 39 Bartlet St., Andover, Mass.

ROBERT JOHNSON SMITH. 3. B.D.
b. Union Springs, Ala., Sept. 26, 1917. Morehouse C. 1937; *ord.* Ebenezer ch., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1939; p. Calvary ch., Haverhill, Mass., May 1939-41; chapl. U. S. Army, Nov. 1941—.

GEORGE JEWELL SPENCER. 3. B.D.
b. Newport, Vt., May 22, 1914. Ba. C. 1937; *ord.* Newport, Vt., May 6, 1940; p. Un. Ev. ch., Stow, Mass., May 1940-Sept. 1941; Bapt. ch., Northampton, Sept. 1941—; ad. Northampton, Mass.

EARLE FRANKLIN STIREWALT. 3. B.D.
b. Macon, Ga., Jan. 25, 1914. *ord.* Douglas, Jan. 14, 1934; p. Hickox, 1934-35; Bonaire, 1935-36; Mercer U. 1936; p. Haddock, 1936-37; 2nd ch., Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Mar. 1937-June 1940; Nahunta and Hoboken, Ga., Jan. 1941—; ad. Nahunta, Ga.

FRANCIS WILLARD THOMPSON. 3. B.D.
b. Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 20, 1909. U. Redlands, 1935; *ord.* Phillips Mem. ch., Cranston, R. I., June 22, 1940; p. Phillips Mem. ch., Cranston, June 1940—; ad. 93 Colonial Ave., Cranston, R. I.

CHARLES EDWIN WARREN. 4. B.D.
b. White, Ga., Apr. 21, 1915. U. Ga. 1936; *ord.* Dillard, Ga., Nov. 19, 1940; asst. to min. Mariners' Temple, New York, N. Y., Jan. 1941-Sept. 1941; assoc. min., Henry St. Un. ch., New York, Oct. 1941—; ad. 17506 Devonshire Rd., Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

†LEROY BYRON WHIPPLE. 4. B.D.
b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1913. Kearney State Tea. C. 1936; *ord.* (Cong.) Hope ch., Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1940; assoc. p. Hope ch., June 1940—; ad. 118 Mass. Ave., Springfield, Mass.

CLARK SIMON WHISTLER. 3. B.D.
b. Morrison, Ill., Oct. 22, 1913. W. J. C. 1937; *ord.* Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1940; p. West Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 1940-42; West Guilford, Aug. 1940-42; chapl. U. S. Army.

PHILIP RUSSELL WHITAKER. 3. B.D.
b. Salem, Mass., June 30, 1913. Gor. C. 1937; *ord.* North Grafton, Oct. 28, 1940; p. 2nd ch., North Grafton, Mass., 1937—; ad. 263 Worcester St., North Grafton, Mass.

†LELAND LEMLEY WILLIAMS. 1. B.D.
b. Vaughnsville, O., July 27, 1904. Defiance C. 1928; *ord.* Vaughnsville, O., Dec. 30, 1928; Chic. T. S. 1928-1930; p. Dawson, N. D., Apr. 1930-Aug. 1933, Kiowa, Kans., Aug. 1935-Oct. 1938; Rosedale Cong. ch., Kansas City, Nov. 1938-Sept. 1939; Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 1939—; ad. Gilsum, N. H.

†WILLIAM LLOYD WILLIAMS. 3. B.D.
b. Fairhaven, Vt., Mar. 13, 1912. Mar. C. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) So. Ashburnham, Mass., June 7, 1940; p. South Ashburnham, June 1940-Sept. 1941; Chelmsford, Sept. 1940—; ad. 57 Littleton Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.

Gordon De Wolfe Barss. 3.
b. Pithapuram, India, Feb. 13, 1916. Ac. C. 1937; miss., C. B. M. S. 1940—; ad. Vuyyuru, Madras Presidency, India.

Earl Wentworth Gardner. 3.
b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1924. W. J. C. 1937; ad. South Hanson, Mass. (?).

Johnson Washington Hill. Cert.
b. Petersburg, Va., Apr. 4, 1865. Va. State C. 1888; stud. O. C. Div. Sch., 1888-99; Br. U. 1889-91; H. U. 1891-92; 1900-02; 1913-15; Y. D. S. 1894-95 (N. T. I. 1892-94; Cert. 1940); U. T. S. 1895-96; S.T.B., Tu. C. 1900, A.B. 1913; stud. Bost. U. 1903-07; 1941-43; *ord.* Ebenezer ch., Boston, Mass., June 3, 1895; p. Calvary ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1895-97; 12th ch., Boston, Mass., 1898-1900; Zion ch., Everett, 1900-03; fd. and p. 3rd ch., Lawrence, 1903-07; St. Stephen's ch., 1907-32; physician, 1908—; occ. s., 1932—; ad. 365 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. D.D., Guadaloupe C. 1904, LL.D. 1905, A.M. 1915, Ph.D. 1916; A.M., Bost. U. 1943; M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1908.

†Norman Cecil MacLean. 3.
b. Coleman, P. E. I., Nov. 10, 1901. Gor. C. 1935, B.D. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Riverdale ch., Dedham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1940; p. Riverdale ch., 1937-40; Cent. ch., Chelsea, and Baker-Maverick ch., East Boston, 1940-43; Un. ch., Maynard, Sept. 1943—; ad. Maynard, Mass.

†William George McInnes. 3. Cert.
b. Maynard, Mass., Feb. 20, 1906. Architect and for. trav.; *ord.* (Cong.) Kennebunkport, Me., May 2, 1941; p. Kennebunkport, 1941—; ad. Kennebunkport, Me.

Robert Malcolm McNair. 1.
b. Latta, S. C., May 20, 1916. W. F. C. 1937; H. U. D. S. 1941, grad. stud., 1941-42; rel. wk. (Epis.), Tarboro, N. C.; ad. Tarboro, N. C.

Diwakar Shantwan Salvi. 1.
b. Vadala, India. Gor. C., B.R.E. 1937; grad. stud., 1938—; ad. Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston, Mass. A.M., Bost. U. 1943.

1941

†HOWARD ASTON ANDREWS. 3. B.D.
b. Kingston, Pa., July 22, 1915. Haverford C. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Stow, Mass., Nov. 28, 1941; p. Un. Ev. ch., Stow, Sept. 1941—; ad. Stow, Mass.

GEORGE MURRAY BRANCH. 3. B.D.
b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1914. Va. Un. U. 1938; *ord.* Un. Bapt. ch., Montclair, N. J., Oct. 2, 1941; p. 1st ch., Madison, N. J., Sept. 1941—; ad. 36 Cook Ave., Madison, N. J.

†ROBERT WOOD COE. 4. B.D.
b. Ashton, Md., Aug. 20, 1913. West. Md. C. 1937; *ord.* (Cong.) Charlton, Mass., June 20, 1941; p. Fed. ch., Charlton, June 1939-42; chapl. U. S. Navy.

WILLIAM SPURGEON DUNN. 1. B.D.
b. near Beckley, W. Va., Sept. 21, 1890. Evacuation Ambulance Co., No. 4, Dec. 1917-May 1919; W. Va. U. 1920; Hartford T. S. 1927-28, 1935-36 (N. T. I. 1936-37); tea. public schs., 3 yrs.; tea. high sch., W. Va., 1 yr.; prin. Christ. High School, Balasor, India, July 1923-Mar. 1926; *ord.* Khargpur, Bengal, India, Nov. 18, 1933; miss., A. B. F. M. S., Bengal-Orrisa Mission, 1933—; ad. Am. Bapt. Mission, Balasor, Orissa, India. M.R.E., Hart. T. S. 1936.

FREDERICK JOHN DUPLISSEY. 3. B.D.
b. South Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1908. Amer. Intern. C. 1932 (N. T. I. 1932-34; 1940-41); *ord.* Shelburne Centre, Mass., Nov. 11, 1936; p. Shelburne Centre, 1936—; ad. Shelburne Centre, Mass., R. F. D. 2.

DAVID STILES EATON. 4. B.D.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1915. Cy. C. 1937; *ord.* Wakefield, Mass., June 5, 1941; p. Mount Vernon, Me., Mar. 1941—; ad. Mount Vernon, Me.

JAMES AUSTELL HALL. 3. B.D.
b. Lincoln, Ala., Oct. 25, 1915. Morehouse C. 1937; p. Kings Highway ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1942(?)—; ad. Kings Highway Bapt. ch., St. Louis, Mo.

†SAKAÉ HAYAKAWA. 2. B.D.
b. Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 20, 1902. *ord.* (Cong.) Oct. 7, 1934; ad. Rowher Relocation Centre, McGehee, Ark.

PHILLIPS BROOKS HENDERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1917. Cy. C. 1938; *ord.* 1st ch., Medford, Mass., June 18, 1941; p. Damariscotta, Me., June 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army, 1942—.

JAMES KENNETH HUYCK. 2. B.D.
b. Hingham, Wisc., June 3, 1916. Ott. U. 1938; E. B. T. S. 1938-1939; *ord.* Hope Valley, R. I., Dec. 10, 1941; p. Hope Valley, Dec. 1940—; ad. Hope Valley, R. I.

ARTHUR FOWLER JENNINGS. B.D.
See class of 1933.

STANLEY JORDAN KEACH. 2. B.D.
b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 3, 1916. Br. U. 1938; E. B. T. S. 1938-

39; *ord.* Danielson, Conn., Mar. 13, 1941; p. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 1940—; ad. 4 Greeley St., Hudson, N. H.

†**EDWARD WILLIAM WERNER LEWIS.** 3. B.D.
b. Middleport, O., Oct. 5, 1915. O. U. 1938; *ord.* (Christian) Middleport, O., July 21, 1939; p. Christian ch., Millfield, O., 1939; Village Cong. ch., Medway, Mass., 1940—; Pilgrim ch., Southborough, 1941—; tea. Fay Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1942—; ad. Main St., Southborough, Mass. M.A., O. U. 1941.

WILLIAM HENRY MOLBON. 3. B.D.
b. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 16, 1913. L. U. 1938; p. St. John's Presb. ch., Detroit, Mich., 1941—; ad. St. John's Presbyterian Church, Joseph Campau at Clinton St., Detroit, Mich.

JONATHAN NIELSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 10, 1908. (N. T. I. 1935-38); U. Minn. 1940; *ord.* Hope Valley, R. I., Feb. 20, 1939; p. Hope Valley, 1939-Sept. 1940; Aberdeen, S. Dak., Oct. 1940—; ad. 611 S. Lincoln St., Aberdeen, S. Dak.

OSCAR WILLIAM OLSEN. 4. B.D.
b. Hartington, Nebr., Aug. 8, 1914. Nebr. State Tea. C. 1937; *ord.* West Somerville, Mass., June 20, 1941; p. Quinsigamond ch., Worcester, June 1941—; chapl. U. S. Army.

†**OLIN BAKER PENDLETON.** 1. B.D.
b. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 3, 1910. Tex. Christ. U. 1939, M.A. 1940; Chic. T. S. 1936-1938; *ord.* (Cong.) Arlington, Wash., Sept. 21, 1941; p. First Un. Cong. ch., Arlington, July 1941—; ad. 524 Dunham St., Arlington, Wash.

EDWIN FLEETWOOD PERRY. 3. B.D.
b. Wake Co., N. C., Oct. 29, 1915. W. F. C. 1938; *ord.* Millbrook, N. C., May 22, 1938; p. Millbrook, June-Sept. 1938; Immanuel ch., Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 1940-June 1941; Bapt. Christ. Center, Fayetteville, N. C., July 1941—; ad. 1515A Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

LEONARD HOBART PILLSBURY. 3. B.D.
b. Derry, N. H., July 26, 1916. U. N. H. 1938; *ord.* Wilmot Flat, N. H., July 10, 1941; p. Cong. and Bapt. chs., Wilmot, July 1941-42; Cong. ch., Thompson, Conn., 1942—; ad. Thompson, Conn.

†**DIETRICH FELIX EBERHARD RASETZKI.** 2. B.D.
b. Breslau, Germany, Mar. 14, 1915. Hob. C. 1936; E. T. S. 1936-39; *ord.* (Cong.) Chester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1941; p. Chester, Oct. 1941-42; chapl. U. S. Army, 1943—.

†**DAVID DREW ROSE.** 3. B.D.
b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 31, 1916. Tu. C. 1937; *ord.* (Univ.) 1st Univ. ch., Lynn, Mass., June 15, 1941; p. Oaklandon, Ind., June 1941—; ad. Oaklandon, Ind.

FRED RUDDER. 3. B.D.
b. Knoxville, Tenn., May 7, 1912. Carson Newman C. 1934; *ord.* Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 1933; p. Andersonville ch., 1933-34; Bethel ch., Townsend, and Prospect ch., Mayville, 1934; Grace ch., Knoxville, 1935-38; North Hanover, Mass., 1938-41; Grace ch., Knoxville, 1941—; ad. Knoxville, Tenn., Route 1.

†**FREDERIC WALDO SAVAGE.** 3. B.D.
b. Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 2, 1911. Bost. U. 1937; Bost. T. S. 1937-38; *ord.* (Cong.) Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 7, 1940; p. Cheshire, Oct. 1940—; ad. Church Drive, Cheshire, Conn.

GEORGE DOUGLAS STRATON. 2. B.D.
b. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 19, 1916. H. U. 1938; Y. D. S. 1938-39; *ord.* New London, N. H., Feb. 27, 1942; instr. in phil. and rel., Cy. Junior C. 1941-42; chapl. U. S. Army, Oct. 1941—.

†LESTER RICHARD VINING. 3. B.D.
b. Tolland, Mass., Sept. 7, 1914. Northland C. 1937; tea. Pleasant Hill Academy, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.; ad. Pleasant Hill, Tenn. M.A., Hart. T. S. 1939.

CHARLES WILLIAM WAKEFIELD. 3. B.D.
b. Cheshire, Mass., May 1, 1915. Ba. C. 1938; *ord.* North Scituate, R. I., Aug. 1, 1941; p. North Scituate, June 1941—; ad. North Scituate, R. I.

†JOHN BOYLE WARMAN. 4. B.D.
b. Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 9, 1915. West My. C. 1937; *ord.* dea. (Methodist) Calvary ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1941; p. Meyersdale and Salisburg, Pa., Oct. 1941—; ad. 336 Main St., Meyersdale, Pa.

†KARL EINAR WICKSTROM. 4. B.D.
b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1909. North Park C. 1934; North Park Sem. 1934-37; *ord.* (Evangelical Mission Covenant) Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1938; p. Swed. Cong. chs., Milford and Norwood, July 1937-Dec. 1940; Baiting Hollow ch., Calverton, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 1941—; ad. Calverton, L. I., N. Y.

†CECIL LEROY WITHAM. 3. B.D.
b. South Thomaston, Me., May 26, 1910. Gor. C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Newcastle, Me., Oct. 7, 1941; p. Newcastle, Jan. 1936—; ad. Newcastle, Me.

†HAROLD WHITCOMB WOODBURY. 2. B.D.
b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1908. D. U. 1930; C. R. D. S. 1930-31; H. U. D. S. 1938-39; *ord.* (Cong.) 1941; p. Cong. ch., Dummerston, Vt., 1939-41; Hough's Neck, Quincy, Mass., Nov. 1941—; ad. 300 Manet Ave., Quincy, Mass.

Joseph Henry Bolton. 3.
b. Lando, S. C., Dec. 1915. Fur. U. 1938; ad. Lando, S. C.

Robert Howard Brock. 3.5.
b. Codes, S. C., Oct. 9, 1912. *ord.* Kingston, S. C., Aug. 1934; Mercer U. 1936 (N. T. I. 1936-39; Jan.-June 1941); p. Godfrey, Ga., June 1934-June 1936; Farrar, June 1934-June 1936; Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 1939-Dec. 1940; Hudson, Mass., 1941—; ad. 24 Green St., Hudson.

Harvey William Glazier. 2.
b. Moreland, Ga., Nov. 16, 1913. Mercer U. 1937; Va. Theol. Sch. 1940-41; *ord.* (Epis.) June 6, 1941; p. Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Wilmington, N. C., June 8, 1941—; ad. 511 Queen St., Wilmington.

†Lawrence Marshall Hatlestadt. 1.
b. Milton, Wis., Jan. 1, 1906. Milton C. 1928; ad. 159 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Norman Forrest Henley. 2.
b. Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 7, 1915. Bost. U. 1938. Pacific Sch. Rel. 1942; p. Plymouth Cong. ch., St. Helens, Ore., May 1941-Oct. 1942; Bapt. and Cong. chs., North Troy, Vt., 1943—; *ord.* (Cong.) North Troy, Sept. 14, 1943; ad. North Troy, Vt.

Luther Franklin Hill. 0.5.
b. Washington, D. C., July 13, 1910. Morehouse C. 1938; chapl. U. S. Army.

1942

†HENRY GARDNER ANDERSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1916. Mass. State C. 1939; *ord.* (Cong.) June 6, 1942; p. 1st ch., Georgetown, 1941—; ad. Georgetown, Mass.

BENJAMIN JOHNSON ANDERSON. 3. B.D.
b. Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 17, 1918. Morehouse C. 1939; p. Gloucester Mem. Presb. ch., Boston, Mass., 1941—; ad. 541 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

†BEDROS BEHARIAN. 3. B.D.
b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1915. Clark U. 1938, M.A. 1939; *ord.* (Cong.) Old South ch., Worcester, May 24, 1942; asst. p. Larger Parish, Worcester, June, 1942—; ad. 28 Montague St., Worcester, Mass.

JAMES SHERMAN CHASE. 3. B.D.
b. Mechanic Falls, Me., May 13, 1917. Cy. C. 1939; *ord.* Calvary ch., Lowell, Mass., May 13, 1942; p. Lamoine, Me., 1942—; ad. Lamoine.

†JOHN VINCENT CRANE. 4. B.D.
b. Topeka, Kans., Apr. 30, 1915. Washburn C. 1938; *ord.* (Cong.) Raynham, June 11, 1942; p. 1st and 2nd ch., Raynham, 1941-Sept. 1943; Rock Spring, Wyo., Sept. 1943—; ad. Rock Spring, Wyo.

FOLKE FERRÉ. 2. B.D.
b. Sõndermaland, Sweden, Nov. 26, 1916. Bethel Jr. C. 1937; Bost. U. 1942 (N. T. I. 1939-41); *ord.* Lime Rock, R. I., June 3, 1942; p. 1st ch., Gardner, 1942—; ad. 30 High St., Gardner, Mass.

BENJAMIN COLEMAN FISHER. 3. B.D.
b. Webster, N. C., May 27, 1915. W. F. C. 1938; *ord.* Apr. 3, 1938; p. Cong. ch., Dunbarton, N. H., 1939-42; Bapt. ch., Nashville, N. C., 1942—; ad. First Bapt. ch., Nashville, N. C.

THOMAS FRANKLIN FREEMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Richmond, Va., June 27, 1919. Va. Un. U. 1939; grad. stud., U. Chic. 1942—; ad. Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

†HERMAN HENRY GEERTZ. 4. B.D.
b. Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1914. Central Y. M. C. A. College 1937; p. Unit. ch., Ellsworth, Me., 1942—; ad. Ellsworth, Me.

†DALE ARTHUR GIBB. 3. B.D.
b. Hanover, N. H., July 25, 1908. Gor. C. 1933; grad. stud., 1933-34; *ord.* (Cong.) Candia, N. H., Oct. 5, 1942; p. Candia, 1942—; ad. Candia, N. H.

†SUMNER HARVEY GILL. 3. B.D.
b. Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 19, 1916. Stanford U. 1938; *ord.* (Cong.) Raymond, N. H., Dec. 18, 1942; p. Raymond, July 1940-43; Tilton, 1943—; ad. Tilton, N. H.

†ARTHUR MERTON GILLESPIE. 2. B.D.
b. Meddybemps, Me., Dec. 11, 1908. U. Me., B.S. 1930, A.B. 1937; B. T. S. 1938-40; *ord.* (Cong.) Williamstown, Vt., May 25, 1942; p. Williamstown, 1941—; ad. Williamstown, Vt.

†THEODORE NELSON GOODALE. 3. B.D.
b. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 24, 1915. U. Kans. City, 1939; *ord.* (Cong.) Medfield, Mass., June 7, 1942; p. Medfield, 1942-43; Vineland, N. J., June 1943—; ad. 303 North Seventh St., Vineland, N. J.

CHARLES WILLIAM GRIFFIN. 3. B.D.
b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 16, 1917. Mass. State C. 1939; p. Brewster, 1942—; ad. Foster Rd., East Brewster, Mass.

†WILLIAM COOLIDGE HART. 3. B.D.
b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1916. B. C. 1939; *ord.* (Cong.) Orthodox Cong. ch., Littleton, Mass., June 12, 1942; p. Orthodox Cong. ch., 1942; chapl. U. S. Army.

†ERNEST HERBERT HIRRSCHOFF. 4. B.D.
b. New Binghampton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1914. Springfield C. 1937; p. Cong. ch., Oakham, 1940-43; Barre, 1943—; ad. Barre, Mass.

DAVID BRAINERD HOWE. 3. B.D.
b. Dec. 6, 1916. Ba. C. 1939; p. Hill Mem. ch., Allston, Mass., 1942—; ad. 283 North Harvard St., Allston, Mass.

SAMUEL HORACE JAMES. 3. B.D.
b. Pledger, Tex., Sept. 11, 1918. Tenn. State C. 1939; *ord.* Aug. 1939; p. 2nd ch., Greenfield, Mass., 1941—; ad. 108 Petty Plain, Greenfield, Mass.

OLOF CHURCHILL JOHNSON. 4.5. B.D.
b. Gloversville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1909. Gor. C. 1934 (N. T. I. 1934-37; Jan. 1941-1942); p. Fed. ch., Pittsfield, Vt.; ad. Pittsfield, Vt.

ALFONSO LEON LOWRY. 3. B.D.
b. Savannah, Ga., June 12, 1913. Morehouse C. 1939; *ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1940; p. Mass. Ave. ch., Cambridge; ad. 85 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass.

EARLE TINGLEY McKNIGHT. 3. B.D.
b. Collina, N. B., Jan. 14, 1917. Ac. U. 1937; *ord.* Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1942; p. Port Maitland, N. S., 1942—; ad. Port Maitland.

ERNEST DANIEL MILLER. 3. B.D.
b. Artesia, N. Mex., Mar. 10, 1914. U. Ark. 1938; p. 1st ch., Swansea, Mass., 1941—; ad. Swansea, Mass.

RAYMOND JOSEPH NEILSEN. 3. B.D.
b. Del Rapids, S. D., Jan. 22, 1914. S. F. C. 1939; p. Vermillion, S. D., June 1942—; ad. Vermillion, S. D.

†OLIVER CECIL NORTHCOTT. 2. B.D.
b. Lewisport, Newfoundland, Oct. 28, 1912. McGill U. 1939; United Theol. C. 1939-40; *ord.* (Cong.) Kensington, Oct. 1942; p. Kensington, 1941—; ad. Kensington, N. H.

†STANLEY THOMSON PLUMER. 3. B.D.
b. Malden, Mass., June 20, 1912. Gor. C. 1936; New Bedford, 1939-43; South Braintree, 1943—; ad. 1058 Washington St., South Braintree, Mass.

DANIEL GISRIEL RIDER. 5. B.D.
b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 24, 1903. Gor. C. 1930; *ord.* Laconia, Dec. 11, 1930; p. Laconia, N. H., Sept. 1930-May 1936; Stratford St. ch., West Roxbury, Mass., May 1936-43; West Hartford, Conn., 1943—; ad. West Hartford, Conn.

†BRUCE ROBERTS. 3. B.D.
b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1927. Wms. C. 1935; *ord.* (Cong.) Princeton, Mass., June 28, 1942; p. Princeton, 1942-43; chapl. U. S. Army. Son of Ben Roberts, A. T. S. 1916.

HAROLD ARTHUR SCHLINK. 2. B.D.
b. Dawson, Minn., Oct. 21, 1905. *ord.* Pewaukee, Wisc., Jan. 26,

1934; Ripon C. 1940; N. B. T. S., 3 yrs., Bible Inst., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1926; p. 2nd ch., Newton, Mass., 1940-42; Morningside ch., Pittsfield, 1942—.

WALTER SCHOEPFER. 5. B.D.
b. Clinton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1906. Gor. C. 1934; *ord.* Ruggles St. ch., Boston, Dec. 8, 1934; p. Georgetown and Five Islands, Me., 1934-37; Un. Ev. ch., Waltham, Mass., Oct. 1937-43; 2d ch., East Providence, R. I., Sept. 1943—; ad. East Providence, R. I.

EDWIN HERBERT SCHUMAN. 4. B.D.
b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 10, 1913. Cy. C. 1938; *ord.* Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1942; p. Pride's Corner Un. ch., Westbrook, Me., 1941—; and Cong. ch., 1943—; ad. Westbrook, Me.

WILLIAM CHESTER SJOSTROM. 3. B.D.
b. St. John, N. B., Nov. 3, 1911. Ac. U. 1939; p. Fed. ch., Norfolk, Mass., 1941—; ad. Norfolk, Mass.

†**FOCAS PAUL STRAVRIANOS.** 4. B.D.
b. Akhisar, Turkey, Mar. 17, 1915. Saloniki U.; Die Bibelschule St. Andrae, Austria, 1938; p. Cong. ch., Fort Kent, Me., June 1942—; ad. Fort Kent, Me.

†**LIONEL ABNEY WHISTON.** 3.
b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 30, 1918. Ba. C. 1939; *ord.* (Cong.) Calvinistic Cong. ch., Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 4, 1942; p. Phillipston, 1940-42; Newbury, 1942—; ad. Newbury, Mass.

Ralph Gordon Barnes. 3.
b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, Nov. 29, 1902. U. N. H. 1936; *ord.* Bethany ch., Roxbury, May 13, 1942; p. Bethany ch., 1942—; ad. 30 Alaska St., Roxbury, Mass.

Henry John Burt. 2.
b. Apr. 11, 1895. Mass. State C. 1919; U. Mo., M. A. 1924; p. Newfields, N. H.; Brookfield, Mass.; ad. Brookfield, Mass.

Charles Chandler Duncan. 1.
b. Dewey Rose, Ga., June 15, 1914. Piedmont C. 1939; S. B. T. S. 1939-40; *ord.* East Point, Ga., Mar. 17, 1937; ad. Clarksville, Ga. Th.M., Cent. Bapt. S. 1942.

Edward Henry Hayes. 4.
b. Laconia, N. H., Jan. 29, 1912. U. N. H. 1937; *ord.* Chesham, N. H., June 20, 1941; p. Chocorua, 1941—; ad. Chocorua, N. H.

Harold Herman Kuhlman. 1.5.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1914. U. Redlands 1938; Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1941—; ad. 2512 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Raymond Edward Landry. 2.
b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1916. Gor. C. 1939; U. S. Coast Guard.

†**George William Robert MacCray.** 1.
b. Moncton, N. B., Oct. 23, 1916. Gor. C. 1939; Gen. Theol. Sem. 1942; *ord.* dea. June 3, 1942; pt., Dec. 9, 1942; r. St. John's ch., Sharon, Mass., July 1942 and min. in charge, St. Mark's ch., Foxboro, Jan. 1943—; ad. Sharon, Mass.

†**James Everette Neese.** 1.5.
b. Burlington, N. C., Nov. 9, 1911. Elon C. 1936; *ord.* (Cong.) Elon C., N. C., May 25, 1936; p. Little Creek and Ocean View chs., Norfolk, Va., 1941—; ad. 2212 Sturgis St., Norfolk, Va.

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

East Campus — 1943

Lester Carroll Revoir. 3.
b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1898. p. 2nd ch., Newport, R. I., 1942— and act. p. 1st ch., 1943—; ad. Newport, R. I.

Hansell Everett Simpson. 1.
b. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 23, 1917. Fur. U. 1939; U. S. Army, 1942—.

1943

HERMAN NATHANIEL BENNER. 3. B.D.
b. Monmouth, Me., Nov. 11, 1916. Mid. C. 1938; instr. Mid. C. 1938-40; *ord.* 1st ch., Providence, R. I., May 9, 1943; ad. 579 Webster St., Rockland, Mass.

PHYLLIS LOUISE BENNER. 3. B.D.
b. Belfast, Me., May 16, 1917. Bost. U. 1940; *ord.* Marlboro, Mass., June 15, 1943; p. Cong. and Bapt. chs., Loudon, N. H., 1943—; ad. Route 8, Loudon, N. H.

†LEE DELROY BERGSMAN. 7. B.D.
b. Tintah, Minn., Sept. 1, 1912. Carleton C. 1935 (A. T. S. 1935-37, 1938-43); p. Hooksett, N. H., 1939—; ad. Hooksett, N. H.

CLAUDE WILLIAM BLACK. 3. B.D.
b. San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 28, 1916. Morehouse C. 1937; ad. 1413 E. Crockett St., San Antonio, Tex.

ERNEST LINWOOD BRANDIS. 3. B.D.
b. Richmond, Va., May 4, 1917. U. Richmond 1940; ad. 1500 Portis St., Richmond, Va.

NOAH EDWARD FEHL. 3. B.D.
b. Irwin, Pa., Oct. 4, 1917. Bu. C. 1939; p. Newton Jct., N. H., 1940—; ad. Salem, N. H.

ROGER WILLIAMS FLOYD. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1918. U. Fla. 1940; *ord.* 1st ch., Arlington, May 1943; p. East Jaffrey, N. H., 1943—; ad. East Jaffrey, N. H.

CARLTON BYRON GOODWIN. 3. B.D.
b. Martinsville, Mo., Jan. 14, 1919. Kearney State Tea. C. 1940; *ord.* East Jaffrey, N. H., May 28, 1943; asst. p. Monrovia, Calif., 1943—; ad. 215 South Encinitas Ave., Monrovia, Calif.

†NATHANAEL MANN GUPTILL. 4. B.D.
b. Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 14, 1917. Cy. C. 1939; p. Cong. ch., Rowley, Mass., 1941—; ad. Rowley, Mass.

†ROBERT HORN HEIGHAM. 3. B.D.
b. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1912. Bost. U. 1939; p. Cong ch., Wiscasset, Me., 1943—; ad. Wiscasset, Me.

GEORGE TRUETT HIGH. 4. B.D.
b. Dallas, N. C., Sept. 28, 1914. W. F. C. 1938; p. Ev. Cong. ch., Hubbardston, Mass., 1941—; ad. Hubbardston, Mass.

†LEONARD HERBERT HILDEBRANDT. 3. B.D.
b. Farmington, Minn., Jan. 9, 1914; Hamline C. 1938; *ord.* (Cong.) South Byfield, Mass., May 14, 1943; p. Cong. ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1943—; ad. 1506 Girard Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn.

†RALPH JAMES HOFFMAN. 3. B.D.
b. Selby, N. D., Dec. 20, 1909. Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S. D.; Sioux Falls C. 1939; p. Pelham, N. H., 1940-43; Armour, N. D., June 1943—; ad. Armour, N. D.

ODYSS WILBUR KNEECE. 3. B.D.
b. Leesville, S. C., Oct. 4, 1919. Fur. U. 1940; *ord.* Joyce Branch ch., Dunbarton, S. C., Sept. 25, 1937; act. p. Free Bapt. and Cong. chs., Temple, Me., sum. 1941; Cong. ch., West Boylston, Mass., 1943—.

EDWARD DANIEL McCREARY. 3. B.D.
b. Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1919. Va. Un. U. 1940; p. St. John's ch., Woburn, Mass., Mar. 1942—; ad. Woburn, Mass.

†BERNARD ARTHUR McLAIN. 3. B.D.
b. Eckelson, N. D., May 17, 1916; Jamestown C. 1938; tea. Davenport, N. D., 1938-40; *ord.* (Cong.) Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., June 11, 1943; p. Chiltonville, 1940-43; Mayville, N. D., 1943—; ad. Mayville.

†ROBERT RUSSELL OWEN. 3. B.D.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1912. U. Minn. 1935; p. Spring Valley, Minn., 1943—; ad. Spring Valley, Minn.

†JAMES THURSTON POWELL. 3. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1916. Northeastern U. 1939; p. Cong. ch., Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1943—; ad. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

SILAS NELSON RINGSMUTH. 4. B.D.
b. Mansfield, Ark., Sept. 3, 1914. Gor. C. 1939; p. No. Tewksbury, 1942—; *ord.* No. Tewksbury, July 18, 1943; ad. North Tewksbury, Mass.

†CHARLES VALLADAO RODRIGUES. 3. B.D.
b. St. Michael's, Azores, July 18, 1916. Gor. C. 1940 (N. T. I. 1940-41; A. T. S. 1941-43); asst. p. Central Cong. ch., Providence, R. I., 1942—; *ord.* (Cong.) Providence, July 21, 1943; ad. 116 Power St., Providence, R. I.

†ERNEST HILDING SAHLIN. 2. B.D.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1915. Upsala C. 1938; Augustana T. S. 1938-39; Gor. C. 1939-41; p. Cong. ch., Oakham, Mass., 1943—; ad. Oakham, Mass.

†RICHARD JOHN SCHAPER. 4. B.D.
b. West Sayville, N. J., Jan. 15. 1913. Hope C. 1931-32; Bost. U. 1935; Bost. T. S. 1937-39; *ord.* (Cong.) Ward Hill, Mass., May 29, 1943; p. Ward Hill, 1941—; ad. Ward Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

†HOMER AUGUSTUS SCHWARTZ. 2. B.D.
b. Coyle, Okla., Jan. 9, 1909. U. Calif. at Los Angeles, 1936; U. Calif., grad. stud., 1937-38; Pacific Sch. of Rel. 1939-41; p. Cong. ch., West Groton, Mass., 1942—; *ord.* (Cong.) West Groton, Aug. 1, 1943; ad. West Groton, Mass.

EDWIN KENNETH SNYDER. 2. B.D.
b. Smithville, Pa., July 19, 1910. Findlay C. 1934; Evangelical Sem. 1938-40; p. Im. Bapt. ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1941—; ad. 185 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

FRANCIS KENNETH STEEVES. 3. B.D.
b. Moncton, N. B., Oct. 10, 1911. Gor. C. 1936; B. U., grad. stud., 1939-41; *ord.* N. B., Sept. 1936; p. West Parish ch. (Presb.), Londonderry, N. H., 1942—; ad. Londonderry, N. H.

SAMUEL ENOCH STUMPF. 3. B.D.
b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 3, 1918. U. Calif. at Los Angeles, 1940.

ORLANDO LAILER TIBBETTS. 3. B.D.
b. Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1919. Gor. C. 1940; p. Trenton St. ch., East Boston, 1940—; ad. 87 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.

†STUART WALDRON VAN COTT. 3. B.D.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1907. B. T. S. 1937-38 (A. T. S. 1938-

41, B.D. 1943); Clark U. 1943; *ord.* (Cong.) Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 19, 1941; p. Oxford, 1941—; ad. Oxford, Mass.

†**DONALD CLARENCE WARD.** 3. B.D.
b. near Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1910. B. U. 1940; *ord.* (Cong.) Groton, Mass., June 24, 1943; p. Groton, 1942—; ad. Groton, Mass.

Alicia Rose Bishop. 1.
b. Millerton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1910. Gor. C. 1934; *ord.* Perkinsville, Vt., Sept. 18, 1936; p. Perkinsville, May 1936-Dec. 1938; Montgomery Centre, Vt., Dec. 1938-40; South Londonderry, Vt., 1943—; ad. South Londonderry, Vt.

Edwin Richardson Edmonds. 1.
b. Austin, Tex., June 19, 1917. Morehouse C. 1938; tea., Seguine, Tex.; ad. 709 Cuney Way, San Antonio, Tex.

†**Horace Nelson Grover.** 0.5.
b. Boston, Mass., June 19, 1916. Tu. C. 1938, M.S. 1939; in bus.; ad. 49 Hudson St., Somerville, Mass.

†**David Leo Hamm.** 1.
b. Cottonwood, Mont., Jan. 8, 1916. Knox C. 1940; U. T. S. 1941—.

Justin Conrad Jordan. 1.
b. Wayne, Nebr., May 23, 1943. Ac. U. 1940; Canadian Army, 1941—.

†**Donald Spurr Kimball.** 2.
b. Arlington, Mass., Mar. 10, 1912. U. N. H. 1933 (A. T. S. Jan. 1940-Jan. 1942); U. S. Army, 1942—.

Merton Eugene Libby. 4.5.
b. Caribou, Me., May 29, 1911. Gor. C. 1935; grad. stud., 1935-36 (N. T. I. Sept. 1938-Jan. 1940; Sept. 1940-43); *ord.* West Medway, Sept. 23, 1936; p. West Medway, 1935-Sept. 1940; asst. p. 1st ch., Malden, Sept. 1940—; ad. 38 Park St., Malden, Mass.

†**Anders Godfrey Lund.** 2.
b. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 25, 1918. Clark U. 1941; Epis. T. S. 1943.

William Earl Martin. 1.
b. Wynne, Ark., Sept. 21, 1918. Ouachita Bapt. C. 1940; Cent. Bapt. S. 1941—?

Hilda Emily Mayer. 2.
b. Santiago, Chile. Wes. U. 1922; asst. min., King's Chapel (Unit.) Boston, Mass., 1942—; ad. 31 Orkney Rd., Brookline, Mass.

†**William M. Pritchard.** 2.
b. Utica, N. Y., July 1, 1913. Tu. C. 1942; Presb. T. S. 1942—.

†**Isaiah Israel Sears.** 5.
b. Rock Hill, S. C., Aug. 31, 1915. Elon C. 1938; p. 1st Bapt. ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1942—.

William Miller Thompson. 2.
b. Newport, R. I., Sept. 12, 1917. Gor. C. 1940; U. T. S. 1940-42.

†**Eugene Lyman Warner.** 2.
b. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 7, 1917. U. So. Calif. 1939; p. Cong. ch., Burbank, Calif., 1942—; ad. 1302 North Glenoaks Blvd., Burbank, Calif.

1944

Robert Emery Baggs. 2.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1915. Gor. C. 1941.

Raymond Joseph Bean. 2.
b. Lakeport, N. H., Oct. 8, 1917. Gor. C. 1936-39; U. N. H. 1941.

Dana Wilson Cazer. 2.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1913. Colg. U. 1932-35; Juniata C. 1939.
Richard Dalton Cleaves. 2.
b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 27, 1920. H. U. 1941. Son of A. W. Cleaves, class of 1901.
Leon Jefferson Davis. 2.
b. Fort Smith, Ark., Sept. 27, 1917. Okla. Bapt. U. 1941.
†**William Nelson Deane.** 2.
b. Arlington, Mass., Feb. 5, 1918. Gor. C. 1941.
Ellis Franklyn Eaton. 2.
b. Oswego, N. Y., June 29, 1916. N. Y. State C. for Tea., Albany, 1942.
†**Leon Cyrus England.** 1.
b. Greenville, Tex., Oct. 26, 1918. *ord.* Texas Christ. U. 1940; Brite C. of Bible; *ord.* (Christian) Central ch., Greenville, Tex., May 18, 1942.
Raymond A Gray. 3.
b. McPherson, Kans., Nov. 8, 1918. Ott. U. 1941.
Aubrey Edgar Hastings. 2.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1916. Fitchburg State Tea. C. 1939 (N. T. I. 1940-41; 1942—).
Joseph Robert Ludwigson. 4.
b. Oslo, Norway, Feb. 2, 1898. Bost. U. Sch. of R. E. and Soc. Serv. 1929 (N. T. I. 1933-34; 1940—).
†**Clayton Reginald Lund.** 2.
b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1919. Clark U. 1941.
†**Robert Burrell Marr.** 2.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1915. Springfield C. 1939.
Delacy Ralph Nichols. 5.
b. Syracuse, Mo., July 14, 1910. W. J. C. 1936 (N. T. I. Jan.-June 1934; 1938-Jan. 1942; Sept. 1942—).
Loren Edward Noren. 3.
b. Superior, Neb., Aug. 19, 1918. Ott. U. 1940.
Edwin Spencer Parsons. 2.
b. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1919. D. U. 1941.
Charley LaMade Peeples. 2.
b. Estill, S. C., Dec. 17, 1919. Fur. U. 1941.
Alonzo Ray Petty. 2.
b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1918. Springfield C. 1941.
†**Henry Reynolds Rust.** 2.
b. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 26, 1919. Grinnell C. 1941.
†**Raymond Peter Smith.** 2.
b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1916. Gor. C. 1941.
†**George Samuel Snyder.** 2.
b. Fairport Harbor, O., Apr. 13, 1920. Ohio State U. 1941.
†**Fred Kitfield Swett, II.** 2.
b. West Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1918. Clark U. 1936-38; Gor. C. 1941 (N. T. I. 1941-42; A. T. S. 1942—).
Pierre Edward Tangent. 2.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 30, 1913. S. F. C. 1940; U. S. Dak., grad. stud.; Bethel S. 1934-38.
Walter Robert Van Hoek. 2.
b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 26, 1918. U. Mich. 1940.
Carolyn Pemberton Welch. 1.
b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 29, 1915. U. N. H. 1936; Hart. T. S. 1937-40; p. Cong. ch., East St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1941-42.

James Russell Barbee. 1.
b. Robersonville, N. C., May 19, 1919. W. F. C. 1941; ad. 620 Rose St., Rocky Mountain, N. C.

†**William Lee Bradley.** 1.
b. Oakland, Calif., Sept. 6, 1918. O. C. 1941; U. S. Army, 1942—.

Samuel Robert D'Amico. 1.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1918. H. U. 1939; Epis. T. S. 1942—.

Jean McDaniel Greer. 1.
b. Mansfield, Ga., June 16, 1917. Fur. U. 1938. S. B. T. S. 1942—; ad. Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

***William Pickard Karsten.** 0.5.
b. Macon, Ga., Aug. 14, 1920. Y. U. 1940; grad. stud., Sept. 1940-Jan. 1941. *d.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1941.

Benjamin Thompson Lockhart. 2.5.
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1918. Gor. C. 1940 (N. T. I. 1940-Jan. 1943); ad. North Hanover, Mass.

---

†**Wallace Henry Harris.** 2.
b. Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 29, 1907. U. Me., 1 yr.; special stud.

Marshall Allison McKinnie. 3.
b. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 1, 1915. U. Ill.; special stud.

1945

Judge Paris Bell. 1.
b. Walterboro, S. C., Apr. 25, 1920. Benedict C. 1942.

†**Richard Whitney Bryant.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1918. U. N. H. 1942.

Mae Arlene (Johnson) Chapman. 1.
b. Ellington, Conn., July 9, 1905. How. U. 1928; *mar.* 1931, Herman B. Chapman.

†**John R. deSousa.** 1.
b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1914. F. C. 1938; Miami U., grad. stud.

James Seagrave Doe. 1.
b. Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1920. Ba. C. 1942.

John Edwin Gilbert. 1.
b. Osage, Ia., July 30, 1915. S. F. C. 1941.

Frederick William Gordon. 1.
b. Milton, N. S., Feb. 19, 1914. Ac. U. 1942.

†**Robert James Harding.** 1.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1921. U. N. H. 1943.

Kenneth Pierce Harris. 1.
b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 2, 1920. Gor. C. 1942.

Meyer Imperiale. 1.
b. Malden, Mass., May 1, 1914. San Jose State C. 1940.

†**Robert Jeffrey MacLeod.** 1.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1918. Marietta C. 1942.

Francis Theron McCarty. 1.
b. Waveland, Ind., Sept. 29, 1908. F. C. 1939; N. B. T. S.

William Nelson McCarty. 1.
b. Gibsland, La., Feb. 4, 1922. Tuskegee Inst.; Bishop C. 1942.

Charles Riley McCreary. 1.
b. Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1921. Va. Un. U. 1941.

Edwin Daniel McLane. 1.
b. Everett, Mass., Apr. 23, 1919. Gor. C. 1942.

Linwood Elnathan Palmer. 1.
b. Nobleboro, Me., Nov. 22, 1921. Cy. C. 1942.

Joseph Davison Parkman. 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1920. Gor. C. 1942.

†**Luther Keene Pendleton.** 1.
b. Spokane, Wash., Sept. 12, 1911; Western Wash. C. of Educ.; Alaska Agricultural C. and Sch. of Mines; Seattle Pacific C. 1942.

†**Donald O. Press.** 1.
b. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 5, 1915. U. Mich.; Alma C. 1942.

†**Heinz Rettig.** 1.
b. Ludwigshafen, Ger., Mar. 22, 1920. Clark U. 1943.

Ernest Lyle Seely. 1.
b. Somerville, Mass., July 30, 1917. Bost. U. 1940.

†**Rankin Leslie Shrewsbury.** 1.
b. Ardmore, Okla., May 22, 1921. Rollins C. 1942.

John Irving Smith. 1.
b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1920. Gor. C. 1942.

Walter Lennett Storrs. 1.
b. Berryville, Va., Mar. 16, 1920. Va. Un. U. 1942.

†**Henry Walker Swasey.** 1.
b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 14, 1922. U. N. H. 1943.

†**Lawrence Edward Tee.** 2.
b. Sheringham, Eng., Feb. 12, 1915. Gor. C. 1940.

†**Albert Franklin Trask.** 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1907. Bost. U. 1930; Bost. T. S. 1940-41.

†**Melvin Nash Ward.** 1.
b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 18, 1914. Tu. C. 1937-38; Gor. C. 1942.

Robert Evan Davis. 0.5.
b. Akron, O., July 12, 1921. U. Akron 1942 (N. T. I., Sept. 1942-Jan. 1943); E. B. S., Jan. 1943—.

Henry Hattman Wiesen. 0.5.
b. Palmyra, N. J., Dec. 12, 1919. Ind. State Tea. C. 1942.

---

†**John Paul McGee.** 1.
b. Washington, Ia., July 6, 1919. Macalester C. 1938-42. Expects to join regular class.

Donald Luther Osborn. 1.5.
b. Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 3, 1911. U. N. H. Expects to join regular class.

†**George Alfred Robinson.** 1.
b. Hillsboro, N. D., July 15, 1920. Jamestown C. Expects to join regular class.

1946

†**Hubert Stanley Beckwith.** 0.5.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1922. Cy. C. 1942; A. T. S. Jan. 1943—.

†**Robert Berwyn Daniels.** 0.5.
b. Utica, N. Y., June 17, 1920. Hartwick C. 1943; A. T. S., Jan. 1943—.

Thomas Marshall Thompson. 0.5.
b. Jersey City, N. J., May 25, 1915. Gor. C. 1941; N. Y. U.; N. T. I., Jan. 1943—.

GRADUATE STUDENTS

After the year 1909 only those men who completed the requirements for the S.T.M. are ordinarily listed. Before the year 1909, all men are included who completed one half year of post-graduate study.

1834

***ISAAC MASON WILLMARTH.** 1.
See class of 1833.

1838

***CHARLES WEBSTER BRADBURY.** 1.
See class of 1837.

1854

***DAVID FREEMAN.** 1.
See class of 1853.

***EDWARD CUSHING MITCHELL.** 1.
See class of 1853.

1883

***ALFRED GIDEON LANGLEY.** 1.
See class of 1882.

***WILLIAM ANDERSON McKILLOP.** 1.
See class of 1882.

1885

***JOSEPH LINDLEY MURRAY YOUNG.** 1.
b. Brooklyn, N. S., Oct. 19, 1835. S. C. 1867, theol. dept. 1867-68, 1869-Jan. 1870; *ord.* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 20, 1868; p. Farmington and Castle Rock, July 1868-Mar. 1869; s. Loda, Ill., Mar.-Sept. 1869; B. U. T. S., Jan. 1870-May 1871; s. Dover and Bureau, Mar. 1870-May 1871; s. La Crosse, Wis., June 1871-May 1872; Alton, Ill., June-Aug. 1872; agt. *Journal and Messenger,* Dec. 1872-Mar. 1873, *The Standard,* June-Dec. 1875, Dec. 1877-Sept. 1878; p. South Bend, Ind., Mar. 1873-June 1875; Macomb, Ill., Dec. 1875-Dec. 1877; 1st ch., Springfield, Sept. 1878-June 1879; Virden, Aug. 1879-Dec. 1881; ev. N. S., Jan.-July 1882; p. Yarmouth, N. S., July 1882-July 1884; s. Grand Ave. ch., New Haven, Conn., and other chs., June 1885-Mar. 1886; p. Bear River, N. S., Mar. 1886-Sept. 1889; s. Macomb, Ill., Monmouth, ev. Ill., Ind., and N. S., Oct. 1889-Sept. 1896; w. c. Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., 1898-99. *d.* Somerset, July 1, 1899. B.D., B. U. T. S. 1875.

1886

***JAMES EUGENE HAMILTON.** 0.5.
b. Goodwood, Ont., Oct. 15, 1857. *ord.* June 1881; Br. U. 1883; B. U. T. S., B.D. 1884; p. Vineyard Haven, June 1886-90; Hope Valley, R. I., Nov. 1890-Sept. 1891; prof. Log. and Psy., John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., 1893-94. *d.* Deland, June 15, 1894.

***GEORGE RICE HOVEY.** 1.
See class of 1885.

***MANUEL CASAUS MARIN.** 1.
See class of 1885.

***GRANVILLE COREY SHIRK.** 1.
b. Oxford, O., Nov. 21, 1841. Prep. dept., U. Chic., 2 yrs.; B. U. T. S. 1874-77; *ord.* Barrington, Ill., June 1, 1876; p. Barrington, 1876-78; Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 1878-81; Mitchell, Ind., Jan. 1882-83; La Salle, Ill., Jan.-Sept. 1885; p. Huntsville, Mo., May 1892-?; Toledo, Ia., ?-July 1894; w. c. Dana, Ind., 1894-Dec. 1896; s. Rockville, Dec. 1896-Apr. 1897; w. c. Montezuma, 1897-99; p. Michigan City, Dec. 1899-1901. *d.* Michigan City, Apr. 29, 1901.

1889

***WILLIAM ALBERT FARREN.** 1.
See class of 1879.

***ELWYN OSMER TAYLOR.** 1.
See class of 1888.

1892

***GEORGE WALTER NEAD.** 1.
b. London, Eng., Jan. 7, 1844. U. S. Army; U. Chic. 1870; B. U. T. S. 1870-73; *ord.* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill., July 1873; p. Medina, O., Sept. 1874-Dec. 1879; Oberlin, July 1880-May 1885; McConnelsville, Aug. 1885-Aug. 1887; Avon, Sept. 1887-Sept. 1890; p. Norwood, Mass., Apr. 1892-Apr. 1903; s. 1903-07; p. Sheldonville, Nov. 1907-June 1919; lect.; p. em. Norwood, 1921-31. *d.* Norwood, May 20, 1931.

1894

***BRINTON MORRISON WEBSTER.** 0.5.
See class of 1893.

1901

EUGENE SUMNER PHILBROOK. 1.
See class of 1900.

1904

ARTHUR CRAWLEY ARCHIBALD. 0.5.
See class of 1902.

***LEWIS AUGUSTUS WALKER.** 1.
See class of 1903.

1906

***LOUIS SCHARL BOWERMAN.** 1.
See class of 1889.

1907

CHAMPLIN BURRAGE. 3.
Fellow in Church History. See class of 1899.

1909

DONALD HECTOR MacQUARRIE. S.T.M.
See class of 1907.

***GEORGE WILLIAM McCOMBE.** 1.
See class of 1902.

1910

ILSLEY BOONE. S.T.M.
See class of 1907.

HOWARD ALMERON PEASE. S.T.M.
b. Strykersville, N. Y., May 1, 1870. U. Buffalo, M.D. 1892; *ord.*

Portageville, Nov. 22, 1893; p. Portageville, Aug. 1893-July 1896; Geneseo, Aug. 1896-June 1899; Perry, July 1899-June 1904; Waverley, Mass., Aug. 1904-Oct. 1905; Natick, Oct. 1905-Jan. 1911; H. U. D. S. 1904-08, S.T.B. 1908; p. Grace ch., New York, N. Y., Feb. 1911-Feb. 1912; 1st Unit. ch., Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 1912-Apr. 1915; 1st ch., Ithaca, N. Y., May 1915-Aug. 1917; 1st ch., Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1917-43; p. em. 1943—; ad. 93 Prospect St., Fitchburg, Mass.

1911

***IRA MILLARD BAIRD.** S.T.M.
See class of 1909.

ROBERT LEE WEBB. S.T.M.
See class of 1893.

1912

WILLIAM ERNEST BRAISTED. S.T.M.
See class of 1902.

LEON JERMAIN BRACE. S.T.M.
See class of 1908.

CARL HERMAN LAGER. S.T.M.
See class of 1909.

***CHARLES BUCKLEY TENNY.** 1. Turner Fellow.
b. Hilton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871. U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897-1900; *ord.* 2nd ch., Rochester, Sept. 18, 1900; miss. A. B. M. U., Kobe, Japan, 1900-05; Kyoto, 1905-08; prof. N. T., Yokohama, Baptist T. S. 1908-10; Gr. Lang. and Exeg., Japan Bapt. T. S., Tokyo, 1910-36; pres. 1913-17. *d.* Jan. 11, 1936. D.D., U. R. 1917.

1914

***HENRY ROSEBROOK BOYER.** S.T.M.
See class of 1911.

MILES FRANKLIN McCUTCHEON. S.T.M.
See class of 1911.

***JONAS HAMILTON WOODSUM.** S.T.M.
See class of 1900.

1915

***RIAL BENJAMIN.** S.T.M.
b. Battle Ground, Ind., Dec. 5, 1865. De Pauw U. 1893-95; Portland U. 1896-97; Wilamette U. 1897; *ord.* Meth. ch., Hoquiam, Wash., Oct. 16, 1900; p. Renton Oct. 1909-Jan. 1913; South Tacoma, Jan. 1913-June 1914; p. Horace Mem. Bapt. ch., Chelsea, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1918; U. S. Navy, 1918-Sept. 1919; instr. Franklin, Mass., and p. Wenham, Oct. 1919-Dec. 1920; tea. Camp Sherman, O., Jan. 1921-May 1924; prin. Un. high sch. and p. Community ch., Vaughan, Wash., 1924-?. *d. ca.* 1938.

ROBERT HENRY PRATT. S.T.M.
See class of 1908.

1916

FREDERICK MILTON DERWACTER. S.T.M.
See class of 1915.

1917

CLARENCE FRANK GIFFORD. S.T.M.
See class of 1916.

FRANK BRADLEY HAGGARD. S.T.M.
See class of 1913.

SHOICHI DOUGLAS MORIHIRA. S.T.M.
See class of 1916.

CHARLES FRANCIS POTTER. S.T.M.
See class of 1913.

1919

***JOHN MARCUS KESTER.** S.T.M.
See class of 1915.

1920

EDWIN MILTON ADDISON BLEAKNEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1915.

1921

ARTHUR DEMING CARPENTER. S.T.M.
See class of 1917.

EUGENE DINSMORE DOLLOFF. S.T.M.
See class of 1919.

1922

***RICHARD JACOB INKE.** S.T.M.
See class of 1915.

1923

CLARENCE FRANK BLEAKNEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1918.

GEORGE CLIVE GIBSON. S.T.M.
See class of 1918.

1924

***STEPHEN SANBORN HUSE.** S.T.M.
See class of 1901.

1925

WALLACE SELDEN BOARDMAN. 1.
b. Cromwell, Conn., Dec. 9, 1875. Wes. U. 1901; R. T. S. 1901-04, B.D. 1924; *ord.* Stevens Point, Wisc., Nov. 9, 1905; p. Greenwood, Mar. 1905-June 1906; West Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 1907-June 1911; Fairfax, June 1911-June 1913; Addison, June 1913-June 1919; Williamstown, Mass., June 1919-May 1921; 2nd ch., Calais, Me., Mar. 1921-Jan. 1925; Farmington, Me., 1925-27; Brentwood, N. H., Apr. 1929-June 1941; Springfield Centre, N. Y., June 1941—; ad. Springfield Centre, N. Y.

ARTHUR ERNEST HARRIMAN. S.T.M.
See class of 1895.

ISAAC HIGGINBOTHAM.
See class of 1914.

GEORGE HARVEY O'DONNELL. S.T.M.
b. Logansport, Ind., Aug. 7, 1884...*ord.* Monon, Nov. 15, 1905; Valparaiso C. 1907; R. T. S. 1914-16, post grad., 1916-17, B.D. 1917; p. Mt. Washington ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910-14; Kent, N. Y., 1914-17; Columbia City, Ind., 1917-22; Goshen, 1922-23; Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1923-Feb. 1925; Franklin, N. H., Mar. 1905-Sept. 1931; Aurora, Ind., Sept. 1931-Sept. 1938; Montpelier, Oct. 1938-Sept. 1940; Central ch., Indianapolis, Oct. 1940—; ad. 2141 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Ph.D., S. B. T. S. 1934.

GUY LINWOOD VANNAH. S.T.M.
See class of 1914.

1926

EUGENE SUMNER PHILBROOK. S.T.M.
See class of 1900.

SAMUEL WOOSEY VOSE. S.T.M.
b. St. Helen's, Eng., Jan. 4, 1900. McM. U. 1923, A.M. 1928; *ord.* Toronto, 1927; *ord.* (Epis.) dea., Nov. 22, 1936; pt. June 11, 1937; p. Chapel St. ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1926-29; Wheaton, Ill., 1930-36; asst. St. Luke's ch., Evanston, 1936-37; St. Lawrence's ch., Libertyville, 1937-39; r. Christ ch., River Forest, 1939—; ad. 7703 Washington Blvd., River Forest, Ill.

1927

RAYMOND JOSEPH BATES. S.T.M.
See class of 1925.

CLIFFORD TODD CLARK. S.T.M.
See class of 1912.

ALFORD HERBERT HASLAM. S.T.M.
See class of 1926.

HERBERT COLLINS LONG. S.T.M.
See class of 1914.

HARRY IGNATIUS MARSHALL. S.T.M.
See class of 1903.

HERBERT LEE NEWMAN. S.T.M.
See class of 1922.

1928

D'ARCY GEORGE COOK. S.T.M.
See class of 1927.

FRANCIS EVERETT COOPER. S.T.M.
b. Kilcott, Eng., Oct. 16, 1886. *ord.* Calvary ch., Hannibal, Mo., May 27, 1910; LaGrange Bapt. C. 1915; p. of country churches, Mo., 1910-16; C. R. D. S. 1916-19; p. Carlton, N. Y., Sept. 1918-June 1920; Boonville, Mo., Sept. 1920-Aug. 1925; Mexico, Mo., Sept. 1925-Sept. 1927; Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 1928-Oct. 1931; Decatur, Ill., Nov. 1931-Nov. 1938; Oakmont, Pa., Dec. 1938-Jan. 1939; Bunceton, Mo., June 1940-41; Princeton, Ill., 1942—; ad. Princeton, Ill.

JOHN THOMAS JAMES. S.T.M.
b. Cwmmawr, Wales. U. Calif. 1916; Berkeley Bapt. D. S. 1921; res. Berkeley, Calif., 1935. Present ad. unknown.

WARREN HOLMAN KEITH. S.T.M.
See class of 1927.

***CLAUDE EVERETT MORRIS.** S.T.M.
See class of 1916.

PAUL LONGYEAR SNYDER. S.T.M.
b. Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1901. Br. U. 1924; Hart. T. S. 1927; p. Whitingham, Vt.; ad. Whitingham, Vt.

WILFRED MALLET WILTON. S.T.M.
See class of 1926.

1929

JAMES WHITCOMB BROUGHER. S.T.M.
See class of 1927.

WALLACE FERDINAND FORGEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1928.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GELDART. S.T.M.
See class of 1927.

RUBEN MARC. S.T.M.
See class of 1928.

PAUL JUDSON MORRIS. S.T.M.
See class of 1916.

CLYDE WHITMAN ROBBINS. S.T.M.
See class of 1923.

1930

HERBERT JOHN BLOSSE. S.T.M.
See class of 1920.

HOWARD EDWIN POMEROY. S.T.M.
See class of 1923.

RUSSELL CHASE TUCK. S.T.M.
See class of 1929.

1931

SANKEY LEE BLANTON. S.T.M.
b. Ellenboro, N. C., Sept. 5, 1898. W. F. C. 1926; S. B. T. S., Th.M. 1929; *ord.* Ellenboro, N. C., Nov. 1919; p. Franklinton, 1923-26; Louisville, Ky., 1926-29; Louisburg, N. C., 1929-30; Wilmington; ad. Wilmington, N. C.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CATE. S.T.M.
See class of 1913.

FRANCIS PENLEY MANLEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1915.

HENRY TECUMSEH MYERS. S.T.M.
See class of 1930.

CHARLES DURKEE PIPER. S.T.M.
See class of 1917.

ALVIN GORDON ROBERTSON. S.T.M.
See class of 1930.

1932

WAYMON CARLETON REESE. S.T.M.
See class of 1931.

WILLIAM RUSSELL STRASSNER. S.T.M.
See class of 1931.

EVERETT LESLIE WASHBURN. S.T.M.
See class of 1931.

1933

RAYMOND BATES BUKER. S.T.M.
b. Foster, R. I., Aug. 27, 1899. Ba. C. 1922; U. Chic. D. S. 1922-23; O. T. S. 1923-24; Bost. T. S. 1925; *ord.* Lewiston, Me., June 1923; p. Sabbatus, Me., 1925-26; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, 1926—; ad. c/o Amer. Bapt. For. Miss. Soc., 152 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHENEY DUDLEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1924.

REUBEN EMMANUEL NELSON. S.T.M.
b. Lake Elizabeth, Minn. Apr. 12, 1905. Des M. C. 1927; *ord.* Central ch., St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1930; grad. stud., Y. D. S. 1930-31; p. Swed. Bapt. ch., New Haven, Conn., 1930-31; p. 1st Swed. ch., Brockton, Mass., 1931-34; Promotional and Educ. sec., Bethel Inst., 1934-37; prof. N. T. Studies, Bethel Theol. Sem. 1937-39; Exec. sec. and Dir. of Prom., Minn. Bapt. Conv., Jan. 1939—; ad. 1468 Como Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

HOMER RAYMOND PHELTS. S.T.M.
See class of 1932.

RAYMOND EDWARD WALKER. S.T.M.
See class of 1930.

1934

WILLIAM EDWARD GARABEDIAN. S.T.M.
See class of 1929.

†JOHN DUNSTER KETTELLE. S.T.M.
b. Roxbury, Mass., June 3, 1897. H. U. 1919; *ord.* (Cong.) Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1925; p. Hope Chapel, Salisbury Beach, 1922-24; Seabrook, N. H., 1924; Com. ch., Newmarket, 1924-29; South Main St. ch., Manchester, 1929-37; Barrington, R. I., 1937—; ad. Barrington.

†JOSEPH LYLE McCORISON. S.T.M.
b. Ashland, Wisc., Mar. 7, 1900. Ripon 1923; Northland C. 1928; *ord.* (Cong.) Humeston, Ia., Mar. 5, 1926; 1st ch., Humeston, Sept. 1924-June 1926; 1st ch. and the Little Brown Church in the Vale, Nashua, Aug. 1926-Sept. 1929; Riverside Mem. ch., Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1929-Nov. 1934; H. U. D. S., S. T. B. 1932; grad. stud., 1932-33; 1st ch., Braintree, Nov. 1934-Oct. 1940; stud., H. U. 1938-40; pres. Yankton C., Yankton, S. Dak., Oct. 1940-43; ad. 10 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

JACOB CHARLES PELON. S.T.M.
b. Holland, Mich., July 13, 1905. Hope C. 1929; Bib. Sem. in N. Y., 1932; *ord.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 9, 1933; p. 1st Reformed ch., Rotterdam Junction, N. Y., Dec. 1932-Mar. 1938; stud., U. T. S. 1938-39; Cong. ch. of North New York, New York City, Apr. 1938—; ad. 415 East 143rd St., New York City.

JOSEPH ARTHUR SISK. S.T.M.
See class of 1933.

CHARLES WAGNER WOLFE. S.T.M.
See class of 1904.

1935

CLAYTON HARDING CHAPMAN. S.T.M.
See class of 1933.

LOWELL QUINTON HAYNES. S.T.M.
See class of 1924.

†CHARLES CLARKE KEITH. S.T.M.
See class of 1933.

EWALD MAND. S.T.M.
See class of 1934.

WOODBURY SWEETSER STOWELL. S.T.M.
See class of 1923.

JAMES PICKETT WESBERRY.
See class of 1931.

1936

HAROLD CHARLES BONNELL. S.T.M.
See class of 1934.

JAMES ALLIE DAVIDSON. S.T.M.
See class of 1933.

†FREDERICK DENNIS HAYES. S.T.M.
See class of 1933.

JOSEPH RAYMOND HENDERSON. S.T.M.
b. Nelson Co., Va., May 7, 1898. Va. Un. U. 1924; O. T. S. 1927; *ord.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 1922; p. Penn Mem. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1927-28; 1st ch., Charleston, W. Va., 1929-30; Wheat St. ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1931-35; Bethesda ch., New Rochelle, N. Y., 1937-41; 2nd ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1941—; ad. Griffith Ave. at 24th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

1937

LEONARD ARTHUR DUCE. S.T.M.
b. Princeton, Ont., May 26, 1909. McM. U. 1928, B.D. 1931; *ord.* Midland, Ont., Nov. 17, 1931; p. Calvary ch., Midland, Sept. 1931-July 1936; 1st ch., Needham, Mass., Sept. 1936-June 1937; stud., Y. U. 1937-38, 1939-41; p. Montowese ch., North Haven, Conn., Apr. 1938—; ad. North Haven, Conn.

HARTLEY THEODORE GRANDIN. S.T.M.
b. Iron Mountain, Mich., Apr. 11, 1901. Kal. C. 1923; Bethel Sem. 1923-26; *ord.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 16, 1927; p. Oak Park Ave. ch., Berwyn, Ill., Jan. 1929-Nov. 1935; Harlem St. ch., Worcester, Mass., Nov. 1935-May 1938; 1st ch., Natick, Mass., May 1938—; ad. 50 Washington St., Natick, Mass.

†BERNARD AXEL HAWKINSON. S.T.M.
See class of 1934.

CHESLEY STEWART LANZ. S.T.M.
b. New Ross, N. S., Nov. 26, 1905. Ac. U. 1929, B.D. 1930; *ord.* Margaretsville, N. S., Sept. 9, 1930; p. Margaretsville, 1930-32; Caledonia, 1932-36; Fed. ch., West Swanzey, N. H., 1939-43; fed. ch., Newmarket, 1943—; ad. Newmarket, N. H.

†EUGENE BARROWS McALISTER. S.T.M.
See class of 1936.

RICHARD ISHMAEL McKINNEY. S.T.M.
See class of 1934.

DONALD FERDINAND PERRON. S.T.M.
See class of 1931.

EMERY LINCOLN WALLACE. S.T.M.
See class of 1935.

EHRENFRIED WESKI. S.T.M.
See class of 1936.

1938

WILLARD GRIFFIN FOOTE. S.T.M.
b. Elyria, O., July 28, 1908. Wheaton C. 1931; P. T. S. 1934; *ord.* South Ridge, Conneaut, O., Dec. 11, 1934; p. South ch., Conneaut, O., Sept. 1934-Aug. 1936; Belfast, Me., June 1938-42; grad. stud., Chic. T. S. 1942—; ad. 5757 University Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1939

†EMERSON FLOYD BLODGETT. S.T.M.
b. Waterford, Vt., Mar. 14, 1908. Ba. C. 1932; B. T. S. 1926-30, B.D.

1934; *ord.* (Cong.) New Gloucester, Me., Feb. 23, 1934; p. Elm St. ch., Bucksport, Me., Mar. 1934-Sept. 1938; Trinitarian Cong. ch., Wayland, Mass., June 1939—; chapl. Mass. Council of chs., Boston City Hospital, June 1939—; asst. past. counseling, Old South ch., Boston; instr. Past. Psy., A. N. T. S., 1941—; ad. 150 Institution Ave., Newton Centre, Mass. Ed.D., H. U. 1943.

†**MARVIN DARLO BROWN.** S.T.M.
See class of 1936.

JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON. S.T.M.
See class of 1930.

†**CHARLES EDGAR STANBERRY KRAEMER.** S.T.M.
b. Bonham, Tex., Apr. 25, 1909. Davidson C. 1931; Louisville Presb. S. 1934; *ord.* (Presb.) Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 1934; p. Hawesville, Lewisport, Morrison, Ky., Aug. 1934-May 1935; p. North Kansas City, Mo., May 1935-Apr. 1941; Leland, Miss., Apr. 1941—; ad. Leland, Miss.

EDWARD MANNING BANKS WHEELOCK. S.T.M.
b. West Clarence, Annapolis Co., N. S., May 3, 1912. Ac. U. 1932, B.D. 1937; *ord.* Bridgetown, N. S., Sept. 24, 1936; asst. p., Moncton, N. B., June 1937-Aug. 1938; p. Un. ch., Plaster Rock, June 1939—; ad. Plaster Rock, N. B.

1940

†**DAVID HARVEY GILLIATT.** S.T.M.
b. Taswell, Ind., Aug. 10, 1893. Ind. Cent. C. 1920; Bonebrake T. S. 1923; U. Chic., A.M. 1930; S. B. T. S., Ph.D. 1934; *ord.* (United Brethren) 1923; p. 1st ch., Evansville, Ind., 1923-26; tea., Ind. Cent. C. 1926-39; prof. homiletics and theol., Bonebrake T. S. 1939—; ad. 24 Otterbein Ave., Dayton, O. D.D., Ind. Cent. C. 1942.

†**HAROLD ABRAHAM MERCIER.** S.T.M.
b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1904. Defiance C. 1932; B. T. S. 1928-1930; O. T. S. 1934; *ord.* (Cong.) Gann Valley, S. D., Oct. 18, 1935; p. Gann Valley, 1934-1936; Badger and Hetland, 1936-1938; s. s. Oakham, Mass., 1938-1940; p. North Leominster, 1940—; ad. 680 Main St., Leominster, Mass.

1941

†**WAYNE EDMOND HOYLE.** S.T.M.
b. Madison, Me., June 16, 1907. Ba. C. 1932; B. T. S. 1933; *ord.* (Cong.) Fed. ch., Mechanics Falls, Me., Mar. 13, 1934; p. Fed. ch., Mechanics Falls, 1930-1936; Yoked Field of Tunbridge, Vt., 1937-40; ad. Lewiston St., Mechanics Falls, Me.

†**WALTER MAIN STONE.** S.T.M.
See class of 1937.

1942

OTIS ROBINSON HEATH. S.T.M.
See class of 1934.

1943

SAMUEL HORACE JAMES. S.T.M.
See class of 1942.

WILEY GORDON POOLE. S.T.M.
b. Neuse, N. C., Sept. 11, 1907. W. F. C. 1931; Duke U. Sch. Rel., B.D. 1934; p. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 1935-38; Glens Falls, N. Y., 1939—; ad. Glens Falls, N. Y.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

1924

***WALTER TORREY AIKEN.** 1. M.R.E.
b. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 1, 1884. Colg. U. 1908, B.D. 1912; *ord.* Noank, Conn., June 4, 1912; p. Noank, 1912-14; Bridgeport, 1914-15; Torrington, 1917-22; grad. stud., Hart. T. S. 1923-24. *d.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1931.

***FLETCHER HARRISON KNOLLIN.** 1. M.R.E.
b. Newtown, N. B., Dec. 5, 1877. *ord.* Marysville, Oct. 8, 1901; Ba. C. 1904; Hart. T. S. 1906; C. T. S., Th.M. 1910; grad. stud., U. Chic. 1917-18; p. Kemptville, N. S., Jan. 1907-May 1909; Miss. A. B. F. M. S. 1910-22; dir. rel. educ., Me. Bapt. Conv., 1923-?. *d.* Fairfield, Me., May 12, 1941.

1924

***GRACE HAGGERT PATTON.** 3.5. M.R.E.
b. London, Ont., May 23, 1886. Miss. A. B. W. F. M. S., Nellore and Narsaravuput, South India; Bost. U., spec. stud. 1920-21 (N. T. I. Jan.-Mar. 1911; 1921-24); asst. 2nd ch. (Cong.), West Newton; lesson writer, A. B. P. S. *d.* Long Branch, N. J., July 17, 1943.

1925

MYRA THOMAS BORDEN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 20, 1893. Bridgewater Normal Sch. 1914; Hart. T. S. 1930-31; *ord.* Bennington, Vt., Dec. 10, 1936; p. Addison-Panton Parish; cont. to period.; ad. 18 Russell St., Burlington, Vt.

LEONARD LAMAR CAMPBELL. M.R.E.
See class of 1921.

ELLERY GORDON DAKIN. M.R.E.
See class of 1916.

FLORENCE DWINELL DANIELS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1900. D. U. 1923; ad. Berea College, Berea, Ky. (1935).

JENNIE MARIA (REED) DIXON. 3. M.R.E.
b. New Boston, N. H., Jan. 17, 1889. Cy. C. 1912; tea. latin, 1912-22; *mar.* Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1928, Percival E. Dixon; ad. 69 Suffolk St., Waterbury, Conn. Daughter of M. N. Reed, class of 1874.

AIMEE (VOTAW) KILGORE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Helena, Mont., Oct. 18, 1892. U. Wash.; ed. assist., A. B. F. M. S. 1925-28; asst. Grace ch., Spokane, Wash., 1933—; *mar.* Spokane, Aug. 6, 1917, *Owen Kilgore, class of 1923; ad. 2331 W. Sharp St., Spokane, Wash.

CLYDE WHITMAN ROBBINS. M.R.E.
See class of 1923.

IDA MAY WOODBURY. M.R.E.
b. Hudson, N. H., May 5, 1899. Bost. U. 1919-21; ad. 66 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Lydia Edgerly. 2.
b. Concord, N. H., July 4, 1894. Mt. Holyoke C. 1917; tea. W. A. B. H. M. S., Hartshorn Mem. C., Richmond, Va., 1921-23 (N. T. I. 1920-21, 1924-25); ad. 2028 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1926

SUSANNAH (TRIMBLE) CROWE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Chillicothe, Mo., May 26, 1898. U. Mo. 1923-24; *mar.* Herbert W. Crowe. Present ad. unknown.

ELLEN SHEPHERD (DANIELS) GOBLE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 10, 1893. Simmons C. 1915; asst. to p., 2nd ch., Holyoke, 1926-29; *mar.* Boston, June 4, 1929, *W. D. Goble, class of 1907; ad. 24 Chestnut St., Berea, Ky.

MILDRED (BROWN) HUFFMAN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Raynham, Mass., June 9, 1893. Ac. U. 1916; *mar.* *Horace M. Huffman, class of 1918; ad. East Winthrop, Me.

HIOK CHHO LING. 1. M.R.E.
b. Swatow, China, Jan. 6, 1893. Shanghai C. 1920; Columbia U., M.A. 1924. Present ad. unknown.

DOROTHY WELLS PEASE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Conway, Mass., Sept. 21, 1896. Mt. Holyoke C. 1918; dir. rel. educ., Park Mem. ch., Springfield, Sept. 1926-Feb. 1930; 1st ch., Wakefield, Mar. 1930-May 1932; 1st. ch., Melrose, Jan. 1935-Mar. 1939; Lake Ave. ch., Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 1939-Nov. 1941; South Cong. ch., Feb. 1942—; author, *Altars Under the Sky*, 1942; ad. 48 Pleasant St., Concord, N. H.

***Florence (Rich) Jordan.** 1.
b. Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1882. Ba. C. 1906; tea. C. A., New London, N. H., 1907-11; miss. and govt. schs., China, 1916-23; *mar.* Dec. 26, 1911, Wayne Clark Jordan. *d.* Melrose, Mass., Apr. 29, 1934.

Pearl McCoy. 1.
b. Table Grove, Ill., Jan. 20, 1888. Chic. Normal Sch. 1913; U. Chic. 1917; grad. stud., 1917-18; asst. tea., 1917-18; prof. N. W. C. 1918-19; McKendree C. 1919-21; instr. Mass. Norm. Sch., Bridgewater, 1921-23. No further record.

Ester (Andersen) Steen. 0.5.
b. Ulefoss, Norway, July 30, 1891. Ba. C. 1923; tea. Bacone C. 1923-24; *mar.* — Steen; ad. 294 Leonia Ave., Bogota, N. J.

Cordelia Trimble. 1.
b. Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 31, 1902. U. Mo. 1924; ad. New York, N. Y. (1933). Present ad. unknown.

1927

ARTHUR ERNEST HARRIMAN. M.R.E.
See class of 1895.

TALMADGE DeWITT KING. M.R.E.
See class of 1916.

RILDA MAE MARSH. 2. M.R.E.
b. Centerville, Pa., May 21, 1899. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1919; ad. Apt 1-N, 257 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N. Y.

SAKAE MIYAKE. 1. M.R.E.
See class of 1926.

FAITH KATHRYN (ADDITON) PEACOCK. 2. M.R.E.
b. Camden, Me., Feb. 1, 1904. Bost. U. 1925; *mar.* Alfred G. Peacock; ad. Rye, N. H.

LEONETTE McGREGOR (WARBURTON) WISHARD. 3. M.R.E.
b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1902. Cy. C. 1923; *mar.* G. P. Wishard; ad. Box 447, 2847 Herron St., Manilla, P. I. (1942).

GLADYS ROCKWELL (ROBERTS) WOODBURY. 2. M.R.E.
b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1903. Bost U. 1925; asst. to p., Melrose, 1928-30; *mar.* Aug. 5, 1930, Walter E. Woodbury, class of 1911; ad. 7 Daisy Place, Tenafly, N. J.

1928

EUGENE DINSMORE DOLLOFF. M.R.E.
See class of 1919.

BARBARA (ST. DENIS) FRANKLIN. M.R.E.
b. Medford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1903. Mt. Holyoke C. 1926; *mar.* Medford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1928, J. S. Franklin, class of 1929; ad. 45 Islington Rd., Auburndale, Mass.

ELSEE FRANCES LAYTON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Great Village, N. S., Mar. 1, 1898. Ac. U. 1921; West Willington, Conn., 1935. Present ad. unknown.

Evangeline Florence Wilcox. 1.
b. Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 1, 1897. Mt. Holyoke C. 1922; ad. Manchester Center, Vt.

1929

MARION BRAWN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 28, 1904. Ba. C. 1927; dir. rel. educ., 2nd ch., Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 1929-Aug. 1939; 1st ch., Melrose, Sept. 1939—; ad. 41 Vinton St., Melrose, Mass.

DORIS LOUISE (BIGGLESTONE) HEATH. M.R.E.
See class of 1930.

MILDRED (EDWARDS) HOWELL. 2. M.R.E.
b. Bloomsburg, Pa., Apr. 29, 1904. Bloomsburg Normal Sch.; *mar.* Bloomsburg, July 31, 1929, J. F. W. Howell, class of 1929; ad. 103 View St., Franklin, N. H.

ALICE CAROLINA (ANDERSEN) JOHNSON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Bridgeport, Conn., June 16, 1905. Bridgeport Normal Sch. 1923; dir. rel. educ., Auburn, R. I., 1929-30; *mar.* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 23, 1930, Rev. Major L. Johnson; ad. 592 Broadview Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

FLORENCE IRENE (BURCK) RAWSON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1904. Ba. C. 1927; *mar.* Wilfred Rawson; ad. 63 Lee St., Worcester, Mass.

Miriam Lydia Stover. 0.5.
b. South Harpswell, Me., Apr. 30, 1906. Ba. C. 1927. Present ad. unknown.

1930

WILLARD DOUGLAS CALLENDER. M.R.E.
See class of 1927.

OLIVER de WOLFE CUMMINGS. M.R.E.
See class of 1924.

ALBERT WILLIAM DERBYSHIRE. M.R.E.
See class of 1928.

LAURA CAROLA (DOUGLAS) PURCHASE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Lawrenceville, N. Y., June 7, 1901. Bost. U. 1925; *mar.* Arthur Purchase; ad. Greenfield Lane, Scituate, Mass.

KATHLEEN ARNOLD ROUNDS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Everett, Mass. Bost. U. 1921 (N. T. I. 1926-27; 1929-30); tea. Colegios Internacionales Cristo Oriente, Cuba, Sept. 1930—; ad. Colegios Internacionales Cristo Oriente, Cuba.

MILES WOODWARD SMITH. M.R.E.
See class of 1917.

MARGARET ELIZABETH (SHERWOOD) WARD. 2. M.R.E.
b. Somersworth, N. H., June 18, 1907. Mt. Holyoke C. 1928; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Burlington, Vt., 1930-32; asst. ed., Children's Publications, A. B. P. S., 1933-37; author, *Working With God in His World,* 1943; *mar.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1937, Nelson Ward; ad. 319 Roberts Ave., Glenside, Pa. Daughter of R. A. Sherwood, class of 1906.

Ruth Naomi Clifford. 0.5.
b. Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 10, 1903. U. Redlands 1927; ad. 604 Sourtlandt St., Houston, Tex.

Margaret (Wickliffe) Hall. 1.
b. Parlier, Calif., Aug. 5, 1906. U. Redlands 1926-28; *mar.* Selma, Calif., Aug. 26, 1927, E. G. Hall, class of 1929; ad. Thermal, Calif.

Idalee Woodson. 0.5.
b. Columbia, Mo., Jan. 26, 1900. Asst. p., Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish, Sheffield, Vt., 1939-42; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Peoria, Ill., 1943—; ad. Peoria, Ill.

1931

DOROTHY FERN (ENGLAND) ADAMS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 26, 1905. Northwest Mo. Tea. C. 1927; U. Mo. 1928-29; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch. (Cong.), Newton Centre, Mass., 1929-30; Un. ch., Boston, 1931-37; *mar.* June 6, 1932, Ronald W. Adams, M.D.; ad. 132 Homer St., Newton Centre, Mass.

MARTHA TRUE BASSETT. 2. M.R.E.
b. Penacook, N. H., Nov. 9, 1906. Ba. C. 1929; ad. Penacook, N. H.

BETTINA GILBERT. 2. M.R.E.
b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1907; Keuka C. 1928; ad. c/o 1st Bapt. ch., Pittsfield, Mass.

HELEN BERNICE HOLMAN. 2. M.R.E.
b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1907. Ba. C. 1929; p. Kingfield, Me., 1931—; ad. High St., Kingfield, Me.

RASMA (BREKTERS) KLAUPIK. 2. M.R.E.
b. Liepaja, Latvia, Aug. 20, 1904. Institute of English, Rega; *mar.* Adolph Klaupik, class of 1932; ad. 2 Udens iela, Ielgava, Latvia.

LOTTIE EVERLINE (GRANT) PADELFORD. 2. M.R.E.
b. South Acton, Me., Oct. 4, 1900. Nasson C. 1927; asst. to p., 1st ch., Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1931-Apr. 1938; educ. dir., 1st ch. (Cong.), Springfield, May 1938-Apr. 1942; *mar.* Springfield, May 23, 1942, Kenneth R. Padelford; ad. 63 Woodbridge St., South Hadley, Mass.

***ILLMADELCO (COOPER) RAVENELL.** 2. M.R.E.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1902. Philadelphia Normal Sch. 1920; *mar.* Rev. William S. Ravenell. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1935.

FLORENCE DAVENPORT STEVENS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Acton, Me., Sept. 7, 1905. Cy. C. 1926; ad. Milton Mills, N. H.

DOROTHY VIOLET (ADAMS) UNVERSAW. 2. M.R.E.
b. Billerica, Mass., Oct. 7, 1905. De Pauw U. 1929; *mar.* Arthur Unversaw; ad. 358 East Adams St., Franklin, Ind.

1932

MYRTLE FLORENCE AUCH. 2. M.R.E.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1902. Philadelphia Normal Sch. 1921; ad. 5621 Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

HELEN (LIND) CHAPMAN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 12, 1904. Bost. U. 1930; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 6, 1931, C. H. Chapman, class of 1933; ad. South Windham, Me.

***DOROTHY ELOISE (BUTCHER) GOODWIN.** 3. M.R.E.
b. Valley, Nebr., Aug. 3, 1906. Grand Island C. 1926-28; *mar.* Valley, Nebr., June 12, 1929, P. V. Goodwin, class of 1932. *d.* Monrovia, Calif., Jan. 22, 1943.

GERTRUDE ROSAMOND MARCHANT. 2. M.R.E.
b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1904. Gor. C., B.R.E. 1929; ad. 29 William St., Westerly, R. I.

***ELSIE ESTELLA (ROOT) PRATT.** 2. M.R.E.
b. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 18, 1902. New Britain Normal Sch. 1924; *mar.* Rev. Lewis Stephen Pratt. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1943.

LUCILLE (SAMPLER) REESE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Bermingham, Ala., Nov. 29, 1902. Elam Alexander Normal Sch. 1922; *mar.* Sept. 3, 1929, W. C. Reese, class of 1931; ad. Camak, Ga.

ELIZABETH IRENE (FOSHEY) SULLENBERGER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Littleton, N. H., Mar. 24, 1907. Bost. U., B.R.E. 1929; p. North Danville, Vt., Sept. 1932-June 1933; *mar.* St. Johnsbury, June 11, 1933, C. L. Sullenberger, class of 1933; ad. West Lebanon, N. H.

EDITH SOPHIA (KEIRSTEAD) WESTON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1895. Ba. C. 1919; *mar.* *H. E. Weston, class of 1932; ad. Wiscasset, Me.

***Ruby (Lee) Wesberry.** 1.
b. Columbia, S. C., Jan. 6, 1908. Winthrop C. 1929; *mar.* J. P. Wesberry, class of 1931. *d.* Bamberg, S. C., Dec. 1941.

1933

ETHEL (UMSTOT) BERTHOLF. 3. M.R.E.
b. Hutchinson, Kans., Aug. 28, 1903. Ott. U. 1928; *mar.* Hutchinson, Kans., Aug. 28, 1930, R. J. Bertholf, class of 1933; ad. 108 Pleasant St., Wakefield, Mass.

CLARA (MINKWITZ) BONELL. 2. M.R.E.
b. Meriden, Conn., Sept. 30, 1908. New Britain Normal Sch. 1928; *mar.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 20, 1932, H. C. Bonell, class of 1934; ad. 245 Concord St., Portland, Me.

DOROTHEA INKENAS. 3. M.R.E.
b. Birzai, Lithuania, Aug. 21, 1908. Birzu Valdzios Gimnazija, 1930; ad. Dreiviskiai, District Birzai, Lithuania.

MARIA (VARIAKOJYTE) INKENAS. 3. M.R.E.
b. Panevezys, Lithuania, Nov. 7, 1906. Panevezys Gimnazija, 1926; Univ. of Lithuania, 1930; *mar.* John Inkenas, class of 1932; ad. Basanaviciaus g-ve 12, Siauliai, Lithuania.

LELA JAYNE (LE GRO) KEMP. 2. M.R.E.
b. Penn Yan, N. Y., July 17, 1909. Keuka C. 1931; *mar.* Penn Yan, N. Y., June 24, 1936, H. E. Kemp, class of 1936; ad. Etna, N. H.

MARTHA JANE (EDDY) PARKER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 11, 1909. Fairmont State Tea. C. 1931; *mar.* Fairmont, Sept. 2, 1934, G. G. Parker, class of 1933; ad. 178 Main St., Spencer, Mass.

CATHARINE DELLA (KINNE) SHERWOOD. 2. M.R.E.
b. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1910. Bapt. Inst. 1931; *mar.* Newton Centre, June 7, 1933, E. A. Sherwood, class of 1933; ad. 88 Hartwell St., Southbridge, Mass.

MATILDA FRIEDA UTECHT. 2. M.R.E.
b. Johnstown, Pa., Jan. 25, 1885. Tea. in Me. pub. schs.; miss. Me. Bapt. Conv. and W. A. B. H. M. S., 6 yrs. (N. T. I. 1922-24; N. R. E. 1933); asst. Park Mem. ch., Springfield; ad. 144 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

Ruth Sheffield Belknap. 1.5.
b. Framingham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1905. Mt. Holyoke C. 1926; ad. Framingham, Mass.

Elizabeth Richardson (Beckett) Bousfield. 1.
b. Calais, Me., Mar. 29, 1909. Cy. C. 1930; *mar.* Calais, June 22, 1932, N. D. Bousfield, class of 1932; ad. 24 Ledgelawn Ave., Bar Harbor, Me.

Elizabeth Emma (Beck) Davidson. 1.
b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 22, 1908. D. U. 1930; *mar.* Pittsburg, Pa., June 11, 1933, J. A. Davidson, class of 1933; ad. 112 Fifth Ave., West, Warren, Tex.

Eleanor Densmore (Petherbridge) Feaster. 2.
b. Haddonfield, N. J., Oct. 31, 1911. Ursinus C.; *mar.* Medford, N. J., Sept. 2, 1933, J. N. Feaster, class of 1933; ad. 30 High St., Bangor, Me.

Ruth (Moore) Strippy. 3.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1907. *mar.* C. G. Strippy, class of 1933; ad. Hingham, Mass.

Irma (Folsom) Warfield. 2.
b. Caradian, Okla., Sept. 28, 1910. *mar.* Thomas Powell Warfield, class of 1933; ad. St. Albans, Vt.

1934

GLADYS (STENGER) BERKELEY. 2. M.R.E.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1910. Ursinus C. 1932; *mar.* July 2, 1938, James Lane Berkeley, son of J. P. Berkeley, class of 1908; ad. Freeport, Me.

THELMA EIHLEEN (LE MASTER) BROWN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Pueblo, Colo., May 7, 1907. U. Mo. 1930; *mar.* June 14, 1935, M. D. Brown, class of 1936; ad. 504 N. Sixth St., Garden City, Kans.

EDITH NASH (VOLK) HOWELL. 2. M.R.E.
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1911. O. C. 1933; *mar.* Pittsfield, June

8, 1935, Charles DeWitt Howell, Ph.D.; ad. 122 South Main St., Middlebury, Vt.

MANO (MOOSE) JENKINS. 3. M.R.E.
b. Taylorsville, N. C., Apr. 6, 1905. Grand Island C. 1931; *mar.* M. S. Jenkins, class of 1934; ad. 71 Longfellow Rd., Watertown, Mass.

CAROLYN ALFREDA PRATT. 2. M.R.E.
b. Dover-Foxcroft, Me., July 26, 1908. Farmington Normal Sch. 1928; ad. Kennebunkport, Me.

RUTH EVELYN (ANDERSON) ROGERS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1910. Gor. C. 1932; *mar.* June 2, 1937, W. F. Rogers, class of 1937; ad. Hyde Park, Vt.

MARION PALMER (EDDY) WATERMAN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1909. Vassar C. 1932; *mar.* Pittsfield, Aug. 1934, B. O. Waterman, class of 1934; ad. Plaistow, N. H.

MARY D YARBOROUGH. 2. M.R.E.
b. Jackson, Miss., Nov. 24, 1900. Blue Mt. C. 1930; ad. Blue Mt. College, Blue Mt., Miss., 1941. Present ad. unknown.

Dorothy (French) Berry. 2.
b. Cornish, N. H., Dec. 8, 1900. U. V. M.; *mar.* K. W. Berry, class of 1935; ad. Sharon, Vt.

Barbara Caroline (Hamlin) Cummings. 2.5.
b. Milo, Me., July 3, 1908. Cy. C. 1931; *mar.* Milo, Me., Aug. 17, 1932, Richard Cummings, class of 1935; ad. Troy, N. Y.

Ruth Margaret (Robbins) Ficks. 1.
b. Yarmouth, N. S., Sept. 4, 1907. Ac. U. 1930; *mar.* White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1934, Elmer L. Ficks; ad. Alps Rd., Paterson, N. J., Route 2. Daughter of J. C. Robbins, class of 1902.

1935

RUTH LOUISE (COBB) CHRISTENSEN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Walworth, Wisc., July 9, 1912. Hills. C. 1933; *mar.* Delavan, Wisc., Dec. 25, 1935, W. E. Christensen, class of 1934; ad. 311 Vine St., Hudson, Wisc.

MARGARET ALICE (DANFORTH) KAMINSKY. 2. M.R.E.
b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1908. N. Y. Univ. 1932; tea. Perkins Inst. for Blind, Watertown, Mass.; grad. Yale School of Nursing 1942; *mar.* Forestville, Md., Abram Kaminsky; ad. Noank, Conn.

ELIZABETH SUSANNA HANSON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Mentor, O., Aug. 31, 1909. O. C. 1931; ad. 405 Oppenheim Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DANIEL CHIN KOO. 1. M.R.E.
b. Kashing, Chekiang Prov., China, Oct. 7, 1903. U. Shanghai, 1929; Yale U., New Haven, Conn., 1940. Present ad. unknown.

BONNIE LOUISE (HALE) KNIGHT. 2. M.R.E.
b. LaFayette, Ga., Aug. 2, 1907. Lagrange C. 1925; *mar.* Rome, Ga., Dec. 23, 1931, J. H. Knight, class of 1936; ad. Lynnhaven, Va.

Lora Frances (Bowen) Porter. 1.
b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1912. Lowell Tea. C. 1933; *mar.* Lowell, July 24, 1934, W. H. Porter, Class of 1934; ad. 605 South St., Holyoke, Mass.

1936

MERLE LOUISE EASTON. 3. M.R.E.
b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1903. Gor. C. 1925. Dir. rel. educ., Plymouth Cong. ch., Minneapolis, Minn.; nat. sec., jr. high sch. work, Division of Christian education, Cong.-Christ. chs. of America, Boston, Mass., 1942—; ad. 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDNA ADELE (BOTSFORD) HOLLIS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Portland, Conn., May 21, 1912. Corn. U. 1934; *mar.* Jacksonville, N. Y., June 22, 1936, H. W. Hollis, class of 1936; ad. 27 Bellingham St., Chelsea, Mass.

ETHEL VIRGINIA (AUGENSTEIN) MARTIN. 2. M.R.E.
b. Marion, O., May 19, 1910. D. U. 1933; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 3, 1936, I. J. Martin III, class of 1936; ad. 5 Greenwood Terrace, Athol, Mass.

ELIZABETH FAYE TIBBALS. 2. M.R.E.
b. South Londonderry, Vt., May 26, 1912. Mt. Holyoke C. 1934; asst. ed. Children's publ., A. B. P. S. 1937—; ad. 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARTHA ELSIE WEED. 2. M.R.E.
b. Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 5, 1909. Conn. C. for Women, 1931; ad. Tamworth, N. H.

ELIZABETH HARRIET WEEKS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 19, 1913. Cy. C. 1934; Simmons C., B.S. 1938; lib., State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; Williams Mem. Inst., New London, Conn.; U. T. S. 1943—; ad. Broadway at 120th St., New York, N. Y.

Frances Estella (Morrison) Bartlett. 1.
b. Orono, Me., Aug. 3, 1913. U. Me. 1934; *mar.* *John Robert Bartlett, class of 1936. Present ad. unknown.

Ruth Vivian (Handley) Price. 1.
b. Glendale, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1913. Cy. C. 1934; *mar.* Newton Centre, Sept. 11, 1937, H. E. Price, class of 1936; ad. Ashland, Mass.

Helen Myrna (Goodwin) Yeagle. 1.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1913. Ba. C. 1934; *mar.* Madison, N. H., Sept. 18, 1935, L. R. Yeagle, class of 1935; ad. Epping, N. H.

1937

KAI-PING CHAN. 1. M.R.E.
b. Hongkong, China, Mar. 28, 1907. Lingman U. 1933; Y. D. S. 1935-36; U. T. S. 1937-38. Present ad. unknown.

EUNICE PARKER GALES. 2. M.R.E.
b. Alton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1906. U. Me. 1931; ad. 155 Willis St., Hartford, Conn.

HELEN MARIE (FARNHAM) NIELSEN. 2. M.R.E.
b. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1913. Macalester C. 1934; Presb. C. of Christ. Educ., 1934-35; *mar.* David Nielsen, class of 1937; ad. 715 North Capital St., Salem, Ore.

ADA MARTHA PERRY. 2. M.R.E.
b. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 7, 1907. San Diego Tea. C. 1932; ad. 866 24th St., San Diego, Calif.

BERTHA ALMYRA WHITTAKER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1904. Cy. C. 1935 (N. T. I. 1930-32; M.R.E. 1937); M.A., Columbia U. 1942; counsellor, Cy. C. 1935-37; instr. and field sec., Bapt. Inst., Philadelphia, Pa., 1937-41; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1942—; ad. 48 Appleton Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

GRACE EMMA WILDER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Surry, N. H., Dec. 18, 1911. Mid. C. 1933; miss. Presb. Bd., Tiheran, Iran, Persia, 1937-42; ad. Winchester St., Keene, N. H.

Eva Helen Kent. 1.
b. Trenton, Nebr., Jan. 27, 1907. Oakland City C., Ind.; ad. Mountain Grove, Mo.

1938

EVELYN AGNES ALBERS. 2. M.R.E.
b. Holland, Mich., July 20, 1909. Hope C. 1931; dir. rel. educ., Mt. Pleasant Cong. ch., Washington, D. C.; ad. 2620 16th St., Washington.

LUCY PERKINS BONNEY. 2. M.R.E.
b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1895. Corn. U.; Gor. C. 1927-28; miss. A. B. F. M. S., Burma, 1920—; ad. Sumprabum, Burma.

LILIAN EUBANK. 2. M.R.E.
b. Lamar, Colo., Jan. 15, 1901. U. Cin. 1926; dir. rel. educ., Un. Bapt. ch., Lewiston, Me.; asst. dir., U. S. O. Club, Taunton, Mass., Apr. 1943—; ad. U. S. O. Club, Taunton, Mass.

JOHN HALL JONES. 2. M.R.E.
b. Cuba, Graves Co., Ky., Aug. 5, 1906. Un. U. 1929; state Bapt. stud. sec., U. Fla. 1929-36; field sec., So. Bapt. For. Miss. Bd., 1938-39; dir. personnel and pub. rel., Okla. Bapt. Univ., 1939—; ad. Oklahoma Bapt. Univ., Shawnee, Okla.

MIRIAM LATHROP. 5. M.R.E.
b. Boston, Mass., May 11, 1902. Radcliffe C. 1926 (N. T. I. 1925-28; 1936-38); asst. to p. 1st ch., Charlestown, Nov. 1940-June 1943; social wk., The Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., June 1943—; ad. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

JOY (PARSONS) LYFORD. 2. M.R.E.
b. Berlin, Wis., May 11, 1912. Hills. C. 1935; *mar.* Durand, Mich., July 6, 1938, Walter H. Lyford; ad. 6310 45th Place, Riverdale, Md.

HELEN JACKSON (DURGIN) WOOD. 3. M.R.E.
b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 18, 1913. Mt. Holyoke C. 1934; Keene Normal Sch., 1935; *mar.* Roland R. Wood; ad. 326 Church St., Whitinsville, Mass.

Catherine Harriet Smith. 1.
b. Suifu, West China, Mar. 6, 1913. Bapt. Inst.; p. Lincoln, Vt., 1942; dir. rel. educ., 1st ch., Bennington, 1943—; ad. Bennington, Vt.

1939

ABBIE MINERVA (FORD) HODGES. 3. M.R.E.
b. Exeter, N. H., July 4, 1914. U. N. H. 1935; *mar.* Exeter, N. H., June 7, 1938, D. L. Hodges, class of 1939; ad. Westmoreland, N. H.

FLORENCE EFFIE (MAJORS) ROBINSON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Newport, R. I., June 5, 1915. Va. Un. U. 1936 (N. T. I., Jan. 1937-Jan. 1939); *mar.* Wm. Robinson; ad. 29 School St., Newport, R. I.

WILHELMINA JEANE WALVOORD. 2. M.R.E.
b. Karuizawa, Japan, July 9, 1909. Hope C. 1930; dir. rel. educ., Evangelical Cong. ch., Needham, Mass., 1939-42; 1st Bapt. ch., Wollaston, 1942-43; 1st Presb. ch., Lansdowne, Pa., Sept. 1943—; ad. Lansdowne, Pa.

Doris (Jacobs) Braselton. 1.
b. Belton, Tex., Jan. 26, 1913. Mercer U. 1934; *mar.* W. E. Braselton, class of 1940; ad. Stearns, Ky.

Lilian Hope McConnell. 1.
b. Baldwin Place, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1906. U. Pittsburg 1929; ad. 418 Charles St., Pittsburg, Pa. (1940).

1940

JANET BARTHOLOMEW. 2. M.R.E.
b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1916. Hamline C. 1938; dir. rel. educ., Cong. ch., Laconia, N. H., 1940-Apr. 1942; work with migrants, Home Miss. Council of N. America, 1942—; ad. 5548 Second Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOROTHY BRAUNINGER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Kansas City, Mo., June 25, 1902. Bost. U. 1933, U.T.S.; dir. rel. educ., 1st Bapt. ch., Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 1933-Sept. 1941; Com. ch., Miami Beach, Fla., Sept. 1941-Apr. 1942; Council of Social Agencies, Kansas City, Mo., May 1942-Apr. 1943; Council of Chs., Apr. 1943—; ad. 3215 Norton Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

RUTH PADELFORD (BUTLER) DWYER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Whitman, Mass., Aug. 14, 1915. Gor. C. 1937; Leland Powers Sch. 1938; field rep. A. B. P. S. 1940-42; dir. rel. educ.. 1st ch., Exeter, N. H., 1938-41; Mattapan ch., Milton, Mass., 1941-42; *mar.* Newton Centre, June 19, 1942, Arthur S. Dwyer; ad. 52 Upton St., Quincy.

ESTHER GLIDDEN GORDON. 3. M.R.E.
b. Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 27, 1899. Gor. C. 1928 (N. T. I. 1936-38; 1939-40); ch. miss., Central Pk. ch., New York, N. Y., Sept. 1928-Sept. 1936; dir. rel. educ., Bennington, Vt., Feb. 1939-Sept. 1940; ch. miss., Eliot Cong. ch., Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1940—; ad. 7 Circuit St., Roxbury, Mass.

FRANCES MARY ROBIE. 2. M.R.E.
b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1912. U. N. H. 1934 (N. T. I. 1936-37; 1939-40); dir. rel. educ., Phippsburg, Me., 1940—; ad. Phippsburg.

KATHLEEN SHANNON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Durant, Okla., Sept. 7, 1914. Phillips U. 1936; *ord.* (Christ.) Univ. Pl. Christ. ch., Enid, Okla, Feb. 24, 1943; nat. dir. yg. people's and children's work, Dept. of Miss. Organization for United Christian Miss. Soc., Disc. of Christ, 1943—; ad. 222 Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Martha Rebekah Jeffries. 1.
b. Virginia, May 18, 1898. Va. Un. U. 1938; ad. Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.

Helen Mary (Whiting) Mallery. 1.
b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1916. Gor. C. 1938; *mar.* Rev. Wesley A. Mallery; ad. Peacedale, R. I.

1941

ANN (FERRÉ) WHITAKER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Sweden, Mar. 9, 1915. Macalester C. 1939; dir. rel. educ., 1st Cong. ch., Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1941-Sept. 1942; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1942, P. L. Whitaker, class of 1940; ad. 2 North Main St., North Grafton, Mass.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) WOOD. 3. M.R.E.
b. Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1911. State Tea. C., Kearney, Nebr., 1932; Bapt. Miss. Training Sch. 1936; *mar.* Newton Centre, Mass., May 3, 1942, C. F. Wood, class of 1917; ad. Skowhegan, Me.

Elizabeth Cottle. 2.
b. Fall River, Mass., June 26, 1911. Perry Kindergarten Normal Sch., 1932; ch. sec., 1st Cong. ch., St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1943—; ad. 6501 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Barbara Frances Drake. 2.
b. Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 28, 1919. Bost. U. 1938; dir. rel. educ., Unit. ch., Concord, N. H.; 1st ch., New Bedford, Mass.; ad. First Congregational (Unitarian) Society, New Bedford, Mass.

1942

EUNICE LAWRENCE (NEEDHAM) EATON. 2. M.R.E.
b. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1913. Wellesley C. 1935; *mar.* E. F. Eaton, class of 1944; ad. Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, Mass.

Betty Mae (Bunce) High. 2.
b. Troy, N. Y., July 26, 1917. N. Y. State Tea. C. 1940; *mar.* G. T. High, class of 1943; ad. Hubbardston, Mass.

Esther Jacsy. 2.
b. Toledo, O., Apr. 3, 1915. U. Toledo 1934-36; asst. to p. Phillips Cong. ch., Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1942-Mar. 1943; field worker and interdenominational rep. in min. to defense workers, Me. Council of Chs., Apr. 1943—; ad. 178 Middle St., Portland, Me.

Esther Marian (Greenwell) Smith. 2.
b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 22, 1914. Linfield C. 1937. tea. Dallas, 1937-40; *mar.* E. E. Smith, class of 1940; ad. Andover, Mass.

1943

LEONA AGNES HARMON. 2. M.R.E.
b. New Sweden, Me., Jan. 28, 1914. Gor. C. 1932.

EVELYN MARIE HUBER. 2. M.R.E.
b. Eureka, Kans., July 30, 1914. Ott. U. 1941; educ. dir., 1st ch., Haverhill, Mass.; ad. Haverhill, Mass.

Helen Ardelle (Worthington) Chase. 1.
b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1920. Gor. C. 1941; *mar.* J. S. Chase, class of 1942; ad. Lamoine, Me.

1944

Hilda Rosemary Frank. 1.
b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1921. Gor. C. 1942.

Mercedes (Hubbard) Gilbert. 1.
b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 19, 1916. S. F. C. 1933; *mar.* J. E. Gilbert, class of 1945.

Dorothy May Head. 1.
b. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 3, 1917. Simmons C. 1939.

Arleen May Lynde. 1.
b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 2, 1910. Lowell Tea. C. 1932.

Edith Virginia (Cotton) Tangent. 2.
b. Newton, Mass., June 6, 1920. Framingham State Tea. C. 1941; *mar.* Newton Centre, Aug. 3, 1943, P. E. Tangent, class of 1944.

Shirley Eileen (Ross) Baggs. 1.5.
b. Halifax, N. S., May 13, 1919. Gor. C. 1941; *mar.* R. E. Baggs, class of 1944.

Anna Elizabeth Foster. 0.5.
b. Swatow, China, Feb. 11, 1890. Linfield C. 1913; U. T. S. 1929-30; Hart. T. S. 1936-37; tea. W. A. B. F. M. S., Kwang Yit Girls' School, South China, 1917-42.

Jean (Munro) Gordon. 1.
b. Milton, N. S., Sept. 3, 1919. Ac. U.; *mar.* F. W. Gordon, class of 1945. Special student.

Ruth Virgina Lord. 2.
b. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 24, 1888. Yale Sch. of Music, 1906-07; Baypath Com. Inst. 1912; Biblical Sem., N. Y. City, 1923-24. Special student.

SUMMARIES

STUDENTS BY CLASSES

In the classes before 1900 the sign + is immediately followed by the number of students whose Biblical studies were limited to the English version. From 1868 to 1899 a special course was provided for these men. In the classes beginning with 1900, the same sign (+) is immediately followed by the number (in parentheses) of students who received the degree of B.D. out of course having at some earlier date received the diploma of the Institution.

Year	Graduated	Matriculated	Deceased
1826	2	2	2
1828	1	4	4
1829	4	7+1	8
1830	4	8	8
1831	4	8+1	9
1832	5	6+1	7
1833	11	13+1	14
1834	10	17	17
1835	13	15	15
1836	16	23	23
1837	12	16	16
1838	10	12	12
1839	10	12+2	14
1840	12	19	19
1841	7	13+3	16
1842	12	22+1	23
1843	6	15	15
1844	11	11	11
1845	11	15+1	16
1846	7	11+4	15
1847	7	13+1	14
1848	5	8+2	10
1849	8	13	13
1850	13	17	17
1851	9	13	13
1852	6	15	15
1853	12	17	17
1854	4	8	8
1855	8	11	11
1856	6	6+1	7
1857	7	9	9
1858	9	18+3	21
1859	3	9+4	13
1860	5	10	10
1861	11	19+1	20
1862	6	13+1	14
1863	11	16	16
1864	6	9	9
1865	8	11	11
1866	8	12	12
1867	12	18+1	19
1868	16	21	21
1869	18	20+2	22
1870	17	18+2	20
1871	7+1	8+1	9
1872	13+3	16+3	19
1873	17	18	18
1874	23+3	25+6	31
1875	24+1	32+1	33
1876	14+4	17+6	21
1877	13+3	23+4	27
1878	18	22+5	27
1879	17+1	22+1	22
1880	15	19+1	20
1881	20+5	32+6	38
1882	14	16+2	18
1883	17+2	26+3	28
1884	13	17+3	20
1885	13+1	17+3	19
1886	11+3	16+3	16
1887	16+5	20+8	14
1888	6+5	11+6	14
1889	16+3	27+6	27
1890	14+1	19+1	17
1891	11+6	20+6	18
1892	13+5	16+7	19
1893	22+12	24+12	21
1894	11+9	20+10	18
1895	11+10	16+12	14
1896	18+4	20+4	13
1897	14+8	21+9	17
1898	15+6	20+7	16
1899	15+2	27+4	10
1900	16+(2)	21	8
1901	22+(2)	25	15
1902	18+(2)	19	8
1903	15+(3)	24	9
1904	14	18	6
1905	16	24	8
1906	14+(3)	18	2
1907	17+(3)	19	3
1908	16+(4)	19	4
1909	11+(2)	13	4
1910	9+(6)	12	0
1911	24+(1)	25	7
1912	20+(2)	27	2
1913	16	28	2
1914	18	22	3
1915	19+(1)	25	4
1916	27+(1)	30	2
1917	20+(2)	21	1
1918	16	20	1
1919	15+(1)	23	3
1920	17	21	1
1921	12+(1)	14	2
1922	10	12	2
1923	19+(2)	22	2
1924	18+(2)	25	1
1925	15+(4)	20	3
1926	11+(2)	14	2
1927	20	23	0
1928	13+(1)	18	5
1929	14+(2)	17	0
1930	18	22	0
1931	18+(5)	18	0
1932	20+(1)	22	1
1933	22	23	0
1934	28+(3)	33	0
1935	21	28	1
1936	25+(1)	33	0
1937	15+(1)	19	0
1938	17	25	1
1939	14	20	0
1940	27+1[1]	32	0
1941	16+(1)	21	0
1942	18	26	0
1943	15	23	0
1944		22	1
1945		19	0
1946		1	1

[1]Received special certificate.

Total number of students 2339
Number receiving diploma or degree (except B.D. out of course) 1684
Number receiving B.D. out of course 61
Deceased ..... 1305 Living 1034

GRADUATE STUDENTS

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1834	1	1907	1	1922	1	1934	4
1838	1	1909	2	1923	2	1935	5
1854	2	1910	2	1924	1	1936	3
1883	2	1911	2	1925	5	1937	7
1885	1	1912	4	1926	2	1938	1
1886	4	1914	3	1927	6	1939	2
1889	2	1915	2	1928	7	1940	0
1892	1	1916	1	1929	6	1941	0
1894	1	1917	4	1930	3	1942	1
1901	1	1919	1	1931	6	1943	2
1904	2	1920	1	1932	3		
1906	1	1921	2	1933	5		

Total graduate students 116
Number whose undergraduate work was done at Newton 92
Number whose undergraduate work was done elsewhere 24
Deceased ..... 26 Living 90

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Year	Graduated	Matriculated	Year	Graduated	Matriculated	Year	Graduated	Matriculated
1923	2	2	1930	7	10	1938	7	8
1924	1	1	1931	9	9	1939	3	5
1925	8	9	1932	8	9	1940	6	8
1926	5	9	1933	8	14	1941	2	4
1927	7	7	1934	8	11	1942	1	4
1928	3	4	1935	5	6	1943	2	3
1929	5	6	1936	6	9	1944		9
			1937	6	7			

Total matriculated in Department of Religious Education 154
Total graduated in Department of Religious Education 109
Number who also received the B.D. degree from Newton 12
Deceased ..... 7 Living 148

TOTALS

Students in regular course 2339
Graduate students 116
Department of Religious Education 154

Total 2609
Names counted more than once 107
Actual number of students 2502
Deceased ..... 1314 Living 1189

DENOMINATIONS

Baptist	2324	Presbyterian	9
Congregationalist	79	Methodist	6
Episcopalian	28	Miscellaneous and unknown	34
Unitarian	22		

COLLEGES

The following table gives the names of the institutions from which five or more students have come.

Amherst College	36	Carson College, 5, and Carson and Newman College, 11	16
Acadia College, 98, and University, 114	212	Columbian College, 24, and University, 3	27
Bates College	48	Colgate University (see Hamilton L. T. I.)	
Baylor University	7	Colby College and University (see Waterville College)	
Boston University	38	Dartmouth College	19
Bowdoin College	14		
Brown University	419		
Bucknell University	10		

Denison University (see Granville College)
Des Moines College, 1, and University, 5 6
Furman University 15
Franklin College 13
Gordon College 56
Grand Island College 6
Granville College, 11, and Denison University, 53 64
Hamilton College 6
Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution, 11, Madison University, 24, and Colgate University, 45 80
Harvard University 85
Kalamazoo College 25
Lincoln University 11
Magill University 5
Madison University (see Hamilton L. T. I.)
Massachusetts State College 5
McMaster University 21
McMinnville College, 5, and Linfield College 9
Mercer University 35
Middlebury College 10
Morehouse College 9
Mount Holyoke College 10
New York University 8
Ottawa University 30
Shurtleff College 21
Sioux Falls College 5
Trinity College 6
Tufts College 6
Union College 13
University of Chicago 18
University of Michigan 15
University of Missouri 7
University of Nebraska 6
University of New Brunswick 11
University of New Hampshire 7
University of Redlands 21
University of Rochester 13
University of Vermont 11
Virginia Union University 6
Wake Forest College 16
Waterville College, 110, Colby University, 99, and Colby College, 71 . 305
Wesleyan University 7
William Jewell College 42
Williams College 11
Yale College, 7, and University, 7 .. 14

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Founded, 1807; Affiliated with The Newton Theological Institution, 1931

STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Year	Graduated	Matriculated	Year	Graduated	Matriculated	Year	Graduated	Matriculated
1933	7	7	1938	5	13	1943	14	20
1934	10	13	1939	9	11	1944		11
1935	11	14	1940	9+1[1]	11	1945		14
1936	11	13	1941	13	14	1946		2
1937	6	6	1942	15	17			

[1]Received special certificate.

GRADUATE STUDENTS[2]

Year	Number	Year	Number
1934	2	1939	3
1935	1	1940	2
1936	1	1941	2
1937	2	1942	0
1938	0	1943	0

[2]Includes only those who received the S.T.M.

TOTALS

Matriculated in regular course 166
Graduates in regular course 111
Graduate students 13
Deceased ..... 3 Living 163

ALUMNI ORGANIZATIONS

At a meeting held in the Chapel of the Institution on the eleventh day of September, 1833, the following gentlemen organized The Society of Alumni of the Newton Theological Institution:—

Jonathan Aldrich	John Holbrook
John Pratt	Asahel Chapin
William Hague	Benjamin Herbert Hathorne
Frederick Augustus Willard	David C. Bolles
Timothy Robinson Cressy	Henry Carr
John Sharp Maginnis	John B. Cook
Samuel Budd Swaim	David W. Elmore
Rollin Heber Neale	Nathaniel Hervey
Mark Carpenter	Joseph Hodges

Isaac Mason Willmarth

A constitution was adopted at the same meeting, and provision was made for an annual reunion and address in connection with the exercises of the Anniversary. Since 1897 a second reunion has been held in December of each year.

In 1897 a committee was appointed to confer with a committee of the Trustees "with reference to arranging for an organic participation of the Alumni in the management of the Institution, including the nomination or election of a portion of the Trustees." The Northern Baptist Education Society, by vote at its annual meeting on Oct. 25, 1898, and by vote of its Directors on Nov. 21, 1898, agreed to relinquish to the Alumni the right to elect three of the six trustees annually elected by the Education Society. On the 18th of April, 1900, a certificate of incorporation under the laws of Massachusetts was issued, declaring that

Charles Lincoln White	George H. Whittemore
E. A. Capen	Edmund F. Merriam
W. N. Donovan	R. O. Sherwood
Nelson B. Jones	William O. Ayer
Charles Rufus Brown	W. F. Wilson
Albert G. Upham	E. P. Tuller

their associates and successors, were constituted a corporation under the name of The Society of Alumni of The Newton Theological Institution. An act of the Massachusetts legislature, approved March 12, 1901, authorized The Newton Theological Institution to provide for the election of three trustees annually by the corporation known as The Society of Alumni of The Newton Theological Institution. The Trustees, at their annual meeting on April 30, 1902, voted "that the provisions in this change of the charter be adopted, and that the Alumni be authorized to proceed, in accordance therewith, hereafter to elect three (3) trustees annually after the order prescribed in the catalogue of 1902."

Beginning in 1900, the Society has annually elected three trustees. Since 1906 the election has been by a mail ballot. The annual catalogues distinguish the trustees elected by the Alumni from those chosen otherwise.

Membership in the corporation is elective. "But only such persons shall be eligible to election as are graduates of The Newton Theological Institution, or are entitled to have their names appear in the general catalogue of said institution as having there pursued theological studies."

By various votes of the Society all persons entitled to have their names appear in the general catalogue under classes earlier than that of 1944 have been elected to membership in the corporation.

The principal officers of the Society have been as follows:—

PRESIDENTS

Elected		Close of Service
1833	WILLIAM HAGUE—1837, 1867—	1868
1837	JOHN SHARP MAGINNIS	1839
1839	ROLLIN HEBER NEALE—1841, 1862—	1863
1841	JOEL SMITH BACON	1844
1844	DAVID NEWTON SHELDON	1845
1845	SAMUEL BUDD SWAIM—1847, 1855—	1856
1847	JOSEPH WHITING PARKER—1848, 1860—	1861
1848	WILLIAM CROWELL	1849
1849	JABEZ WEAVER PARKHURST	1850
1850	WILLIAM HOWE	1852
1852	JOSEPH BANVARD	1853
1853	EBER CRANE	1854
1854	DURA DURAND PRATT	1855
1856	JOHN PRYOR	1857
1857	JONATHAN ALDRICH	1858
1858	JOHN JENNINGS	1859
1859	ALBERT NICOLAS ARNOLD	1860
1861	JONAH GOULDING WARREN	1862
1863	ROBERT CURTIS MILLS	1865
1865	WILLIAM HOSMER SHAILER	1866
1866	WILLIAM HADLEY EATON	1867
1868	SAMUEL LUNT CALDWELL—1869, 1889—	1890
1869	WILLIAM LAMSON	1870
1870	NATHANIEL MARSHMAN WILLIAMS	1871
1871	WILLIAM CHAUNCY CHILD	1872
1872	OLIVER AYER	1873
1873	OAKMAN SPRAGUE STEARNS—1874, 1892—	1893
1874	EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON	1875
1875	GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN	1876
1876	ALVAH HOVEY	1877
1877	THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON	1878
1878	GEORGE WHITEFIELD BOSWORTH	1879
1879	JOSEPH COLVER WIGHTMAN	1880
1880	GEORGE BULLEN	1881
1881	HENRY MELVILLE KING	1882
1882	WILLIAM SCOTT MCKENZIE	1883
1883	ABIJAH ROBINSON CRANE	1884
1884	HIRAM KALLOCH PERVEAR	1885
1885	JAMES WHEATON SMITH	1886
1886	HENRY CLINTON GRAVES	1887
1887	SAMUEL WHITE DUNCAN	1888
1888	JOHN LARKIN LINCOLN	1889
1890	KENDALL BROOKS	1891
1891	GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL	1892
1893	[1]DANIEL WEBSTER HOYT	1893
1893	ADONIRAM JUDSON GORDON	1894
1894	BENJAMIN ALLEN GREENE	1895
1895	WILLIAM ABRAM NEWCOMBE	1896
1896	HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE	1897
1897	JOSEPH SKINNER SWAIM	1898

[1]Elected Vice-President and succeeded Oakman Sprague Stearns, deceased.

Elected		Close of Service
1898	THOMAS DAVIS ANDERSON, JR.	1899
1899	CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE	1900
1900	GEORGE HENRY WHITTEMORE	1901
1901	JOHN RUSSELL GOW	1902
1902	FRANCIS WALES BAKEMAN	1903
1903	ANSLEY EZRA WOODSUM	1904
1904	AMOS HARRIS	1905
1905	HENRY FRANCIS PERRY	1906
1906	JOHN BARTHOLOMEW GOUGH PIDGE	1907
1907	RICHARD BARTLETT ESTEN	1908
1908	WOODMAN BRADBURY	1909
1909	FRED MYRON PREBLE	1910
1910	WILLIAM WALTER BUSTARD	1911
1911	EDWARD PRATT TULLER	1912
1912	MAURICE AMBROSE LEVY	1913
1913	JOHN ROMAN STUBBERT	1914
1914	HENRY B. WILLIAMS	1915
1915	CHARLES EDWARD SAWTELLE	1916
1916	FRANK RECTOR	1917
1917	EDMUND DAVID WEBBER	1918
1918	THOMAS ELLIOTT BARTLETT	1919
1919	WILLIAM FREDERICK WILSON	1920
1920	CHARLES HUBBARD SPALDING	1921
1921	ARTHUR ERNEST HARRIMAN	1922
1922	SYLVESTER BURNHAM	1923
1923	NEWTON ALEXANDER MERRITT, JR.	1924
1924	IRVING BEMIS MOWER	1925
1925	DENTON JUDSON NEILY	1926
1926	EVERETT CARLETON HERRICK	1927
1927	WILLIAM DAVID GOBLE	1928
1928	WILLIAM HENRY DYAS	1929
1929	HARVEY JOHN MOORE	1930
1930	LEMUEL CALL BARNES	1931
1931	HAROLD STERLING CAMPBELL	1932
1932	MICHAEL JOSEPH TWOMEY	1933
1933	THOMAS SHERRARD ROY	1934
1934	ARTHUR WORDSWORTH CLEAVES	1935
1935	ALBERT CLARK THOMAS	1936
1936	RALPH ATHERTON SHERWOOD	1937
1937	CLYDE WHITMAN ROBBINS	1938
1938	OTIS WILLIAMS FOYE	1939
1939	THOMAS JEFFERSON CATE	1940
1940	GEORGE FLETCHER BEECHER	1941
1941	EVAN JOHN SHEARMAN	1942
1942	ALLAN DAVID CREELMAN	1943
1943	WILLARD DOUGLASS CALLENDER	

SECRETARIES

1833	JONATHAN ALDRICH	1834
1834	TIMOTHY ROBINSON CRESSY	1835
1835	LUCIUS STILLMAN BOLLES	1837
1837	[1]FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILLARD	1838
1837	ROLLIN HEBER NEALE	1838
1838	JOSEPH HODGES	1839
1839	JOSEPH BANVARD	1841
1841	FREEMAN GREENWOOD BROWN	1843

[1] Corresponding Secretary.

Elected		Close of Service
1843	ADIEL HARVEY	1863
1863	ALVAH HOVEY	1864
1864	HEMAN LINCOLN	1884
1884	CHARLES RUFUS BROWN—1895, 1897—	1899
1895	GEORGE BULLEN	1897
1899	[1]WINFRED NICHOLS DONOVAN	1913
1913	MAURICE AMBROSE LEVY	1914
1914	WINFRED NICHOLS DONOVAN	1930
1930	ISAAC HIGGINBOTHAM	1931
1931	WINFRED NICHOLS DONOVAN	1938
1938	JOHN HUMPHREY SCAMMON	

TREASURERS

1833	TIMOTHY ROBINSON CRESSY	1834
1834	LUCIUS STILLMAN BOLLES	1837
1837	ROLLIN HEBER NEALE	1838
1838	JOSEPH HODGES	1839
1839	JOSEPH BANVARD	1841
1841	FREEMAN GREENWOOD BROWN	1843
1843	ADIEL HARVEY	1863
1863	ALVAH HOVEY	1864
1864	HEMAN LINCOLN	1884
1884	CHARLES RUFUS BROWN	1890
1890	EDWARD AUGUSTUS CAPEN	1902
1902	EDMUND FRANKLIN MERRIAM	1927
1927	HAROLD LIBBY HANSON	1939
1939	RALPH ATHERTON SHERWOOD	1942
1942	OTIS ROBINSON HEATH	

[1]Title is Clerk since 1900.

ABBREVIATIONS

MISCELLANEOUS

A., Academy.
A. B. F. M. S., American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.
A. B. H. M. S., American Baptist Home Mission Society.
A. B. M. U., American Baptist Missionary Union.
A. B. P. S., American Baptist Publication Society.
act., acting.
ad., address.
adj., adjutant.
adm., admitted.
Adv., Adventist.
A. E. F., American Expeditionary Force.
A. F. B. Soc., American and Foreign Bible Society.
agen., agencies.
Agric., Agricultural.
agt., agent.
ald., alderman.
Alms., Almshouse,-es.
Am., America,-an.
Anc., Ancient.
Apol., Apologetics.
artil., artillery.
assoc., associate,-tion,-tions,-ed.
asst., assistant,-ted.
Assur., Assurance.
A. T. Soc., American Tract Society.
aut., autumn.

b., born.
Bapt., Baptist,-s.
bat., battery.
Bd., Board.
Bib., Bible,-lical.
Biol., Biology.
bldg., building.
books., bookseller.
Bur., Bureau.
bus., business.
B. Y. P. U., Baptist Young People's Union.

C., College.
capt., captain.
Cath., Cathedral.
cav., cavalry.
C. B., Cape Breton.
C. B. M. S., Canadian Baptist Missionary Society.
C. E., Canada East.
C. E. F., Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Cent., Central.
cert., certificate.
ch., church.
chan., chancellor.
chap., chapel.
chapl., chaplain.
Chem., Chemistry.
Christ., Christian.
cit., citizens.
civ., civil.
class., classics,-cal.
clk., clerk.
cmn., commission,-ed.
cmnr., commissioner.
Cog., Cognate.
col., colonel.
Coll., Collegiate.
collec., collector.
colon., colonization.
colp., colporteur.
com., common, community.
comc., commercial.
comm., commentary.
con., consul.
cond., conductor.
conf., conference.
Confed., Confederate.
Cong., Congregational.
cong., congregation.
const., constitution,-al.
cont., contributor.
Conv., Convention.
co-op., co-operation.
cor., correspondent,-ing.
corp., corporal.
coun., council,-or.
crit., criticism.
ct., court.
cur., curate, curator.

d., died.
dea., deacon.
del., delegate.
denom., denomination,-al.
dept., department.
dioc., diocesan.
dipl., diploma.
dir., director.
disab., disabled,-ility.
Disc., Disciples.
dist., district.
div., division,-al.
Dom., Domestic.
D. S., Divinity School.
Dut., Duties.

Ecc., Ecclesiastical.
Econ., Economy.
ed., edited,-or,-orial.
Educ., Education.
el., elect.
Elec., Elective.
Eloc., Elocution.
Em., Emmanuel.
em., emer., emeritus.
eng., engineer.
Epis., Protestant Episcopal, Episcopalian.
est., established.
Eth., Ethics.
ev., evangelist,-ic,-ical,-ism.
Ex., Examiner,-ing.
exc., except.
Exec., Executive.
Exeg., Exegesis,-getical.
Exp., Exposition.
Expr., Expression.
Ext., Extension.

far., farmer.
fd., founded,-er.
fed., federated.
fem., female.
Fin., Finance,-ial.
F. M., Foreign Mission,-s.
for., foreign.

gen., general.
Gosp., Gospel,-s.
govt., government.
Gr., Greek.
grad., graduate.

Heb., Hebrew.
Hist., History.
H. M., Home Mission.
Homil., Homiletics.
hon., honorary.
Hosp., Hospital.
H. S., High School.
hyg., hygenic.

I., Institution.
Im., Immanuel.
imm., immigration.
ind., independent.
indust., industrial.
inf., infantry.
Inst., Institute.
instr., instructor.
insur., insurance.
Intel., Intellectual.
Intern., International.
Interp., Interpreter,-tation.
Introd., Introduction.
inv., invalid.
irreg., irregular.
itin., itinerant.

jud., judge.
jun., junior.
just., justice.

Lad., Ladies.
Lang., Language,-es.
Lat., Latin.
law., lawyer.
lect., lecturer.
leg., legislature,-tive.
lib., librarian, library.
lic., licentiate.
lieut., lieutenant.
Lit., Literature,-ary.
Log., Logic.

maj., major.
man., manager,-ing.
Mar., Maritime.
mar., married.
Math., Mathematics.
may., mayor.
med., medical,-cine.
Mem., Memorial.
memb., member.
Ment., Mental.
mer., merchant.
Met., Metaphysics.
Meth., Methodist.
mid., midshipman.
mil., militia,-ary.
min., minister,-s,-try,-ial.
miss., mission,-s,-ary.
Mod., Modern.
mon., monetary.
Mor., Moral.
munic., municipal.
mus., music.
mut., mutual.

nat., natural.
natl., national.
N. B. C., Northern Baptist Convention.
N. B. Educ. Soc., Northern Baptist Education Society.
newsp., newspaper,-s.
No,. Northern.
Norm., Normal.
N. T., New Testament.

occ., occasional,-ly.
off., office,-s,-er,-ial.
or., orator,-y.
ord., ordained.
org., organized,-er.
O. T., Old Testament.

p., pastor,-s,-ate,-ates,-al.
part., partial.
Past., Pastoral.
Pen., penit., Penitentiary.
period., periodicals.
Phil., Philosophy.
phy., physics,-al.
phys., physician,-s.
p. m., postmaster.
P. O., Post Office.
Pol., Polity.
pol., police.
Polit., Political.
pos., positions.
pr., preacher.
prac., practise,-tised,-titioner.
prep., preparatory.
pres., president.
Presb., Presbyterian.
prim., primary.
prin., principal.
priv., private.
prof., professor,-sional,-sorial.
prop., proprietor.
Prov., Provinces.
Psy., Psychology.
pt., priest.
pub., public.
publ., publisher,-ing.

r., rector.
read., reader.
rec., received.
red., reduced.
Ref., Reform,-ed.
reg., regular.
regis., registrar.
rel., religion,-s,-ious.
rem., removed.
Rep., Representative,-s.
res., residence, resided, resident.
Resv., Reserve.
ret., retired.
rev., revivals.
Rhet., Rhetoric.

S., Seminary.
s., supply,-ied.
Sac., Sacred.
sales., salesman.
San., Sanitary.
S. B. C., Southern Baptist Convention.
S. B. P. S., Southern Baptist Publication Society.
Sch., Schs., School,-s.
Sci., Science.
sec., secretary.
Sem., Semitic.
Sen., Senior.
serg., sergeant.
serv., service,-s.
set., settlement,-s.
Sig., Signal.
So., Southern.
Soc., Society.
Sociol., Sociology.
speak., speaker.
spec., special.
spg., spring.
S. S., Sunday School.
s. s., stated supply.
stud., student,-ied,-ies.
sub., substituted.
sum., summer.
sup., supervising.
supt., superintendent.
surg., surgeon,-s.
Sys., Systematic.

tea., teacher.
Temp., Temperance.
Theol., Theology,-ical.
tr., treasurer.
trans., translator,-ed,-ion.
tri., trial.
Trn., Training.
trav., travel,-ed,-ing.
Trien., Triennial.
trust., trustee.
T. S., Theological Seminary.
tut., tutor.

U., Univ., University.
Un., Union, United.
Unit., Unitarian.
U. S., United States.
U. S. A., United States Army.
U. S. N. R. F., United States Naval Reserve Force.

vet., veterans.
vic., vicinity.
Vol., Volunteer,-s.

W. A. B. F. M. S., Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.
W. A. B. H. M. S., Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.

w. c., without charge.
win., winter.
wk., work.

Y. M. C. A., Young Men's Christian Association.
y. p., young people,-'s.
yg., young.

LITERARY AND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS

A. C., Amherst, Mass.
A. C. A., Agricultural, Ala.
Ac. C., Acadia, N. S.
Ac. U., Acadia, N. S.
Adrian C., Adrian, Mich.
A. N. T. S., Andover Newton, Mass.
Ark. Indust. U., Arkansas Industrial, Ark.
A. T. S., Andover, Mass.
At. U., Atlanta, Ga.

Ba. C., Bates, Me.
Baltimore U., Baltimore, Md.
Bay. U., Baylor, Tex.
B. C., Bowdoin, Me.
Bel. C., Beloit, Wis.
Berkeley Bapt. D. S., Berkeley, Calif.
Beth. C., Bethany, W. Va.
Biddle U., Biddle, N. C.
Bost. T. S. or Bost. U. T. S., Boston, Mass.
Bost. U., Boston, Mass.
B. S. N. B., Bapt. S. of New Brunswick.
B. T. S., Bangor, Me.
Br. U., Brown, R. I.
Burl. U., Burlington, Ia.
B. U. T. S., Bapt. Un. T. S., Ill.
Bu. U., Bucknell, Pa.

C. A., Colby, N. H.
Calif. C., California, Cal.
Can. L. I., Canada Lit. I., Can.
Car. C., Carson, Tenn.
C. C., Columbia, N. Y.
C. D. S., Cobb, Me.
Cent. Bapt. S., Kans.
Cent. C., Central, Ky.
Cent. U., Central, Ia.
Ch. C., Charleston, S. C.
Chic. T. S., Chicago, Ill.
Cl. C., Clinton, Ky.
C. L. I., Connecticut Lit. I., Conn.
C. N. C., Carson and Newman, Tenn.
Cob. C. I., Coburn Class. Inst., Me.
Col. C., Columbian, D. C.
Colf. C., Colfax, Wash.
Colg. U., Colgate, N. Y.
Colo. A. C., Colorado Agricultural, Colo.
Colo. C., Colorado, Colo.
Col. U., Columbian, D. C.
Columbia U., Columbia, N. Y.
Corn. U., Cornell, N. Y.
C. P. C., Central Philippine, P. I.
C. R. D. S., Colgate-Rochester, N. Y.
C. T. S., Crozer, Pa.
C. U., Colby, Me.
Cy. C., Colby, Me.

Dalh. U., Dalhousie, N. S.
D. C., Dartmouth, N. H.
Des M. C., Des Moines, Ia.
Dr. U., Drake, Ia.
D. U., Denison, O.

E. B. S., Eastern Baptist, Pa.
Epis. T. S., Cambridge, Mass.
Evangelical S., Lakemont, Pa.
Ewing C., Ewing, Ill.

F. C., Franklin, Ind.
F. T. I., Furman, S. C.
Fla. A. and M. C., Florida Agricultural and Mechanical C., Tallahassee, Fla.
Fur. U., Furman, S. C.

G. C., Georgetown, Ky.
Gor. C., Gordon, Mass.
G. U., Georgetown, Washington, D. C.
Gr. C., Granville, O.
Grand Island C., Grand Island, Nebr.
Guadalupe C., Tex.

Hart. T. S., Hartford, Conn.
H. C., Hamilton, N. Y.
Hills. C., Hillsdale, Mich.
H. L. T. I., Hamilton Lit. and Theol. I., N. Y.
Hob. C., Hobart, N. Y.
Hort. A., Horton, N. S.
How. C., Howard, Ala.
Howard Payne C., Howard Payne, Tex.
How. U., Howard, D. C.
H. T. S., Hamilton, N. Y.
H. U., Harvard, Mass.
H. U. D. S., Harvard, Mass.

I. Wes. U., Illinois Wesleyan, Ill.

Jack. C., Jackson, Miss.
Jef. C., Jefferson, Pa.
Jef. Med. C., Jefferson Medical, Pa.
J. H. U., Johns Hopkins, Md.
John B. Stetson U., John B. Stetson, Fla.
Jud. C., Judson, Burma.

Kal. C., Kalamazoo, Mich.
K. C., Kings, Ire.
K. C. T. S., Kansas City, Kans.
Kearney State Tea. C., Nebr.

La Gr. C., La Grange, Mo.
L. T. S., Lane, O.
L. U., Lincoln, Pa.
Linfield C., Linfield, Ore.
Llangollen Bapt. C., Llangollen, Wales.

McM. U., McMaster, Ont.
McMinnville C., McMinnville, Ore.
Mag. U., McGill, Can.
Manchester Bapt. C., Manchester, Eng.
Manitoba U., Man.
Mar. C., Marietta, O.
Me. State C., Maine State, Me.
M. I. T., Mass. Institute of Technology, Mass.
Mercer U., Mercer, Ga.
Mid. A., Middleboro, Mass.
Mid. C., Middlebury, Vt.
Miss. C., Mississippi, Miss.
Mo. State U., Missouri State, Mo.
M. T. S., Meadville, Pa., later, Chicago, Ill.
Mt. Union C., Mt. Union, O.
M. U., Madison, N. Y.

N. B. T. S., Northern Baptist, Ill.
N. H. C., New Hampshire, N. H.
N. H. L. T. I., New Hampton Lit. and Theol. I., N. H. and Vt.
N. L. A., New London, N. H.
N. L. L. S. I., New London Lit. and Scientific I., N. H.
N. T. I., The Newton Theological Institution, Mass.
N. Y. U., New York, N. Y.

O. C., Oberlin, O.
O. T. S., Oberlin, O.

O. U., Athens, O.
O. W. U., Ohio Wesleyan, O.
Oskaloosa C., Oskaloosa, Ia.
Ott. U., Ottawa, Kans.
Ouachita C., Ouachita, Ark.

P. A. A., Phillips Andover, Mass.
Pa. C., Pennsylvania, Pa.
Palmer U., Palmer, Ind.
P. C., Princeton, N. J.
P. E. D. S., Protestant Episcopal, Pa.
Pontypool Bapt. C., Pontypool, Wales.
Prince of Wales C., Prince of Wales, P. E. I.
P. T. S., Princeton, N. J.
P. U., Pacific, Cal.

R. C., Richmond, Va.
Rich. T. S., Richmond, Va.
R. T. S., Rochester, N. Y.
R. W. U., Roger Williams, Tenn.

S. B. T. S., Southern Baptist, S. C. and Ky.
S. C., Shurtleff, Ill.
S. C. C., South Carolina, S. C.
Shanghai Bapt. C., Shanghai, China.
Sidcup C., Sidcup, Kent, Eng.
S. F. C., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
S. J. I., South Jersey Institute, N. J.
S. R. A., South Reading, Mass.
S. W. B. C., South Western Baptist, Tenn.
S. W. B. T. S., Southwestern Baptist, Tex.

Taylor U., Taylor, Ind.
T. C., Trinity, Conn.
T. D. S., Tufts, Mass.
T. U., Transylvania, Ky.
Tu. C., Tufts, Mass.

U. A., Alabama, Ala.
U. At., Athens, Greece.
U. Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.
U. C., Union, N. Y.
U. Calif., California, Cal.
U. Chic., Chicago, Ill.
U. Chic. D. S., Chicago, Ill.
U. Cin., Cincinnati, O.
U. Ga., Georgia, Ga.
U. Ia., Iowa, Ia.
U. Kans., Kansas, Kans.
U. Ky., Kentucky, Ky.
U. Lewis., Lewisburg, Pa.
U. M., Madrid, Spain.
U. Me., Maine, Me.
U. Mich., Michigan, Mich.
U. Minn., Minnesota, Minn.
U. Mont., Montana, Mont.
U. N. B., New Brunswick, N. B.
U. N. C., North Carolina, N. C.
U. Neb., Nebraska, Nebr.
Un. Christ. C., Union Christian, Ind.
U. N. Y., New York, N. Y.
U. O., Orebro, Sweden.
U. P., Pennsylvania, Pa.
U. R., Rochester, N. Y.
U. Redlands, Redlands, Calif.
U. S. C., South Carolina, S. C.
U. S. Mil. A., United States Military, N. Y.
U. S. N. A., United States Naval, Md.
U. So. Calif., Southern California, Calif.
U. T., Toronto, Can.
U. T. S., Union, N. Y.
U. V. M., Vermont, Vt.
U. W., Wooster, O.
U. Wash., Washington, Wash.
U. Wis., Wisconsin, Wis.
U. W. Ont., West Ontario, Ont.
U. W. Va., West Virginia, W. Va.

Vas. C., Vassar, N. Y.
Va. Un. U., Virginia Union, Va.
V. C., Vermilion, O.

W. A., Worcester, Mass.
Waseda U., Waseda, Japan.
Wash. U., Washington, Mo.
Wat. A., Waterville, Me.
Wat. C. I., Waterville Class., Me.
Way. S. and C., Wayland, D. C.
Way. U., Wayland, Wis.
W. B. T. I., Western Baptist Theological, Portland, Ore.
W. C., Waterville, Me.
Wes. U., Wesleyan, O.
W. F. C., Wake Forest, N. C.
Wit. C., Wittenberg, O.
W. J. C., William Jewell, Mo.
Wms. C., Williams, Mass.
Wo. C., Woodstock, Ont.
W. R. C., Western Reserve, O.
W. T. S., Western Alleghany, Pa.

Yank. C., Yankton, S. Dak.
Y. C., Yale, Conn.
Y. D. S., Yale, Conn.
Y. U., Yale, Conn.

INDICES

TRUSTEES

PAGE

*Abercrombie, Daniel W. 15
*Adams, Robert J. 14
Adams, Ronald W. 22
Aldrich, Charles S. 22
*Anable, Courtland W. 10
*Anderson, Thomas D. 7
*Anderson, Thomas D., Jr. 14
*Andrews, Elisha B. 13
*Anthony, Alfred W. 17
Appleby, John T. 23
*Apsey, William S. 12
Arbuckle, Charles N. 19
*Arnold, Albert N. 8

*Bacheller, Jonathan 2
Bailey, Charles W. 19
*Bailey, Dudley P. 14
*Bailey, Henry T. 16
*Baker, Joseph W. 20
*Bakeman, Francis W. 13
*Barbour, Thomas S. 14
*Barnes, Lawrence 9
*Barnes, Lemuel C. 13
*Barry, Charles C. 15
*Bartlett, Thomas E. 15
*Beal, Leander 12
Beatty, Percy G. 23
*Benton, Austin W. 10
*Bixby, Moses H. 13
*Blake, Ebenezer N. 13
*Blodgett, William E. 17
*Bolles, Lucius 2
*Bolles, Matthew 4
*Borden, Jefferson 7
*Bosworth, George W. 7
*Bowdlear, William A. 7
*Bowers, Charles M. 12
*Boynton, Nehemiah 8
*Brackett, John B. 12
*Bradbury, Woodman 17
*Bray, William C. 17
*Briggs, George E. 17
*Briggs, George N. 6
*Brooks, Benjamin F. 5
*Brooks, Kendall 7
*Brown, Henry H. 9
*Brown, Nicholas 3
*Brown, Samuel N. 11
*Brown, Thomas E. 12
Bryant, Homer C. 23
*Bullen, George 10
*Burns, William T. 12
*Burrage, Henry S. 11
*Byam, Charles F. 16

*Caldicott, Thomas F. 5
*Caldwell, Samuel L. 7
.Campbell, Eleanor A. 21
*Carr, John 16
*Caswell, Alexis 4
*Champlin, James T. 7
Chappell, Charles R. 22
*Chase, Edwin 9
*Chase, Heman L. 9
*Chase, Hezekiah S. 5
*Chase, Irah 5
*Chase, William T. 13
*Chester, Dwight 16
*Clark, Robert M. 18
Clarke, George A. 22
*Clarke, William N. 10
*Cleaves, Arthur W. 19
*Cobb, Nathaniel R. 2
*Colby, Charles L. 10
*Colby, Gardner 4
*Colby, Gardner R. 9
*Colby, Henry F. 13

PAGE

*Colby, Joseph L. 17
*Colby, Lewis 8
*Cole, Benjamin E. 11
Cole, Howard W. 22
*Converse, James W. 5
*Corey, Elijah 3
*Crane, Cephas B. 11
*Cummings, George 4
Curtis, Albert H. 18
Curtis, Harold W. 23
*Cushman, Robert W. 8
Custis, Parke H. 20

Dalrymple, Philip W. 23
*Davis, Isaac 4
*Davis, Samuel C. 10
*Davison, William A. 20
*Day, Albert 7
Day, Charles H. 18
Day, Frank A. 22
de Blois, Austen K. 17
*Dexter, George S. 8
*Dodge, Solomon H. 6
Dolan, Edwin B. 20
*Downing, Amos W. 11
*Downs, Henry S. 6
*Duncan, James H. 4
*Duncan, Samuel W. 14

Earhart, Harry B. 22
*Eaton, William H. 8
*Eaton, William H. 14
*Edmands, George D. 10
*Edmands, Moses G. 17
*Emerson, Elijah C. 5
*English, John M. 11
*Evans, Harvey B. 15

*Farwell, Levi 3
*Faunce, William H. P. 15
*Fennell, William G. 15
Field, Fred T. 18
*Fitz, Eustace C. 9
*Fletcher, Richard 3
*Forbes, Abner 3
*Ford, Daniel S. 10
Forgey, Wallace F. 23
*Foss, Eugene N. 13
*Foster, Allyn K. 18
Foye, Otis W. 20
Frank, Clarence H. 22
Frost, Edward J. 21
*Frost, Harold L. 23
Fuller, Alvan T. 20
*Fuller, Robert O. 9
*Fulton, Justin D. 9

*Gammell, William 5
*Gaskill, Francis A. 16
*Gates, Arthur E. 19
Gates, Elbert E. 20
*Gifford, Orrin P. 12
*Gilmore, Joseph A. 8
*Gibbs, Emery B. 17
*Going, Jonathan 2
Goodspeed, Charles E. 21
*Gordon, Adoniram J. 9
*Gow, George B. 9
*Gow, John R. 15
*Grafton, Joseph 2
*Granger, James N. 5
Gray, Clifton D. 17
*Greene, Benjamin A. 13
Greene, Edwin F. 15
Greene, Everett A. 18
Greene, Frederick H. 23
*Greene, Samuel S. 11

PAGE
*Greene, Stephen 14
*Greene, Stephen H. 19
*Griggs, David R. 4
*Griggs, Thomas 5
*Griggs, Thomas B. 11
*Grose, Howard B. 18
*Grosvenor, Cyrus P. 3
*Grover, Charles S. 18
Grover, James H. 18

Haggard, Frank B. 20
*Hague, William 4
Hall, Rosa O. 21
Hardy, Irad B. 21
Harriman, Henry I. 21
Hart, William P. 21
*Hartshorn, Joseph C. 10
*Harwood, George S. 13
*Hayden, Lucian 9
*Hazelwood, Francis T. 14
*Heath, Hugh A. 19
Henderson, Alexander 23
Herrick, Everett C. 20
Hight, Henry W. 22
*Hibbard, Salmon P. 13
Higginbotham, Isaac 23
Hill, William A. 19
Hopkins, Ernest M. 21
*Horr, George E. 13
*Hovey, Alvah 13
*Howard, James L. 14
*Hunt, Emory W. 18
*Hussey, Albert C. 12

*Ide, George B. 7

*Jackson, Henry 2
*Jacobs, Bela 2
Jenks, Daniel S. 19
Jensen, Harold V. 22
*Johnson, Franklin 12
*Johnson, Millard F. 15
*Jones, John B. 3
*Jones, Charles A. 15

*Kendall, Albert S. 22
*Kendall, Charles S. 6
*Kendall, Henry H. 15
*Kendall, Thomas 3
*King, Henry M. 10
*Kingsley, Chester W. 11
Knight, Fred D. 22
*Knowles, James D. 3

*Lamson, William 8
*Lawton, George 9
Lawry, Clinton C. 23
Leighton, Leonard F. 20
*Lent, Frederick 19
*Levy, Maurice A. 17
*Lincoln, Ensign 2
*Lincoln, Heman 3
*Lincoln, Heman, Jr. 8
*Lincoln, Joshua 7
Lindsay, Samuel M. 20
Livingston, Benjamin T. 19
*Locke, Jesse A. 8
*Love, Horace T. 6
*Lyon, John S. 16

*Macurda, William E. 19
*Malcom, Howard 3
*Mann, Nehemiah P. 8
*Manning, James W. 13
*Marshall, Benjamin DeF. 10
*Mason, Sumner R. 8
*McKeever, Franklin G. 15
*McWhinnie, James 12
*Merriam, Edmund F. 16
*Merrick, Timothy 11
*Merrill, George E. 13
*Merrill, Joseph W. 8
Merritt, Newton A. 22
Miller, Alton L. 23
*Mills, Robert C. 5
Morris, Paul J. 21

PAGE
*Moss, Charles H. 17
*Mower, Irving B. 17
*Munroe, William A. 12

*Neale, Rollin H. 5
Neily, Denton J. 20
*Nelson, Ebenezer 2
*Nickerson, Thomas 7

*Olmstead, John W. 7

Padelford, Frank W. 23
*Paine, George F. D. 15
*Parker, Caleb 4
*Parker, Joseph W. 5
Patch, James A. 23
*Pattison, Robert E. 4
*Peabody, Alfred 7
*Peabody, Henry W. 14
*Peck, Solomon 4
*Pepper, George D. B. 11
*Pervear, Hiram K. 11
Peterson, Ferdinand F. 21
*Pevear, Frederick S. 21
*Phelps, Sylvanus D. 6
*Porter, Albert K. 10
*Pratt, Dura D. 6
*Preble, Fred M. 18
*Pride, Edward W. 13
Prime, Egbert C. 23
*Prior, Charles E. 17
Prior, John M. 23
*Purinton, Herbert R. 19

*Quincy, Josiah 6

*Rector, Frank 16
Reid, William 20
*Rhodes, Leonard H. 17
*Richardson, Thomas 6
*Riley, Charles E. 22
*Ripley, Henry J. 8
Robbins, Joseph C. 19
*Roberts, William S. 14
*Robinson, Ezekiel G. 10
*Robins, Henry E. 10
*Rood, John F. 20
*Rowbotham, George B. 18
*Rowe, Charles H. 13
Rowley, Francis H. 16
Roy, Thomas S. 20

*Sampson, Calvin T. 11
*Sanborn, John H. 10
*Sanderson, Daniel 6
*Sawyer, Joseph 11
Scott, Albert L. 17
*Sears, Barnas 5
*Shailer, William H. 5
*Sharp, Daniel 2
Shearman, Evan J. 23
*Shed, Joseph G. 16
*Sheldon, David N. 4
Sherwood, Ralph A. 23
*Shepard, Michael 3
Skinner, Hervey J. 19
*Small, Albion W. 13
*Smith, Eli B. 6
*Smith, Freeman A. 12
*Smith, Lucius E. 8
*Snell, Arthur L. 15
*Spalding, Charles H. 14
Sparrow, Josiah A. 20
*Stearns, Oakman S. 7
*Stevens, Edward E. 17
*Stevens, Joseph C. 12
*Stickney, William W. 16
*Stockbridge, John C. 8
Stoddard, Harry G. 21
*Story, Joseph 12
*Stow, Baron 3
*Sturtevant, Benjamin F. 10
Sullivan, Edward T. 21
Swaffield, Frank M. 23
Swaffield, Walter D. 22
*Swaim, Joseph S. 14
*Swain, Samuel B. 5

PAGE
Thomas, Albert C. 21
*Thomas, Cornelius A. 6
*Thompson, John H. 20
*Thresher, Ebenezer 4
*Tinkham, Horatio N. 9
*Train, Arthur S. 6
*Train, Charles 3
*Turnbull, Robert 6
Tuller, Edward P. 16

*Upham, Albert G. 15
*Upton, James 7

Van Kleeck, Walter L. 21
*Vinal, Charles A. 14

Wallace, Oates C. S. 16
*Walker, Horton D. 8
*Walker, Joseph H. 9
*Warren, Jonah G. 8
*Watson, Charles H. 16

PAGE
*Wayland, Francis 2
Webb, Robert L. 20
*Wells, Edwin P. 17
*Wentworth, Oliver M. 11
*White, Charles L. 14
White, Herbert J. 19
*Whitman, Benaiah L. 14
*Whitney, George C. 16
Whitney, Warren A. 19
Wilcox, Dewitt G. 19
*Wilkinson, Edward S. 14
*Willard, Horace M. 15
*Williams, John M. S. 7
*Williams, Nathaniel M. 7
*Wilson, Adam 6
*Wilson, Edward C. 11
*Wilson, William F. 19
*Wood, Nathan E. 13
*Woods, Alva 5
Wyman, Donald D. 22
*Wyman, Windsor H. 19

FACULTY AND LIBRARIANS

PAGE
*Anderson, Frederick L. 27
*Anderson, Galusha 25
*Andrews, Elisha B. 26
Arbuckle, Charles N. 28
*Arnold, Albert N. 25

Berkeley, James P. 27
Blodgett, Emerson F. 31
*Bradbury, Woodman 28
Bradley, Dwight J. 29
*Brown, Charles R. 26, 32
Brush, John W. 29
*Bullen, George 26
*Burton, Ernest D. 26, 32

*Cabot, Richard C. 28
*Caldwell, Samuel L. 26
*Chase, Irah 24
Child, William B. 32
Cloues, William J. 32
*Cross, George 27
*Curry, Samuel S. 26

Dabney, Vaughan 24, 29
Donovan, Winfred N. 27
*English, John M. 26
*Evans, Daniel 29
Ferré, Nels F. S. 30
*Ford, David B. 32

Gezork, Herbert J. 29
*Gould, Ezra P. 26
Grebe, Frank 31
Guiles, Austin P. 29

*Hackett, Horatio B. 25
Herrick, Everett C. 24, 28
*Horr, George E. 24, 27, 32
*Houser, John B. 32
*Hovey, Alvah 24, 25, 32

Ives, Hilda L. 30

Keys, William W., II 31
Knight, Walter D. 31
*Knowles, James D. 24

PAGE
*Lincoln, Heman 25

Maclean, David R. 30
*Manley, Herbert S. 32
Mathews, Basil J. 28
McConnell, Charles M. 28
Merritt, Newton A. 31
*Morton, James F. 32

*Neil, Charles E. 28

*Pattison, Robert E. 25
Pierce, Richard D. 31, 32
*Pepper, George D. B. 25

*Rhees, Rush 26, 32
*Ripley, Henry J. 24, 32
Robbins, Joseph C. 31
*Rowe, Henry K. 27, 32
Roy, Thomas S. 28
Ruopp, Harold W. 28

Scammon, Carrie E. 32
Scammon, John H. 30, 32
*Sears, Barnas 24, 25
Smith, Caroline 32
Smith, Richard B. 31
Stark, Priscilla H. F. 24
*Stearns, Oakman S. 26, 32
Stratton, Bessie M. 30
*Symonds, James M. 32

*Thomas, Jesse B. 26
*Train, Arthur S. 25, 32
Tuck, Russell C. 28

Vaughan, Richard M. 27

White, Hugh V. 31
Wilcox, De W. G. 31
Wilder, Amos N. 30
*Wood, Nathan E. 24, 27

Yarbrough, R. Clyde 29

STUDENTS

The letter B prefixed to a year indicates that the student whose name precedes received the B.D. degree out of course in that year.

The letter G prefixed to a year indicates that the preceding name will be found among the Graduate Students.

The letter E prefixed to a year indicates that the preceding name will be found in the Department of Religious Education.

The asterisk (*) indicates decease; the obelisk (†) indicates that the student was registered primarily in Andover Theological Seminary. Women are indexed under both maiden and married names.

YEAR

Abbot,
Harold C. 1917
Abbott,
*Granville S. 1863
*James P. 1877
Ackland,
Lemuel E. 1911
Adams,
Archibald G. 1914
Bernard D. 1924, B1925
Dorothy F. E. ...E1931
Dorothy V. E1931
Elmer C. 1930
†Rowland C. 1937
*Samuel T. 1836
Additon,
Faith K. E1927
Adlam,
*Samuel 1838
Agenbroad,
*John P. 1853
*Ahbrah 1879
Aiken,
*Walter T. E1923
Albers,
Evelyn A. E1938
Alden,
*John 1834
Paul E. 1921
*William H. 1852
Aldrich,
†Glen E. 1940
*Jonathan 1829
Alexander,
Edward G. 1935
Allen,
Charles W. 1910
Elmer F. 1931
Leonard B. 1935
Allison,
*William H. 1896
Ames,
*Mark L. 1928
Amiger,
*William T. 1905
Andem,
Ralph T. 1917
Andersen,
Alice C. E1929
Ester E1926
†Henry G. 1942
Anderson,
Benjamin J. 1942
*Edward C. 1849
*Martin B. 1843
Newton T. 1931
Ruth E. E1934
Samuel D. 1893
†Stanley E. 1936
*Thomas D. 1841
*Thomas D. 1877
Andolina,
Anthony G. 1935
Andrews,
*Elisha B. 1874
†Howard A. 1941
*John C. 1875
Neil 1895
Answare,
Khwaja Z. H. 1929
Appleton,
Eunice G. 1924
Arbo,
William C. 1931

YEAR

Archibald,
Adoniram J. 1900
Arthur C. ..1902, G1904
*Isaac C. 1883
Armstrong,
Chester J. ..1914, B1925
Ernest N. 1908
Frederick M. 1907
*William F. 1874
Arnold,
*Albert N. 1841
†Morris F. 1939
Arrington,
William F. 1892
Arthur,
*James H. 1873
Arvine,
*Kazlitt 1845
Aschenbach,
Walter A. 1927
Ashley,
*John F. 1859
*William W. 1859
Ashton,
*James W. 1867
Atchley,
*William A. 1891
Atha,
*George R. 1898
Athearn,
*William D. 1884
Atkinson,
Charles H 1926
*Edward E. 1882
*Nicholas N. 1872
Auch,
Myrtle F. E1932
Augenstein,
Ethel V. E1936
Averill,
*Alexander M. 1853
Avery,
*Eleazer J. 1849
*Samuel W. 1847
Axtell,
*Seth J. 1867
Ayer,
*Charles 1852
*William O. 1871
Ayers,
†Stephen E. 1933
Ayres,
William S. 1885

Bacon,
*Charles B. 1896
*Francis S. 1878
*George A. 1872
*Joel S. 1831
Baggs,
Robert E. 1944
Shirley E. R. E1944
Bagnall,
*Herbert S. 1911
Bagwell,
*Robert W. 1896
Bailey,
*Charles R. 1886
*Joseph A. 1852
Joseph A. 1881
*Timothy 1842
Baird,
*Ira M. 1909, G1911

YEAR

Bakeman,
*Francis W. 1869
*Percival R. 1906
Robert A. 1905
Baker,
*Elijah 1830
George T. 1914
*Henry V. 1870
Orvie E. 1911
*Richard H. 1889
William E. 1903
Balcom,
*Jonas H. 1893
Roy I. 1916
Baldwin,
*Albert 1847
Balfour,
John H. 1921
Ball,
*Harvey 1829
*Timothy H. 1863
Ballentine,
*George N. 1878
Bancroft,
*James W. 1874
Bangs,
*Sumner 1896
Banholzer,
Edward 1935
Banks,
*Asahel B. 1880
Banvard,
*Joseph 1835
Barbee,
James R. 1944
Barber,
Orval W. 1919
Barbour,
Harris M. 1909
Barco,
John W. 1905
Barker,
*Francis 1837
*Imlah G. 1839
Barnes,
*Horace F. 1868
*Lemuel C. 1878
Ralph G. 1942
*William S. 1866
Barnhill,
Frederick A. 1936
Barrett,
Gaius H. 1913
Q K 1932
*Luther G. 1865
Barrows,
*Brainard W. 1854
*Comfort E. 1861
*John H. 1875
*Lewis 1842
*William C. 1866
Barss,
Gordon DeW. 1940
*John H. 1891
Bartholomew,
Janet E1940
Bartlett,
Frances E. M. ...E1936
*Hartnell J. 1890
†*John R. 1936
*Joseph F. 1881
*Thomas E. 1880
*Walter R. 1894
*William P. 1881

YEAR
Bary,
Emil B. 1886
Bassett,
Martha T. E1931
Wallace 1912
Whitman S. 1904
Batchelder,
*Frederick L. 1842
Bates,
Raymond J. 1925, G1927
Battell,
*Allen E. 1849
Bayless,
George H. 1940
Beach,
*Henry H. 1869
Beals,
*Francis H. P. 1889
Beaman,
*Herbert H. 1872
Bean,
*Oren N. 1901
Raymond J. 1944
Samuel N. 1930
Beatty,
Percy G. 1927
Beck,
Elizabeth E. E1933
Beckett,
Elizabeth R. E1933
Beecher,
George F. 1900
Beckwith,
†Hubert S. 1946
Beharian,
†Bedros 1942
Belknap,
*Arthur T. 1896
Ruth S. E1933
Bell,
Edwin A. 1921
Henry L. 1923
Judge P. 1945
Robert W. 1933
Benjamin,
*Judson 1849
*Rial G1915
Benner,
Herman N. 1943
Phyllis L. 1943
Bennett,
Charles P. 1882
†Fred D. 1935
George S. 1901
Stanley A. 1935
Bentley,
Byron H. 1893
*Henry D. 1890
*Samuel N. 1850
Berggreen,
Andrew 1915
Bergman,
Carl J. 1920
Bergsman,
†Lee D. 1943
Berkeley,
Gladys S. E1934
James P. 1908
Berry,
Dorothy F. E1934
George R. 1889
John E. 1897
†Kenneth W. 1935
Bertholf,
Ethel U. E1933
Ralph J. 1933
Bestor,
*Orson P. 1875
Bezanson,
William B. 1899
Bicket,
†Willard A. 1936
Bickford,
*Francis S. 1881
*Martin L. 1841
Bickum,
*Benjamin F. 1875

YEAR
Bigglestone,
Doris L. ...E1929, 1930
Bigley,
Alice L. 1934
Bill,
Ingram E. 1896
Birch,
Harry W. 1938
Bishop,
Alicia R. 1943
Aubrey S. 1915
*James 1835
*Norman N. 1897
Walter 1938
Bissell,
Allan H. 1916
Bixby,
*Dudley C. 1870
Black,
Claude W. 1943
*Samuel McC. 1883
*Walter S. 1892
Blacklock,
*John F. 1896
Blackwell,
George E. 1921
Blake,
*Frederic D. 1864
William E. 1911
Blakeslee,
*Frederic W. 1901
Blankenship,
†Perry M. 1936
Blanton,
Sankey L. G1931
Bleakney,
Clarance F. 1918, G1923
Edward M. A. 1915, G1920
Guy G. 1916
Luke M. 1917
Blodgett,
†Emerson F. G1939
†*Robert H. 1936
Blok,
James 1935
Blosse,
Herbert J. .1920, G1930
Blount,
John A. 1937
Boardman,
*George D. 1855
Wallace S. G1925
Bock,
William H. T. 1901
Boggs,
Albert McK. 1908
Bolles,
*Charlton B. 1895
*David C. 1832
*Lucius S. 1834
Bolster,
George F. 1912
Bolton,
Joseph H. 1941
Bond,
Claude 1936
Bonham,
*James W. 1856
Bonell,
Clara M. E1933
Harold C. ..1934, G1936
Bonney,
Lucy P. E1938
Boody,
*Frederic S. 1899
Boone,
Ilsley 1907, G1910
*Wilton R. 1880
Booth,
*Charles W. 1882
Borden,
Myra T. E1925
Bordonaro,
Concetto 1920

YEAR
Bosworth,
*George W. 1841
Linneus M. 1891
Botsford,
Edna A. E1936
Bousfield,
Elizabeth R. B. ..E1933
Neal D. 1932
Bowen,
Everett A. 1895
Lora F. E1935
Bower,
Franklin A. 1937
Bowerman,
*Louis S. ...1889, G1906
Bowers,
*Charles A. 1867
*Charles M. 1842
Roy B. 1914
Bowles,
*Ralph H. 1851
Bowman,
John H. 1913
Boyer,
Henry R. ..1911, G1914
Boynton,
Abraham L. 1899
Brabrook,
*Benjamin F. 1838
Brace,
Leon J. ...1908, G1912
Brackett,
*John B. 1860
Bracq,
*Jean C. 1884
Bradbury,
*Charles W. .1837, G1838
*William A. 1873
*Woodman 1891
Braddan,
William S. 1895
Bradford,
*Shadrach S. 1840
*Zebdial 1837
Bradley,
†William L. 1944
Bradshaw,
*Frederick J. 1893
Brady,
Herman E. 1893
*William A. 1897
Braisted,
William E. .1902, G1912
Branch,
George M. 1941
Brand,
*Edward P. 1886
Brandis,
Ernest L. 1943
Brann,
Harrison A. 1931
Braselton,
Doris J. E1939
Webb E. 1940
Brauninger,
Dorothy E1940
Brawn,
Marion E1929
Breed,
*Joseph B. 1839
Brekters,
Rasma E1931
Brewerton,
George D. 1876
Brewster,
George C. 1938
Bridgman,
*Isaac 1859
Briggs,
*Frank C. 1895
*Obil W. 1844
Brigham,
*Joseph W. 1883
Brindley,
Thomas L. .1924, B1925
Brinton,
Myron O. 1925

YEAR
Brock,
Robert H. 1941
Brooks,
*Charles 1862
*Charles A. 1896
*Edward H. 1877
*Kendall 1845
*Samuel 1857
Vernon K. .1933, B1934
Brotherton,
*Theodore W. 1875
Brouilette,
Olivia 1929
Brougher,
James W. . .1927, G1929
Brown,
*Amasa 1838
*Charles H. 1890
*Charles R. 1879
*Freeman G. 1839
Harry G. 1915
Harry S. 1902
*Horace F. 1879
*James A. 1886
*Leonard S. 1876
†Marvin D. .1936, G1939
*Nathan 1832
Owen C. 1905
*Orville E. 1881
Thelma E. L. E1934
*Theron 1859
William F. 1925
*William L. 1839
Brownson,
*Edwin J. 1879
Bruce,
Frederick R. 1927
*Thomas S. 1901
Brumback,
*Newton 1881
Brush,
John W. 1923
Bryant,
Homer C. 1925
James R. 1940
*Judson B. 1890
†Richard W. 1945
Buckland,
Floyd H. 1936
Buckles,
*Horace W. 1882
Bugbee,
Bertran C. 1908
Buis,
*Frederick W. 1904
Buker,
Harold W. 1929
Raymond B. G1933
Bullard,
*Edwin 1870
*Edwin B. 1843
Bullen,
*George 1858
Walter B. 1904
Bullock,
Edward A. 1931
Henry S. 1906
*William S. 1891
Bunce,
Betty M. E1942
Bunker,
*Alonzo 1865
Burbank,
*David 1840
*John F. 1840
*Joseph P. 1841
Burdette,
*Charles E. 1883
Burditt,
*John F. 1880
Burgess,
*Caleb C. 1878
*Carleton A. 1899
*Isaac J. 1845
Burhoe,
*John T. 1872
Ralph W. 1938

YEAR
Burhoe,
*Theophilus H. 1893
Burck,
Florence I. E1929
Burket,
Everett S. 1916
Burlingame,
*Waterman 1836
Burnett,
Joseph D. 1939
Burnham,
*Sylvester 1873
Burns,
Asa Q. 1916
James H. 1935
Burr,
*John E. 1874
Burrage,
Champlin . .1899, G1907
*Henry S. 1867
Burrows,
*Christopher C. ...1869
Burton,
Lee L. 1938
*Nathan S. 1850
Burt,
Henry J. 1942
Burtt,
*Edwin P. 1888
Bustard,
*William W. 1898
Butcher,
*Dorothy E. E1932
Butler,
Ruth P. E1940
*Thomas M. 1871
Byrne,
*Martin 1840
†Sydney S. 1938

Cachopero,
*Pedro 1928
Cahill,
*Joseph A. 1883
Cain,
Alva N. 1934
*Thomas 1896
Caldwell,
*Samuel L. 1845
Calhoun,
*Hazen A. 1901
Cali,
*Francesco 1921
Callender,
Willard D. .1927, E1930
Camp,
George F. 1915
*Harold B. 1925
*Charles W. 1883
Campbell,
Ernest F. 1920
Harold S. 1918
Kenneth G. 1936
Leonard L. 1921, E1925
Leroy A. 1930
Warren C. 1936
Cann,
*Frank L. 1904
Samuel J. 1905
Cantwell,
Edward W. 1930, B1932
Capen,
*Edward A. 1877
*James W. 1849
Randall T. 1898
Caraker,
Tobias A. 1926
Carapetian,
†Armen M. 1934
Carleton,
*Cyrus H. 1860
†Richard B. 1937
Carlson,
Gustav G. 1913
Carpenter,
Arthur D. .1917, G1921
*Chapin H. 1862

YEAR
Carpenter,
*Mark 1833
Carr,
*Alexander W. 1852
Floyd Le V. 1906
*Henry 1832
William C. 1875
Carter,
*Lyman E. 1895
Case,
James R. 1916
*John E. 1883
Cass,
*Thaddeus G. 1881
Cate,
*George W. 1844
Thomas J. .1913, G1931
Caulkins,
Herbert L. 1887
Thomas V. 1887
Cawthorne,
Herbert F. 1914
Cazer,
Dana W. 1944
Chaffin,
*Aaron W. 1849
Chamberlain,
*Andrew 1885
*Charles La F. 1911
Chamberlin,
Harry W. 1895
Chan,
Kai-Ping E1937
Chandler,
*Adoniram J. 1875
†Alexander L. 1934
*Arthur D. 1892
†Edgar H. S. 1933
Edward F. 1911
*George C. 1838
†Warren M. 1935
Chapin,
*Asahel 1833
*Joel P. 1858
Chapman,
Charles B. 1928
Clayton H. .1933, G1935
Helen L. E1932
Hamilton E. 1893
†Leslie W. 1935
Mae A. J. 1945
Chappell,
Charles R. 1909
Chase,
*George S. 1866
Helen A. W. E1943
James S. 1942
*Simeon, L. B. 1866
William B. 1902
*William S. 1846
*William T. 1869
Chesley,
Harry G. 1902
Child,
*William C. 1844
Chipman,
*Alfred 1862
Christensen,
Ruth L. C. E1935
Wayne E. 1934
Christie,
Alonzo B. 1907
Christopher,
*Bernard 1898
Church,
Ernest J. 1926
Francis Le G. 1903
Churchill,
*Edwin P. 1903
*George 1873
Chute,
*Arthur C. 1883
Arthur H. 1914
Cifré,
*Ricardo P. 1875
Clark,
*Albert V. 1874

YEAR

Clark,
*Albion B. 1857
Arthur C. 1914
Benjamin H. 1916
Beth P. P. 1938
Clifford T. .1912, G1927
*Edward W. 1860
*James A. 1857
John G. 1938
*Samuel W. 1835
William J. 1906
Clarke,
Arthur B. .1927, B1931
*Ivory 1837
Joshua L. 1932
Lewis H. 1899
*Miner G. 1837
Cleaveland,
*George A. 1884
Cleaves,
Arthur W. 1901
Richard D. 1944
Clements,
*William 1894
Cleveland,
*Frederick L. 1897
Clifford,
*Arthur W. 1914
Earle A. 1925
Ruth N. E1930
Clinton,
†John K. 1940
Clopton,
*Samuel C. 1846
Cloues,
William J. 1887
Clowe,
*George W. 1868
Cobb,
Ruth L. E1935
Cochrane,
*Edmund H. 1912
Coe,
*David R. 1875
†Robert W. 1941
Cogswell,
Henry P. 1876
Colburn,
*Alfred 1842
*Isaac D. 1863
Colby,
*Henry F. 1867
*Lewis 1835
*Nathaniel L. 1872
Colcord,
Edward J. 1881
Coldwell,
*Ebenezer P. 1884
Cole,
*Gideon 1856
Horace W. 1903
Merle 1938
Collins,
Peter S. 1893
Colver,
Auther F. 1908
*Charles K. 1843
Colwell,
*Richard S. 1875
Condict,
Clinton A. 1940
Edward C. 1911
Confessor,
Patricio V. 1929
Conrad,
Charles L. 1919
Converse,
Ernest L. 1912
Cook,
Clarence W. 1924
D'Arcy G. .1927, G1928
Henry A. 1908
Herbert M. 1936
*John B. 1833
Merle C. C. 1938
Walter L. 1938
*Willard C. 1895

YEAR

Coombes,
*John 1868
Cooper,
Francis E. G1928
*Henry K. 1881
*Illmadelco E1931
*James 1853
Raymond W. 1920
William E. 1890
Corbett,
*Benjamin S. 1840
Isaac A. 1901
Merle E. 1926
Corey,
*Charles H. 1861
Coleman W. 1893
*Hebron Y. 1894
Corum,
*Richard E. 1915
Cotney,
*Andrew J. 1879
Cottle,
Elizabeth E1941
Gardner D. 1931
Cotton,
Edith V. E1944
Edward H. 1908
Couthard,
†Arthur 1936
Covell,
Phanuel B. 1910
Cox,
*John H. 1881
*Obadiah E. 1873
Crafts,
*Daniel L. 1874
Craig,
†Andrew K. 1935
Craigie,
*William C. 1877
Crandall,
Joseph M. .1930, B1931
Leonard H. 1913
Crane,
*Abijah R. 1861
*Alvin M. 1872
*Eber 1834
*John L. 1883
†John V. 1942
*Origen 1836
Crankshaw,
*Burton 1889
Cranston,
*James S. 1888
Crawley,
*Arthur R. R. 1852
*Frederic De M. ...1881
*Thomas W. 1855
Creditt,
*William A. 1889
Creelman,
Allan D. 1913
Cressy,
*Timothy R. 1831
Crocker,
*Henry 1870
*William G. 1834
Cronkhite,
*Leonard W. 1880
Cross,
*Benjamin P. 1872
Earle B. 1910
Crowe,
†Joseph O. 1934
Susannah T. E1926
Crowell,
*William 1838
Cummings,
Barbara C. H. ...E1934
*Elkanah A. 1850
John E. 1887
Oliver D. ..1924, E1930
*Mark A. 1852
Richard 1935
Currier,
*Charles W. 1878
George F. 1925

YEAR

Curtis,
*Arthur H. 1891
Harold W. 1916
Cushing,
*Josiah N. 1865
*Perez L. 1852
Custer,
Charles L. 1935
Custis,
John R. 1940
Cutler,
William H. 1915
Cutting,
Reginald A. 1916

Dahir,
Fred A. 1937
Dakin,
Ellery G. ..1916, E1925
Dalrymple,
*William H. 1836
Dalton,
*Asa 1851
Daman,
*Joseph B. 1841
D'Amico,
Samuel R. 1944
Daniels,
Ellen S. E1926
Florence D. E1925
*Joseph A. 1859
†Robert B. 1946
Danforth,
Margaret A. E1935
Darrow,
Earle W. 1908
Dart,
*John L. 1882
Dary,
*Albert N. 1881
Davenport,
Rowland A. 1933
*William H. 1891
David,
Jacob 1900
Davidson,
Elizabeth E. B. ..E1933
James A. ..1933, G1936
Jean J. M. 1936
Davis,
Arthur D. 1927
*Caleb B. 1837
*Edward A. 1885
Edwin B. 1919
*Frank G. 1880
*Francis H. 1886
*George W. 1871
*Henry S. 1885
*John H. 1898
Leon J. 1944
Paul W. 1923
Ralph B. 1912
Reuben L. 1900
Robert E. 1945
Ulysses S. 1896
Day,
Charles H. 1891
Frank 1895
Harry L. 1927
Owen T. 1917
Dean,
*Henry M. 1876
*Leonard J. 1874
*Myron M. 1838
*William K. 1876
†William N. 1944
Dearing,
*John L. 1889
DeBlois,
Austen K. 1891
*Stephen W. 1853
DeGruchy,
*Thomas 1885
Deinstadt,
†Leslie G. 1938
DeMill,
*Elisha B. 1854

YEAR
Deming,
*Miner R. 1868
Dempsey,
*Hugh 1849
Derbyshire,
Albert W. ..1928, E1930
Derr,
Ellsworth T. 1891
Derwacter,
Frederick M. 1915, G1916
Des Jardins,
Wesley H. 1911
De Sousa,
†John R. 1945
DeVault,
*Robert M. 1914
Dewhurst,
*Frederic E. 1882
DeWolfe,
Henry T. 1893
*James I. 1878
Ralph W. E. 1921
Dexter,
Henry F. 1887
*Henry V. 1845
*Samuel K. 1865
Dibell,
*Edwin 1850
Dick,
George 1936
Dimock,
Arthur V. 1906
*Elwin H. 1911
Dinkins,
*Charles S. 1881
Dinsmore,
*Joseph E. 1889
Dixon,
Jennie M. R. E1925
Dockrell,
*Henry G. 1898
Dodge,
*Ebenezer 1845
*Oliver A. 1836
Doe,
James S. 1945
Dolan,
Dorothy W. E1926
Edwin B. 1896
Doleman,
Frank R. 1915
Dolloff,
Eugene D. 1919, G1921, E1928
Donovan,
Dennis 1867
Frederick 1904
Winfred N. 1898
Doughty,
Gladys E. 1935
Douglas,
Laura O. E1930
*William 1842
Douglass,
*Francis A. 1854
Dow,
*Ernest W. 1911
Dowling,
Gasherie DeW. ...1899
Downey,
William B. 1935
Downie,
*David 1872
Drake,
Barbara F. E1941
Drawbridge,
Robert W. 1899
Drew,
*Harold B. 1912
Drury,
*Lucian 1869
Duce,
Leonard A. 1937
Dudley,
William C. .1924, G1933
Duff,
William H. 1919

YEAR
Duke,
George T. 1933
Dumpf,
Jacob 1897
Dunbar,
Edward C. 1922
Duncan,
Charles C. 1942
*Samuel W. 1864
William A. 1920
Dunn,
Andrew 1842
Albert T. 1878
William S. 1941
Duplissey,
Frederick J. 1941
Durgin,
Helen J. E1938
Durkee,
*Jacob A. 1875
Dutaud,
*Louis R. 1891
Dutton,
Dale D. 1936
Newell T. 1873
†Robert L. 1936
Dwyer,
Ruth P. E1940
Dyas,
*William H. 1903
Dyer,
Vernelle W. 1919

Easton,
Carlton 1917
Merle L. E1936
Eaton,
*Arthur W. H. 1876
Charles A. 1893
*Charles L. 1891
David S. 1941
Ellis F. 1944
Eunice L. N. E1942
*Jeremiah S. 1839
*Joshua T. 1876
*Joseph W. 1835
†Kenneth O. 1940
*Lewis A. 1883
Ross C. 1917
*William H. 1848
Eck,
†Marshall O. 1938
Eddy,
*Edwin B. 1852
Marion P. E1934
Martha J. E1933
William J. 1897
Edgerly,
Lydia E1925
Edmonds,
Edwin R. 1943
Edwards,
*Benjamin A. 1844
*Ephraim A. 1854
James T. 1917
Mildred E1929
*Peter C. 1844
Edwin,
Moung 1878
Elgee,
William H. 1924
Elliott,
William M. 1904
Ellis,
Charles H. 1897
*Robert F. 1838
Elmajian,
Eflatoon E. 1924
Elmore,
*David W. 1833
Elwell,
Ernest A. 1920
Emerson,
*Forrest F. 1866
*Howard M. 1861
Emery,
*Charles M. 1868

YEAR
Emery,
*Samuel H. 1878
Engelmann,
Salome W. 1932
England,
Dorothy F. E1931
†Leon C. 1944
English,
*John M. 1875
Engstrom,
*Charles J. 1892
Ensley,
*Newell H. 1881
Enslin,
Francis R. 1892
Irving J. 1898
Morton S. 1922
Erickson,
†La Verne C. 1938
Eskridge,
James O. 1937
Estabrooks,
*Alexander 1880
Estaver,
*Edward A. 1922
Esten,
*Richard B. 1886
Estes,
*David F. 1874
Eubank,
Lilian E1938
Evans,
King I. 1930
*Thomas P. 1897
*William H. 1858
Eveleth,
*Frederick H. 1873
Everson,
William G. 1908
Ewald,
Benjamin G. 1904
Ewer,
*James K. 1874
Ewing,
*Presley U. 1848

Fagerburg,
Frank B. 1923
Fairbanks,
*George G. 1852
Levone H. T. 1930
Farnum,
Helen M. E1937
Marlin D. 1927
Farr,
*Frederic W. 1885
Farrar,
Erold R. 1917
*John P. 1862
Farren,
*William A. .1879, G1889
Farris,
*Benjamin W. 1892
Faunce,
*Daniel W. 1854
*William H. P. 1884
Fay,
*William N. 1854
Feaster,
Eleanor D. P. ...E1933
†John N. 1933
Feeman,
*William E. 1879
Feener,
Carleton L. 1917, B1931
Fehl,
Noah E. 1943
Felch,
*Alvan 1835
Ferguson,
Robert H. 1887
Fernald,
*James C. 1863
Ferré,
Ann E1941
Folke 1942
†Nels F. S. 1934

YEAR
Ficks,
Ruth M. R. E1934
Field,
*James P. 1868
Justin D. 1903
*Samuel W. 1839
*Thomas G. 1873
Filmer,
Harry St. J. 1896
Finnie,
George F. 1916
Fish,
*Alanson 1837
George L. 1927
*Joseph L. A. 1856
Milton E. 1901
*William H. 1874
Fisher,
Benjamin C. 1942
Ernest B. 1938
†George F. 1940
Helen E. L. 1937
Robert W. 1894
Fisk,
*Oliver J. 1836
Fiske,
*Oliver 1843
Fittz,
*Hervey 1829
*Lonzo L. 1865
Fitz,
*Samuel E. 1866
*William 1858
Fletcher,
Donald 1915
*George F. 1890
*Joseph H. 1887
*Michael E. 1893
*Stephen C. 1868
William 1894
Floyd,
Roger W. 1943
Fogg,
Clarence M. 1914
Folsom,
*Frank G. 1892
Irma E1933
Foote,
John A. 1912
Willard G. G1938
Forbes,
Joseph M. 1929
Ford,
Abbie M. E1939
*Albert A. 1870
*David B. 1848
Frank D. 1930
Fred B. 1928
Harry G. 1935
Foreman,
Heywood M. 1931
Forgey,
Wallace F. .1928, G1929
Forshee,
Archibald A. 1902
Foshay,
Milford R. 1905
Foshey,
Elizabeth I. E1932
Foster,
Anna E. E1944
*Charles F. 1858
*John B 1850
*John M. 1887
*Orson G. 1844
Fowle,
Walter I. 1905
Fowler,
Charles L. 1907
Fox,
Albert P. 1895
James B. 1899
*Joseph H. 1841
Url M. 1911
Foye,
Otis W. 1901

YEAR
Frank,
Hilda R. E1944
Franklin,
Barbara S. E1928
John S. 1929
Freas,
*Daniel J. 1852
Freeman,
*David 1853, G1854
*Joseph 1830
Lemuel E. McM. ..1907
*Leonard A. 1878
*Otis A. 1889
Sebra C. 1902
Thomas F. 1942
*Timothy G. 1836
French,
Charles V. 1895
Dorothy E1934
Frederick W. 1915
*Nathaniel G. 1883
Friend,
Harold J. 1930
Frink,
Henry 1889
*Lemuel W. 1876
Frohock,
*Sylvanus E. 1892
Fuhrmann,
*Jacob W. 1874
Fulbright,
Leonard E. 1938
Fuller,
*Arthur E. 1900
Edward M. 1894
*George W. 1877
Furr,
Willis C. 1918
Fyfe,
*Robert A. 1842

Gage,
George H. 1926
Gale,
*Amory 1846
Gales,
Eunice P. E1937
Gallimore,
Arthur R. 1918
Gallup,
Frederick S. 1929
Gannett,
*Joseph H. 1867
Gardiner,
Everett T. 1933
Gardner,
*Benjamin W. 1853
*Clarence 1888
Earl W. 1940
Frederick E. 1932
*Frederick M. 1884
*William H. 1892
Garabedian,
William E. .1929, G1934
Garst,
John N. 1913
Gartshore,
William 1918
Gaskill,
†John G. 1934
Gates,
Aaron A. 1916
*Edwin L. 1890
Gay,
*Henry G. 1866
Gear,
*Hiram 1831
Geertz,
†Herman H. 1942
Gelan,
*Henri 1894
Geldart,
John H. 1912
William A. .1927, G1929
Gellatly,
*George W. 1921

YEAR
Gibb,
†Dale A. 1942
Gibson,
George C. ..1918, G1923
Urbane L. 1938
Gifford,
Clarence F. 1916, G1917
Gilbert,
Bettina E1931
John E. 1945
Mercedes H. E1944
Gile,
*George W. 1868
Gill,
†Sumner H. 1942
Gillespie,
†Arthur M. 1942
Gilliatt,
†David H. G1940
Gilman,
James B. 1903
Gilmore,
*Joseph H. 1861
Glazier,
*Daniel J. 1855
Harvey W. 1941
*Nelson N. 1869
Gleason,
*Theodore C. 1875
Glendinning,
John A. 1903
Glover,
*Samuel 1843
Goble,
Ellen S. D. 1926
*William D. 1907
Goddard,
*Josiah 1838
*Josiah R. 1867
Good,
*George E. 1878
Goodale,
†Theodore N. 1942
Goodall,
Lindsey B. 1888
Goodell,
*Sabin T. 1871
Goodhue,
*Joseph A. 1852
Goodier,
Gordon C. 1937
Goodspeed,
*Calvin 1874
Goodwin,
Basil N. 1927
Carlton B. 1943
*Dorothy E. B. 1932
*Edwin C. 1883
Helen M. E1936
Paul V. 1932
Rex D. 1934
Gookin,
*Frederick W. 1883
Gordh,
*Gustav A. 1902
Gordon,
Arthur H. 1897
*Adoniram J. 1863
Esther G. E1940
Frederick W. 1945
Jean M. E1944
*John A. 1876
Gospodinoff,
Pano K. 1879
Goss,
Mack W. 1934
Goucher,
William C. 1886
Goudey,
†Charles F. 1934
Gould,
*Asa H. 1846
*Ezra P. 1868
Gow,
*George B. 1858
George C. 1889

YEAR
Gow,
*John R. 1882
Graham,
Robert D. 1894
Granberry,
Robert C. 1905
Grandin,
Hartley T. G1937
Granger,
*Abraham H. 1843
Granstrom,
Arold A. 1927
Grant,
*Alonzo 1883
*Edward J. 1881
Lottie E. E1931
Graves,
*Henry C. 1859
Gray,
Clifton D. 1899
Leonard B. 1924
Raymond A 1944
*Walter V. 1892
Graybiel,
*Moses A. 1902
Green,
Adam S. 1893
*George F. 1899
William T. 1893
Greene,
*Albert 1885
*Benjamin A. 1875
*William B. 1845
Greenlaw,
Earl D. 1936
Greenwell,
Esther M. E1942
Greer,
Jean M. 1944
Gregoire,
*Napoleon 1886
Griffin,
Charles W. 1942
Grover,
†Horace N. 1943
Guedj,
Gabriel R. 1929
Guild,
*John B. 1839
Gunnison,
Binney 1890
*George W 1851
Guptill,
†Nathanael M. 1943
Gurney,
*Albanus K. 1874
Gushee,
Wallace W. 1894

Hadley,
*Charles 1890
Hafer,
*Nathaniel T. 1904
Haggard,
Frank B. ..1913, G1917
Hager,
Luther B. 1937
Hague,
*John B. 1835
*William 1829
Hale,
Bonnie L. E1935
*Henry W. 1874
*Sumner 1839
William C. 1891
Hall,
Elmer G. 1929
Harry H. 1889
James A. 1941
*Jeremiah 1830
*Levi 1836
*Lamartine A. 1881
Margaret W. E1930
*William 1861
*William W. 1829
Hamblen,
*Isaac S. 1868

YEAR
Hamblen,
*Samuel W. 1889
Hamilton,
*James E. G1886
Hamlen,
Charles E. .1922, B1934
Hamlin,
Barbara C. E1934
Hamm,
†David L. 1943
Hammond,
James S. 1926
*Walter W. 1868
Hamrich,
Earl J. 1930
Hancock,
*Samuel F. 1867
Handley,
Ruth V. E1936
Hannah,
*John H. 1905
Hanscom,
*Moses C. 1869
Hanson,
*Charles V. 1868
Elizabeth S. E1935
Harold L. 1902
Hapgood,
*Ephraim 1877
Harding,
*Christopher J. 1897
*John A. 1901
†Robert J. 1945
Hardy,
Irad B. 1902
Hargrove,
*Charles 1905
Harlow,
*Robert H. 1847
*Truman O. 1893
Harmon,
Charles W. 1936
Leona A. E1943
Harriman,
Arthur E. .1895, B1925, G1925, E1927
Harrington,
*Charles K. 1883
Harris,
*Amos 1862
*Benjamin M. 1916
*Elijah E. 1901
Ernest M. 1906
George E. 1916
Henry B. 1931
*Henry H. 1891
Kenneth P. 1945
†Pleasant V. 1938
†Wallace H. 1944
Hart,
*Henry A. 1860
†William C. 1942
Hartman,
*John H. 1870
Hartshorn,
*Joseph C. 1844
Harvey,
*Adiel 1838
Hashimoto,
Shozo 1923
Haskell,
*Elihu B. 1875
Haslam,
Alford H. ..1926, G1927
Hass,
Leopold H. R. 1922
Hastings,
Aubrey E. 1944
Hatch,
*Hugh R. 1893
Hatfield,
Byron U. 1893
*Edgar 1884
Hathaway,
*Levi B. 1841
Hathorne,
*Benjamin H. 1833

YEAR
Hatlestadt,
†Lawrence M. 1941
Havener,
†Philip H. 1937
Hawkins,
John W. 1930
Hawkinson,
†Bernard A. 1934, G1937
Hawley,
*Edwin H. 1840
Walker T. 1934
Hayakawa,
†Sakaé 1941
Hayden,
Percy R. 1912
Hayes,
Edward H. 1942
Frederick D. .....1933, †G1936
Haynes,
*Dudley C. 1837
Lowell Q. ..1924, G1935
*Lucius M. S. 1861
Hazelton,
*Carl D. 1899
*Henry H. 1849
Hazlewood,
*Francis T. 1867
Head,
Dorothy M. E1944
Heath,
Doris L. B. 1930, E1929
*Frank A. 1888
Frederick E. 1895, B1931
Helen J. 1932
Otis R. 1934, G1942
*William 1852
Heigham,
†Robert H. 1943
Heinrichs,
Waldo H. 1919
Heming,
†Thomas D. 1935
Henderson,
Albert G. 1920
Alexander 1918
*George D. 1856
Joseph R. G1936
Phillips B. 1941
Henley,
Norman F. 1941
Henniger,
Lewis A. 1933
Henry,
*Foster 1848
*Reuben A. 1846
Herman,
Arthur K. 1914
Neil E. 1898
Herrick,
*Daniel F. R. 1878
Everett C. 1901
Herring,
*Edwin A. 1876
Hertel,
Myron J. 1936
Hertzog,
*George A. 1880
Hervey,
*Nathaniel 1833
Hewes,
*Charles W. 1846
Hibbard,
*Lewis B. 1863
Hickok,
*Charles H. 1875
Higginbotham,
Isaac 1914, G1925
Higgins,
*Alexander M. 1857
*Clayton E. 1881
High,
Betty M. E1942
George T. 1943
Hildebrandt,
†Leonard H. 1943

YEAR

Hill,
*Daniel W. 1901
Johnson W. 1940
*Luther D. 1845
Luther F. 1941
*Stephen P. 1832
William A. 1904
Hilton,
*Stephen 1864
Walter B. 1919
Hinckley,
*Henry 1863
Hinkley,
Harry E. 1898
Hinton,
Herbert E. 1919
Hippolyte,
*Lucius 1886
Hirrschoff,
†Ernest H. 1942
Hirtle,
Spurgeon M. 1928
Hites,
Valentine 1894
Hobart,
Kenneth G. 1922
Hoben,
*Allan 1898
Hochwald,
Earle C. 1936
Hodges,
Abbie M. F. E1939
Charles R. 1935
†Dean L. 1939
*Joseph 1833
Hoffman,
†Ralph J. 1943
Holbrook,
*Charles F. 1859
*John 1833
*John J. 1875
Holdridge,
Newton C. 1894
Holley,
Margaret S. 1924
Hollingsworth,
*James H. 1893
Hollis,
Edna A. B. E1936
Harvey W. 1936
Holman,
Helen B. E1931
Holmes,
*David E. 1861
*Frank W. 1887
Holt,
*Charles T. 1879
Ellis J. 1934
George H. 1910
Holtom,
Daniel C. 1910
Hood,
William R. 1905
Hooper,
*Noah 1837
Hopkins,
*Adoniram J. 1877
David O. 1907
Hopkinson,
*Henry M. 1871
Hopps,
*Herman K. 1874
Horne,
Edward V. 1918
Horr,
*George E. 1879
Horton,
*Jotham M. 1859
Hotaling,
Edgar G. 1940
Hough,
*John W. 1874
Houser,
*John B. 1875
Hovey,
*Alvah 1848
*Arthur J. 1872

YEAR

Hovey,
*George R. .1885, G1886
Howard,
Judson D. 1940
*Thompson A. 1884
Howe,
*Charles A. S. 1917
David B. 1942
*Phineas 1852
*Sereno 1842
*William 1836
Howell,
Edith N. V. E1934
John F. W. 1929
James A. 1929
Mildred E. E1929
Howes,
*Martin S. 1892
Howlett,
Caius O. 1908
Hoyle,
†Wayne E. G1941
Hoyt,
*Daniel W. 1874
*Edwin P. 1886
Hubbard,
Fred W. 1922
Mercedes E1944
Huber,
Evelyn M. E1943
Hudson,
Birney S. 1897
Huffman,
*Horace M. 1918
Mildred B. E1926
Hull,
*John M. 1881
Hulsart,
John 1899
Humphrey,
*Edward 1856
*William H. 1853
*Washington I. 1858
Hunt,
*Ebenezer W. 1880
Frank L. 1920
*George L. 1865
*Granville 1888
*Horace H. 1879
*John 1845
†Joseph C. 1939
*Nathan 1882
*Orrin R. 1874
*Ralph M. 1883
*Rolla E. 1903
Hunter,
William, Jr. 1897
Huntington,
*Joseph 1841
Huntting,
*John P. 1850
*Leonard H. 1851
Hurlbutt,
Gordon 1918
Huse,
Henry F. 1899
*Stephen S. .1901, G1924
Hussey,
*Albert C. 1872
Hutchens,
*Allen S. 1848
Hutchins,
Almon J. 1901
Hutchinson,
*Elijah 1834
*Enoch 1837
*John S. 1873
*William B. 1890
Huyck,
James K. 1941
Hyde,
John C. 1889
Hylan,
*Albert E. 1895
Hylton,
Burchard A. 1916

YEAR

Ilsley,
James W. 1895
Isley,
*George B. 1866
*Silas 1837
Imperiale,
Meyer 1945
Ingram,
James F. 1903
Inke,
*Richard J. .1915, G1922
Inkenas,
Dorothea E1933
John 1932
Maria V. E1933
Inman,
*Harris S. 1863
Irving,
Leslie W. 1940
Isaac,
Alfred E. 1899
Isbell,
Thomas C. 1940
Ivanoff,
†Albert M. 1934
Ives,
*Sumner A. 1875

Jackson,
Charles W. 1899
Mark P. 1905
Perry L. 1928
Jacobs,
Doris E1939
*William B. 1836
William S. 1919
Jacsy,
Esther E1942
James,
*John S. 1845
John T. G1928
Marinus 1911
Samuel H. .1942, G1943
Jean-Jacques,
*Thocas A. C. 1895
Jeffries,
Martha R. E1940
Jenkins,
Jesse B. 1913
Mano M. E1934
Marshall S. 1934
*Wellington H. 1925
Jenks,
Daniel S. 1893
Jenner,
*John H. 1895
Jennings,
Arthur F. ..1933, B1941
*John 1834
*Russel 1835
Jensen,
Harold V. 1927
Jernegan,
*Prescott F. 1892
Jewett,
*Lyman 1846
Johns,
Harold C. K. 1939
Johnson,
Adolph 1940
Albert H. 1919
Alice C. A. E1929
*Charles 1835
Hansford 1916
*Henry H. 1881
*Julius E. 1857
*John W. 1848
*Millard F. 1879
Olof C. 1942
*Robert G. 1863
†Robert L. 1938
†Samuel L. 1933
Thomas N. 1901
*Tillman B. 1888
Warren C. 1913
William H. 1893

YEAR
Johnstone,
*John H. 1886
Jonas,
Otto K. A. 1936
Jones,
*Ahira 1839
*Ansel G. 1846
†Carlton N. 1938
David W. 1921
Ephraim H. 1884
Ernest L. 1913
*Frank J. 1883
Glyn 1940
*Henry M. 1861
*Howard M. 1857
*James F. 1887
*John D. E. 1849
John H. E1938
*John T. 1830
Nelson B. 1878
*William G. 1893
Jordan,
*Florence R. E1926
Justin C. 1943
Jorgenson,
Hans G. ...1930, B1931
Joy,
*Amariah 1838
June,
Adrian T. 1913

Kakuda,
Keigaku 1922
Kalloch,
*George 1831
Kaminsky,
Margaret A. D. ..E1935
Kanamori,
Frank Y. 1923
Karraker,
William A. 1918
Karsten,
*William P. 1944
Keach,
Stanley J. 1941
Keele,
Franklin J. 1934
Keely,
John S. 1908
*Thomas E. 1842
Keese,
*William A. 1873
Keirstead,
Edith S. E1932
*Elias M. 1876
George C. F. 1912
Keith,
†Charles C. .1933, G1935
Warren H. .1927, G1928
Kelley,
*Edwin D. 1871
*Moses J. 1842
Kellogg,
*Benoni F. 1884
Kelly,
*Elias W. 1880
Kelsey,
George D. S. 1937
Kemp,
Harry E. 1936
Lela J. L. E1933
Richard 1901
Kempton,
Austen T. 1895
Herries L. 1903
*Joseph F. 1876
Kendall,
Gerald M. 1935
Kennan,
†Arthur W. 1939
Kenny,
Leon F. 1931
Kester,
*John M. ...1915, G1919
Kettelle,
†John D. G1934

YEAR
Kent,
Eva H. E1937
Keys,
William W., II ...1935
Keyser,
*Frederick H. 1901
Rufus 1912
Kidd,
*James H. 1875
Kilde,
†Clarence 1934
Kilgore,
Aimee V. E1925
*Owen 1923
Kimball,
Daniel W. 1897
†Donald S. 1943
*Oliver D. 1876
King,
*George M. P. 1860
Gordon L. 1936
*Henry M. 1862
*Lyman W. 1882
Raleigh A. 1940
Talmadge D. 1916, E1927
†Winston L. 1936
York A. 1899
Kingsley,
Albert E. 1893
†Floyd G. 1938
Kinley,
Farrar S. 1910
Kinne,
Catherine D. E1933
Kinney,
*William B. 1878
Kittredge,
*Charles P. 1898
Klaipo,
*Hemmay S. 1887
Klaupik,
Adolph 1932
Rasma B. E1931
Klein,
Friedrich W. 1890
Knapp,
Helen J. H. 1932
*William S. 1843
Kneece,
Odyss W. 1943
Knight,
*Blewster 1928
Bonnie L. H. E1935
*Everett E. 1928
†John H. 1936
Lon B. 1934
William E. 1887
Knollin,
*Fletcher H. E1923
Knowlton,
*James A. 1881
Knox,
Frederick R. 1938
*George 1843
Koch,
*Christian C. 1905
Koelb,
*Howard E. 1928
Koo,
Daniel C. E1935
Kraemer,
†Charles E. S. G1939
Kreager,
Frank C. 1903
Kruener,
Harry H. 1940
Kuhlman,
Harold H. 1942

Lager,
Carl H. ...1909, G1912
Lamb,
Francis P. S. 1883
Lamson,
*Darius F. 1859
*William 1842

YEAR
Landry,
Raymond E. 1942
Lane,
*Asa Lyman 1870
*Benjamin H. 1870
*Henry F. 1855
*William H. 1883
Langley,
*Alfred G. ..1882, G1883
Laning,
*Micajah B. 1876
Lank,
*John W. W. 1925
Lang,
Chesley S. 1937
Latham,
*Henry S. 1870
Lathrop,
*James W. 1850
Miriam E1938
Law,
*Josiah S. 1830
Lawless,
John N. 1905
Lawrence,
*Benjamin F. 1862
*Byrem 1831
*Horatio B. 1870
Lawson,
*James 1898
Layton,
Elsee F. E1928
Leach,
Harry C. 1906
*Sanford 1840
*William 1841
Leavitt,
Helen E. 1937
*Julius A. 1877
Ledbetter,
John C. 1925
Lee,
Alvin J. 1923
*Ruby E1932
William A. 1906
Leeson,
*George E. 1877
Leftwich,
*Alpheus P. 1881
Léger,
*Eusèbe 1877
Le Gro,
Lela J. E1933
Leighton,
*Samuel S. 1841
Leland,
†Harold G. 1935
*Marshall W. 1840
Le Master,
Thelma E. E1934
Lemont,
*Charles S. 1886
Lent,
*Frederick 1896
Lentell,
*Jesse V. 1859
*Richard 1847
Leonard,
*George 1828
*George E. 1855
*Loomis G. 1836
Morris M. 1915
Lesher,
†Everett B. 1933
Leverett,
*Warren 1838
*Washington 1836
Levering,
*Andrew 1847
Levoy,
Herbert E. 1914
Levy,
Isaac J. 1937
*Maurice A. 1900
Maurice E. 1927
Lewis,
Arthur S. 1907

YEAR

Lewis,
Charles E. 1900
†Edward W. W. ...1941
*Evan 1869
James L. 1916
*John 1889
Jonathan S. 1911
Joseph E. 1918
*Welcome 1852
Libbey,
Merton E. 1943
*William 1874
Lightfoot,
James T. 1889
Lillie,
*Horatio C. 1862
Lincoln,
*Bradford H. 1850
*Heman 1845
*John L. 1840
*Thomas O. 1834
Lind,
Helen E1932
Lindsay,
†John P. 1933
Samuel M. 1913
Ling,
Hiok C. E1926
Lisle,
*William M. 1867
Litchfield,
*Daniel C. 1856
Littlefield,
*Edward C. 1867
Livermore,
*Silas 1843
Livingston,
Benjamin T. 1900
Lockhart,
Benjamin T. 1944
*Burton W. 1882
Lockrow,
*David M. 1895
Lockwood,
*Frederic A. 1872
*Rufus A. 1834
Loesch,
†Russell T. 1935
Logan,
*John H. 1903
Lombard,
George E. 1900
William E. 1896
Long,
Herbert C. .1914, G1927
Joseph M. 1888
Lee B. 1938
Loomer,
Leslie O. 1906
Loos,
†Amandus W. 1933
Lord,
Ruth V. E1944
Lorimer,
Addison B. 1891
Albert W. 1900
Frank W. 1919
Lothrop,
*Stillman L. 1837
Loucks,
Chester H. 1926
Loud,
†Frederick V. 1935
Lounsbury,
Walter L. 1934
Lovell,
*Nehemiah G. 1836
Lovett,
*David W. 1902
Lowry,
Alfonso L. 1942
Ludwigson,
Joseph R. 1944
Lumsden,
Clarence B. 1923
*David F. 1851

YEAR

Lund,
†Anders G. 1943
†Clayton R. 1944
Luther,
*John H. 1850
Lyford,
Joy P. E1938
Lynch,
Percival H. 1895
Lynde,
Arleen M. E1944
Lynes,
Warren I. 1929

MacCombie,
Herbert E. 1928
MacCray,
George W. R. 1942
MacDonald,
†*Ernest W. S. 1939
John H. 1897
*Robert 1885
Macdonald,
Donald G. 1889
Forrester A. 1893
MacGregor,
*Peter S. 1880
Mackinnon,
William D. 1892
MacLeod,
†Robert J. 1945
MacNeil,
Harold O. 1935
*Norman A. 1897
MacNeill,
Harold A. 1940
Macomber,
*Sylvanus B. 1868
MacPherson,
Austin D. 1933
*Ian 1935
MacQuarrie.
Donald H. .1907, G1909
Madliger,
Paul F. 1897
Mager,
Winthrop M. 1935
Magill,
*David T. 1897
Maginnis,
*John S. 1832
Magoon,
*Elias L. 1839
Mairesse,
Jean V. 1936
Majors,
Florence E. E1939
Mallery,
Helen M. W. E1940
Mand,
Ewald 1934, G1935
Manley,
Francis P. .1915, G1931
*Herbert S. 1893
Manly,
*Basil 1847
Manning,
*Berwick 1885
*James W. 1872
Mansfield,
*Francis 1860
Marc,
Elie 1894
Ruben E. ..1928, G1929
Marchant,
Gertrude R. E1932
Margeson,
Guy L. 1920
Marin,
*Manuel C. .1885, G1886
Marquay,
Glenn K. 1928
Marr,
†Robert B. 1944
Marsh,
*Fletcher O. 1851
Rilda M. E1927

YEAR

Marshall,
*Epenetus A. 1843
Harry I. ..1903, B1926, G1927
†James C. 1940
William J. 1899
Marston,
George B. 1905
Martell,
*Charles H. 1878
*George A. 1896
Martin,
*Charles P. 1892
Ethel V. A. E1936
Ira J., III 1936
†John A. 1937
Junius J. 1939
†Kenneth M. 1940
William E. 1943
Mason,
Alfred D. 1914
*Archibald 1901
*David G. 1846
Edward A. 1883
*Edward D. 1880
*Francis 1830
*George L. 1878
Merle H. 1925
Massey,
*Joseph T. 1834
Mather,
*Joseph H. 1847
Mathews,
*Shailer 1887
Mathewson,
Earl F. 1939
Lester B. 1901
Matthewes,
Ross 1876
Matthews,
Louis B. 1925
Maung,
Chit 1935
Maxwell,
John M. 1913
John W. F. 1924
Mayer,
Hilda E. 1943
Mayhew,
*Bartlett 1858
*Wilmot M. 1874
Mayo,
*Gideon 1884
Mays,
*Wallace H. 1896
McAlister,
†Eugene B. .1936, G1937
McCarty,
Francis 1945
William N. 1945
McCartney,
Everett F. 1939
McCombe,
*George W. .1902, G1909
McConnell,
Lilian H. E1939
McCorison,
†Joseph L. G1934
McCoy,
*Davis H. 1854
Pearl E1926
McCready,
Harry S. 1905
McCreary,
Edward D. 1943
Charles R. 1945
McCullough,
*George W. 1873
McCurdy,
Selden R. 1899
McCutcheon,
Miles F. ...1911, G1914
McDuffee,
†Frank B. 1936
Jean J. 1936
McFarlan,
*Frank G. 1880

YEAR

McGee,
†John P. 1945
McGregor,
*James W. 1888
*William 1881
McGuinn,
Robert A. 1888
McGuire,
Victor V. 1924
McHarness,
Charles 1904
McInnes,
†William G. 1940
McIntyre,
*George R. 1861
McKay,
Peter M. 1912
McKean,
Joseph 1886
McKenzie,
*William S. 1858
McKillop,
*William A. .1882, G1883
McKinley,
†George O. A. 1939
McKinney,
Richard I. .1934, G1937
McKinnie,
Marshall A. 1944
McKnight,
Earle T. 1942
McKoy,
Charles F. .1905, B1928
McKusick,
*Hazen P. 1869
McLain,
†Bernard A. 1943
McLane,
Edwin D. 1945
McLean,
Baron A. 1930
Donald McA. 1899
*John A. 1877
†Norman C. 1940
McLearn,
*Alexander 1861
*Charles S. 1893
McLeod,
*Alexander A. 1886
*Warren H. 1901
McMullen,
†Horace M. 1938
McNair,
Robert M. 1940
McNally,
*Charles R. 1900
McWhinnie,
*James 1870
*Josiah 1842
Meacham,
*Cola DeR. 1870
Meckel,
†Aaron N. 1935
Medbury,
*Arnold R. 1870
Medlock,
William J. 1940
Meisner,
John W. 1917
Mekeel,
Herbert S. 1934
Mercier,
†Harold A. G1940
Merriam,
*Edmund F. 1879
*Franklin 1840
*George 1882
*Jonathan 1853
*William W. 1836
Merrill,
*George E. 1872
*Thomas 1841
*Thomas W. 1928
Merritt,
Newton A. 1906
Merry,
*William B. C. 1889

YEAR

Meserve,
Albert R. ..1933, B1934
Messer,
*George H. 1868
Mick,
*William M. 1877
Middleditch,
*Robert H. 1888
Mieir,
*Charles F. 1907
Mildram,
†Robert C. 1938
Miles,
*Frederic W. 1833
Leon G. 1906
Millard,
*William H. 1902
Millbury,
*George D. 1923
Miller,
Calder M. 1919
Daniel H. 1932
Elias C. 1908
Ernest D. 1942
George S. 1914
Samuel E. 1887
Millet,
*Joshua 1835
Millington,
*Henry W. O. 1892
Mills,
*Robert C. 1840
Milton,
John W. 1911
Mims,
*James S. 1842
Minard,
*Clarence R. 1895
Miner,
*Johnson L. 1899
*Noyes W. 1849
Minkwitz,
Clara E1933
Mirick,
*Stephen H. 1843
Mitchell,
*Edward C. .1853, G1854
*Edwin F. 1893
*Howard R. 1875
*John A. 1903
Merle A. 1934
*Richard S. 1880
Robert D. 1939
Miyake,
*Sakae 1926, E1927
Mohler,
Mark 1916
Moissides,
†George L. 1939
Molbon,
William H. 1941
Mollins,
Frank W. 1932
Monbeck,
William E. 1907
Monroe,
†William I. 1938
Montague,
*Leroy J. 1889
*Richard 1879
Moon,
*Seymour E. 1904
Moore,
Harvey J. 1914
Ruth E1933
Moorman,
Robert H. 1918
Moose,
Mano E1934
Morgan,
*Dura P. 1872
Morihira,
Shoichi D. .1916, G1917
Morong,
Carrol O. 1935
Morris,
*Charles S. 1898

YEAR

Morris,
*Claude E. ..1916, G1928
Paul J. 1916, G1929
Morrison,
Asa A. 1917
Frances E. E1936
Morrow,
*Horatio 1876
Morse,
*Appleton 1830
*Frank R. 1865
Kenneth E. 1929
*Lewis D. 1891
*Lyman H. 1893
*Samuel B. 1869
*Silas L. 1892
Morton,
*James F. 1869
Norris T. 1927
Moser,
*John 1853
Mosher,
*Roswell C. 1881
Moss,
Leslie B. 1915
Mott,
George N. 1925
Mower,
*Irving B. 1884
Mudge,
*Thomas H. 1843
Munger,
*Enos 1857
Murphy,
Alonzo E. 1906
Murray,
Alfred L. 1927
*Patrick H. 1874
Myers,
*Charles F. 1872
Henry T. ..1930, G1931

Naylor,
*John G. 1835
Nead,
*George W. G1892
Neale,
*Rollin H. 1833
Neary,
Frank K. 1925
Needham,
Eunice L. E1942
Neese,
†James E. 1942
Neily,
Denton J. 1905
Nelson,
Reuben E. G1933
Wilbur C. 1904
*William F. 1834
Newcomb,
Abner F. 1903
Newcombe,
Alfred W. 1917
*William A. 1875
Newhall,
*Charles 1846
Newman,
Herbert L. .1922, G1927
Newton,
*Calvin 1829
†Joseph R. 1934
Nichols,
Delacy R. 1944
*John H. 1878
Nickless,
Harry E. 1899
Nielsen,
David 1937
Helen M. F. E1937
Jonathan 1941
Raymond J. 1942
Nightingale,
Charles S. 1898
Niles,
*Isaac 1845

YEAR
Nobles,
*Beverley N. 1885
Norcross,
*James E. 1897
Nordlund,
Arvid J. 1920
Hilmer E. 1934
Noren,
Loren E. 1944
Norris,
*James F. 1865
Northcott,
†Oliver C. 1942
Norton,
*Smith 1858
Nott,
*Richard 1869
Noxon,
*Edward D. 1874
Noyes,
*Eli P. 1865
Herman L. 1928
Nyberg,
†Lawrence A. 1938
Nylen,
Edwin B. 1932

Ober,
*George 1864
O'Donnell,
George H. G1925
Oliveira,
Calimero P. 1934
Olsen,
Norman R. 1934
Oscar W. 1941
Opitz,
Edmund A. 1939
Orchard,
Frank L. 1912
Ordway,
*Otis O. 1877
Orton,
Dwayne 1930
Osborn,
Donald L. 1945
*Edwin F. 1894
Loran D. 1894
Osgood,
*James 1834
Osol,
Theodore 1894
Osolin,
Charles 1921
Ostergren,
*Knut A. 1875
Osterhout,
*John Van L. 1869
Overstreet,
Samuel 1932
Oviatt,
*Perry 1852
Owen,
*Alfred 1858
*Charles E. 1884
†Robert R. 1943
Owens,
Richard M. 1937
Owings,
Harry E. 1915

Packard,
Sidney E. 1889
Padelford,
Lottie E. G. E1931
Page,
Arthur H. 1906
*Harrison C. 1848
*Stephen B. 1839
Paige,
Howard E. 1934
Paine,
Sidney S. 1912
Palmer,
*Albert De F. 1864
*David W. 1871
James H. 1924

YEAR
Palmer,
*John H. 1907
Kenneth L. 1934
Linwood E. 1945
*Roswell C. 1847
*Silas W. 1845
*Willard P. 1890
Park,
*Charles W. 1899
Parker,
*Addison 1866
*Charles A. 1889
Charles A. 1907
*Frank 1894
George G. 1933
*Hervey I. 1843
John W. 1924
*Joseph W. 1836
Martha J. E. E1933
William C. 1919
William F. 1882
Parkhurst,
*Jabez W. 1836
Parkis,
*Jabez W. 1836
Parkman,
Joseph D. 1945
Parry,
*Horatio N. 1885
Parshley,
*John H. 1884
*Wilbur B. 1890
Parsons,
Edwin S. 1944
Joy E1938
Patrick,
Clarence H. 1934
Partridge,
*Lyman 1866
*Sylvester B. 1868
Pasco,
*Cephas 1836
Patch,
*George W. 1842
Patt,
Hermann G. 1910
Pattison,
*Charles R. 1853
Patton,
*Grace H. E1924
Paul,
Kenneth D. 1936
Payne,
Howard G. 1932
Peabody,
*Charles H. 1836
Peacock,
Faith K. A. E1927
Joseph L. 1903
Peakes,
*Fred W. 1899
Pearson,
Roy M. 1938
Pease,
*Charles S. 1894
Dorothy W. E1926
Howard A. G1910
*George C. 1878
Peck,
*George C. 1878
Peeples,
Charley L. 1944
Pelon,
Jacob C. 1934
Peltscher,
Paul A. 1928
Pemberton,
Prentiss L. 1935
Pendleton,
Beth P. 1938
John S. 1910
†Luther K. 1945
†Olin B. 1941
*Silas P. 1874
Pengelly,
John B. 1910

YEAR
Pepper,
*Elbridge 1860
*George D. B. 1860
Perkins,
Asa 1861
*Fred M. 1890
Perron,
Arnold R. 1924
Donald F. ..1931, G1937
Perry,
Ada M. E1937
*Benjamin F. D. ...1856
Edwin F. 1941
Habakkuk B. 1911
*Henry F. 1890
*Marion R. 1886
Milton G. 1920
Pervear,
*Hiram K. 1858
Peterson,
Ferdinand F. 1907
Petherbridge,
Eleanor D. E1933
Petty,
Alonzo R. 1944
Phelts,
Homer R. ..1932, G1933
Philbrook,
Eugene S. .1900, G1901, G1926
Phillips,
Albert R. 1937
*Daniel W. 1840
James P. 1921
Ralph L. 1932
Philpott,
Henry S. 1917
Pidge,
*John B. G. 1869
Pielstick,
Don F. 1937
Pierce,
Charles S. 1912
*David J. 1870
*Ebenezer N. 1889
†Richard D. 1938
Ulysses G. B. 1890
Pilcher,
Howard B. 1923
Pillsbury,
Leonard H. 1941
*Stephen 1871
Pinkham,
Henry W. 1891
*Hermon S. 1902
Robert S. 1911
Piper,
Charles D. .1917, G1931
Pixley,
Alonzo R. 1916
Platts,
*Charles 1844
Plumer,
†Stanley T. 1942
Pollard,
James H. 1923
Pomeroy,
Howard E. .1923, G1930
Pompilly,
*Judah T. 1862
Pond,
*Clarence S. 1903
Poole,
Wiley G. G1943
Pope,
*Jesse T. 1891
*Louis A. 1877
Porter,
*Henry K. 1864
*Israel W. 1894
*Lemuel 1837
Lora F. B. E1935
*Robert D. 1861
Potter,
*Albert K. 1862
Charles F. .1913, G1917

YEAR

Potter,
Ernest T. 1906
Willis H. 1934
Powell,
Absalom L. 1888
Harry H. 1934
*Herman J. 1889
*James L. 1875
†James T. 1943
Oscar R. 1932
William D. 1936
Powers,
*Samson 1847
Pratt,
Carolyn A. E1934
*Dura D. 1834
*Elsie E. R. E1932
Henry H. 1901
*John 1831
Norman H. 1931
Robert H. . .1908, G1915
*Willard L. 1908
Willard S. 1940
*William G. 1861
Pray,
*Edward W. 1846
Preble,
*Fred M. 1884
Prescott,
*Moses J. 1860
Press,
†Donald O. 1945
Preston,
*George M. 1855
Prevaux,
*Francis E. 1849
Price,
*David 1889
Hampton E. 1936
James A. 1904
Ruth V. H. E1936
*Stephen W. 1853
Pride,
*Edward W. 1868
*Frank A. 1898
Prime,
Egbert C. 1924
Primm,
*John W. 1877
Prior,
John M. 1929
Pritchard,
James C. 1938
†William M. 1943
Proctor,
Lawrence M. 1906
Pryor,
*John 1831
Pullen,
*Augustus 1850
Purchase,
Laura C. D. E1930
Purinton,
*Herbert R. 1894
Putnam,
*Amasa S. 1898
Putney,
George A. 1939

Rabun,
Joseph A. 1937
Rafferty,
William H. 1923
Ramette,
*Edouard C. 1894
Ramsdell,
Thomas J. 1889
Ramsey,
Charles I. 1896
Rand,
*Benjamin 1883
John G. 1920
Randall,
*Silas B. 1840
*William H. 1875
Ulysses S. 1930
Randolph,
*Moses M. 1862

YEAR

Rankin,
Oswald H. 1936
Rapp,
Frederick W. 1939
Rasetzki,
†Dietrich F. E. 1941
Ravenell,
*Illmadelco C. E1931
Rawson,
Florence I. B. ...E1929
Ray,
Earl E. 1939
Raymond,
*George T. 1877
*Lewis F. 1867
Read,
*Andrew 1855
*Edward A. 1878
*George R. 1871
*George W. 1834
*James S. 1858
*Samuel A. 1878
Record,
*Isaiah 1869
*Stillman H. 1863
Rector,
*Frank 1881
*Randolph 1920
Redden,
*Winfield S. 1899
Reding,
*Charles W. 1840
Reed,
Jennie M. E1925
*Miles N. 1874
Peryl C. 1907
Reekie,
*Charles T. 1894
Rees,
James R. 1939
*Joseph W. 1868
Reese,
*Charles A. 1878
Lucille S. E1932
Wayman C. 1931, G1932
Reeves,
George G. 1919
Reft,
Herman J. 1934
Reid,
*George D. 1877
William R. 1929
Reinelt,
Antone G. 1934
Rekstad,
†Harold P. 1935
Remington,
*Charles A. 1870
Rettig,
†Heinz 1945
Revoir,
Lester C. 1942
Reynolds,
*James L. 1836
†Levering 1935
William J. 1892
Rhoades,
*Benjamin H. 1836
*Charles L. 1884
Rhodes,
Donald H. 1936
Rice,
*Walter 1865
Rich,
*Adoniram J. 1863
*Florence 1926
Richeson,
C. V. T. 1909
Richards,
*Samuel 1842
Richardson,
Charles C. 1899
*Charles H. 1863
*Frederic C. 1900
*Horace 1844
*John G. 1842
*John W. 1882

YEAR

Richardson,
*Justin K. 1872
*Samuel 1855
Winthrop H. 1935
Rickard,
Samuel H. 1926
Ricker,
†Francis G. 1939
Rickman,
Charles H. 1919
Rideout,
Amos A. 1912
Frank C. 1912
Rider,
Daniel G. 1942
Ringgold,
*Andrew T. 1893
Ringsmuth,
Silas N. 1943
Theophilus 1939
Ripley,
*Thomas H. 1853
Riseborough,
*Charles 1912
Robbins,
Burton G. 1925
Clyde W. . .1923, E1925, G1929
*Frank E. 1891
Joseph C. 1902
Ruth M. E1934
William J. 1938
Robert,
*James A. 1865
Roberts,
*Arthur G. 1908
†Bruce 1942
*Edward P. 1873
Gladys R. E1927
William H., Jr. ...1913
Robertson,
Alvin G. ...1930, G1931
Robie,
Frances M. E1940
Robins,
*Henry E. 1861
Robinson,
*Amos 1867
*Ezekiel G. 1842
Florence E. M. ...E1939
Forrest E. 1918
Fred A. 1898
†George A. 1945
*George M. 1853
*Julius B. 1873
*William H. 1880
Rockwell,
Everett A. 1923
Herbert M. 1919
Rockwood,
Bernard J. 1935
*Joseph M. 1841
Rodrigues,
†Charles V. 1943
Rogers,
Alvin D. 1938
*Henry A. 1878
Nathan B. 1907
Ruth E. A. E1934
*Thomas L. 1867
†William F. 1937
Rohrbach,
Hans H. 1913
Rollins,
*Lyman 1911
Rood,
*Ellsworth C. 1897
Ralph L. 1927
Root,
*Elsie E. E1932
Roscoe,
*Arthur N. 1883
Rose,
Charles W. 1904
†David D. 1941
Francis H. 1912

YEAR
Rosecrans,
Charles E. 1895
Ross,
James G. 1877
Shirley E. E1944
*William M. 1862
Rossier,
Albert P. 1897
Roten,
William O. 1913
Rouillard,
*George F. 1897
Rounds,
*John 1853
Kathleen A. E1930
Rountree,
Abner W. 1921
Rouse,
John E. 1939
Rousseau,
Georges J. 1924
Rowe,
*Charles H. 1861
Rowlands,
†William D. 1934
Rowse,
*William A. C. 1889
Roy,
Thomas S. 1915
Royal,
*Ernest A. 1895
Royce,
*Lorenzo D. 1847
Rudder,
Fred 1941
Runyan,
*Aaron W. 1881
Russel,
*Joseph S. 1889
Russell,
*Joseph F. 1905
*Samuel 1894
*Thomas C. 1859
Rust,
†Henry R. 1944
Rutledge,
Owen E. 1912
William J. 1909
Ryder,
*Francis W. 1876

Saabye,
Edward L. 1934
Safford,
*DeForest 1869
Harry E. 1903
*Henry G. 1861
Sahlin,
†Ernest H. 1943
St. Denis,
Barbara E1928
Salsman,
*Charles H. 1881
*Frederick J. 1891
Salvi,
Diwakar S. 1940
Sampler,
Lucille E1932
Sampson,
Wallace C. 1912
Samson,
*George W. 1843
*Thomas S. 1875
***San Ba** 1922
Sanborn,
Arthayer R. 1940
Sanders,
*George D. 1885
Perry O. 1934
Sanderson,
*Elisha 1889
*Pearley P. 1839
Philip S. 1935
*Verne H. 1919
Sanford,
Loran F. 1911
*Rufus 1873

YEAR
Sanger,
Clarence F. 1932
Sargent,
*Aaron K. 1880
*Frank D. S. 1869
*Jedidiah W. 1834
Russell S. 1887
*Sylvanus G. 1837
Saunders,
*Edward M. 1863
*Nathan C. 1875
Savage,
*Chester G. 1893
†Frederic W. 1941
John W. 1867
Sawtelle,
*Charles E. 1904
*Hannibal M. 1860
*Henry A. 1858
Sawyer,
*Artemus W. 1853
Scammon,
John H. ...1930, G1939
Scarborough,
Claude E. 1938
Scaringi,
Genio 1939
Scates,
Elmer E. 1898
Schaible,
Cornelius E. 1903
Schaper,
†Richard J. 1943
Schlink,
Harold A. 1942
Schoefer,
Walter 1942
Schofield,
Russell G. 1940
Schuh,
Manford W. 1900
Schulman,
Harry J. 1917
Schuman,
Edwin H. 1942
Schwartz,
†Homer A. 1943
Schweikert,
Charles 1898
Scott,
*Charles S. 1881
Freeman J. 1910
*Jacob R. 1842
Scoville,
*Augustus E. 1887
Searcy,
John C. 1939
Searles,
Leon R. 1936
Searll,
*James W. 1858
Sears,
*Barnas 1828
†Isaiah I. 1943
Seasholes,
*Charles L. 1892
Charles L. 1923
Seaver,
*Joseph H. 1851
†Ralph F. 1938
Sedgwick,
*Joseph H. 1864
Seely,
Ernest L. 1945
Selby,
Raymond 1920
Selfridge,
Lawrence N. 1936
Setzer,
William J. 1916
Severance,
*Samuel A. 1882
Shailer,
*Davis T. 1837
*Julius S. 1845
*William H. 1837

YEAR
Shanley,
John H. 1937
Shanks,
James R. 1918
Shannon,
Kathleen E1940
Sharp,
David A. 1938
Shaw,
*Aldrich C. 1898
*Benjamin F. 1842
*Erastus M. 1873
Harry S. 1894
*John A. 1891
Shearman,
Evan J. 1925
Shedd,
*William H. 1867
Sheldon,
*David N. 1835
Shepardson,
*Daniel 1874
Shepler,
Nicholas 1924
Sherman,
Jeanie K. 1936
*John L. 1919
Sherwood,
Catherine D. K. ..E1933
Everett A. 1933
Margaret E. E1930
Ralph A. 1906
*Richard O. 1886
Shirk,
*Granville C. G1886
Shorey,
Leon B. 1927
Shrewsbury,
†Rankin L. 1945
Shumway,
*Walter B. 1894
Sieg,
*Francis F. 1835
Sillen,
John W. 1939
Silliman,
*Samuel G. 1861
Silva,
*Francisco C. B. ...1895
Simmons,
*James B. 1854
Simons,
*Thomas 1831
Simpson,
*Douglas H. 1881
Hansel E. 1942
*Joshua B. 1893
Sims,
John B. 1934
Singiser,
Frank K. 1932
Sinnott,
Frank H. 1938
Sisk,
Joseph A. ..1933, G1934
Sizer,
Leonard M. 1940
Sjostrand,
*Erik 1902
Sjostrom,
William C. 1942
Skiles,
William C. 1888
Skillin,
George R. 1920
Skinner,
*Joseph D. 1879
Slater,
John R. 1897
Sloat,
Horace B. 1909
Slocum,
*Henry T. 1892
*Joel B. 1896
*William F. 1883
Small,
*Albion W. 1879

YEAR

Small,
*Edwin S. 1873
John E. ...1925, B1926
Smallman,
*William M. 1896
Smith,
*Archar B. 1832
Arthur W. 1893
*Arvin A. 1876
Catherine H. E1938
Chellis V. 1915
*Daniel A. W. 1863
Daniel S. 1926
*David B. 1938
Elbert J. 1913
*Eli B. 1826
*Eli N. 1885
Ellsworth M. 1931
Elton E. 1940
Esther M. G. E1942
*Francis 1840
*Gaylord B. 1877
Harold O. 1927
Hibbert B. 1889
*Jackson 1840
*James L. 1879
*James W. 1851
John E. 1897
John I. 1945
*Joseph 1834
*Josiah T. 1845
*Lucius E. 1857
Luther W. 1923
Miles W. ..1917, E1930
Oswell 1923, B1925
Raymond F. 1937
†Raymond P. 1944
Richard B. 1932
Robert J. 1940
*Samuel K. 1850
Walter S. 1912
*Wesley L. 1883
Willard S. 1936
*William 1839
William C. 1913
William A. 1896
Snell,
*Arthur L. 1889
*Edwin F. 1897
Snethen,
Robert E. 1925
Snow,
Alice L. B. 1934
†Arthur J. 1935
*Charles A. 1858
Charles L. 1900
Daniel C. 1896
*Fred A. 1888
Snyder,
*Abraham 1853
Edwin K. 1943
†George S. 1944
Paul L. G1928
Souter,
†Lex K. 1934
Sowder,
†Charles S. 1934
Spalding,
*Amos F. 1850
*Charles H. 1868
Spaulding,
*Albert D. 1883
Spear,
*Charles C. 1884
Speed,
*Henry C. 1899
Spence,
*George S. G. 1846
Spencer,
George J. 1940
*Hezekiah A. 1883
*William H. 1869
Spidell,
Wilbert F. 1899
Spidle,
*Simeon 1903

YEAR

Spigulis,
Ernests 1933
Spinney,
*Edmund C. 1876
*William A. 1880
Spurr,
*John C. 1878
Stackpole,
*Stephen H. 1870
Staffeld,
†John D. 1937
Stait,
*Frederick W. 1897
Stallings,
William H. 1913
Stanley,
*William E. 1873
Stanton,
Albert H. 1907
John G. 1894
Starratt,
Frank A. 1909
Stearns,
*Harrison W. 1870
*Oakman S. 1846
*William O. 1883
Steen,
Ester A. E1926
Steeves,
Francis K. 1943
Steinkraus,
William A. 1918
Stenger,
Gladys E1934
Stetson,
Harlan T. 1913
Stevens,
*Adoniram J. 1879
*Edward A. 1836
*Edward O. 1864
Florence D. E1931
*Henry J. 1850
*Solon W. 1861
*William E. 1875
Stewart,
*Henry G. 1842
*Thomas M. 1876
Stickney,
*George W. 1847
Stirewalt,
Earle F. 1940
Stockbridge,
*John C. 1844
*Joseph 1843
Stone,
Albert E. 1916
*Luther 1842
Ralph A. 1911
*Walter L. 1894
†Walter M. .1937, G1941
Stonebraker,
Ralph A. 1924
Stonecipher,
Martin C. 1891
Storey,
Ralph E. 1906
Storrs,
Walter L. 1945
Stover,
*Eugene H. 1898
Miriam L. E1929
Stowe,
*William 1846
Stowell,
*Alfred S. 1875
Woodbury S. 1923, G1935
Strassner,
William R. .1931, G1932
Straton,
George D. 1941
Stravianos,
†Focas P. 1942
Strippy,
Clarence G. 1933
Ruth M. E1933
Strong,
*Harrison W. 1835

YEAR

Stubbert,
*Enoch C. 1904
*John R. 1874
Studley,
*James N. 1878
Stumpf,
Samuel E. 1943
Sturtevant,
*Andrew J. 1881
George F. 1916
Sullenberger,
Carl L. 1933
Elizabeth I. F. ...E1932
Sullivan,
*Frank L. 1880
Swaffield,
Frank M. 1912
Walter D. 1910
Walter J. 1889
Swaim,
*Joseph S. 1877
*Samuel B. 1833
Swainhart,
George 1875
Swann,
George R. 1924
Swasey,
†Henry W. 1945
Sweet,
*Enoch H. 1887
Sweetland,
William V. 1911
Swett,
†Fred K., II 1944
Swift,
Selby 1928
Sydnor,
*Thomas W. 1841
Symonds,
*James M. 1848
*Thomas M. 1850

Tada,
Teizo 1920
Tai,
*Kwen I. 1924
Talbot,
*Samson 1855
Tangent,
Edith V. C. E1944
Pierre E. 1944
Tanner,
Clyde E. 1931
*Walter E. 1905
Tark,
Oswald 1928
Tarkesian,
Levone H. 1930
Tartt,
*James T. 1919
Tate,
*Henry W. 1877
Taylor,
Elwyn O. ..1888, G1889
Horace M. 1936
*Joseph H. 1874
*Samuel W. 1851
Tedford,
*Allan L. 1915
Willard S. .1906, B1937
Tee,
†Lawrence E. 1945
Tenny,
Charles A. 1896
*Charles B. G1912
Thayer,
Herbert E. 1887
*William T. 1906
Thiele,
Henry W. 1874
Thomas,
Albert C. 1911
*Benjamin C. 1850
*Cornelius A. 1835
*Eugene E. 1873
*George W. 1879
*Judson B. 1879

YEAR

Thomas,
Leo B. 1894
*Oscar D. 1876
Raphael C. 1904
*Willis F. 1880
Thombs,
*Arthur B. 1887
Thompson,
Calvin M. 1920
Daniel 1920
Francis W. 1940
*Henry M. 1881
*John H. 1908
*Mark 1892
Owen D. 1933
Thomas M. 1946
William M. 1943
*William R. 1868
Thoms,
*James P. 1875
Thornton,
Edwin L. 1923
Miller A. 1938
Thorp,
*Aaron 1858
Thorsell,
Ernest A. 1934
Thurlow,
George L. 1911
Thurman,
Ruth V. 1936
Thurston,
*William H. 1901
Thwing,
*Melville C. 1872
Tibbals,
Elizabeth F. E1936
Tibbetts,
Orlando L. 1943
Tibbits,
*Henry F. 1895
Tidd,
John A. 1913
Tideman,
Carl G. 1919
Tilden,
*Herbert 1885
*Horace W. 1875
*Howard B. 1885
Tilley,
*Charles C. 1880
Tilson,
*Jonathan 1851
Tilton,
*Austin V. 1869
John F. 1891
Tindell,
*Samuel W. 1874
Tingley,
*James W. 1893
John A. R. 1937
*Llewellyn J. 1888
*Timothy C. 1831
Titus,
*George B. 1885
Tolman,
*Robert F. 1878
Tomkinson,
George E. 1908
Tomoi,
Kozue 1919
Topliff,
*Calvin H. 1849
Tower,
*Francis E. 1867
Townsend,
*George N. 1841
Trask,
†Albert F. 1945
*William G. 1834
Trenberth,
John H. 1898
Trimble,
Cordelia E1926
Susannah E1926
Tripp,
Carroll D. 1930

YEAR

Trow,
*George C. 1881
Tsaras,
*George C. 1887
Tuck,
*Edward A. 1889
Russell C. . .1929, G1930
Tucker,
Elmer B. 1879
*Elijah W. 1841
*James J. 1858
William S. 1876
Tufts,
*George E. 1877
Tullar,
*Clarance E. 1891
Tuller,
Edward P. 1887
Tunnell,
Spencer 1891
Tupper,
*Henry M. 1862
Ralph E. 1936
Turnbull,
*Alexander 1876
Matthew 1939
Turner,
*Benjamin F. 1887
Charles W. 1899
*Robert E. 1892
Tuttle,
*Harvey H. 1870
Twomey,
Michael J. 1903

Ufford,
Albert F. 1905
Umstot,
Ethel E1933
Underhill,
Chester J. 1914
†Gardner D. 1937
Unversaw,
Dorothy V. A. ...E1931
Updegraph,
Charles L. 1934
Upham,
*Albert G. 1877
*James 1840
Upton,
Charles R. 1887
Harry H. 1925
Utecht,
Matilda F. E1933

Vachon,
Joseph A. 1918
Vais,
Christos G. 1939
Valet,
Jean 1936
Van Cott,
†Stuart W. 1943
Vandervoet,
Dirk 1918
Van Hoek,
Walter R. 1944
Van Horne,
*Thomas B. 1852
Van Kirk,
*Robert W. 1887
Vannah,
Guy L. 1914, G1925
Van Sickle,
Albert A. 1923
Variakojyte,
Maria E1933
Vatcher,
Joseph H. 1916
Vaughan,
*Henry 1861
Ventres,
Ernest E. 1905
*William H. S. 1858
Vermillion,
Charles E. 1924

YEAR

Villarreal,
Josiah 1920
Vinal,
*Frederick A. 1878
Vincent,
Ernest H. J. 1924
Vining,
†Lester R. 1941
Vinton,
*Sumner R. 1900
Volk,
Edith N. E1934
Von Kamecke,
Theodore H. 1933, B1936
Vose,
Samuel W. G1926

Wade,
*Benjamin C. 1829
*Daniel A. 1881
*Levi C. 1869
Wadsworth,
*Arthur L. 1890
Waetjen,
*Herman W. 1893
Wakefield,
Charles W. 1941
Wakeman,
*William W. 1890
Walcott,
Clifton H. 1913
Walden,
*Warren N. 1870
Waldron,
*John M. 1889
Walker,
Charles N. 1922
*Henry O. 1863
*Lewis A. . .1903, G1904
*Obed B. 1840
Paul R. 1935
Raymond E. 1930, G1933
*William H. 1855
Wallace,
Emery L. . .1935, G1937
*Isaiah B. 1895
Kenneth B. 1927
Oates C. S. 1886
*Samuel 1841
Waller,
*Garnett R. 1887
Walther,
Joseph 1896
Walton,
George H. 1922
Walvoord,
Wilhemina J. E1939
Walworth,
James J. 1900
Warburton,
Leonette M. E1927
Ward,
*Cassius A. 1908
†Donald C. 1943
George G. 1919
Margaret E. S. ...E1930
†Melvin N. 1945
Warder,
*Joseph W. 1849
Warfield,
Irma F. E1933
Thomas P. 1933
Warman,
†John B. 1941
Warner,
*Albert G. 1903
†Eugene L. 1943
James E. 1895
*William R. 1872
Warren,
Charles E. 1940
*George W. 1866
Gordon C. 1912
*Jonah G. 1838
Washburn,
Everett L. .1931, G1932

YEAR
Waterman,
Byron O. 1934
*Henry B. 1869
Marion P. E. E1934
Waters,
Charles A. 1907
*George 1836
Watjen,
*Herman W. 1893
Watson,
James F. 1917
Watt,
*George H. 1894
Watts,
Allison M. 1907
*John F. 1898
Wayland,
*Heman L. 1852
Weaver,
Robert L. 1937
Webb,
*Abner 1834
*Anson J. 1885
John H. 1917
*Robert L. ..1893, G1911
Webber,
*Edmund D. 1902
Weber,
Paul 1913
Webster,
*Brinton M. 1893, G1894
*David 1878
Weed,
Martha E. E1936
Weeks,
Adoniram J. 1905
*Albert W. 1883
*John W. 1881
Elizabeth H. E1936
*John W. 1881
*William M. 1881
Weinstock,
Otto C. 1899
Welch,
Carolyn P. 1944
Howard A. 1914
Wellington,
*Horace 1847
Wells,
George R. M. 1909
Welton,
*Daniel M. 1859
Wesberry,
James P. ..1931, G1935
*Ruby L. E1932
Weski,
Ehrenfried .1936, G1937
Wester,
*Cornelius N. 1877
Westcott,
Stephen A. 1932
Westgate,
*Hollis S. 1866
Westneat,
Arthur S. 1915
Weston,
*Charles F. 1858
*David 1862
Edith S. K. E1932
*Frank S 1884
*Henry G. 1843
*Henry G. 1932
*John E. 1826
Whan,
*William D. 1909
Wheaton,
*Clarence L. 1913
Francis C. 1926
Wheeler,
*Charles H. 1885
*Frank W. 1905
*George D. B. 1881
*Nelson J. 1863
Wheelock,
Edward M. B. 1939
*Isaac R. 1872

YEAR
Whidden,
*Edgar 1848
Howard P. 1894
Whipple,
George G. 1920
†Le Roy, B. 1940
Lydia E. E1941
Whistler,
Clark S. 1940
Whiston,
†Lionel A. 1942
Whitaker,
Ann F. E1941
*Jonathan E. 1847
Philip R. 1940
Robert 1887
Thomas A. 1887
*William C. 1894
Whitcomb,
Elmer B. 1915
Howard C. 1912
White,
*Charles L. 1890
*Frederic M. 1897
Gilbert J. C. 1893
Harold B. 1921
Herbert J. 1899
Howard H. 1897
*Theodore F. 1879
Walter H. 1930
*William A. 1842
Whitehouse,
George E. 1896
Whitelock,
Herbert R. 1914
Whitfield,
*George 1859
*Theodore 1858
Whiting,
Helen M. E1940
*Samuel M. 1850
Whitman,
*Benaiah L. 1890
Clarence L. 1902
*Freeman T. 1881
*George E. 1892
James A. 1938
Lauris B. 1933
*Melbourne B. 1901
*Seth S. 1828
Whitney,
*Alfred B. 1881
*Frank C. 1888
George C. 1935
*William B. 1900
Whittaker,
Bertha A. E1937
Whittemore,
*Edwin C. 1882
*George H. 1868
Roy E. 1909
Whittier,
*Edward A. 1868
Whitwer,
Amel W. 1939
Wickliffe,
Margaret E1930
Wickstrom,
†Karl E. 1941
Wiesen,
Henry H. 1945
Wightman,
*Joseph C. 1857
Wilbur,
*Henry R. 1851
Wilcox,
Evangeline F. ...E1928
Floyd C. 1913
*James F. 1836
*Horace A. 1836
Wild,
Albert A. 1931
Wilder,
Grace E. E1937

YEAR
Wiley,
*Frederick 1850
Wilkins,
*William C. 1926
Willard,
*Erastus 1833
*Frederick A. 1830
Willcox,
*Monson A. 1867
Williams,
Albert W. 1937
*Charles B. 1897
*Charles W. 1884
*George W. 1874
Henry B. 1897
*John W. M. 1847
†Leland L. 1940
*Nathaniel M. 1840
†William L. 1940
Williamson,
Lewis W. 1939
Willis,
Wilkin T. 1938
Willmarth,
*Isaac M. ..1833, G1834
Wilson,
*Crawford P. 1891
Edwin O. 1901
*Franklin 1845
James C. 1909
*John B. 1887
*Joseph H. 1877
*Norman B. 1874
*William F. 1898
Wilton,
Wilfred M. .1926, G1928
Winkler,
*Edwin T. 1846
Winn,
Arthur L. 1895
*Daniel D. 1853
*Henry A. 1870
*William B. 1881
Wise,
*Herbert E. 1897
Wishard,
Leonette M. W. ..E1927
Witham,
†Cecil L. 1941
Lewis W. 1921
Witter,
Theodore V. 1912
Wolf,
Frederick E. 1915
Wolfe,
Charles W. 1904, B1929, G1934
Miles O. 1918
Wolfenden,
*Percival F. 1913
Wolstenholme,
George B. 1925
Womersley,
*Thomas 1855
Wood,
Alva V. 1916
Ansel S. 1936
Basil B. 1910
Chester F. 1917
Clarence A. 1935
Helen J. D. E1938
Idell H. 1898
Lydia E. W. E1941
Nathan R. 1900
*Whitman L. 1886
Woodall,
Emery J. 1915
*William H. 1898
Woodbury,
Gladys R. R. E1927
†Harold W. 1941
Ida M. E1925
*Isaac 1839
*John 1829

YEAR

Woodbury,
Newton E. 1939
Norris E. 1918
*Samuel 1864
Walter E. 1911
Wooddell,
Earl D. 1924
Woodman,
*Prentiss M. 1875
Woods,
Henry B. 1892
Woodson,
Idalee E1930
Woodsum,
*Ansley E. 1879
*Jonas H. ..1900, G1914

YEAR

Worthington,
Helen A. E1943
Wright,
*Calvin 1833
Hubert A. 1913
Simeon B. 1936
Wyman,
*Drew T. 1883
*John M. 1884
*Windsor H. 1886
Wynn,
Walter C. 1939

Yarborough,
Mary D. E1934

YEAR

Yeagle,
Helen M. E1936
Lloyd R. 1935
Yokoi,
Jutaro 1927
York,
Gladys E. D. 1935
Young,
Andrew 1916
*Charles E. 1877
Christopher C. 1915
*Frederick M. 1882
*Joseph L. M. G1885

Zettervall,
*Jonas P. 1909

ADDENDA

On page 23 add the following names of Trustees elected on July 27 and September 22, 1943 respectively:

MRS. FLORENCE (FORBES) AYER.
Westboro, Mass.

WILLIAM HENRY RICE.
Newton Centre, Mass.

On page 177 under R. L. Webb add, *d.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1943.

CORRIGENDA

On page 283 the address of Mrs. Doris L. B. Heath should read Leominster, Mass.

On page 286 under Ellsworth M. Smith read Colg. U. 1926 instead of Colg. U. 1936.

On page 295 under Lex K. Souter read U. S. Air Forces instead of chapl. U. S. Army.

NOTE

The copy for this catalogue went to press early in the summer but unavoidable delays due to the war have resulted in its tardy appearance. The data, however, was not compiled beyond June 30, 1943, except as changes and additions have been brought to the especial attention of the Editor. We regret that several recent changes of address and especially records of admission to the chaplaincy will necessarily not appear in this volume.

Supplement to the Thirteenth Edition of the General Catalogue of the Newton Theological Institution

January, 1944

Since the publication of the General Catalogue several corrections and additions have been brought to the attention of the Editor. In order to make these available to the readers of the Catalogue the following supplement has been printed, which includes also the names of all students enrolled for the first time in the Fall of 1943 and in residence as of January 1, 1944, although in a few cases the requirements for matriculation have not been met.

CLASS OF 1944

Carl Gustave Adolph Ferré. 2.
b. Gnesta, Sweden, Sept. 11, 1918. Beth. T. S. 1939-41; Bost. U. 1943.

Isaac Judson Levy. 1.5.
See page 307.

CLASS OF 1945

Joseph Samuel Dickson. 0.5.
b. Belfast, Ire., July 20, 1914. D. U. 1940; O. T. S. 1940-43; *ord.* Warren, R. I., June 27, 1943.

†Walter Emmanuel Dobler. 0.5.
b. Bethune, Colo., Jan. 8. 1918. Yank. C. 1941; Yank. C. Sch. Theol., B.Th. 1942; *ord.* (Cong.) American Falls, Ida., July 5, 1942.

Hilda Rosemary Frank. 1.5.
See page 348.

†Cyrus Manly Gonigam. 0.5.
b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., June 14, 1909. Eureka C. 1927-29; 1930-31; Drake U. 1932; C. R. D. S. 1934-37; *ord.* (Disc. of Christ) Des Moines, Ia., June 6, 1932.

†George Bowen Williams. 0.5.
b. Mt. Carmel, Pa., Apr. 18, 1915. Findlay C. 1938; Lutheran Theol. S., Gettysburg, Pa., 1941-43; *ord.* (Church of God) Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 29, 1939.

CLASS OF 1946

†Edwin Joseph Arnold. 0.5.
b. Farson, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1921. Cent. C., Iowa, 1943.

†Hubert Stanley Beckwith. 1.
See page 328.

Howard Dewey Blalock. 0.5.
b. New Holland, Ga., Sept. 22, 1919. Mercer U. 1943; *ord.* New Holland, Aug. 17, 1941.

Harold Theodore Branch. 0.5.
b. Conrol, Tex., Feb. 25, 1919. How. U. 1943

Russell Edgar Brown. 0.5.
b. Dorchester, Mass., July 23, 1922. Cy. C. 1943.

Benjamin Judson Browne. 0.5.
b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 19, 1921. Duke U.; Bost. U. 1943.

†Alexander Cooper. 0.5.
b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, Apr. 10, 1900. Gor. C. 1934; *ord.* (Cong.) East Corinth, Vt., Nov. 13, 1935.

†Robert Berwyn Daniel. 1.
See page 328.

William David Goble. 0.5.
b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1922. Syracuse U. 1943.

Emmett Leroy Green. 0.5.
b. Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1921. Va. Un. U. 1943.

Howard Raymond Johnson. 1.
b. Fairfield, Me., July 15, 1921. Cy. C., Dec. 1942.

†Dana Forrest Kennedy. 0.5.
b. Millbridge, Me., Nov. 3, 1917. Bangor, Maine, School of Commerce, 1938; U. Me. 1941; B. T. S., Feb.-June 1943.

Heywood George Knight. 0.5.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 24, 1919. Va. U. U. 1943.

Leland Claude Lawrence. 0.5.
b. Troutdale, Ore., Feb. 14, 1903. U. Mo. 1930. LL.B. 1930.

†Thomas Masaji Okuma. 0.5.
b. Hanapepe, Kauai, Hawaii, Nov. 20, 1919. U. Hawaii, 1939-41; U. Minn.; Berea C. 1943.

Howard Carswell Scarboro. 0.5.
b. Dublin, Ga., Jan. 8, 1921. Mercer U. 1943; *ord.* Bethsaida Ch., Dublin, Aug. 10, 1941.

†Jeff H. Smith. 0.5.
b. Goshen, Ark., May 9, 1915. Colo. C. 1942.

Frank Stephen Sparks. 0.5.
b. Edgewood, R. I., Jan. 16, 1922. D. U. 1943.

†Richard Stoughton, Jr. 0.5.
b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 7, 1920. Ba. C. 1943.

Gordon Parker Tate. 0.5.
b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 25, 1918. Gor. C. 1940; *ord.* Allagash, Me., Sept. 1941.

George Ernest Whittier. 0.5.
b. Chesterville, Me., Apr. 1, 1922. Cy. C. 1943.

UNCLASSIFIED

†Edwin Gould Capon. 0.5.
b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1924. H. U. 1941—.

†Lonnie Cloy Carpenter. 0.5.
b. Panhandle, Tex., May 31, 1921. McMurry C. 1941; Southern Meth. U. 1941—.

†John Stanley Dahlman. 0.5.
b. Eaton, Colo., Dec. 31, 1919. Hart. T. S. 1941; North Park Theol. S.; *ord.* (Evangelical Miss. Covenant), June 1943.

†Clayton Brooks Hale. 0.5.
b. Farmington, N. H., May 10, 1920. Tu. C.

William Henry Herman. 0.5.
b. Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1914. Kal. C. 1940.

†Robert Stanley Illingworth. 1.5.
b. Northboro, Mass., July 2, 1893. Clark U. 1917; M.A., Lafayette C. 1923; Ed.M., H. U. 1933; instr., asst. prof. and prof., Lafayette C. 1917-28; assoc. prof. of English, Clark U. 1931-38; prof. dramatic art, 1938—.

Thomas Edward Moye. 0.5.
b. Adrian, Ga., Sept. 11, 1922. Mercer U. 1941—; *ord.* Adrian, Oct. 29, 1939.

Earle Russell Ramsdell. 0.5.
b. Somerville, Mass., May 27, 1921. Gor. C. 1943.

William Stafford Scott. 0.5.
b. Belfast, Ire., Oct. 22, 1908. Gor. C. 1942; *ord.* Collingdale, Pa., 1936.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

CLASS OF 1946

Patricia Carolyn Alden. 0.5.
b. Clinton, Mass., July 28, 1920. U. Ill. 1943.

Emily Frances (Montgomery) Snyder. 0.5.
b. Columbus, O., Apr. 20, 1919. O. State U. 1941; *mar.* Painesville, O., July 30, 1943, G. S. Snyder, class of 1944 (see page 326).

Dorothy Ann Terry. 0.5.
b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 21, 1922. Va. Un. U. 1943.

UNCLASSIFIED

Ruth (Walborg) Bergman. 0.5.
b. Sweden, Mar. 8, 1894. Cy. C.; *mar.* Rev. Carl J. Bergman.

Gertrude Thelma (Soash) Lawrence. 0.5.
b. Elliott, Okla., Sept. 28, 1904. U. Mo. 1926; M.A. 1930; *mar.* Joplin, Mo., Sept. 2, 1928, L. C. Lawrence, class of 1946.

Mary (Giddings) Speese. 0.5.
b. Prince Edward Island, July 5, 1917. Gor. C.; *mar.* Rev. James Speese.

ADDENDA

PAGE
131. E. B. Tucker, *d.* July 20, 1935.
160. E. O. Taylor, *d.* July, 1941.
205. A. J. Archibald, ad. Central Hampstead, N. B.
214. H. W. Cole, *d.* Alhambra, Calif., Nov. 18, 1943.
220. A. F. Ufford, ad. 26 Washington Ave., Lynbrook, N. Y.
223. W. S. Tedford, ad. St. Andrews, N. B.
228. E. C. Miller, *d.* April, 1941 (?).
230. F. A. Starratt, *d.* 1943.
234. E. C. Condict, ad. 5 Ripley Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass.
243. E. J. Smith, add: D.D., F. C. 1943.
245. C. M. Fogg, ad. 33 East Main St., Webster, Mass.
247. E. M. A. Bleakney, ad. 4 Norway Road, Milton, Mass.
248. F. M. Derwacter, add: grad. stud. H. U. 1913-14; Ph. D., U. Chic. 1928.
257. J. H. Webb, ad. 4022 Fourth Ave. South, Birmingham, Ala.
257. H. S. Campbell, add: p. 1st ch. Revere, Feb. 1944—; ad. 213 Beach St.
260. V. W. Dyer and W. S. Jacobs, add: B.D.
264. G. G. Whipple, ad. 24 Shepard St., Lynn, Mass.
268. H. B. Pilcher, ad. E. 1429 10th St., Spokane, Wash.
271. L. Q. Haynes, ad. U. S. O., Camp Devens, Mass.
271. J. W. F. Maxwell, *d.* Nov. 2, 1943.
274. G. N. Mott, ad. 3 School St., Lebanon, N. H.
275. M. O. Brinton, ad. Woodstock, N. B.
284. A. G. Robertson, ad. Bridgetown, N. S.
290. L. A. Hennigar, ad. Southington, Conn.
291. E. A. Sherwood, add: chapl. U. S. Army.

PAGE

296. C. Kilde, add: chapl. U. S. Army.
296. A. J. Andolina, ad. 75 Porter St., Waltham, Mass.
305. J. O. Eskridge, add: p. Stratford St. ch., Roxbury, 1943—; ad. 8 Meredith St., West Roxbury, Mass.
308. L. B. Long, add: prof. rel. and dir. rel. educ., Colo. Women's C., 1943—.
308. R. D. Pierce, add: instr. ch. hist., 1944—.
309. L. G. Deinstadt, ad. 47 Lafayette Ave., Hingham, Mass.
310. L. E. Fulbright, add: U. S. Army, 1943—.
310. M. O. Eck, ad. Marlboro, N. H.
313. G. O. A. McKinley, add: chapl. U. S. Army.
313. C. A. Condict, add: dir. Christ. educ., U. N. H., 1943—; ad. 33 Woodman Rd., Durham, N. H.
314. K. O. Eaton, ad. 558 Dickinson St., Springfield, Mass.
314. L. W. Irving, add: p. Pawtucket, 1943—; ad. 86 Cole St., Pawtucket, R. I.
318. E. W. W. Lewis, add: p. Central Pk. Bapt. ch., New York, N. Y., 1943—; tea. Rye Country Day Sch., Rye, N. Y., 1943—; ad. 235 East 83rd St., New York.
318. D. D. Rose, ad. Orono, Me.
322. F. P. Stavrianos, add: p. Un. Cong. ch., Medford, Sept. 1943—; ad. 35 Wareham St., South Medford, Mass.
325. Morton Eugene Libby. 4.5, add: B.D.
326. C. P. Welch, add: stud. Hart. T. S. 1943—.
332. Isaac Higginbotham, add: S.T.M.
341. Rasma B. Klaupik, reported deceased.

CORRIGENDA

xiii. Line eight from bottom of page, read: 1926.
22. Line seven from bottom, read: Brickley, Sears and Cole.
35. Line ten, read: July 2, 1831.
55. Line four from bottom, read: F. T. I. 1843-55.
176. Line eleven from bottom, read: 1909-10.
194. F. W. Stait, not deceased.
199. Under C. D. Gray, read: 2. B.D.; add: A.M., H. U. 1898.
207. Line six, read: Huntington.
207. M. E. Fish, read: ad. 340 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.
219. D. J. Neilly, read: D. J. Neily.
236. Line eight from bottom, add after Cong. Ch.: Concord, Mass.
257. Under C. F. Wood, read: S.T.M., H. U. instead of S.T.M., Bost. U.
259. M. O. Wolfe, ad. Owatonna, Minn.
264. Under P. E. Alden, read: 2.5. B.D.; add: p. 1st ch., Franklin, Ind., Sept. 1933-Sept. 1934.
266. Line 35 under M. S. Enslin, omit: trans.
269. Under C. L. Seasholes, read: ad. 65 Wisteria Drive, Dayton, O.
273. Homer Cheney Bryant, read: Homer Chenery Bryant.
285. L. F. Kenny, see L. F. Kenney.
307. Under Walter Bishop, read: 2.5. B.D.
312. N. E. Woobury, read: N. E. Woodbury.
313. Add:

THOMAS EARLE BABB. S.T.B. (*hon.*)
b. Orange, N. J., Aug. 21, 1840. A. C. 1865; B. T. S. 1865-67; A. T. S. 1868; *ord.* (Cong.) Eastport, Me., Jan. 19, 1869; p. Eastport, 1869-71; Oxford, Mass., 1871-78; Presb. ch., Victor, N. Y., 1878-83; Cong. ch., West Brookfield, Mass., 1883-89; Third ch., Chelsea, 1889-92; Holden, 1892-1912; p. emer., 1912-40. *d.* Holden, July 18, 1940.

320. Bedros Beharian, read: Bedros Baharian.
322. E. H. Schuman, read: E. H. Shuman.
322. F. P. Stravianos, read: F. P. Stavrianos.
323. R. J. Hoffman, ad. Armour, S. D.
338. 1924 read: 1923.
348. Esther Jacsy; read: Esther Jakcsy, ad. 831 Washington St., Bath, Me.
348. Mercedes H. Gilbert, read: S. F. C. 1941.
349. Under Edith V. C. Tangent, read: *mar.* Newton, Aug. 10, 1943.
379. Add: Tuck, Margaret S. H. 1924.

Any further addenda and corrigenda will be welcomed by the Editor and will be placed on file for future editions of the General Catalogue.

Date Due

JAN 3	1966	APR 4 2002	
SEP 6	1968		
DEC 3 1	1969	MAY 1 1 2005	
SEP	1 1970		
MAR 1	7 1971		
10/7/73			
MAR 2 9	1985		
[illegible] 1 3	1985		
MAY 2	1986		
APR 1 0	1987		
MAR 3 0	1990		
MAY	1992		
MAY	1993		
ILL 513 5812	Wallace Nov 2 1993		
MAY 1 0	1995		
MAY 1 1 2001			

Demco 293-5

BV 4070 .A544 1943
c.4
Andover Newton
Theological School,
Newton Centre, Mass.
General catalogue of the
Newton Theological
Institution, 1826-1943.

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL
3 2687 00207 1096